

**A Historical Account of the  
Trago/Trego Family**







ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01394 1361

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc  
929.2  
T716L

2206005







**A Historical Account of the  
Trago/Trego Family**

by  
Jane (Broun) Lutz  
of Grand Rapids, Michigan

1983







A  
Historical Account  
of the  
Trago/Trego Family

by  
June (Shaull) Lutz  
of Grand Rapids, Michigan

1983



**ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY**  
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

## INTRODUCTION

Some pronounce the name as Tree-go and some say Tra-go. There were yearly reunions of this family held in Pennsylvania starting about 1900 at Lenape Park, Chester Co., Pa. that continued for many years, accounts of these reunions can be found in a collection of newspaper clippings at the Chester Co., Pa. Historical Society.

It was at one of these reunions that Dr. A. Trego Shertzer addressed those attending stating that at the time he published books on the Trego family, he believed the Trego's were of French Huguenot descent, but in later years, he was stationed for two years in Germany and France and examined many of their records, he failed to find the name of Trego in either empire. After appealing to the Genealogical Society of Europe, of which he was a member, it was found that the Trego's were of an old "English Family" with an English Coat of Arms recorded in 'British Heraldry' which could not be so recorded had not the Trego's been an old English family gaining their right to Heraldry by deeds in wars in England's defense. Dr. Shertzer then related the following genealogy and proved that the family is of the ancient Aryan race, originating in Persia 700 years before Christ.

Sometime B.C., a tribe of the Aryan nation located in what is now known as England, they founded a town now known as Bristol and the Tregos are descendants. The ancient history of nations states that the Aryans go back to Ispahan, Persia. Descendants of the ancient Persian nation, who crossed the Indus River into Asia about 2000 yrs. B.C., settling in Aryan in the west central part of Asia.

One EDWARD TREGO was commander of an ancient battleship of the Britains. In 1440 the Trego tribe is mentioned in the records of Cranstock Church, Bristol, England, which mentions the "Trego Aisle" which must have been named for a family then prominent in that church and community.

Dr. Shertzer related the foregoing in September, 1909 at Lenape Park, also stating that Peter Trego, wife Judith Mitchell, of Chester Co., Pa. was a son of a Captain William Trego and a brother of Hannah, Pamela and Susanna Trego, all being born in Maryland of an English family, NOT French as was originally supposed. He also stated that Peter & Judith were married at the Fallston Friend's Monthly Meeting, Baltimore Co. (now Harford Co.), Maryland, and that Peter & Judith removed to Pa. in 1682. A Mr. H. S. Trego of Plymouth, England, made an address on "Our American Cousins" and an address of welcome was also given by Prof. Joseph Trego Buchanan of Duffryn Mawr at this same reunion.

The above Capt. William Trego is no doubt the same man that came to Maryland in 1631, then he probably returned to England, then brought back Quaker immigrants that settled at Bristol, Anne Arundel Co., Md., where they established a Friend's Meeting, no longer in existence; and the same William Trego, along with John Trego, sailing masters who along with others, were put into prison in Bristol, England in 1638, for four months, for being found at Quaker Meetings in Bristol. Upon their release, William and John fitted out their own vessels along with five other vessels and brought about 100 Quakers to America, landing off Kent Island, Md. on 3/5/1639, on the shores of the James River, Va., where they laid out a town 2½ miles from the Patuxent River and established a Friend's Monthly Meeting, no longer in existence. In the list could be found Tregos, Archers, Harlans, Hoopes, Mitchells, Amos, Stumps, Werts, Strudlings and many others. In 1671, the Governor of Maryland appointed one of the sea captains, William Trego, to examine a vessel claimed to be seaworthy. In 1773, a Susan Trego m George Harlan, in 1775 a May Trego m William Archer, in 1777 a Jane Trego m Robert Mitchell, and in 1800 a Susan Trego m James Fulton - all of Maryland.

In 1540, William Trego, Capt. of the ship LUNA and John Trego, Capt. of the ship NORMAN, both out of Bristol, England and flying the British flag, were ordered out of the port of Barcelona, Spain, for refusing to salute the church flag.



From a newspaper clipping was found: Trego is an illustrious Spanish surname which has its roots in the years of Spanish emergence into one of the most powerful nations in the known world. The name can be traced back to the 11th century when members of the family distinguished themselves as knights who had fought against the Moorish onslaught. The rise of the Christian Orders of Knights began with the clash of Arab against Christian imperialism and it was on the battlefields that these religious orders first made their appearance. The Tregos of Estremadura, the Trigos of Gallego and the Tragos of Catalana are but a few of the powerful dukes who took part in these battles and achieved title and glory. Don Miguel Trego was created Count of Castel Trego and is but one of the long list of titled bearers of the name. The following is a drawing of one coat of arms:



From the book "The Early Settlers of Maryland" an index to names of immigrants compiled from Records of Land Patents, 1633-1680, in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md., p. 469: William Treagoe (Trego) Sr. - Liber WC2, Folio 72, Bristol, Rights 1679 (WC2, fol. 213-124).

In Kent Co., Delaware - William Trego received a land grant - 12/1680 - N256.

The English branch for 300 years - by Miss Charlotte Trego of London, England and John Trego of Plymouth, England.

The American branch, from William Trego, of the firm Trego, Pipe & Co., Bristol, Md. 1649.

Early records of the Maryland Tregos, and the Trego and Brown branch, by Kirk Brown.

Trego, Hibbs & Jewell branch by Rear Adm. Theodore F. Jewell, U.S.N.

Trego and Cooper branch by James Cooper.

History of the Trego Family - 188, by Dr. A. Trego Shertzer - see p. P-156.

## PREFACE

Last names, or family names, began being used in Europe at the time of the Crusades, and by the end of the 1500's most Europeans had one. These surnames were originally by-names or nicknames which described one person but later became inherited from father to son. Family names had four basic origins - some were derived from the location or town where the family lived, such as Overhill (over the hill - English) or Van Antwerp (from the city of Antwerp- Dutch). Others were derived from the trade or occupation the first members of the family were engaged in, such as Smith or Cooper (barrel-maker), still others were built from the father's first name, for example, John's son became Johnson. Finally nick-names based on physical characteristics were the source of last names such as Small, Red (hair) or LaGrand (large-French). For others who are interested in finding out the origins of their own last name, ask your librarian for the "New Dict. of American Family Names" by Elsdon C. Smith.

This collection of Trego family data has been collected from the most authentic sources that could be found but the neglect in preserving some family records of early times has left some obscurity and uncertainty with regards to some of the early pioneers. Because of the multitudes of descendants of these immigrants, it was an enormous task trying to keep absolutely perfect records of correct names, dates and marriages, etc. All of the information contained herein was gleaned by bits and pieces through many, many years of research, not only by this author but by many others who have so generously contributed their findings so that they could include their family records. Because of the way the data was received by the author, it was impossible to list each member of each family in chronological order of birth and I ask your indulgence and forgiveness for any errors, incorrect English or punctuation that is herein contained that is sometimes due to the inability to correctly read handwriting from some of the thousands of descendants that cooperated by sending me their family data. If someone wishes to keep me updated on their family records or want corrections made on my original manuscript, I would be pleased if they would continue sending me any information they may wish to contribute, but there will not be a reprint of this book. If anyone should write to me and their letter is returned to them, please write to me - % Mulder, Lutz & Inghram Acct. Service, 955 Leonard St. N.W., in Grand Rapids, Mich. 49504.

The author plans on placing copies of this book in the following state libraries: Lansing, Mich. - Harrisburg, Pa. - Columbus, Ohio, also the D.A.R. Library in Wash., D.C. & the Gen. Soc. of the Church of Jesus Christ in Salt Lake City, Utah. All of my original records and manuscript will be given to the State Library in Lansing, Michigan, upon my death, or should one of my sons become interested in taking up where I have left off, these things shall be passed on to them.

Imperfect as it is, I now leave this history of this family to the descendants in the hope that some others of this family will continue this work where I have left off and will make such corrections &/or additions as will render it more worthy of preservation through the coming generations. 1983

June (Shaull) Lutz (P-314)  
1433 Elderwood Ct. N.W.  
Grand Rapids, Mich. 49504



TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations - p. A5

Index for Trego name - P-362

Index for other family names - P-377

Family data that came in late & is not placed in its proper sequence can be found on pp. 11, 12, 14, P-46

Introduction - p. A1

Preface - p. A3

State of Maryland - Miscellaneous facts - p. A6

State of Pennsylvania - p. A8

State of Ohio - p. A12

HOW TO FIND YOUR FAMILY RECORDS IN THIS BOOK:

INDEX - is divided into two parts: one for those by the name of Trego/Trago and one for all other family names. All blood descendants are (or should be) indexed, however, their spouses are not indexed. The Tregos are indexed as follows: first name and then their spouse's last name shown in brackets immediately behind, for example - John (Brown) - Brown being the spouse's last name.

ABBREVIATIONS - many have been used to conserve space:

arch. - archives  
 b- born  
 bapt. - baptized  
 ch. - children  
 ca - circa (or about)  
 cem. - cemetery  
 co. - county  
 Co. - company  
 Corp. - corporation  
 chr. - church  
 d- died  
 dec'd. - deceased  
 desc. - descendant/descended  
 m- married  
 div. - divorced  
 ret. - retired  
 Rev. War - Revolutionary War  
 'sp. - sponsor  
 twp. - township  
 libr. - library  
 WW I & II - World Wars  
 NMN - no middle name

#### CHURCHES

Bapt. - Baptist  
 Cath. - Catholic  
 Chr. Ref. - Christian Reformed  
 Epis. - Episcopal  
 Evan. - Evangelical  
 Luth. - Lutheran  
 Meth. - Methodist  
 Ref. - Reformed

#### NICKNAMES

Abe - Abraham	Peggy - Margaret
Abby - Abigail	Polly - Pauline
Betty - Elizabeth	Rick/Rich - Richard
Bill - William	Rob/Robby - Robert
Bob/Bobby - Robert	Roy - LeRoy
Chas. - Charles	Sam. - Samuel
Chuck - "	Tom - Thomas
Dick - Richard	Will - William
Etta - Maryetta/Harriett	
Fred - Frederick	
Hattie - Harriett	
Ike - Isaac	
Jennie - Jane/Jennifer	
Jerry - Jerome/Jeremiah/Gerald	
Jim/Jimmy - James	
Joe/Jos. - Joseph	
Lee - LeRoy	
Lizzie - Elizabeth	
Lum - Columbus/Absolum	
Mattie - Martha	
Mollie - Mary	



The following are bits and pieces of data from the State of Maryland

# MARRIAGES

Agnes Trego m Lewis Harlan - he b-3/17/1861, from the book "The Harlan Family" on p. 465

The following taken from "Maryland Marriages - 1778-1800" p. 230: Dorchester Co.

Roger Trego m 4/23/1788 Susanna Tall  
 James Tregoe m 8/25/1785 Priscilla Tregoe  
 Joseph Tregoe m 9/7/1796 Lilly Lane  
 Levin Tregoe m 4/23/1790 Elizabeth Christopher  
 Catherine Tregoe m 6/12/1798 William Asbridge  
 Elizabeth Tregoe m 6/16/1792 Richard Bright  
 Mary Tregoe m 12/5/1792 William Hayward  
 Betsey Tregoe m 10/6/1794 John Jones  
 Elizabeth Tregoe m 10/29/1788 Stanley Madkin  
 Mary Tregoe m 9/12/1797 Elijah Marshall  
 Elizabeth Tregoe m 8/29/1792 William Mills  
 Sarah Tregoe m 12/18/1784 Moses Molick  
 Sarah Tregoe m 11/6/1788 Roberson Ross  
 Elizabeth Tregoe m 7/27/1790 Woolford Stewart  
 Nancy Tregoe m 10/29/1787 Benjamin Swiggate

Hannah Trego m 6/15/1695 Thomas Kington - from "Md. Marriages 1634-1777" p.104.

The following from a manuscript of Elizabeth (Morgan) Wright: all Maryland

Susan Trego m 1773 George Harlan  
 May Trego m 1775 William Archer  
 Jane Trego m 1777 Robert Mitchell  
 Susan Trego m 1800 James Hulton

# CAMBRIDGE CEMETERY, Dorchester Co., Maryland:

George W. Trego - no dates, wife Rose Ann Trego b-1825, d-3/1/1885  
 Elmer W. Trego b-1870, d-1938, wife Dessie K. Trego b-1879, d-1934  
 William E. Trego b-1877, d-1948 - see p. 1C3...  
 Mary E. Trego b-1880, d-5/28/1899  
 Edith Hayward Trego b-1890, d-1953- see p. 1C3...  
 Mary Lee Trego d-5/18, age 83y  
 Arthur W. Trego b-8/29/1864, d-3/23/1926, wife Ida B. b-7/14/1868, d-4/16/1923  
 son Eddie Trego b-6/30/1888 - age 5m

# ANTIOCH CEMETERY, Dorchester Co., Maryland:

Mary E. Trego b-4/15/1858, d-3/15/1882

# EAST NEW MARKET CEMETERY, Dorchester Co., Maryland:

Russell Trego b-12/29/1900, d-2/20/1963

# More CAMBRIDGE CEMETERY, Dorchester Co., Maryland:

Levin Trego b-11/16/1838, d-4/3/1918, wife Mary C. b-12/7/1840, d-11/1/1891  
 William E. Trego b-1867, d-1891, wife Mary Linda b-1874, d-1927

# OLD TRINITY CEMETERY, Dorchester Co., Maryland:

John Trego b-1843, d-1926, wife Williamina (Wilson) Trego b-1850, d-1928  
 Bertha C. Trego b-2/26/1881, d-6/21/1909

## MADISON CEMETERY, Dorchester Co., Maryland:

William L. Trego b-1857, d-1942, wife Ida Gore b-1861, d-1933

Mary Elsie Trego b-6/23/1888, d-2/28/1947

Levin Trego b-9/29/1822, d-8/25/1888

Annie B. Trego b-1857, d-7/13/1887

Annie J. Trego b-7/13/1887, d-11/12/1887

John R. Trego b-1864, d-1948, wife Mary E. b-1877, d-1929

Henrietta Trego b-3/26/1846, d-12/20/1902

on same lot as Henrietta - Nancy Harris b-4/22/1809, d-6/1/1895

William Trego b-12/6/1820, d-5/11/1909, wife Caroline b-1/6/1821, d-10/7/1887

John Tregoe - no dates - Soldier in Civil War - Confederate.

The following from "Index of Maryland Colonial Wills":

James Trego - 1738 Dorchester Co. - Vol. 22, p. 46, est. "Anchora Hope"-no heirs.

James Trego - 1766 Dorchester Co. - Vol. 34, p. 105 - see p. A7A

Thomas Trego - 1762 Dorchester Co. - Vol. 31, p. 787

William Tregoe (Trego) Mariner 1679 - Liber-WCZ Folio 72

\*Photostatic copies of the above wills may be had by writing to - Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md. 21400 giving Vol. & page number.

-----  
Other miscellaneous Maryland data:

Dorchester Co., Md. 3/6/1701-2, 10/28/1702 - a will for SARAH MISHEW who lists a grandson named John Trego.

-----the following contributed by Hubert C. Trego:

WILLIAM TREGO b- ?, buried Madison, Dorchester Co., Md. (son of - ?

m - ?

one known child:

1. Richard Trego b-?, buried Madison, Md.

m - Matilda Applegarth.

a. William Edward Trego b-7/19/1880 or 1877 per cem. record?

d-1/6/1948 Cambridge Cem., Cambridge, Md.

m 1. 6/3/1903 Woolford, Md. - Bertha Casten b-2/26/1882 Crocherson, Md.,  
d/o John H. & Susie E. (Street) Casten.

m 2. 1920 Edith Hayward (1890-1953 Cambridge Cem.)

1. Hubert Casten Trego b-1/16/1904 Woolford, Md.

m 1/30/1928 Williamsburg, Md. - Marie Brannock of Edw. C. & Margaret E. (Bramble) Brannock. Hubert owned & operated trucks before being retired. United Meth. Church. 1111 Race St., Cambridge, Md. 21613 - in 1969.

a. Linda S. Trego b-7/25/1947 Cambridge, Md.

b. Hubert Casten Trego, Jr. b-6/2/1939 Cambridge, Md.

m 9/20/1963 Grace Meth. Chr., Cambridge - Starr Pritchett of Sterling Victor & Elsie Mae (Ruork) Pritchett. Hubert has his B.S. from Salisbury State, now teaching. Grace Methodist Church. 409 Bayly Ave., Cambridge, Md. 21613 - in 1969. No issue.

c. Shirley Trego b-11/23/1928 Cambridge, Md.

m - Ernest H. Colburn

d. Patsy Trego b-6/5/1930 Cambridge, Md.

m T. Reynolds Carpenter

b. Sallie Trego b-

d-9/3/1956

m John Dunnock

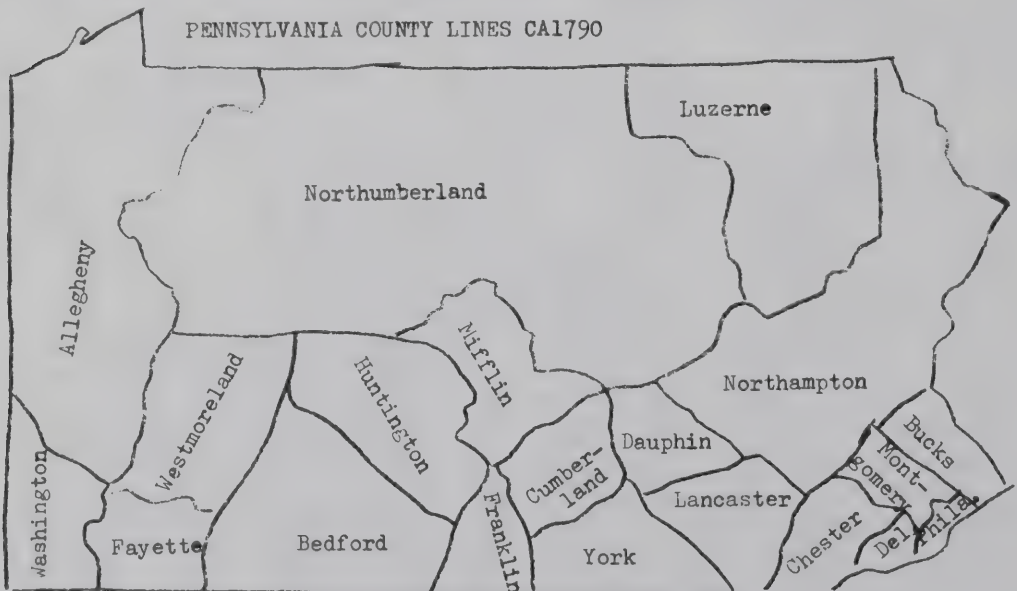
-----  
See p. 30, etc. for more Maryland Trego families....

## PENNSYLVANIA

2nd State - 1787: William Penn extended an invitation to Europe's religiously persecuted & exiled to come to Penna. where he had established a haven of religious freedom & liberty. Responding to the earnest solicitation the Society of Friends, or Quakers, came from England, Scotland, Ireland & Wales; the severely persecuted Palatines came from the Rhine section, the Anabaptists, or Mennonites, arrived from Germany & Switzerland; the Church of the Brethren or Dunkards, so called from their belief in triple baptism, came from Germany in 1721; the Roman Catholics from England came there in 1732; the Moravians or Czech followers of John Huss, came from Moravia & Bohemia to Penna. via Georgia in 1740 & the so-called Dutch, who were Germans, not Hollanders.

In the beginning, Penna. consisted of three counties: Philadelphia, Chester and Bucks. Bucks county extended north to the Kittatinny Mountains, the major part of which lies along the Penna. border between Stroudsburg & Port Jervis & beyond. The land in the NE part of the state became crux of the dispute between Penna. & Conn. which erupted into the two Pennamite-Yankee Wars, the only instance of actual warfare between two states. Bucks county contained all the land in the province north of Phila. county & in particular all that land which became Northampton county. As the population grew, it became politically expedient to organize new, smaller counties. The partitioning also served to break the German-Quaker alliance. By act of the Penna. State Assembly 3/11/1752, Northampton Co., was erected out of Bucks Co. It included all or parts of present day Northumberland, Wayne, Schuylkill, Bradford, Lehigh, Columbia, Pike, Monroe, Carbon, Luzerne, Sullivan, Wyoming, Susquehanna, Lackawanna & Lycoming counties, all known as the "Drylands", in the forks of the Delaware.

The Penna. Hist. & Museum Comm., Harrisburg, Pa. has been microfilming early wills, orphans' court, deed & tax records of Pa. counties. Marriage licenses were first issued in Pa. 1683. Birth & death records have been kept since 1892. Until 1906 these records were kept in their respective counties, since then they have been under the direction of the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Harrisburg, Pa. The marriage licenses are kept at the office of the clerks of the respective counties. From 1852 to 1856 birth & death records were also recorded in the counties.





**HISTORY OF CHESTER COUNTY, PA:** Pennsylvania's first permanent settlement was made by the Swedish Trading Company in Upland, now the city of Chester. William Penn, acknowledged as the "father" of Pa., landed at Chester, 10/26/1682, claiming the county and its surrounding lands, as given to him under a land grant, with land purchased honorably from the Indians, this was one of the first three counties in Pa. The county then extended east to the Delaware River from the Susquehanna, to the Schuylkill River on the north, and south to the Mason-Dixon line. The Mason-Dixon Line identified the boundaries of Pa. & Md. in 1863 & the Delaware line determined by the segment of a circle of 12 mile radius from the court house at New Castle, Dela.

Following the Indians, the last of whom died in 1807, the first settlers were in 1616 - Dutch, 1634 - English, 1638 - Swedes, 1640 - Finns, 1682 Welsh Quakers. The county seat is located on a summit at an elevation of 456', with a prevailing temperate climate. The average prevailing temp. are 31.5 degrees in January and 75.0 in July.

The topography is a rolling undulating type of countryside. It was in this setting the earliest settlers homes were to be found in caves of protected hillsides, or in cabins for warmth and shelter. Chester Co. had the first turnpike in America, which extended between Phila. & Lancaster, opened in 1794, now known as the Lincoln Hwy., or US 30. The Horseshoe Pike from Downingtown to Honey Brook was opened in 1803.

Some of the earliest churches estab. in Chester Co. were the Friends Mtgs. at Goshen & Nottingham in 1701 & Kennett in 1710, next came the Welsh Baptist at London Britain in 1701, Baptist at Hepsibah, as a mission in 1701 & as a congregation in 1720; German Baptist in 1724; Presbyterian at Great Valley in 1710; Mennonites, East Coventry in 1728; Episcopal, St. John's, W. Caln in 1729; Roman Catholic at W. Chester, as a mission in 1730 & as Christ's Church in 1793, the name being changed to St. Agnes in 1853; Lutheran Miss. from Germany in 1742; German Reformed, E. Coventry in 1743; Methodist Miss., E. Marlborough in 1773; & Negro Presby. (Hinsonville-Lincoln Univ.) in 1854.

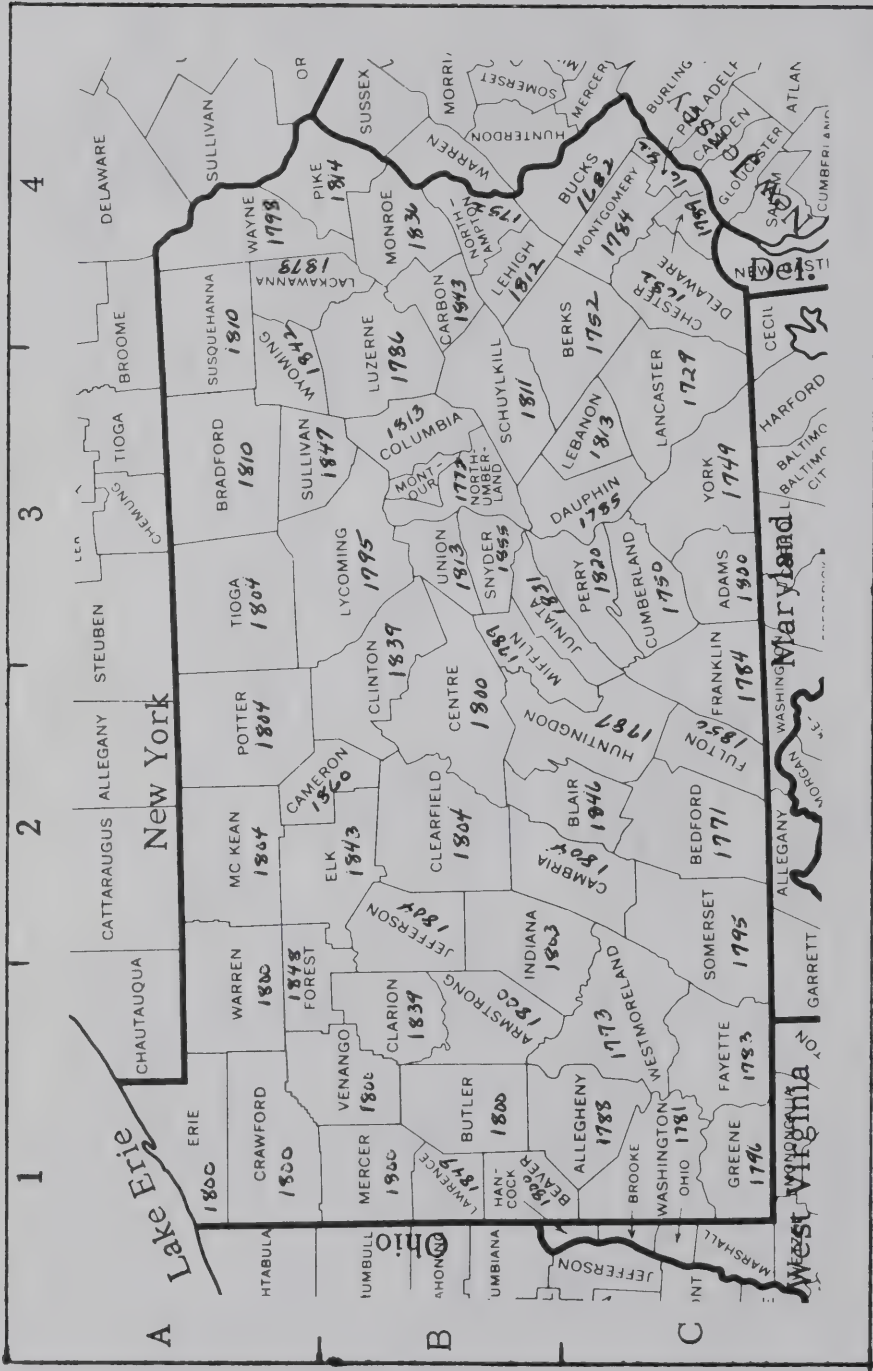
The first school sessions were held in Churches, the early schoolhouses were either of log or stone construction. Among some of the better known centers of learning in the private system up to 1834 are the Fagg's Manor Academy, founded in 1739; New London Academy founded in 1743; Nottingham Academy founded in 1744 & others.

Some of the earlier & better known newspapers & periodicals were in West Chester: the "Gazette" in 1794, the "Chester-Delaware Federalist" in 1809, the "Village Record" in 1818; the Jeffersonian in 1842 and the "Daily Local News" in 1872, and others.

For other information on Chester Co., please refer to the "History of Chester Co., Pa." 1881 by Futhy & Cope, which contains much data on the Trego family & others.

**HISTORY OF DELAWARE COUNTY, PA:** Delaware Co. was carved out of Chester Co. in 1789 & the city of Chester became the county seat in 1789, Media became the county seat in 1850 & a court house was constructed. In 1913 the original bldg. was enlarged, was again renovated & enlarged in 1932.

Chadd's Ford on the western boundary of the country, was the scene of the Battle of Brandywine. George Washington led his beaten & disillusioned troops down old Concord Road through Chester, which shortly thereafter, was occupied by the British.



The following are bits and pieces of data from the State of Pennsylvania:

The following taken from "Index to Chester Co., Pa. Wills & Adms." p. 198:

Abner Trego of Honey Brook twp. - Will 1843  
 Alice Trego of " - Will 1820  
 Ann Trego of Upper Providence twp. - Will 1771  
 Benjamin Trego of Goshen twp. - Will 1786  
 Betty Trago of Honey Brook twp. - Will 1825  
 Eli Trego of " - Int. 1823  
 Isaac Trego of " - Will 1843  
 Jacob Trego of Middletown twp. - Will 1720  
 Jacob Trego of Honey Brook twp. - Will 1823  
 Jacob Trego of " - Int. 1842  
 Jacob D. Trego of " - Int. 1837  
 James Trego of Whiteland twp. - Int. 1745 - see p. P-121?  
 Joseph Trego of Honey Brook twp. - Will 1806 - see p. P-185  
 Joseph Trego of " - Int. 1842  
 Joseph Trego, Jr. of " - Will 1794 - see p. P-185  
 Mary Trego of " - Int. 1841  
 Peter Trego of " - Will 1846 - see p. P-125  
 Reuben Trego of " - Will 1830 - see p. P-124  
 Ruth Trego of Kennett twp. - Will 1850  
 Susanah Trego of Upper Providence twp. - Will 1765  
 Vincent Trego of Honey Brook twp. - Will 1846  
 William Trego of Goshen twp. - Will 1768  
 William Trego of Honey Brook twp. - Will 1793 - see p. P-123  
 William Trego of " - Will 1814 - see p. P-185  
 William Trego of Brandywine twp. - 1831 Will - see p. P-47?  
 Peter Tregoe of Upper Providence twp. - Int. 1752

From "Pennsylvania Archives"

Central Pa. Marriage (1700-1896) p. 68: Benjamin Trego m 12/9/1852 Northumberland Co., Pa. Chapman twp.- Catherine Kratzer.

From The American Ancestry - p. 1367:

John Trego had a son: Eli Trego who m Mary Piersol, d/o Jeremiah Piersol.

The following can be found in newspaper clippings at the Chester Co. Hist. Soc.:

I. Newton Trego b-cal1857, m Annie L. Thompson b-cal1866, d-7/7/1947 - they had a dau. Helen

Deborah Trego b-cal1777, d-9/29/1854

Mrs. Elizabeth P. Trego d-1908, had a dau. who m John K. Bair

George Trego left a will - Juniata Co., Pa. #2289 - W.B. A, p. 420  
 Estate #4440 - Delaware twp.

Albert L. Trego m Anna L. - of St. Peter's, Chester Co., Pa. - they had a dau.  
 Hattie M. b-cal1852, d-1913

Albert L. Trego d-2/11/1890 Warwick twp.

George E. Trego b-cal1864, d-12/1940 Spring City, Chester Co., Pa.  
 m Mrs. Sarah Hodge who d-1957 age 85y. George was a native of Trevorton, Northumberland Co., Pa. - was an engineer. He was survived by a grandson - Joseph Marsden.

Dr. Cyrus Trego m Mary Jane Fry - they had a son Albert Lynn Trego b-cal1883, d-3/25/1939, m Anna D. Campbell. Albert was sec. of the Pine Iron Works, Pine Forge 37 yr., died at Pottstown, Pa. He was b-Cedarville, Pa., was a Trustee of the First Baptist Church of Pottstown.



Newspaper clippings continued...

James Trego b-cal839, d-7/7/1892 Ephrata, Lancaster Co., Pa., survived by a wife & five children.

Martha, wife of Peter Trego d-9/10/1935 age 55y 4m 26d

Phebe, wife of Thomas Trego d-1875 Drumore twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. age 75y

Abner J. Trego m 2/24/1888 M.E. Parsonage of Upper Uwchlan by Rev. W. H. Shaffer to Miss Kate Waugh she b-cal861, d-1953 Gladwynne, Pa., d/o Robert Waugh and Margaret Johnson, she was a member of the Gladwynne Meth. Chr. Children were:  
1. Isaac R. Trego b-cal890, d-8/29/1953 unmarried & 2. Margaret m A.H. Ashworth.

Absalom Trego b-cal845 Honey Brook, Pa., d-5/3/1937 nr. Sandy Hill, West Caln twp. buried at St. Mark's Cem., near Honey Brook., m ?  
Absalom was a farmer, at one time he moved to Nebraska, but did not stay there very long. Survived by a dau. Mrs. William Beam, a son Morris Trego of Nebr. & a brother N. E. Trego also of Nebraska, and several grandchildren.

Isaac M. Trego of Phila., formerly of Honey Brook, d-12/27/1876, age 61y

Mrs. Isaac Trego of Upper Uwchlan d-4/20/1891 age 75y

Isaac Trego of W. Brandywine twp., Chester Co., Pa. d-4/2/1887

Mrs. Mary A. Trego d-8/10/1882 age 61y Honey Brook, Pa.

Jesse Trego d-12/1857 age 55y Honey Brook, Pa.

Miss Julia Trego d-8/1883 Honey Brook, Pa., age 79y, survived by a brother Davis Trego

William Trego d-8/15/1887 age 76y, of Rowlandville, Pa.

Robert Trego m 11/8/1864 by Rev. H. B. Mauger - Miss Kate A. Reed, both of Chester Co., Pa.

Robert R. Trego d-4/15/1926 Valley twp., bur. St. Mark's Cem., nr. Honey Brook aged 83y, survived by a dau. Mrs. Emma Gilbert

Leanora Trego m 7/18/1889 by Rev. T. R. McDowell to - Harry J. Marsh, both of Sadsburyville, Pa.

Joseph G. Trego m 11/14/1880 by Rev. J. M. Menges to - Miss Carrie B. Tunis of Harrisburg, Pa., Joseph of Philadelphia, Pa.

From the Harrisburg, Pa. Library: Major Joseph Trego of W. Pennsboro twp., m 1/11/1844 - Mrs. Margaret Woodburn of S. Middleton twp.

Charles H. Snyder of St. Peter's, Chester Co., Pa. - att. Trego reunions.

1. LeRoy B. Snyder

Jacob Hibbs of Hulmeville, Bucks Co., Pa. - att. Trego reunions.

1. Samuel W. Hibbs

Horace J. Trego - att. Trego reunions.

1. Naomi J. Trego

2. Reba Ruth Trego

Isaac Trego of W. Brandywine, Pa. - att. Trego reunions

1. dau. who m William Johnson

a. dau. who m William D. Marshall

1. Emma D. Marshall

R. W. Martin of Thorndale, Pa. - att. Trego reunions.

1. Anna Martin

E. Harvey Trego of Mechanicsville, Pa. - att. Trego reunions.

1. Norman H. Trego

## OHIO

17th State - 1803: The U. S. claimed possession of the NW Terr. by virtue of its victory over the British in the Revol. War. The central government decided the land should be used as bounty for the soldiers in the Revol. War & it was opened for settlement through the Ordinance of 1787 establishing the NW Terr.

Within 61 yrs. five full states & part of a sixth had been created & admitted into the union from the NW Terr. Mass. & Conn. formed the Ohio Company which purchased about a million acres of land for two-thirds of a dollar per acre, including what afterwards became Washington, Noble, Morgan, Athens, Meigs & Gallia counties. Known as the Va. Military Bounty, about 4½ million acres were set aside between the Scioto & the Little Miami Rivers for settlement by Virginians and Kentuckians about 1800. The Chillicothe section in Ross county attracted many impatient & unrestrained Kentuckians & Tennesians. Sometime later two other districts were thrown open to settlers, the first of these movements brought large groups of Scotch-Irish, Germans & Quakers from the neighboring Pa., across the Ohio to the section from which later were created Columbiana, Carroll, Jefferson, Harrison, Belmont & Monroe counties. The trend of these migrations brought settlers from N. J. floating down the Ohio & settling the area between the two Miami Rivers, the Little & the Big. They & some Scotch-Irish & Dutch began the cultivation of some 300,000 acres in that SW corner of Ohio. Cincinnati became an important part of that colonization.

After Gen. Anthony Wayne & his U.S. forces had driven the hostile Indian tribes westward from the Lake Erie section in 1794, another 4 million acre tract, known as the Western Reserve, was opened for settlement in the NE corner of Ohio, along Lake Erie, it was settled mainly by former Conn. residents. The "Refugee Tract" was set aside by congress for Canadians who had aided the American cause of the Revol. & had lost their lands in Canad, it was a tract 4½ miles (N & S) & extended eastward from the Scioto River to near the Muskingum River, in the proximity of Franklin, Licking & Perry Cos., created in 1801, effective 1802. After 1813 the large NW section of the state was thrown open to settlers who flocked there from East & South. The opening of the Erie Canal in 1825 brought more settlers along that route from the north-eastern states. In 1799 Ohio was organized as a terr. included in which was the Indiana Sec. The very next year, Indiana was organized as a Terr. & in 1803 Ohio became a state.

Birth & death records before 1909 are in the custody of the Clerks of the Probate Court in each respective county & in the offices of the City Board of Health. From 1909 to the present the records are in the charge of the Dept. of Health, Columbus, Ohio. Marriage records & Licenses are on file in each county office of the Clerk of the Probate Court, where are also records of wills & real estate matters. Each County Recorder has charge of land records within the county. The State Library, State Office Bldg., Columbus, Ohio has census records.





The following are bits and pieces of data from the State of Ohio:

From Ohio Pioneers & Records - p. 179: \_\_\_\_\_ Trego m Hannah Ann Frey d/o  
Peter Frey.

From Ohio Pioneers & Records - p. 141 Vol. X: Samuel Trego m 1850 Mary Turner  
Parker b-10/20/1832 d/o Nathan &  
Martha (Turner) Parker.

From "Ross Co., Ohio Fams. Bicentennial Edition:

p. 42 - Carlene Elizabeth Trego b-8/1/1919 Ross Co.  
m 12/28/1940 Chillicothe, Ohio by Rev. Wm. O. Norris  
to - Douglas Cook b-4/17/1918 New Haven, Ct., d-4/19/1975 Chillicothe,  
Ohio, s/o Cecil H. & Stella Winifred (Hulette) Cook.  
Children:

1. Douglas Howard Cook b-8/5/1941  
m 5/26/1967 Carolyn J. Loudner b-1/27/1945

2. Patricia Ann Cook b-5/29/1947  
m 9/6/1968 Robert E. Tatman

compiled by Carlene E. Cook of Chillicothe, Ohio  
Carlene d/o Forrest Clifford & Mamie Pearl (Menear) Trego.

p. 244 - Florence Trego b-1/4/1893, d-1/24/1922  
m 1/31/1914 - Oliver Jesse Grubb b-6/1/1882, d-1939, s/o Zachariah  
& Eliza Ann (Whitcomb) Grubb.

1820 Fed. Census for Ohio lists:

Ezekiel Trego of Ross Co., Ohio  
James Trego of "

1830 Fed. Census for Ohio lists:

Benj Trago of Muskingum Co., Ohio  
John Trago of Columbia Co., Ohio  
William Trago of Muskingum Co., Ohio  
Henry Trego of Ross Co., Ohio  
Henry Trigo of Ross Co., Ohio  
James Trigo of Pickaway Co., Ohio

1840 Fed. Census for Ohio lists:

Benjamin Trago of Muskingum Co., Ohio  
Hester Trago of "  
John Trago of Columbia Co., Ohio  
Mahlon Trago of Coshocton Co., Ohio  
Jesse Trego of "

From N.J. - David H. Trego b-cal883, d-196\_ aged 796, Cold Spring Presby. Cem.  
husband of Catherine (nee Moore) of Villas, N.J.

SAMUEL TREGO b- \_\_\_\_\_ (of - ?  
d- \_\_\_\_\_

m Anna Mary Zartman

1. Susan Trego b- cal844 d-4/6/1873 age 29y lm 17d at  
New Bloomfield, Perry Co., Pa.

m 1865 William Emerick b-9/22/1840, of Benjamin & Susan  
(Forney) Emerick; Wm. m 2. 6/1875 Jane Stambaugh of David & Elisabeth (?)  
Stambaugh.

ch: Frank b-cal867; Lizzie I. m Frank Foltz; Charles, & Samuel who d-1871  
age 3mos.

## FAMILIES NOT TRACED BACK TO EMIGRANT:

These families were not traced back due to lack of records and the cooperation of descendants or their lack of knowledge about their ancestry. The following families are no doubt descendants of the Trego's who came to Maryland and Chester Co., Pa. but the connection was never uncovered.

-----  
The following was contributed by: Myron H. Trego:

- Trego m Ellen Talbott
1. William Edgar Trego b- ? d-8/ /1948 Chambersburg, Pa.  
m 6/ /1905 Marguerite J. Higgenbotham of Wm. & Ida (Janvier) Higgenbotham. Marguerite was living in Fairmont, W. Va. in 1967.
  - a. Myron H. Trego b-1/4/1913 Baltimore, Md.  
m 11/13/1937 Eva Swinehart of Ernest & Edith (Fuller) Swinehart.  
4625 Bay Rd., Easton, Pa. 18042 - in 1967. No issue.
  - b. Richard P. Trego b-5/25/1915 Baltimore, Md. - single 1966  
He was in the Army WW II 1944-5 - Germany, later a salesman.
2. Calvin Francis (Frank) Trego - go to p.14 for this....
- 

HENRY TREGO b- (of - ? poss. Wm. - see p. P-162?)  
d-

m Jutretta Conrad (d-6/1910) of Lykens, Dauphin Co., Pa.  
They lived between Lykens & Coal Run, later moved to Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Pa. Children: Alexander - William E. - George - and Sara Jane:

1. Alexander Mathias Trego b- Lykens, Pa.  
d-1/25/1933 Fernwood Cem., Royersford, Montg. Co., Pa.
- m 1. 4/13/1879 Shamokin, Pa. - Eliza Ann Jackman of Richard & Jane (Ash) Jackman.
- m 2. 1906 - Hattie
- 1st wife - George - Beatrice - Adam
- a. George Howard Trego b-12/30/1883 Coal Run, North'd. Co., Pa.  
d-  
m 7/1/1904 Flossie Garrison of Henry & Georgiana (Rankins) Garrison. Lived RFD, W. Chester Pike, Pottstown, Pa. Steel worker.
1. George Howard Trego, Jr. b-2/15/1906 Bridgeton, N.J.  
m 12/13/1923 Florence Clark of Benj. B. & Caroline Gertrude (Craner) Clark. George was in the N.J. & Pa. Nat'l. Guard, later a truck driver for a lumberyard. Florence a member of the Baptist Chr. RFD 7, Bridgeton, N.J. 08302 in 1968. No issue.
2. Anna Trego b-1/28/1906  
m - Walter McCormick
3. William J. Trego b-6/9/1909  
m - Anna Zagorski
4. Kenneth Trego b-6/21/1916  
m - Clara Saylor
5. Beatrice May Trego b-5/1/1918  
m - Perrise Capoferri
- b. Beatrice Trego b-10/17/1902 Bridgeton, N.J.  
m 9/1/1951 Russell J. Hunsberger of Wm. & Hannah (Bergey) Hunsberger. Russell was in service WW I, later a brick layer.  
732 Walnut St., Royersford, Pa. 19468 - no issue.
- c. Adam Trego b-7/26/1894 Shamokin, Pa.  
m 7/4/1940 Jennie Letcher of John & Jane (?) Letcher. Adam was in service 1919. Baptists. 120 Irvin Ave., Bridgeton, N.J. 08302.

- 2nd wife of Alexander on p. 1: Evelyn - Albert - Ralph - John - Edward - &  
d. Evelyn Trego b-11/15/1917 Royersford, Pa. Katherine:  
m 5/11/1938 Joseph Vida (d-5/15/1966) of Valentine & Mary  
(Wagonhafer) Vida. Evelyn - 390 First Ave., Phoenixville, Pa. in 1968.
1. John R. Vida b-4/8/1939  
Single 1968 - living w/mother
  2. Marie A. Vida b-10/20/1940  
Single 1968
  3. Joseph F. Vida, Jr. b-9/27/1945
- e. Albert Trego b-6/20/1912 Bridgeton, N.J.  
m 7/27/1963 Ruth Sheeler of Abram & Jennie E. (?) Sheeler.  
Albert was a glass bottle moulder. 525 Church St., Royersford, Pa. 19468:
1. Barry Lane Trego b-
  2. Albert Trego, Jr. b-  
m - Lynn Victoria Moyer
- f. Ralph Gilbert Trego b-3/19/1907 Bridgeton, N.J.  
m - Mildred Himes
1. Ralph Gilbert Trego, Jr. b-9/2/1934  
m - Rose O'Connell
    - a. Michele Eileen Trego b-7/12/1953
    - b. Ralph Gilbert Trego III b-4/8/1954
    - c. Denise Marie Trego b-7/ /1955
    - d. Cynthia Ann Trego b-4/29/1957
  2. Sharon Trego b-3/16/1947
  3. Dorothy Eliz. Trego b-12/16/1930 Royersford, Pa.  
m 5/27/1950 Paul Peak of John W. & Nina (?) Peak. Paul  
was in the Army 1947-8, later a turret lathe operator.
    - a. Debbie Jane Peak b-twins 7/18/195\_ Phoenixville, Pa.
    - b. Donna Jean Peak
    - c. Paul Edward Peak, Jr. b-8/27/195\_ "
    - d. Annette Peak b-6/4/1958 "
    - e. Ann Philine Peak b-7/27/1959 "
  4. Grace Ann Trego b-6/7/1933 Royersford, Pa.  
m 10/20/1951 (George) Richard Berry of Lavern Sam. and  
Barbara (Kessler) Berry. 201 Walnut St., Spring City, Pa. 19475:
    - a. Patricia Ann Berry b-5/10/1952 Phoenixville, Pa.
    - b. George Richard Berry, Jr. b-9/2/1955 "
    - c. Robert Lee Berry b-5/2/1957 "
  5. Catherine Christine Trego b-9/19/1929 Phoenixville, Pa.  
m 2/14/1948 Elkton, Md. - Elmer Engle, Jr. of Elmer & Mary (Austin)  
Engle. Elmer is a tire builder. Zion Lutheran Church.  
125 Pikeland Ave., Spring City, Pa. 19475:
    - a. Linda Ann Engle b-6/12/1950 Phoenixville, Pa.
    - b. Ginger Sue Engle b-10/12/1956 "
    - c. Wendy Marie Engle b-9/20/1957 "
    - d. Kathy Lynn Engle b-11/8/1961 "
    - e. Denise Gail Engle b-6/14/1964 "
    - f. Jeffery Alan Engle b-9/17/1966 "
  6. Nancy Lou Trego b-1/2/1937 Phoenixville, Pa.  
m 8/11/1956 Norman E. Berry of Lavern Sam. & Barbara (Kess-  
ler) Berry. Norman was in the Seabees. Lutherans.  
144 Hall St., Spring City, Pa. 19475:
    - a. Terry Lynn Berry b-5/4/1957 Phoenixville, Pa.
    - b. Susan Lee Berry b-4/30/1958 "
    - c. Norman Elmer Berry, Jr. b-10/4/1959 "
    - d. Lori Ann Berry b-12/20/1961 "
    - e. Stephen Michael Berry b-4/27/1964 "



2nd wife of Alexander p. 1 - continued:

- g. John R. Trego b- cal900 d-1/6/1968 Bridgeton, N.J.  
 m - Bessie Blizzard  
 They lived in Royersford, Pa. until 1945 when they moved Bridgeton where he worked for the Ritter Canning Co., ret. in 1967. No issue.
- h. Edward (NMN) Trego b-6/26/1908 Bridgeton, N.J.  
 m 1934 Phoenixville, Pa. - Sophie Suzenski of Thomas Chas. & Mary Agnes (?) Suzenski.
1. Dennis Edward Trego b-12/15/1948 Phoenixville, Pa.  
 m 4/8/1972 Phoenixville - Maureen Kaye Laudenslager of Wilmer I. and Lorraine G. (?) Laudenslager. Dennis was in the Army 1/1969 - 11/1971, later an oil serviceman. 408 Bridge St., Spring City, Pa. 19475:  
 a. Brett Edward Trego b-9/12/1978 Phoenixville, Pa.  
 b. exp. 10/1980
- i. Katherine Trego b-5/13/1909 Bridgeton, N.J.  
 m Royersford, Pa. - Charles Edleman  
 one known child:  
 1. Charles Edleman, Jr. b-
2. William Ellsworth Trego b- 1870 Trevorton, Pa. (of Henry/Jutretta - 1)  
 d- 1945 Shamokin, Pa.  
 m Annie Miller of Edw. & Alice (?) Miller.
- a. Harry Trego - died unmarried  
 b. Daisy Trego " "  
 c. Violet Trego " "
- d. Roland David Trego b-2/1/1901 Shamokin, Pa.  
 m 3/28/1919 Shamokin - Pearl Demsko of Moses & Sally (?) Desko. Methodist.  
 55 Raspberry Hill, Shamokin, Pa. 17872:
1. Daisy Marjorie Trego b-7/10/1924 Shamokin, Pa.  
 m 10/25/1947 Trevorton, Pa. - Allen Schaffer of Jacob & Hilda (?) Schaffer.  
 Allen was in the Navy 1944-6, later Chief Field Tester for NYS Elec. & Gas.  
 a. Patricia Lynn Schaffer b-11/21/1954 Lockport, N.Y.  
 b. Gregory Allen Schaffer b-8/14/1949 "
2. Lorraine Florine Trego b-11/27/1919 Shamokin, Pa.  
 m 12/31/1944 Shamokin - Jerry Motyka of John & Barbara (?) Motyka. Jerry was in the Air Force 1941-5, att. Cleveland Inst. of Art, later a tech. illustrator at Forrestal Research Ctr., Princeton, N.J. Lorraine is a piano/music teach. He is a Roman Catholic & she is a Protestant.  
 RFD 1, Spring Lane, Yardley, Pa. 19067:  
 a. John D. Motyka b-12/23/1949 Abington, Pa.  
 b. Mary J. Motyka b-11/10/1954 "
3. Robert Neil Trego b-12/13/1932  
 m - Anna Barrett
- e. Retta May Trego b-6/7/1896 Shamokin, Pa., d-12/11/1969  
 m 5/17/1918 St. John's Ref. Chr., Shamokin - Ray Withington (d-7/17/1971) of Frank & Eliz. (Pensyl) Withington. Ray was in the Navy 1908-16 and the Army 1916-9 - WW I, later a conductor on the Pa. RR. Lived Enola, Pa.
1. Betty Lucille Withington b-8/14/1920 Harrisburg, Pa.  
 m 3/19/1944 Ref. Chr., Enola., Pa. - Charles H. Bloser of D. Paul and Catherine (Davis) Bloser. Chas. was in the Coast Guard 1942-5, later a foreman for Pa. Central RR. 912 Valley St., Enola, Pa. 17025-no issue.
2. Donald Neal Withington b-9/28/1924 Enola, Pa.  
 m 6/17/1950 Dauphin, Pa. - Evelyn Manning of Raymond L. & Florence A. (Speece) Manning. Donald was in the Army Signal Corps. 1098th Signal Co. Service Group 2/5/1943 - 1/13/1946, later with the Dept. of Interior for the U. S. Geological Survey, Topographic Div. - photogrammetry.  
 170 Estes St., Denver, Colo. 80226:

- a. Jeffrey Lynn Withington b-6/3/1951 Harrisburg, Pa. (of Donald - 3)  
Single 1980
- b. (Mark) Scott Withington b-6/26/1957 Harrisburg, Pa.  
m 1/30/1980 Cheryl Joyll  
Scott is in the Coast Guard - Florida.
- 3. Jack Raymond Withington b-5/12/1928 Enola, Pa. (of Retta Trego - 3)  
m 12/6/1957 Enola - Mary Smeigh of Ray Wm. & Suie Marguerite (Yohn) Smeigh.  
Jack is in the Pa. Army Nat'l. Guard - Adj. date from 2/21/1948 to present-  
1980 - Supply Tech., Pa. Army NG 3/4/1954 to present.
- a. Bradley Ray Withington b-5/7/1959 Harrisburg, Pa.
- b. Jack Bryan Withington b-2/16/1961 "
- 4. Retta Mae Withington b-5/30/1936 Enola, Pa.  
m 5/3/1958 Enola - James M. Petrone of Louis & Thomasine (Magalone)  
Petrone. James was in the Army 1949-52, later an Adm. Asst. NG/USAR.
- a. Karen Lucille Petrone b-9/20/1962 Harrisburg, Pa.
- b. Christine Retta Petrone b-1/23/1965 "
- c. Anthony James Petrone b-7/20/1966 "
- f. Claude Trego b- (Of Wm/Annie - 3)  
m - Essie Krebs (d-1980)
- 3. George Trego b- (of Henry/Jutretta - 1)  
d-  
m - Annie Conrad of Sunbury, Pa.
- a. Grace Trego b- d-  
m - Thomas Burke  
One known child:
- 1. Elizabeth Burke b-  
m - Eisenberger
- 4. Sara Jane Trego b- d-  
m - Henry? Shroyer  
one known child:
- a. Mollie Shroyer b-  
m - Stein

- DURRELL TREGO b- (of - ?  
 d- 1931 Odd Fellows Cem., Trevorton, Northumberland Co., Pa.  
 m Hannah Shroyder/Shroyer of Shamokin, Pa.  
 Children: Mary - Anne - John F. - Joseph H. - Charles L. - William A. - George L.:
1. Mary Trego b- d-  
 m - Norton Lenig  
 no known descendants.
  2. Anne Trego - died young
  3. John Franklin Trego b-2/2/1879 Mahantauga, Pa., d-3/6/1954 Shamokin Dam, Pa.  
 m 11/6/1906 Emma Celesta Swineford of James W. (b-7/3/1864,  
 d-3/7/1903) & Clara E. (Bailey - b-5/17/1864, d-11/11/1928 Centerville, Pa.)  
 Swineford.  
    - a. (Clara) Hannah Trego b-6/18/1908 Sunbury, Pa.  
 Single - 134 Packer St., Sunbury, Pa. 17801.
    - b. John F. Trego b-4/25/1907 d-5/27/1925 unmarried
    - c. Alfred James Trego b-2/20/1919 Sunbury, Pa.  
 m 12/25/1941 Laura Loretta Scholvin of Chas. Elliot &  
 (Edith) Lillian (Silverwood) Scholvin. Alfred was in Army Air Force 7/21/  
 1943 - 11/11/1945, later a boiler fireman. Baptists.  
 134 Duke St., Northumberland, Pa. 17857:  
      1. Alfred James Trego, Jr. b-1/30/1943 Sunbury, Pa.  
 m 8/19/1962 First Bapt. Chr. by Rev. Winder, Northumberland, Pa. to -  
 Joy Doris Notestine d/o John Notestine.
      - a. Vince Allen Trego b-1/1/1963
      - b. Desiree Lynn Trego b-3/11/1966
      - c. Mathew John Trego b-4/6/1970
  4. Joseph H. Trego b-3/29/1883 d-6/30/1953 West Side Cem., Snyder  
 m 8/31/1912 Bertha Smith b-6/28/1889, / Co., Pa.  
 d/o George & Flora (?) Smith.  
    - a. Harry F. Trego b-4/28/1923 Sunbury, Pa.  
 m 5/26/1951 Gladys Snyder of John & Helen (Fegley) Snyder.  
 Harry is custodian of the Sunbury Armory & a school bus driver.  
 RFD 1, Box 142, Sunbury, Pa. 17801  
      1. Nancy Lou Trego b-8/31/1951 - single 1981
      2. Harry F. Trego, Jr. b-3/14/1953, m Jeanne M. Bingamin
      3. Thomas A. Trego b-5/22/1954
      4. Richard W. Trego b-9/25/1956, m Joyce Runkle
    - b. Warren Harrison Trego b-5/31/1922 Sunbury, Pa.  
 m 8/16/1946 Jane (Oyster) Heywood of Harry R. & Annie P. (?)  
 Oyster. Jane has children by her former marriage: Doris Jeanne b-4/16/1938,  
 m James Prutisto of Archbald; Kathryn JoAnne Heywood b-7/19/1942, m James  
 Blair of Sarver, Pa. & Carolyn June Heywood b-9/20/1939 of Summit, N.J.  
 Warren was in service 2/26/1943 - 1/1/1946 WW II - So. Pacific, later a trim  
 unit operator. Grace Lutheran Chr. 830 S. River Ave., Sunbury, Pa. 17801:  
      1. Linda Jo Trego b-8/5/1958 Sunbury, Pa.
    - c. Charlotte Virginia Trego b-2/25/1925 Sunbury, Pa.  
 m 3/29/1947 Ralph Trevitz of James P. & Cora (Rumfelt)  
 Trevitz. Ralph was in the Army, later a truck driver. Grace Lutheran Chr.  
 943 S. 2nd St., Sunbury, Pa. 17801:  
      1. Joseph James Trevitz b-8/29/1951 Sunbury, Pa., m Brenda Musser.
    - d. Margaret L. Trego b- d-  
 m Robert Shrawder of George & Mamie (?) Shrawder.
    1. Dallas L. Shrawder b-1/23/1938 Sunbury, Pa.  
 m 5/18/1960 Md. - Charlotte Benfer of S. Russell & Blanche G.  
 (Kern) Benfer. Dallas was in the Nat'l. Guard. Lantz Reformed Church.  
 420 S. 10th St., Sunbury, Pa. 17801:



- a. Phyllis E. Shrawder b-8/10/1957 Sunbury, Pa. (of Dallas/Charlotte 5)
- b. Penny L. Shrawder b-7/27/1961 "
- c. Dallas L. Shrawder, Jr. b-10/11/1962 "
2. Garner E. Shrawder b-  
Single 1969
3. Carson Jos. Shrawder b-6/21/1943 Sunbury, Pa.  
m 6/7/1963 W. Milton, Pa. - Barbara Hartman of Ralph J. & Anna E. (Max-  
field) Hartman. Carson was in the Army 101st Airborne Div. - in Vietnam  
in 1965, he att. Delaware Valley College, now a laborer & farmer.  
Mazeppa Union Church. RFD 2, Mifflinburg, Pa. 17844:  
a. Carson Jos. Shrawder, Jr. b-11/21/1963 Ft. Campbell, Ky.  
b. Ralph Robert Shrawder b-11/13/1964 "
4. Galen A. Shrawder b-  
m - Margaret Hoover
5. Robert D. Shrawder b-  
m - Margaret
- e. Joseph G. Trego b- died age 6m (of Jos./Bertha - 5)
- f. Hazel Trego b-  
m - Roy Benfer - see p. 11 for data that came in late.
5. Charles Lewis Trego b- 1874 Sunbury, Pa. (of Durrell/Hannah - 5)  
d- 1949 St. Lukes Cem., Sunbury, Pa.  
m 6/24/ Gertrude Reffeor b-1877, d-1947, d/o William  
Reffeor. Ch: Grace - Gertrude - Charles - Erma - David - Chester - Helen -  
& Leona:
- a. Grace Irene Trego b-7/18/1911 Sunbury, Pa.  
m 6/8/1929 Miles E. Conrad of Daniel E. & Anna C. (Zeigler)  
Conrad. Miles is owner of a print shop in Catasauqua, Pa.  
420 Howertown Rd., Catasauqua, Pa. 18032:  
1. Martha Bell Conrad b-2/24/1931 Northumberland, Pa.  
m - Marlin E. Wolf
2. Daniel Edward Conrad II b-6/16/1934 Sunbury, Pa.  
m 5/9/1958 (Esther) Hope Sober of Harvey LeRoy & Floy Wright  
Head Sober. Dan. att. college - has his B.R.E. Degree, now teaching.  
Evan. Cong. Chr.
- a. Daniel Lamar Conrad b-8/8/1959 Sunbury, Pa.
3. Robert Miles Conrad b-8/9/1943 Sunbury, Pa.  
m 7/21/1963 Joyce Ann Reader of Emerson Monroe & Nora Mae  
(Brown) Reader. Robt. is a lineman for the Penn Central RR. Lantz  
Unit. Church of Christ.
- a. Kevin Robt. Conrad b-1/25/1964 Sunbury, Pa.  
b. Bryon Wade Conrad b-6/1/1967 Harrisburg, Pa.
4. Gary Lee Conrad b-4/29/1947 Sunbury, Pa.  
m Sandra Anne Stoudt
- b. Gertrude Evelyn Trego b-10/27/1909 Sunbury, Pa.  
d-9/16/1964 St. Lukes Cem., Plum Creek, Pa.  
m 2/3/1928 John Franklin Polan of John F. & Clara (Lenig)  
Polan.
1. David Charles Polan b-6/23/1928 Treverton, Pa.  
m 6/20/1953 Jeanette Arlene Neidig of Wm. Ivan & Rebecca Mae  
(Swartz) Neidig. David was in service 12/31/1946 - 9/28/1948 & 1/1/1950-  
11/20/1952, later asst. foreman at Gen. Interiors Corp. United Methodist  
Church. Winfield, Pa. 17889:  
a. Linda Kay Polan b-5/3/1957 Winfield, Pa.  
b. Donna Jane Polan b-8/4/1959 "
- c. Charles Frederick Trego b-7/8/1903 Sunbury, Pa., d- Wolf's  
m 9/17/1923 Anna Flora Schreffler / Crossroads Cem., Sunbury.  
of Lewis E. & Augusta (Behrent) Schreffler. Chas. is a weaver. United  
Methodist Church. Anna - Nottingham Village, Northumberland, Pa.

1. Rev. Robert Charles Trego b-2/11/1928 Sunbury, Pa. (of Chas./Anna - 6)  
 m 12/25/1947 (Clara) Louise Cook of Harry Wilson & Anne Mae (Dobson) Cook. Robt. was in the Army 1947-9 & 1950-2, he attended American Bible School, Chicago, Ill. & Ev. Cong. School of Theology, Myerstown, Pa. United Meth. Church. 236 Rife St., Middletown, Pa. 17057:  
 a. Joanne Marie Trego b-1/24/1953 Sunbury, Pa.  
 b. Robert Chas. Trego, Jr. b-8/2/1955 " see p. 12  
     m - Barbara Brackman for more  
 c. Carol Louise Trego b-3/9/1957 Sunbury, Pa. for more
2. Marlin John Trego b-9/20/1929 Sunbury, Pa.  
 m 4/14/1952 Lillian Boyer of Perry & Mabel (Paul) Boyer. Marlin was in the Army, later a construction supt. E.U.B. Church. 614 S. Front St., Sunbury, Pa. 17801:  
 a. Glenn Allen Trego b-11/18/1952 see p. 12  
 b. Brenda Kay Trego b-4/17/1955 for more
3. Ruth Irene Trego b-10/13/1925 Sunbury, Pa.  
 m 8/22/1945 Clyde Michaels of Geo. W. & Blanche (?) Michaels. Clyde is an auto parts salesman & Ruth is a secretary. Albright Un. Meth. Chr. 907 S. Second St., Sunbury, Pa. 17801:  
 a. Donald Clyde Michaels b-12/1/1945 Sunbury, Pa.  
 b. John Wm. Michaels b-1/1/1949 "  
     m - Helen Irene Lower  
 c. Wayne Allen Michaels b-11/1/1954 Sunbury, Pa. see p. 12  
 d. Linde Mardelle Michaels b-3/25/1956 " for more  
 e. Bradley Keith Michaels b-2/4/1957 "  
 f. Kevin Lee Michaels b-9/18/1958 "
- d. Erma Belle Trego b-2/3/1905 Sunbury, Pa. (of Charles/Gertrude - 6)  
 m 8/31/1923 Lloyd Russell Snyder (d-6/17/1945) of Reno and Margaret (Renninger) Snyder. Erma d-11/27/1979 Montoursville, Pa. Lloyd was a checker for the Pa. RR. Baptists. Lived in Williamsport, Pa.
1. Dorothy Irene Snyder b-8/31/1928 Sunbury, Pa.  
 m 3/28/1949 Lumberton, N.C. - Charles H. Raisch of Chas. Alfred & Emma Jane (Kohn) Raisch. Chas. was in the Marines, later a golf pro. Wm. Hepburn Apts. #807, 400 Lycoming St., Wmspt., Pa. 17701:  
 a. Charles Alferd Raisch II b-4/16/1949 Wmspt., Pa.  
     m 8/16/1970 Derby, N.Y. - Ingrid Anne Bredenberg (div.) of Dr. Richard & Huldah (?) Bredenberg. Chas. att. Boston State College, Sorbonne at Univ. of Paris, France and Tahoe Paradise College, now an author under contract with St. Martin's Press, NYC. 449½ Douglass, San Fran., CA:  
     1. Esmée Nguyen Raisch b-3/31/1971 Roseville, Calif.
2. Betty June Snyder b-6/17/1926 Winfield, Pa.  
 m 8/18/1945 Marlin M. Roush of Martin W. & Mable V. (Benfer) Roush. Grace Un. Meth. Chr. RFD 1, Poco Farm Rd., Wmspt., Pa. 17701:  
 a. Delores June Roush b-1/21/1947 Wmspt., Pa.  
     m 12/20/1975 Wmspt. - Richard Chas. Shick of Scott Ellis & Elsie Mae (Stamets) Shick. Richard is an equip. oper. No issue 1981.  
 b. Virginia Ann Roush b-10/23/1948 Wmspt., Pa.  
     m 7/6/1972 Wmspt. - James Lee Steppe of Lewis Franklin & Elizabeth Marie (Welteroth) Steppe, Sr. James is an equip. oper.  
     1. Marlin Martin Steppe b-2/24/1974 Wmspt., Pa.  
     2. Benjamin Lloyd Steppe b-3/5/1975 "  
     3. Jonathan Lee Steppe b-3/27/1979 "  
 c. Karen Nancy Roush b-10/12/1953 Wmspt., Pa.  
     m 10/21/1972 Wmspt. - Edward Maurice Walter of Chas. Morris & Marjorie Alice (Glaze) Walter. Edward is a journeyman pressman.  
     1. Rebecca Ann Walter b-11/25/1975 Wilkes Barre, Pa.  
     2. Ebin Maurice Walter b-2/13/1979 "

3. James Lloyd Snyder b-1/5/1936 Sunbury, Pa. (of Erma Trego - 7)  
m - Elizabeth Thomas
- e. David LeRoy Trego b-5/12/1918 Sunbury, Pa. (of Charles/Gertrude - 6)  
d- 1979 or 80 St. Lukes Chr. Cem., Sunbury, Pa.  
m 1/4/1939 Betty Nace of Foster Henry & Rose May (Messmier)  
Nace. David enl. in the Navy 4/18/1944, disch. 11/4/1945, he rec'd. the following medals: Good Conduct, Victory, Amer. Area, Asiatic Pacific. He later was a hvy. equip. oper. Betty - 4041 Delta Dr., Juneau, Alaska:
1. Charles Edward Trego b-4/14/1947 Sunbury, Pa.  
m 11/2/1971 Herndon, Pa. - Ruth Foye of Harold & Jeanette (Dunamon) Foye. Charles is a painter. RFD 3, Sunbury, Pa. 17801:  
a. Chad Edward Trego b-6/16/1967 "  
b. Shane Allen Trego b-2/25/1969 "  
c. Mark Anthony Trego b-4/3/1971 "  
d. Kimberly Anne Trego b-2/24/1973 "
  2. Thomas James Trego b-10/13/1959 Sunbury, Pa.
  3. Peggy Ann Trego b-12/17/1941 Sunbury, Pa.  
m 7/22/1962 Terry Eroh of John F. & Dorothy R. (Bowersox) Eroh, Sr. Ref. E.U.B. Chr. 352 8th St., Northumberland, Pa. 17857:  
a. Crystale Ann Eroh b-5/7/1963 Sunbury, Pa.  
b. Jodi Lynn Eroh b-6/24/1965 "
  4. David Foster Trego b-5/14/1940 Sunbury, Pa.  
m 1/7/1967 Phyllis Bingaman of Walter B. & Dorothy A. (Dorman) Bingaman. David enl. in the Army 1/30/1962, disch. 1/29/1965, later a steel worker & in the Marines in 1981.  
RR 4, Juneau, Alaska, 99803:  
1. Lauri Mae Trego b-8/20/1967 Lewisburg, Pa.  
2. Faith Ann Trego b-11/15 & d-11/16/1968 Danville, Pa.  
3. Renee Trego b- cal972
  5. Jane Lee Trego b-12/20/1942 Sunbury, Pa.  
m 9/2/1961 David Kratzer of Lester Wm. & Nora Catherine (Heintzelman) Kratzer. Both are empl. at America Home Prods. Corp. Wayside Bible Church. RFD 1, Middleburg, Pa. 17842:  
a. Linda Ann Kratzer b-1/7/1962 Sunbury, Pa.  
b. Brenda Lee Kratzer b-9/7/1966 Union Co., Pa.  
c. Lisa Mae Kratzer b-12/7/1967 "
  6. Susan Louise Trego b-7/12/1944 Sunbury, Pa.  
m 3/6/1965 Ross Longenderfer of Russel E. & Jean E. (Anderson) Longenderfer. 347 S. 10th St., Sunbury, Pa. 17801:  
a. Suzette Longenderfer b-9/10/1966 Sunbury, Pa.  
b. Nathan Longenderfer b-
- f. Chester Gordon Trego b-3/3/1915 Sunbury, Pa. (of Charles/Gertrude - 6)  
d-5/19/1951 St. Lukes Luth. Chr. Cem., Sunbury, Pa.  
m 10/17/1934 Ethel Shaeffer of James M. & Tryphena (Zerbe) Shaeffer. Ethel later married Luther Conrad.
1. Larry Eugene Trego b-12/23/1943 Mifflinburg, Pa.  
m 4/13/1963 Sunbury, Pa. - Linda Kareen Stettler of Herman V. & Irene E. (?) Stettler. Larry is leadman - cabinet works.  
433 9th St., Sunbury, Pa. 17801:  
a. Larry E. Trego b-10/7/1963
  2. Evelyn Irene Trego b-11/11/1935 Sunbury, Pa.  
m 6/6/1953 Sunbury - Robert A. Fahringer of Homer Clair & Amy Rebecca (Umhenhower) Fahringer. Robt. was in the Air Force, later a machinist at Forg Flo Corp., Sunbury. 394 Water St., Northumberland, Pa. 17857:  
a. Becky Lynn Fahringer b-1/12/1956 Sunbury, Pa.  
b. Robert Adam Fahringer b-4/26/1960 "
  3. Chester A. Trego b-  
m - Joyce Charles



4. Doris Mae Trego b- (of Chester/Ethel - 8)  
m 1/28/1956 North'd., Pa.-Harold Miller of Earl John & Helen Mae (?)  
Miller. Harold is a bus driver & Doris is a machine operator.  
a. James Monroe Miller b-11/18/1960 Sunbury, Pa.  
b. Joey Harold Miller b-8/9/1963 "
5. James Lamar Trego b-10/18/1940 Sunbury, Pa.  
m 8/1/1959 Bonnie Stettler of Francis R. & Emma I. (?)  
Stettler. James is a machinist. RFD 1, Sunbury, Pa. 17801:  
a. James Francis Trego b-8/3/1963 Sunbury, Pa.  
b. Wendy Sue Trego b-8/13/1961 "
6. Ronald L. Trego b-  
m - Sandra Powel
- g. Helen Eliz. Trego b-10/4/1906 Sunbury, Pa. (of Charles/Gertrude - 6)  
m 10/31/1924 Frederick, Md. - Fred Donachy (dec'd.) of George & Nora (Koser)  
Donachy. Fred was with the RR. Helen - 107 S. 11th, Sunbury, Pa. 17801:  
1. 2. 3. all sons - all died young  
4. Betty J. Donachy b-7/26/1934 Sunbury, Pa.  
Single 1969
- h. Leona May Trego b-4/6/1902 Sunbury, Pa.  
m 9/27/1922 Jersey Shore, Pa. - Ernest L. Long (dec'd.) of Samuel W. and  
Minerva (Adams) Long. Ernest was with the Reading RR.  
1. Raymond H. Long b-6/24/1924 Winfield, Pa.  
2. Richard S. Long b-1/14/1929 "  
3. son - died  
4. son - died
6. William A. Trego b-9/4/1876 Georgetown, Pa. (of Durrell/Hannah - 5)  
d-12/27/1964 St. Lukes Luth. Chr. Cem., Plum Creek, Sunbury, Pa.  
Esther Walter of Samuel & Clara (?) Walter.  
m  
a. Joe Trego - died  
b. William Trego - died  
c. Gertrude Trego - died  
d. died at birth unnamed  
e. Albert John Trego b-5/11/1913 Sunbury, Pa.  
m 9/25/1935 Mary Leora Yost of Wm. Russell & Edna Mamie  
(Holdren) Yost. Albert was in the Army 1943-5 - Europe, later a machine  
oper. - woodworking. Lutheran. RFD 1, Watsontown, Pa. 17777:  
1. William Albert Trego b-8/16/1942 Danville, Pa.  
m 5/6/1961 Watsontown, Pa. - Carolyn Kay McCormick of Edward E. & Thelma  
J. (Tyson) McCormick. Wm. was in the Air Force 9 yrs., later self-empl.  
RFD 1, Box 413, Allenwood, Pa. 17810:  
a. Tomilee Trego b-11/16/1961 Topeka, Ks.  
b. Tania Lynn Trego b-11/5/1963 Lewisburg, Pa.
- f. Harry Trego b-7/27/1919 Lewisburg, Pa. - Single 1982
- g. Helen Mae Trego b-8/15/1924 Winfield, Pa.  
m 10/7/1950 Mifflinburg, Pa. by Rev. Rarig to - Charles Ruhl of George F. &  
Minnie (?) Ruhl. Chas. works for the hwy. dept. & Helen operates a sewing  
machine for Quaker Mfg. Co., Lewisburg.  
1. Charles Wilmer Ruhl, Jr. b-1/15/1956 Lewisburg, Pa. - Single 1982
- h. Myrtle Irene Trego b-2/23/1928 Lewisburg, Pa.  
m 3/26/1948 Montandon, Pa. - William C. Hockenberry of John C. & Margaret L.  
(Croft) Hockenberry. Wm. was in the Navy one yr., later maint. engr. and  
Myrtle is a seamstress. Box 62, Montandon, Pa. 17850:  
1. William Steve Hockenberry b-11/10/1950 Lewisburg, Pa.-see p. 11 for more  
2. John Coulter Hockenberry b-9/11/1962 "
- i. Esther Trego b-10/26/1907 Lewisburg, Pa.  
m 5/2/1925 William Fertig of George & Margret (?) Fertig.  
Farmers. see p. 12 for her family record.

- j. Dorothy Alberta Trego b-4/13/1917 Sunbury, Pa. (of William/Esther - 9)  
d-9/6/1978
- m 1. 7/3/1933 Fred Marks (div.)
  - m 2. 8/9/1948 Catawissa, Pa. - Gundy Dewire of Wm. & Jenny (Leider) Dewire. Gundy is a barber & Dorothy was a seamstress. Lived. Kratzerville, Pa.
  - 1. Robert Dale Marks b-2/10/1938 Lewisburg, Pa.  
m 6/25/1955 Kratzerville, Pa. - Nancy Trevitz of James & Helen (?) Trevitz.
    - a. Joyce Marks b-1/18/1956 Lewisburg, Pa.  
m - James Wm. Storer
    - b. Robert Dale Marks, Jr. b-9/9/1960 Sunbury, Pa.
    - c. James Marks b-12/2/1961 Sunbury, Pa.  
m - Anita Jackson
    - d. John Marks b-8/3/1964 Sunbury, Pa.
  - 2. Patricia Ann Marks b-11/7/1939 Lewisburg, Pa.  
m 3/29/1959 Ref. Chr., Kratzerville, Pa. - Glenn Napp
    - a. Timothy Napp b- Lewisburg, Pa.  
m - June Weller
    - b. Glenda Napp
    - c. Gail Napp
    - d. Rex Napp
  - 3. Richard Lee Marks b-9/14/1941 Lewisburg, Pa.  
Single 1969
  - 4. Jack Larue Marks b-8/12/1943 Milton, Pa.  
m 8/1/1964 Zion Luth. Chr., Kratzerville, Pa. - Susan Beaver of Thomas Jefferson & Arlene Currance (Swope) Beaver.
    - a. Jeffrey Allen Marks b-7/27/1970 Lewisburg, Pa.
  - 5. Janet Marie Marks b-7/9/1946 Mifflinburg, Pa.  
m 12/14/1963 St. Pius X Rectory, North'd., Pa. - James McDade of John & Margaret (Sweeney) McDade. James is a trucker.
    - a. Sean Anthony McDade b-7/11/1965 Sunbury, Pa.
  - 6. Sandra Claire Dewire b-10/2/1951  
m 11/ /1969 at home - David Schreffler (div.) of John & Hannah (?) Schreffler. Dave is a cabinetmaker.
    - a. Brian David Schreffler b-10/20/1970 Lewisburg, Pa.
- k. Donald Trego b-  
m - Mary Irwin
1. Mary Ann Trego b-11/22/1904 Sunbury, Pa.  
m 11/22/1924 Montandon, Pa. - William Beaver of Isaac Harrison & Lottie Susan (Millhoff) Beaver. Wm. was in the Army Inf. - 1st Div. - Co. L - 16th Inf., later a laborer. Mary Ann is a sewing machine operator. RFD 1, Box 328A, Selinsgrove, Pa. 17870:
- 1. Ruth Arlene Beaver b-4/1/1933 Northumberland, Pa.  
m 12/10/1954 Shreiners E.U. Meth. Chr., Selinsgrove - Ray Marvin Hummel of Benjamin E. & Alice C. (Hess) Hummel. Ray was in the Army, later had a service station. RFD 5, Box 48, Selinsgrove, Pa. 17870:
    - a. Ray Marvin Hummel, Jr. b-5/5/1956 Sunbury, Pa.  
Single 1981
    - b. Connie Rae Hummel b-7/23/1957 Sunbury, Pa. - single 1981.
  - 2. William Luther Beaver b-10/19/1925 Winfield, Pa.  
m 8/25/1950 North'd., Pa. - Nancy Snyder of Daniel D. & Dorothy G. (Simcox) Snyder. Wm. worked for the Pa. RR, later disable due to an injury which left him blind. 1148 Susquehanna Ave., Sunbury, Pa. 17801:
    - a. Debra Ann Beaver b-3/26/1951  
Single 1981

- b. William Luther Beaver, Jr. b-4/12/1952 Sunbury, Pa. (of Wm./Nancy- 10)  
 m 6/30/1973 Sunbury - Meg Gaugler of Megan E. & Jean M. (Mantz) Gaugler.  
 Wm. is a welder. 1150 Susq. Ave., Sunbury, Pa. 17801:  
 1. Heather E. Beaver b-7/26/1975 Sunbury, Pa.
3. Dorothy Irene Beaver b-12/30/1930 North'd., Pa. (of Mary Ann Trego 10)  
 m 1/20/1950 St. John Luth. Chr., North'd. - William C. Dreese of David  
 Sidney & Margaret (Brown) Dreese. Wm. was in the Army 1948-52. Lutheran.  
 RFD 1, Northumberland, Pa. 17857:  
 a. Eugene Larue Dreese b-12/6/1950 Lewisburg, Pa.  
 m 8/14/1976 North'd., Pa. - Donna Campbell of Gene C. & Inez B. (Hontz)  
 Campbell. Eugene was in the Army, later with Weis Markets.  
 RFD 1, Northumberland, Pa. 17857:  
 1. Joel Christopher Dreese b-12/17/1970 Sunbury, Pa.  
 2. Jeana Marie Dreese b-2/13/1980 "
- b. Judy Ann Dreese b-7/21/1952 Lewisburg, Pa.  
 m 5/16/1971 Sunbury, Pa. - Gregory Hafer of Donald B. & J. Catherin  
 (Weaver) Hafer. Greg. is a driver for United Parcel Service.  
 1. Chris Allen Hafer b-10/7/1971 Sunbury, Pa.  
 2. Andrea Sue Hafer b-9/24/1975 "
4. Robert LeRoy Beaver b-11/15/1927 North'd., Pa.  
 m 6/24/1948 North'd. - Miriam Coup of Harry & Violet (?) Coup. Robert  
 was in the 82nd Air Borne, later worked in a machine shop.  
 a. Robert LeRoy Beaver, Jr. b-11/28/1967  
 b. Randy Beaver b-7/19/1968
7. George Lewis Trego b- (of Durrell/Hannah - 5)  
 d-  
 m Lydia Eister
- a. Mary Trego b-  
 m - Yost
- b. Ada Trego b-  
 m - Ulissi
- one known grandchild of George & Lydia - Carol Paul Griffith

-----

The following information came in after its proper sequence had already been typed:  
 The following covers data missing on Hazel Irene Trego on p. 6:

- f. Hazel Irene Trego b-5/26/1927 Sunbury, Pa. (of Joseph/Bertha - 5)  
 m 1/17/1948 U.C.C., Kratzerville, Pa. - Roy Benfer of Franklin Roosevelt and  
 Margaret Mae (Trevitz) Benfer. Roy is in maintenance. Winfield, Pa. 17889:  
 1. Bonnie Jean Benfer b-2/7/1950  
 Single 1982 - she is a beautician.  
 2. James Allen Benfer b-7/28/1955  
 3. Samuel Luther Benfer b-10/10/1957

-----from p. 9:

1. William Steve Hockenberry b-11/10/1950 Lewisburg, Pa.  
 m 4/14/1981 Winfield, Pa. - Martha Maurer of George B. (dec'd.) & Mary Kathryn  
 (Libby) Maurer. William is a machinist - Q. E. Mfg., New Berlin, Pa.  
 a. Kathryn Irene Hockenberry b-9/19/1981 Lewisburg, Pa.



data that came in late continued:

-----from p. 9:

1. Esther T. Trego's family record:

1. Nancy Jane Fertig b-11/11/1934 Lewisburg, Pa.  
m 4/5/1953 Lewisburg - Shermon Wolf of Frank & Elsie (?) Wolf. Shermon  
is a plasterer. RFD 2, Port Trevorton, Pa. 17864:
- a. Debby Ann Wolf b-12/27/1955  
single 1982
- b. Craig Allen Wolf b-9/4/1959
- c. Chris Eugene Wolf b-4/23/1961
- d. Scott Albert Wolf b-10/19/1962
2. Pauline Martha Fertig m Kermit Shrauder
3. Robert Wm. Fertig m Emma Geiswit - sp?
4. Howard Jacob Fertig m Pat Pursley

-----from p. 7:

- a. Joanne Marie Trego b-1/24/1953 Sunbury, Pa. (of Robert C. - 7)  
Single 1982, she is the asst. mgr. for a gift shop.
- b. Rev. Robert Chas. Trego, Jr. b-8/2/1955 Sunbury, Pa.  
m 8/7/1977 Denver, Pa. - Barbara Brackman of Chas. Herbert & Audrey  
Mae (Metzger) Brackman. Robt. is a United Methodist Minister.  
RFD, Marysville, Pa. 17053:
1. Charles Harold Trego b-5/11/1978 Carlisle, Pa.
2. Teresa Anna Trego b-6/9/1981 "
- c. Carol Louise Trego b-3/9/1957 Sunbury, Pa.  
m 5/9/1981 Middletown, Pa. - Timothy Yingst of Norman & Shirley (?)  
Yingst. Carol is an R.N.
2. Marlin John Trego b-9/20/1929 Sunbury, Pa. (of Charles F. - 6)  
m 4/14/1952 Hagerstown, Md. - Lillian Boyer of Perry & Mabel (Paul)  
Boyer. Marlin was in the Army, later a constr. supt. E. U. B. Church.  
550 Lincoln St., Northumberland, Pa. 17857:
- a. Glenn Allen Trego b-11/18/1952 Shamokin, Pa.  
m - Glenn is an engineer.
1. Melissa Eileen Trego b-3/22/1977
- b. Brenda Kay Trego b-4/17/1955 Sunbury, Pa.  
m John Clinton Wadeck of John & Mary (?) Wadeck.
1. Krista Genea Wadeck b-8/23/1973
2. Danielle Marie Wadeck b-6/4/1976
3. Ruth Irene Trego b-10/13/1925 Sunbury, Pa.  
m 8/22/1945 Hampton, Va. - Clyde Michaels of Geo. W. & Blanche (Shadle)  
Michaels. Clyde is an auto parts salesman & Ruth is a secretary.  
Albright Unit. Meth. Chr. 907 S. Second St., Sunbury, Pa. 17801:
- a. Donald Clyde Michaels b-12/1/1945 Sunbury, Pa. - single 1982
- b. John Wm. Michaels b-1/1/1949 Sunbury, Pa.  
m Helen Irene Lower
- c. Wayne Allen Michaels b-11/1/1954 Sunbury, Pa. - single 1982
- d. Linde Mardelle Michaels b-3/25/1956 Sunbury, Pa.  
m George W. Stahl
- e. Bradley Keith Michaels b-2/4/1957 Sunbury, Pa. - single 1982
- f. Kevin Lee Michaels b-9/18/1958 Sunbury, Pa.  
m Karen Woodring

-----

TREGO b-  
d-

m

A - Beckie Trego b-  
m - \_\_\_\_\_ Anderson

B - \_\_\_\_\_ Trego b-  
m - Wesley Pannebaker

C - George Wm. Trego b-4/13/1878 Port Royal, Juniata Co., Pa.  
d-10/12/1961 Mifflintown, "

m 10/9/1902 Port Royal, Pa. - Anna Bertha Kenawell of Albert & Ada (?) Kenawell.  
They resided at Mifflintown, Pa. Farmers.

1. Glenn Penrose Trego b-9/19/1903 Granville, Pa., d-1/30/1976  
m 9/1/1929 Richfield, Pa. - Gladys Jeanette Whiteley of Jerome Bonapart & Mary Emma (Landis) Whiteley. Glenn was a steel worker.

a. Patricia Lou Trego b-10/3/1935 Port Royal, Pa., d-10/10/1935

b. Betty Jean Trego b-1/27/1939 Port Royal, Pa.

m 9/14/1957 Mifflintown, Pa. - George Thomas Sheaffer of Harry Thomas & Ruth (?) Sheaffer. George was in the Army, later a steel worker.  
Mifflintown, Pa. 17059:

1. Thomas Eugene Sheaffer b-7/21/1958 Lewistown, Pa.

2. Lisa Ann Sheaffer b-9/16/1959 "

3. Dianne Marie Sheaffer b-3/22/1961 "

c. Joanne Ruth Trego b-2/9/1941 Mifflintown, Pa.

m 9/4/1958 Hagerstown, Md. - William Alvin Junod of Alvin E. & Elizabeth (Oren) Junod. Wm. is on auto assembly for Gen'l. Motors, Wilm., Del.  
103 Bestfield Rd., Wilm., Del. 19804

1. Sherry Jo Junod b-3/4/1959 Lewistown, Pa.

m Robert T. Stephens

a. Jessica Ann Stephens

2. Christine Sue Junod b-4/5/1961 Lewistown, Pa.

3. Randall Wm. Junod b-10/25/1963 "

4. Josette Ann Junod b-11/17/1967 Wilm., Del.

5. Douglas Alvin Junod b-10/7/1975 "

d. George Wm. Trego b-8/11/1944 Mifflintown, Pa.

m 11/28/1964 Lewistown, Pa. - Velma Ann Campbell (div.) of Frederick & Dorothy (Goshorn) Campbell. George is a construction worker.

1. Michael Wm. Trego b-5/3/1965 Lewistown, Pa.

e. Darlene May Trego b-8/21/1948 Mifflintown, Pa.

m 12/5/1970 Lewistown, Pa. - Jack McCoy Barton of Josiah McCoy & Ethel (Shreffler) Barton. Jack was in the Navy 4 yrs., later a mgr. for United Parcel Service. Darlene is a sec. at Penn State Univ.

RFD 1 - Box 129, Milroy, Pa. 17063:

1. Kori Ann Barton b-2/15/1971 Harrisburg, Pa.

2. Alta Margretta Trego b-2/11/1908 Juniata Co., Pa.

m Lewistown, Pa. - Francis B. May of Thomas & Ethel (Hazard) May. Francis is a retired RR Engr. 5561 86th Ave. N., Pinellas Pk., Fla.

3. Dorothy Evelyn Trego b-7/31/1915 Vandyke,

m 10/8/1937 Hagerstown, Md. - Samuel Hensch Kell of Jay & Elizabeth (Adrian) Kell. Samuel was an electrician. Mifflin, Pa. & Charlotte Harbor, Fla.

a. Jay Wm. Kell b-

m - Patricia Page

b. Barbara Lae Kell b-

m - Harry Margritz

4. Audrey Matilda Trego b-4/25/1920 Port Royal, Pa. (of George/Anna - 13)  
 m 8/23/1941 Collegeville, Pa. - James Lester Gingrich of Greely H. & Jennie  
 (Lyter) Gingrich. James was in the Navy 1945-6, later a postal superv.  
 a. Georgia Ann Gingrich b-  
   m Chap. Donald Spence  
 b. Joy Gingrich b-  
   m Paul Topkin

This completes what is known of the foregoing family.

-----  
 The following came in too late to be included in the section it should have been  
 put with - refer to p. 1:

2. Calvin Francis (Frank) Trego b-3/27/1889 Balti., Md.  
   d-8/31/1943 Baltimore, Md. - Loudon Park Cem.  
   m 1. - Bertha Pauley  
   m 2. 12/20/1920 Ellicott City, Md. - Matilda S. Laird (d-12/29/1932 Balti.  
   Cem., Md.) of Capt. Thomas S. Laird, Sr. Calvin was a milk route salesman.  
   1st wife  
   a. Calvin Francis Trego, Jr. b-5/22/1980 d-4/18/1915 Balti., Md.  
     m 12/13/1941 Balti. - Maxine Sigafoose of Roger E. & Margaret Eleanor  
     (Dazenhart) Sigafoose. Calvin was a whse. supt.  
     Maxine - 12 Winding Wood Way, RFD 8, Pasadena, Md. 21122:  
     1. Roxanne Wanda Trego b-6/19/1952 Balti., Md.  
       m 7/17/1971 Pasadena, Md. - David Wm. Gearhart of Ray George & Una June  
       (Lucus) Gearhart. David is a contractor.  
       No issue 1982  
   b. Charles Elmer Trego b-3/9/1917 Balti., Md.  
     m 10/26/1940 Balti. - Rosalie C. Lindner of John & Rosalie (Rosenberger)  
     Lindner. Charles is a merchant.  
     1. Bertha Darlene Trego b-12/16/1942 Balti., Md.  
       m 10/20/1962 Cecil Co., Md. - Buford Edward Byrd of Edward Jos. & Chloe  
       Magdaline (?) Byrd. Buford was in the Army, later a truck driver.  
       a. Serena Dawn Lewis b-9/13/1960 Balti., Md.  
       b. Gregory Edward Byrd b-9/22/1963 "  
     2. Charles Elmer Trego, Jr. b-4/7/1954 Balti., Md.  
       m 10/24/1981 Balti., Md. - Katherin Ann Dial of Ervin Donald & Mary Lila  
       (Burress) Dial. Charles is a mgr. of a terminal.  
   -  
   2nd wife  
   c. Thomas Irvin Trego b-11/23/1921 Balti., Md.  
     m 4/12/1941 Ellicott City, Md. - Janet Selby of Harry John & Elsie (Schach)  
     Selby. 2425 Saratoga Ave., Balti., Md. 21227:  
     1. Thomas Irvin Trego, Jr. b-3/2/1946 Balti., Md.  
       m 9/10/1967 Balti. Co., Md. - Rosalie M. Keefer of Robert L. & Rosalie  
       (?) Keefer. Thomas was in service 9/1966 - 9/1969.  
       331 Clyde Ave., Balti., Md. 21227:  
       a. David Thomas Trego b-10/25/1969 Balti., Md.  
       b. Steven Brian Trego b-4/13/1979 "



JOHN WESTLEY TREGO b-  
d-

(of - ?

m Samantha Jane \_\_\_\_\_

They lived at Storm Station & near Bourneville, Ross City, Ohio

1. Harvey Trego b- cal902? d-2/ /1960 New Carlisle, Ohio

m Olive Davis

a. George S. Trego b-4/3/1921 Springfield, Ohio

m 9/24/1944 Rosemary Pestel of Edward & Catherine (Vadikin) Pestel. George was in service 8/13/1942 - 9/19/1945 - WW II, he att. Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio, later supt. of the press room at McLaughlin Body Co. 2540 27th St., Moline, Ill. 61265:

1. Michael P. Trego b-4/6/1946

m - Donna Bourque

2. Albert C. Trego b-2/24/1947

3. Jeffrey L. Trego b-4/21/1949

4. Mark A. Trego b-9/21/1956

5. Lori Ann Trego b-9/22/1964

b. Harry Edward Trego b-8/4/1918 Springfield, Ohio

m 9/28/1940 Mildred Webb of Samuel & Laura (Leow) Webb. Harry is a foreman at I.H.C. 218 S. Main, North Hampton, Ohio 45349:

1. Maxine Loretta Trego b-9/14/1941 Springfield, Ohio

m - James McCracken

a. Todd McCracken b-

b. Troy McCracken b-

2. Harry Edward Trego, Jr. b-3/21/1943 Clark Co., Ohio

m - Joyce Wagner

3. Sharon Ann Trego b-4/8/1946 Springfield, Ohio

m - Raymond Harper

a. Jeff Harper b-

b. Deborah Harper b-

4. Samuel Harvey Trego b-4/8/1946 Springfield, Ohio

5. David Bruce Trego b-5/17/1947 Springfield, Ohio

m - Janet Hall

c. John Arthur Trego b-12/30/1919 Springfield, Ohio

m 1. 5/ /1942 Juanita Brunner (div.)

m 2. 1/3/1964 Vivien Patricia Bayless

John was a Staff Sgt. - Air Force 1942-5 - 5th A.F., later a salesman superv. - Columbia Nat'l. Life Ins. Co. Pleasant St., Springfield, Ohio:

1. Cindi Lu (Bayless) Trego b-3/28/1953 Dayton, Ohio

d. Mary Catherine Trego b-8/17/1922 Clark Co., Ohio

d-7/1/1972 Spring Grove Cem., St. Paris, Ohio.

m 6/20/1943 Amarillo, Tx. - Robert Williamson of Fred J. & Lula I. (Smith) Williamson. Robert was in service 2/1/1943 -2/10/1946, later a tool room machinist.

1. Robert Edward Williamson, Jr. b-2/1/1945 St. Joseph, Mo.

m 3/29/1969 Springfield, Ohio - Patricia Fritts of Wm. Paul & Lillian Marie (Dewitt) Fritts. Robert was in the Ohio Nat'l. Guard 1965-71, later a precision grinder in a tool room. Ruby Dr., New Carlisle, Oh.

a. Robert Edward Williamson III b-10/28/1969 Springfield, Ohio

b. Christopher Adam Williamson b-2/25/1972 "

c. Amber Nichol Williamson b-3/13/1981 "

2. Jimmy Dean Williamson b-1/3/1947 Springfield, Ohio

m 7/19/1968 St. Paris, Ohio - Sally Barger of Hubert & Patricia (Brant) Barger. Jimmy is a welder. 2539 Nettle Creek St., St. Paris, Oh.43072:

a. Jeffery Dean Williamson b-3/2/1969 Piqua, Ohio

3. Thomas Lee Williamson b-10/23/1948 Springfield, Oh. (of Mary Trego 15)  
m 4/5/1968 Monroe, Mich. - Catherine Ullery of Donald & Bernice (Stambaugh) Ullery. Thomas was in the Army 1968-70, then in Army Nat'l. Guard - 1981, later an industrial engr. 818 S. Mulberry St., Troy, Ohio.  
no issue.
4. Jack Arthur Williamson b-4/22/1950 Springfield, Oh.  
m 11/5/1976 St. Paris, Ohio - Brenda Goodson of Chas. O. & Rachel E. (Mumma) Goodson. Jack is an electronic technician.  
8461 Lonesome Rd., St. Paris, Ohio 43072:  
a. Kevin Alan Williamson b-2/5/1979 Piqua, Ohio  
b. Kyle Douglas Williamson b-12/12/1980 "
5. Linda Kay Williamson b-9/23/1954 Dayton, Ohio  
m 9/14/1973 Rosewood, Ohio - Paul Lensman of Donald Rodger & Florence Mary (Funchion) Lensman. Paul was in the Air Force 6 yrs., later with the Nat'l. Guard, now a mgr. for PCA Field Office.  
5201 Cemetery Rd., St. Paris, Ohio 43072:  
a. Mary Kay Lensman b-10/21/1978 Springfield, Ohio  
b. Mark Edward Lensman b-6/21/1980 "
1. e. Jerry Trego b- (of Harvey/Olive - 15)  
m - Jerri Canton (div.)
2. Arthur James Trego b-2/14/1891 nr. Bourneville, Ohio (of John/Samantha - 15)  
d-  
m 7/4/1912 Fay Davis of John H. & Sophia (?) Davis. Art was  
a machinist.
- a. Helen Louise Trego b-7/28/1914 Greenfield, Ohio  
m 10/12/1935 Greenup, Ky. - William Clyde Lain of Wm. I. & Lucy (Todd) Lain. Wm. is a machinist - U. S. Shoe Corp.  
226 S. Sixth St., Greenfield, Ohio 45123
1. James Wm. Lain b-11/30/1936 Ross Co., Ohio  
m 5/23/1959 First Meth. Chr., Greenfield - Patricia Ann Riley of Robert E. & Gladys Marie (Hinton) Riley. James was in the Navy 1954-7, later a licensed boiler fireman. RFD 3, Greenfield, Ohio 45123:  
a. Cynthia Faye Lain b-10/23/1960 Chillicothe, Ohio  
b. Christine Marie Lain b-12/28/1964 "
2. Fayanne Lain b-4/21/1945 Greenfield, Ohio  
m 9/16/1966 Greenfield Meth. Chr. - Philip V. Preston of Wm. V. & Lorene Beverly (?) Preston. Philip was in the Navy 4 yrs., later with the government. RFD 2, Greenfield, Ohio 45123:  
a. Shannon Lynn Preston b-3/9/1969 Wash. C. H., Ohio
3. Carol Sue Lain b-12/19/1954
3. George Trego b- (of John/Samantha - 15)
4. William Trego b-
5. Nora Trego b-  
m - Massie
6. Rilla Trego b-  
m - Harry Tudor
7. Anna Trego b-  
m Cross

No further information on the foregoing family

-----

## Ross County, Ohio 1820 Federal census:

Ezekiel Trego - Green twp. - p. 286

James Trego - Green twp. - p. 286

## Ross County, Ohio 1830 Federal census:

Henry Trego - Sci. twp. - p. 197

John Trego - Hun. twp. - p. 205

Samuel Trego - " - p. 201

The following are families from the above area:

JOHN TREGO b- before 1810

(of - ?

d-

m -

Known ch: Robert - Samuel:

A - Robert R. Trego b-1/28/1830 d-3/3/1877 Mt. Latham Cem., near Waverly,

m 5/30/1855 Juliann Ogan b-11/20/1828, / Pike Co., Ohio

she d-5/6/1914 Mt. Latham Cem. They lived in Pebble twp., Pike Co., Ohio.

Robert's Bible now owned by a grandson Robert Allen Trego, Jr.

1. Robert Allen Trego b-7/21/1870 Pike Co., Ohio, d-3/11/1949 Mt. Latham Cem.

m 8/15/1908 Waverly, Ohio - Mary Hart of George &amp; Nancy (Mustard) Hart.

Robt. was a coroner 1932-40 for Pike Co., Ohio, a Pebble twp., Pike Co.

Trustee &amp; farmer.

a. Robert Allen Trego b-6/15/1915 Waverly, Ohio

m 5/6/1940 Waverly - Sarah Colegrove of Lewis &amp; Mary (Sommons) Colegrove. Robt. was in the 28th Div. Inf. WW II - Europe, 37 mos. of service in all, later a TV repairman &amp; twp. trustee, 1969-77.

RFD 4, Box 369, Waverly, Ohio 45690 - 1752 Trego Rd.

1. Robert Dale Trego b-3/3/1943 Cols., Ohio

m 2/21/1964 Waverly, Ohio - Flora Lawson of Clarence &amp; Gertrude (Snively) Lawson. Robert is with the State Hwy. Dept. - Pike Co.

a. Robert Scott Trego b-1/8/1966 Chillicothe, Ohio

2. Wellington Trego b-7/13/1867 Pike Co., Ohio, d-9/10/1935 Greenfield, Ohio.

m 1909 Waverly, Ohio - Elma Myrtle Howland of Allen &amp; Emma Jane (Hart) Howland. farmer.

a. Viola Ann Trego b-8/12/1911 Fayette Co., Ohio

m 6/13/1933 Ky. - Valla Mowrey of Samuel &amp; Adeline (Warren) Mowrey. 329 Piatt Ave., Chillicothe, Ohio 45601:

1. Valla Bryan Mowrey, Jr. b-1/4/1935 Ross Co., Ohio

m 8/9/1959 Cols., Ohio - Judith Beck of Herbert &amp; Jannett (?) Beck.

Valla was in the Marines, later he was elected 11/1980 - Common

Pleas Court Judge for Ross Co., Ohio. Chillicothe, Ohio:

a. Elizabeth Lynn Mowrey b-8/27/1960 Cols., Ohio

m - Keith Maxwell

b. Valla Bryan Mowrey, 3rd b-2/7/1962 Cols., Ohio

c. Anay Beck Mowrey b-8/1/1965 Cols., Ohio

b. Harold James Trego b-1/9/1914 Fayette Co., Ohio

m 10/12/1946 Greenup, Ky. - Josephine Gillette of James &amp; Leatha (Butts) Gillette. Harold was in the 147th Inf. 1940-5 - So. Pacific, later a laborer. 166 Vine St., Chillicothe, Ohio 45601:

1. Linda Lee Trego b-9/25/1947 Fostoria, Ohio

m Marvin L. Mead

a. Tamela Mead b-

b. Elizabeth Mead b-

c. Joe Mead b-



- c. (Emma) Jane Trego b-3/6/1922 Fayette Co., Oh. (of Wellington - 17)  
 m 10/4/1939 Bainbridge, Ohio - Virgil Copsey of W. C. & Armina (Lewis) Copsey. Virgil is a machinist. 11150 US 12, Brooklyn, Mich. 49230:
1. Rex Roger Copsey b-11/6/1940 Fostoria, Ohio  
 m 1969 So. America - Isabel Diaz  
 Rex was in the Peace Corps., later an architect.  
 a. Verna Alexandria Copsey b-  
 b. Lesley Michelle Copsey b-
  2. Judy Caroline Copsey b-3/18/1945 Fostoria, Ohio  
 m 1. Schaffer  
 m 2. Jackson, Mich. - Harold Fouty of Harvey & Dorothy (?) Fouty. Harold was in the Army  
 a. Kevin Eugene Schaffer b-  
 b. Shelly Ann Schaffer b-  
 c. Harold Emerson Fouty b-  
 d. Melissa Lynn Fouty b-  
 e. Wayne Odell Fouty b-
  3. Kathy Ann Copsey b-4/24/1950 Fostoria, Ohio  
 m 12/12/1970 Cambridge Jct., Mich. - Douglas David Stanfield of David & Lavoan (?) Stanfield. Doug. was in the Army.  
 a. Matthew Douglas Stanfield b-  
 b. Michael David Stanfield b-
  4. Nancy Lee Copsey b-3/7/1957 Jackson, Mich.  
 She is single, she was a Vista Colunteer in S.C., later a counselor for the mentally retarded.
- d. Burl Eugene Trego b-12/8/1919 Highland Co., Ohio  
 m 7/5/194 Maysville, Ky. - Maxine Mitchell b-7/1/1925 Ross Co., Ohio, of Ernest Leroy & Beatrice Nellie (?) Mitchell. Burl was in the service 10/29/1941 - 4/24/1942, later a custodian, now retired.  
 253 Park St., Chillicothe, Ohio 45601:
1. James Allen Trego b-5/9/1942 Ross Co., Ohio  
 m 8/8/1963 Chillicothe, Ohio - Janet Burns of Omer & Norma (?) Burns. James was in service 9/21/1959 - 8/21/1962, later a millright for Mead Corp. 19 Neenah Rd., Chillicothe, Ohio 45601:  
 a. Tracey Lynn Trego b-10/6/1964 Chillicothe, Ohio  
 b. Timothy Allen Trego b-12/21/1972 "
  2. Mary Lavonne Trego b-10/20/1942 Highland Co., Oh., died -  
 m Ross Co., Ohio - Charles Hummel of Charles Hummel. Chas. is in construction.  
 a. Randy Hummel b-2/9/1960  
 b. Tonja Hummel b-6/13/1964
  3. Sharon Ann Trego b-10/18/1945 Ross Co., Ohio  
 m 10/20/1962 Ross Co. - Dillard Davidson of Dillard & Daisey Gertrude (Light) Davidson. Dillard was in service 2/10/1958 - 5/5/1961, later with C.C.I.  
 a. Gwendolyn Davidson b-3/28/1963 Ross Co., Ohio  
 b. Peter Wayne Davidson b-7/5/1967 "
- e. Mary Lou Trego b-5/8/1924 Pike Co., Ohio  
 m 9/12/1939 Ky. - George Hall of Geo. W. & Sophia (?) Hall. George is a shipping clerk at American Pack.
1. Patricia Ann Hall b-7/8/1940 Greenfield, Ohio  
 m 11/8/1960 Hillsbourg, Ohio - Daniel Franklin McSurly  
 a. Daniel Franklin McSurly, Jr. b-10/19/1962 Cols., Ohio  
 b. David McSurly b-3/28/1974 Cols., Ohio
  2. George Michael Hall b-8/16/1945  
 m 10/4/1969 Linda Williams  
 a. Tonya Maria Hall b-5/2/1970 Greenfield, Ohio  
 b. Dona Michelle Hall b- 3/4/1972 "

3. John Wesley Trego b-3/18/1864 (of Robert/Juliann 17)  
 d-3/18/1924 Mt. Latham Cem., Pike Co., Ohio  
 m 1/ /1911 Gertrude May Daily of Joseph & Rachel Ann  
 (Brewer) Daily; Gertrude married again  
 a. Ethel (NMN) Trego b-11/23/1911 Waverly, Ohio  
 m 1/11/1941 Springfield, Ohio - Amer J. Ward of Wirley O. & Iva B. (Cox)  
 Ward. Amer ent. service 10/13/1942, disch. 11/14/1945 - Co. F - 330  
 Inf. - 83rd Div., later an engr. superv. - Detroit, Toledo & Ironton RR.  
 29480 Magnolia Dr., Flat Rock, Mich. 48134 - no issue.  
 b. Leo Trego b-10/8/1914 Pike Co., Ohio  
 m 1/27/1949 Covington, Ky. - Joan Hurley (dec'd.) of Harlow & Hazel (?)  
 Hurley. Leo was in service 5/15/1944 - 7/6/1946, later a mechanic.
4. Louisa Trego b-5/16/1861  
 m - Win Black  
 a. Ethel Black
5. Jane Trego b-11/25/1857  
 m - Isaac Moats
6. George W. Trego b-4/6/1856 d-3/10/1913 Waverly, Ohio  
 m Lavina (Vina) West  
 a. Thomas (Tom) E. Trego b- d-  
 m 1912 Minnie Beavers  
 1. Glenn A. Trego b-10/16/1913 Danville, Ill.  
 m 11/10/1950 Sara E. Hensley of Levi & Stella M. (King)  
 Hensley. Glenn is an air cond. oper. 1021 Spinning Rd., Dayton, Oh.  
 a. Ruth Ann Trego b-  
 m - Gilbert Wells  
 b. Janet M. Trego b-  
 m - Thomas Williamson  
 c. Kenneth R. Trego b-  
 m - Billie Ann Fraley  
 d. Ronald L. Trego b- cal953
2. Jean Trego b-  
 m - Roy Woods
- b. Claude L. Trego b- 1885 Waverly, Ohio, d-9/6/1920 Idaho, Ohio  
 m 1908 Latham, Ohio - Lillian Barr of D. J. & Elzara (Genther)  
 Barr. Claude was a teacher.
1. Lawrence Esteau Trego b-10/18/1909 Idaho, Ohio  
 m 1/3/1942 Danville, Ill. - Eleanor Esther Drews of Albert Fredrick  
 & Bertha Katherine (Scharlau) Drews. Lawrence was in the Army A.F.  
 1942-5, later a machine operator for General Motors Corporation.  
 225 S. Virginia, Danville, Ill. 61832:  
 a. Connie Jane Trego b-11/10/1944 Hempstead, L.I., N.Y.  
 m Danville, Ill. - David Fredrick Mallett of Ernest  
 & Nellie (?) Mallett. Dave was in the Navy (1970) - Radioman,  
 Connie att. Danville J.C. 1 yr. & Utterback Bus. College 1 yr.,  
 is an acct. clerk.  
 1. Jona Sue Mallett b-11/17/1963 Danville, Ill.  
 2. David Kirk Mallett b-2/15/1972
- b. Claude Albert Trego b-8/24/1946 Danville, Ill.  
 Claude is single, he was in service, was later a chemist.
2. Phyllis Cleo Trego b-12/18/1910 Idaho, Oh., d-9/14/1955 Logansport, Ind.  
 m 5/7/1932 Plymouth, Ind. - Wayne Doran of Dewitt & Fanny (Perdue)  
 Doran. Wayne was a civil engineer.
- a. Kay Frances Doran b-3/9/1933 Danville, Ill.  
 m 12/3/1956 Plymouth, Ind. - Frank M. Scagnoli of Jos. & Marfina  
 (Marocco) Scagnoli. Frank was in the Army 1952-4 - Germany, later  
 a mechanic. 1219 E. Market St., Logansport, Ind. 46947:  
 1. Rita Kay Scagnoli b-12/31/1957 Logansport, Ind.  
 2. Leanne Scagnoli b-1/15/1963 "

3. Claudina Frances Trego b-  
 m - Leo Hill  
 a. Terrenie Trego Hill b-  
 b. Pamela Lynn Hill  
 c. Martin Clark Hill

(of Claude - 19)

B - Samuel Trego b-

(of John - 17)

d-

Mt. Latham Cem., near Waverly, Ohio

This completes what is known of the foregoing family.

-----

The following was contributed by Mrs. Douglas Cook

SOLOMON TREGO b-

(of -

d-

m

1. James W. Trego b-

d-

m 1.

Hannah A.

m 2.

Elizabeth Caldwell b-4/9/1853, d-9/1/1927 buried

Greenlawn Cem., Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio

Children - 1st wife: Samuel A. - Josiah - Hannah L.

2nd wife: Forrest - Jennie - Maude - Eva - Mabel/Maybell -

Edward - Myrtle:

1st wife

a. Samuel A. Trego b-

b. Josiah (Jose) Trego b-

c. Hannah L. Trego b-

m - Boltz

1. James Boltz

2nd wife

d. Forrest Clifford Trego b-

Ross Co., Ohio, bur. Greenlawn Cem.

m 9/5/1918 Chillicothe - Mamie Pearl Menear of Walter Lee &amp; Rosa Lee

(Wilson) Menear. Farmers.

1. Carlene Eliz. Trego b-8/1/1919 Ross Co., Ohio

m 12/28/1940 Chillicothe, by Rev. Wm. O. Norris - Douglas Cook b-4/17/1918

New Haven, Ct., d-4/19/1975 Chillicothe, s/o Cecil H. &amp; Stella Winifred

(Hulette) Cook. Douglas was in the Army Med. Corps. 10/1942 - 1/1946 -

WW II, later owner/operated C - D Laundromat. Carlene was very helpful

in supplying her family data. 434 Church St., Chillicothe, Ohio 45601:

a. Douglas Howard Cook b-10/5/1941 Chillicothe, Ohio, d-5/31/1981

m 5/26/1967 First Christian Church, Chillicothe, by Rev. Cecil H. Cook -

to - Carolyn J. Loudner b-6/27/1945, of Carl Bernard &amp; Eula Charlene

(?) Loudner who reside at Wellston, Ohio. Douglas was in the service

1964-6 - Vietnam, later with Wearever Alum. Corp., Chillicothe.

1. Julia Ann Cook b-7/7/1970 Chillicothe, Ohio

b. Patricia Ann Cook b-5/29/1947 Chillicothe, Ohio

m 9/6/1968 First Christian Church, Chillicothe, by Rev. Cecil H. Cook -

to - Robert E. Tatman b-5/4/1946, of Robt. Cecil &amp; Opal Eileen (White)

Tatman. Robt. is with Div. of Parks &amp; Landscaping, State of Ohio.

1. Brian Scott Tatman b-twin 11/29/1972 Chillicothe, Ohio

2. Traci Lynn Tatman b- "

e. Jennie F. Trego b-12/ /1881

d-

Chillicothe, Ohio

m

Harry Sprouse

No issue.



f. Myrtle Irene Trego b-  
d-

(of James/Elizabeth - 20)

m John V. Doersam  
No issue.

g. Maude Eliz. Trego b-2/22/1883 Chillicothe, Ohio, d-1/15/1947 Chillicothe, Oh.

m John V. Doersam, of John & Anna (?) Doersam.  
John was owner of the Oil & Battery Service Co., he m 2. Maude's sister.

1. John Valentine Doersam b- 1911 Chillicothe, d-12/ /1935 unmarried.

2. Robert James Doersam b-10/29/1912 Chillicothe, Oh.

m 1/21/1939 Chillicothe - Anne Minister Ottman of Harry Edward & Marie  
(Minister) Ottman. Robt. owner of Oil & Battery Service Co., retired.  
253 Constitution Dr., Chillicothe, Ohio 45601:

a. James Ottman Doersam b-11/4/1941 Chillicothe, Oh.

m 6/15/1963 Judith Ann Minser

1. Lynn Val Doersam b-6/1/1965

2. John Robert Doersam b-6/16/1970

b. Jane Val Doersam b-6/25/1944 Chillicothe, Ohio

m 3/25/1967 Howard Michael Hemmer

1. Katherine Jane Hemmer b-12/7/1969

2. Gregg Michael Hemmer b-7/10/1972

h. Eva Margaret Trego b- Ross Co., Oh., d-12/ /1978 Chillicothe, Ohio.

m Frank Lloyd

Frank was a salesman.

1. Howard Laken Lloyd b-

Single 1982

2. (Edwin) Carl Lloyd b- Chillicothe, Oh.

m 10/7/1943 Chillicothe - Mary Eliz. Schmitt of Albert & Grace (Henkleman)  
Schmitt. Carl was in the Air Force 1942-7, later a salesman.

347 Fairway Ave., Chillicothe, Ohio 45601:

a. Jay Lloyd b-12/11/1947

m Genevive Schalk

b. Thomas Carl Lloyd b-12/21/1949

Single 1982

c. Ann Lloyd b-6/7/1954

Single 1982

d. John Edwin Lloyd b-10/23/1956

m Kathryn Boullion

i. Mabel (Maybell) Trego b-10/9/1887 Ross Co., d-3/31/1967 Grandview Cem.,

m Joseph M. Badders of James E. & /Chillicothe.

Amanda (Quickel) Badders. Jos. was a street car motorman.

1. Leola Irene Badders b- d- Grandview Cem.

m Harold Mark (dec'd.) - no issue.

2. (James) Lester Badders b-5/21/1907 Cols., Ohio

m 9/22/1945 Cols. - Jeanne Cunningham of Jay McKinley & Eliz. (Trapp)  
Cunningham. Lester was in the 30th Army Inf. - WW II, later a tile and  
marble contractor. 733 London-Groveport Rd., RFD 3, Lockbourne, Oh. 43137:

a. Gail Ellen Badders b-1/31/1947 Cols., Oh.

m 7/15/1967 Cols. - Keith Fillinger of Buell & Martha (?) Fillinger.

Keith is a teacher. 5300 Osgood Rd. S., Cols., Ohio 43227:

1. Keith Eric Fillinger b-12/12/1967 Cols., Ohio

2. Kent Edward Fillinger b-11/16/1971 "

3. Mark Eric Fillinger b-3/22/1974 "

b. Jay Marshall Badders b-5/29/1949

Single 1982

j. Edward (Eddie) F. Trego b-

m Grace Growden

1. Kathryn Trego b-

m

----- Morris

The following was found in the Pickaway Co., Ohio Historical & Geneal. Library:

- Mahala Trego b-cal810 Fredrick Co., Va., d-3/21/1887 Pickaway Co., Ohio age 77y  
Widow - Death Record Vol. 2, p. 223.
- Mrs. Sarah Trego b-cal866 Ross Co., Ohio, d-8/16/1888 age 22 y, Circleville, Ohio  
Death Record Vol. 3, p. 231.
- James Trego b-cal826 Ross Co., Ohio, d-4/3/1895 Muhlenberg twp., Pick. Co., Ohio-  
age 69y - Vol. 3, p. 232.
- James Trego m 8/5/1837 Pickaway Co., Ohio - V. 4, p.247 - Caliste Gulick
- Andrew Trego b-cal828 Pick. Co., Ohio, d-3/21/1899 age 71y Circleville, Ohio -  
Vol. 3, p. 234.
- Andrew Trego m Elizabeth Downs  
1. unnamed son b-9/7/1873 New Holland, Ohio - Vol. 1, p. 88.
- James Trego m Mary Downs of Pick. Co., Ohio  
1. L. M. Trego (female) b-11/14/1878 Monroe twp., Pick. Co., Oh.-V. 1, p. 149.
- Nelson Trego m Theocyocia Ingman  
1. James E. Trego b-1/4/1884 Muhlenberg twp., Pick. Co., Oh. - V. 2, p. 54.
- William Trego m Nellie/Ella Carper  
1. Charles Trego b-7/30/1886 Circleville, Ohio - V. 2, p. 104  
2. George Trego b-twin 6/18/1891 - Vol. 3, p. 233  
3. Ulay Trego (fem.) b-twin "  
4. Allen Trego b-8/4/1900 Circleville, Oh. - V. 3, p. 236

The following family is no doubt related to the foregoing, but that relationship was never found:

JOSIAH TREGO b-  
d-

(of -

- m 12/18/1836 Pick. Co., Ohio (V. 3, 146-214) - Nancy Hillary  
Kn. ch: Josiah/Joseph - Emma - & possibly James - see p. 24, or John p. 26?
1. Josiah or Joseph Trego b-5/3/1852  
d-12/19/1921 Darbyville Cem., Muhlenberg twp., Pick.Co.  
m 3/1/1873 Pick. Co. (V. 7, p. 270) - Rebecca (Plessia) Prindle b-5/22/1856  
Sciota twp., Pick. Co., Ohio, d-3/29/1902 Pick. Co., d/o David M. & Elizabeth  
(Gochenouer) Prindle. They also lived in Illinois. Ref: Hist. of Pick.Co.-1901.  
a. (John) Wesley Trego b-5/31/1874  
d-11/26/1937 Darbyville Cem., Pickaway Co., Ohio  
m 12/9/1894 Clara Belle Snider b-11/11/1875, d-1/6/1960
1. Harry Melvin Trego b-6/22/1901 Pick. Co., Ohio - V. 5, p. 83  
m 11/26/1924 Ashville, Ohio - Leola Marie Bowers of Wm. Allen & Christena  
Eliz. (Whitehead) Bowers; Wm. A. s/o George Bowers/Bouer b-10/7/1844 in  
Arbcaugh, Bairn, Germany who came to America cal859 - was a shoemaker;  
Christena a d/o Daniel Whitehead who was also a son of a Daniel. Harry  
att. Bliss Bus. College, later a salesman. RFD 1, Ashville, Ohio 43103:  
a. Jerry Melvin Trego b-4/11/1929  
m - Mona Lee Graham  
1. Jill Marie Trego b-11/10/1954  
2. Tami Lee Trego b-12/6/1957  
3. Terry Melvin Trego b-1/20/1949
- b. William Bowers Trego b-9/8/1930  
m - Lillian Jean Franks  
1. Kristy Linn Trego b-1/11/1953  
2. Kathy Jean Trego b-11/24/1954  
3. William Brent Trego b-8/19/1958
2. Arthur Trego b-10/4/1899 d-7/10/1906  
3. Paul Jesse Trego b-1/22/1908 d-11/26/1941 unmarried.
4. Virgie Trego b-8/17/1897 Pick. Co., Ohio, d-3/8/1929  
m 2/19/1916 Charles S. Hubbard (dec'd.)  
no issue.

5. Madge Winifred Trego b-4/6/1914 Commercial Pte., Oh. (of John/Clara-22)  
m 10/24/1936 Cols., Ohio - Thomas DeArmond of Samuel & Anna (Thomas)  
DeArmond. Thos. is a construction supt. Madge is a cashier.  
3908 Belfast Dr., Cincinnati, Ohio 45236 - no issue.
  6. Isa Fern Trego b-12/12/1895 Pick. Co., Ohio  
m Newton S. Peters (b-1890, d-1951) of Preston  
E. & Katherine (Groom) Peters. Newton was a farmer. Carmichael, CA:  
a. Betty Ann Peters b-6/7/1917  
m 9/13/1945 Eugene C. Roth (b-11/20/1901)  
Eugene was a gov't. employee & Betty Ann was a Dean of girls.  
1. Eugene P. Roth b-9/10/1946 Dayton, Ohio  
Eugene was in the Navy - 1970.
  - b. Stanley Trego b-1/23/1889 Pick. Co., Ohio, (of Josiah/Rebecca - 22)  
m - Julia Redman - no issue.
  - c. Elizabeth Trego b-7/30/1877 Pick. Co., Ohio, d-  
m 1/24/1897 Pick. Co., Oh. - V. 1, p.5 - Joseph Conrad  
1. Orville J. Conrad b-5/28/1904 Commercial Pte., Ohio  
m 11/10/1924 Cols., Ohio - Thelma Quickle of Frank S. & Amy S. (Soles)  
Quickle. 1525 S. High St., Cols., Ohio 43207:  
a. died at birth  
2. Opal E. Conrad b-  
Single  
3. Syman Conrad b- d-  
m - June Adams - no issue.  
4. Oscar W. Conrad b- d-  
m - Iva Shirtzinger  
one known child:  
a. Eula May Conrad b-  
m - Strauser
  - d. Harry Trego b-12/3/1875 Pick. Co., Ohio, d-8/29/1937 Cols., Ohio, buried  
m 8/12/1902 Pick. Co. - V.12, p.379 Isabell (Belle)Gulick /Darbyville, Ohio  
b-1/17/1883 Pick. Co. (V.2, p.41) d/o Augustus (m 1/16/1873) & Elmira  
(Hoover) Gulick - V.7, p.259; Belle left a Will - V. 32, p. 603 Pick. Co.  
Case No. 23572 - 1969; there is a guardianship record V. 1, p. 23 on Almira  
Hoover dated 8/8/1854, it also lists Almira b-9/13/1850 & her sister Melissa  
Ann Hoover b-3/27/1852; Augustus was a s/o Henry (m 1/21/1849 Pick. Co.-  
V. 4, p. 194) & Catharine (Hott) Hoover; Henry Hoover Civil Dkt. 1877,  
Case No. 9-6104 - V.1, pp. 328 & 342. Isabell's will gives the foll. ch:  
1. Carl Trego b- cal903  
2. Edward Trego b-12/17/cal904 Comm. Pte., Ohio  
He may have d-4/1/194 per Admr. dkt. 18-497 Pick. Co., Ohio - Case  
No. 17226 - no adm. - V. 38, p. 635. His first name may have been  
Samuel?  
3. Earl Trego b- cal907  
4. Kathleen Trego b- cal909  
m - Ed Hudson  
5. Marguerite Trego b- cal911  
6. Ethel Belle Trego b- cal916  
7. Bobbie Trego b- cal921  
8. (John) Ellsworth Trego b-3/29/1914 Pick. Co., Ohio  
m 6/20/1941 Cols., Ohio - Mary Eliz. Ewing
  2. Emma Trego b- (of Josiah/Nancy - 22)  
m - Beavers  
a. Elisha Beavers m & had a dau. Martha  
b. Chaunce Beavers - moved to Idaho  
c. Dempsey Beavers - moved to Baltimore, Md.  
d. Groce Beavers  
e. Harry Beavers
- No further information.....



JAMES TREGO b-6/18/1847 Ross Co., Ohio (of - poss. Josiah - see p. 22?)

d-5/18/1931 Highland Cem., Gladwin, Michigan.

m Pickaway Co., Ohio - Mary Ellen Irvin

They moved from Circleville, Pick. Co., Ohio, to Ridge twp., VanWert Co., Ohio, then to Gladwin, Mich. in 1913. Ch: Earl - Wilma - Laura - Cora - Harley:

1. Earl Arthur Trego b-12/26/1893 VanWert, Ohio, d- 1966/7

m 3/22/1920 VanWert - Ruth Holmes of Harry & Maggie (Reno) Holmes. Earl was in the Rainbow Div. 166th, Co. D - WW I, won a Purple Heart, later a tool worker. They resided in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

a. Elizabeth Ann Trego b-2/9/1921

m Ross E. Harter

1. Michael T. Harter b-

2. Steven R. Harter b-

3. Dan G. Harter

He was in the Marines - Vietnam in 1969

4. Tom P. Harter

b. Harriet Ellen Trego b-12/24/1925 Fort Wayne, Ind.

m 3/10/1945 Fort Wayne - Albert Modeziewski of Jos. & Stella (Magdalinski)

Modeziewski of So. Bend, Ind. Albert was in the Navy 1941-5, he attended

Tri State, later a bldg. contractor. Harriet attended LaSalle and is a sec.

Cathedral of Immaculate Conception Chr. 3698 Northrup, Fort Wayne, Ind. 46805:

1. Mary Modeziewski b-12/4/1949

2. John Modeziewski b-12/9/1951

c. Robert E. Trego b-2/2/1929

Single 1969, he was in the Korean conflict 2 yrs.

2. Wilma Trego b-12/16/1897 VanWert, Ohio

m 12/13/1915 Gladwin, Mich. - Albert Parker of Rasmus & Josephine (Emery)

Parker. 3549 Kerswill Rd., Gladwin, Mich. 48624:

a. Lela Mae Parker b-12/20/1916 Gladwin, Mich., d-7/22/1968 Highland Cem.,

m 6/21/1935 Gladwin M.E. Chr. - Mervin Grove of Omer C. / Gladwin, MI

& Goldia B. (?) Grove. Mervin b-Paulding Co., Ohio. He is Supt. of Wickes Lumber Co., Gaylord. 309 W. Main St., Gaylord, Mich. 49735:

1. Darlene Lucille Grove b-9/26/1936 Gladwin Co., Mich.

m 12/9/1952 Bethel Meth. Chr. - Dean Conner of Delmar D. & Irene E. (Schaad) Conner. Dean was in the Korean conflict, later a mechanic.

Dean is a Lutheran & Darlene is a member of the Assembly of God.

RFD 3, Gladwin, Mich. 48624:

a. Maureen Elise Conner b- 1953 Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

b. Eric Dean Conner b- 1960 "

2. Larry Douglas Grove b-9/9/1938 Gladwin Co., Mich.

m 1. 8/20/1960

- Natalie Kay Hetherington of

Charles & Irene (?) Hetherington.

m 2. 9/29/1962 Riley Naz. Chr., Gladwin - Beverly Williams of Benjamin &

Jennie (?) Williams. Larry was in the Army 4/15/1957 - 4/15/1959, later with Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich. Gladwin Nazarene Church.

RFD 4, Gladwin, Mich. 48624:

1st wife

a. Delayne Alva (Grove) Berthume b-2/8/1961 Gladwin, Mich., he was adopted by his stepfather & goes by that name.

2nd wife

b. Thane Maurice Grove b-11/20/1964 Clare, Mich.

c. Courtney Ann Grove b-2/10/1967 Gladwin, Mich.

3. Orval Waldon Grove b-10/31/1940 Gladwin Co., Mich.

m 11/1/1958 McClure Meth. Chr., Gladwin - Judith Klein of Ward & Stella

(Floor) Klein. Orval att. Flint Inst. of Barbering, is a barber. United Methodist Church. 4697 E. Beaverton Rd., Clare, Mich. 48617:

a. Melissa Ann Grove b-6/25/1960 St. Joseph, Mich.

b. Dirk Orval Grove b-5/31/1964 Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

4. Valerie K. Grove b-5/28/1949 Gladwin Co., Mich. (of Lela Parker - 24)  
m 8/12/1967 Gaylord, Mich. - Robert B. Cogswell of Kenneth & Wanda (?)  
Cogswell. Robt. att. Ferris State College, Big Rapids, Mich., later a  
mechanic. Unit. Meth. Chr. RFD 3, Box 43, Gaylord, Mich. 49735:  
a. Cynda Caye Cogswell b-10/10/1968 Big Rapids, Mich.
- b. Harold Parker b-10/25/1918 Gladwin, Mich. (of James/Mary - 24)  
Single 1980.
- c. Walter Parker b-8/28/1921 Gladwin, Mich.  
Single 1980.
- d. Curtis Wayne Parker b-7/10/1925 Gladwin, Mich.  
m Salinas, CA - O'Leta (Shannon) Phillips of William Shannon.  
Curtis was in the Army, later a car dealer.  
1. Jerry Wayne Parker b-
- e. Donna Lee Parker b-1/2/1935 Gladwin, Mich.  
m 11/12/1966 Gladwin - Michael Lowe of Homer J. & Cleita (?) Lowe. Michael  
was in the Navy, later a CPA.  
1. Denise Michelle Lowe b-3/15/1968 Flint, Mich.  
2. Spencer Murray Lowe b-3/2/1971 "
3. Roy Trego b-2/20/1882 Pick. Co., Ohio, d- unm. (of James/Mary - 24)
4. Grover Cleveland Trego b-2/20/1887 VanWert Co., Ohio  
d-6/26/1953 Harrison Bapt. Cem., VanWert, Ohio  
m 3/6/1916 VanWert - Vera LaRue of Harlan F. & Mary Elizabeth (Bauserman)  
LaRue. Farmers.
- a. Alice Irene Trego b-7/31/1917 VanWert Co., Ohio  
m 4/7/1937 VanWert Co. - Harold Pancake (d-4/15/1978) of Wm. & Fannie F.  
(Sheets) Pancake. Harold was a dairy farmer, later a supply superv. -N.A.V.L.  
Alice - 811 N. Washington St., VanWert, Ohio 45891:  
1. Ronald Virgil Pancake b-4/11/1944 VanWert Co., Oh.  
m 1969 Convoy, Ohio - Deanna Sherman of Robt. & Dorothy (?) Sherman.  
Ron. is in the National Guards as a career.  
a. Nerissa Lynne Pancake b-6/29/1977 VanWert, Ohio
2. Delores Ann Pancake b-5/30/1955 VanWert Co., Ohio  
m Donald R. Muntzinger
3. Norma Jean Pancake b-8/19/1956 VanWert Co., Ohio  
Single - is in the Army, & Reserves - 1981.
5. Laura Trego b- d- 1910 VanWert, Ohio
6. Cora Trego b- d- 1911  
m \_\_\_\_\_ Wade
- a. Tom Wade b-
- b. Jim Wade b-
- c. John Wade b-
7. Harley Trego b- d- ca1915 Gladwin, Mich.

-----

The following family data came in too late to be researched. They lived in Pickaway Co., Ohio, and could possibly be related to the family on p. 22 of this book?

HENRY R. TREGO b-  
d-

(of - ?

m - ? she died when their son George was 3 months old.

Henry was married more than once as he has other children. They were living in Pickaway Co., Ohio in 1865 when son George was born.

a. George Marshall Trego b-11/29/1865 Pickaway Co., Ohio

d-1/2/1946 Brown's Chapel, Ross Co., Ohio

Effie I. Maughmer b-2/16/1872, d-9/23/1951

m

They may have lived in Carey, Ohio.

1. Clarence T. Trego b-7/31/1888

d-8/13/1963 Brown's Chapel, Ross Co., Ohio

m 3/7/1908

Gay Tootle b-4/ /1890, d-1/ /1978, d/o Wilson Asbury & Mary Katherine (Hoddy) Tootle - they had 3 sons: Earl, Nye & Jay.

Ch: Lela - Cecil - Erma - Laverne/Patsy - Lyle - Carol:

a. Lela D. Trego b-7/ /1910 Ross Co., Ohio

m

H. H. Smith

They had no children.

1. Rodney Wallace Trego b-11/30/1935 Ross Co., Ohio

m 8/30/1968 Christ Luth. Chr., Cos., Ohio - Mary Eliz. Schneiderer of August & Grace (Gruber) Scheiderer. Rod was in the Navy 1957-60, later Procurement Agent for Defense Electronics Supply Center. 6027 Turnbridge Lane, Dayton, OH 45424:

a. Darrell Alan Trego b-2/11/1973 Dayton, Oh.

b. Janet Marie Trego b-11/15/1980 "

b. Cecil Berniece Trego b- Chillicothe, Oh.

m 3/29/1937 St. Peters Chr., Chillicothe - Robert Ottman (dec'd.) s/o Frederick & Margaret (Keller) Ottman. Robert was an engr. - Balti. & Ohio RR. Cecil - 194 Plum St., Chillicothe, OH 45601:

1. Carol Ann Ottman b-8/7/1947 Chillicothe, Oh.

Single 1983, she is a superv. in the Clermont Co. Schools.

c. Erma Dorothy Trego b-7/6/1910 Chillicothe, Oh.

m

Robert Griffin (dec'd.)

1. Beverly Griffin b-

she died -

m

Paul Peterson

-

a. Terry Peterson b-

b. Dion Peterson b- cal1960

d. Patsy (Laverne Thea) Trego b-5/29/1917 Chillicothe, Oh.

m 11/28/1937 Chillicothe - Charles Overly (dec'd.), s/o Chas. D. & Harriett (Jones) Overly. Charles was with the B & O RR.

1. Charlene Anne Overly b-10/31/1938 Chillicothe, Oh.

m 2/17/1958 Chillicothe - Billy Cottrill b-5/9/1934, of Carl Willis & Nannie (Gragg) Cottrill. Billy was in the Navy 4 yrs., was later a millwright - Mead Corp. 192 Emerald Lane, Chillicothe, OH 45601:

a. Robin Gail Cottrill (male) b-9/20/1958 Chillicothe, Oh.

Single 1983.

2. Linda Kay Overly b-3/15/1948 Chillicothe, Oh.

m 8/2/1969 Chillicothe - (James) Edward Freeman b-4/19/1948 Elkins, W. Va., of Leonard Luke & Betty Jo (Gregory) Freeman. Edwards is a pre-school owner/adm.

a. David Edward Freeman b-4/26/1976 Columbus, Ohio



3. Catherine (Cathy) Gay Overly b-9/2/1949 Chillicothe (of Patsy - 25A)  
 m 8/18/1975 Las Vegas, Nev. - Myron Clapfish b-8/11/1943, of Lieb & Bernice (Berman) Clapfish. Myron is a data processing mgr.
- 
- a. Matthew Chas. Clapfish b-9/13/1980 Toledo, Oh.
- e. Lyle Eugene Trego b-7/31/1920 (of Clarence - 25A)  
 m 11/22/1960 Wmspt., Ohio - Ruth Cook of Alvin & Nellie (Crooks) Cook.  
 Lyle was with the B & O RR & also farms.  
 No children - 1983.
- f. Carol Geraldine Trego b-10/24/1923 Ross Co., Oh.  
 m 7/29/1945 Russell, Ky. - Jack W. Ater of Glenn & Carol S. (Pyle) Ater.  
 Jack was in the Army 2/1943 - 3/1946 - WW II, later a rural mail carrier  
 for the last 28 yrs., also a race horse driver/trainer/owner. Carol was  
 very helpful in supplying family data. 1711 High St., Clarksburg, Ohio:
1. Sandra Kay Ater b-2/7/1947 Ross Co., Oh.  
 m 12/27/1970 Clarksburg, OH - Bernard Ater, Jr., of Bernard J. & Ruth  
 E. (Corcoran) Ater. Farmers. 2481 SR 207, Chillicothe, OH 45601:  
 a. Alyssa Beth Ater b-7/2/1976 Chillicothe, Oh.  
 b. Michael Jay Ater b-5/16/1978 "  
 c. Brianne Carol Ater b-6/10/1982 "
2. Krista Ann Ater b-5/18/1951 Ross Co., Oh.  
 m 6/6/1969 Clarksburg, OH - Richard Doyle II of Richard & Mildred  
 (Justice) Doyle. Richard was in the A.F. 1969-71, ater a teacher  
 in the Miami Trace School Dist.  
 a. Shawn Christopher Doyle b-10/22/1971 Cheyenne, Wyo.  
 b. Kelley Ann Doyle b-5/10/1976 Chillicothe, Ohio
3. Jacquelyn Sue Ater b-7/6/1954 Ross Co., Oh.  
 m 11/1/1975 Clarksburg, OH - Daniel Mace of Eugene & Margaret (Riehle)  
 Mace. Daniel is an acct. - Parker Hannifan.  
 a. Heather Lynn Mace b-4/3/1979 Chillicothe, Ohio  
 b. exp. 9/1983

The following are half-sisters/brother of George:

- b. William Trego b-  
 No data
- c. Emma Trego b-  
 m - \_\_\_\_\_ Riley  
 Had one known child:  
 1. Mary Riley b-  
 m \_\_\_\_\_ VanMeter
- d. Bertha Trego b-  
 m - \_\_\_\_\_ Haas  
 No data.

If anyone has any information on the foregoing family, would they please contact the author of this book.

-----

JOHN R. TREGO b-  
d-

(of -

■ Martha Haynes  
They lived in Massieville, Ohio. John could? be a son of Josiah - see p. 22?  
a. Harry Haynes Trego b-11/10/1872 E. Scioto twp., Pick. Co., Ohio  
d-6/6/1954 Wilmette Mem. Pk., Skokie, Ill.

- Laura Louise Proefrock of Christian & Minnie  
(Martz) Proefrock. Lutheran
1. Richard Harry Trego b-7/13/1924 Evanston, Ill.  
Single 1969. He is Dir. - The Children's Home, Cincinnati, Ohio. He was in the Air Force 1943-6, he att. Valparaiso Univ. & Ohio State Univ. - grad. school of social work. 5050 Madison Rd., Cinc., Ohio 45227.
  2. Doris Lorraine Trego b-2/10/1921 Evanston, Ill.  
m 11/9/1957 Wilmette, Ill. - Charles A. Regan  
Chas. was in the Navy 1943-6, later owned a bicycle & sporting goods store. He has a dau. Janis Bethyne b-10/10/1950, by a previous marriage.  
120 Central Park Ave., Wilmette, Ill. 60091:
    - a. Joanne Doris Regan b-10/15/1959
    - b. Brian Chas. Regan b-6/9/1962
    - c. Sharon Kathleen Regan b-12/4/1963
  - b. Dr. John Trego b-7/6/1880  
He was married, lived in Lancaster, Ohio - no issue.
  - c. Maude Trego b-10/13/1889  
■ 1888 Harvey Nation b-cal863, d-1928s/o John (b-cal836 in Preble Co., Ohio, d-1/24/1872 Ross Co., Oh., m 1/12/1860 Chillicothe, Oh. by E. H. Dixon, M.G.) & Rhoda Jane (Brown b-Va.) Nation; John was a s/o William Nation; Rhoda was a d/o John & Margaret Ellen (Henness) Brown.  
Known children of 3:
    1. Ada Nation
      - - Harry Davis
  - d. Elizabeth Trego b-  
m - Lucius Burgoon - had 1 son that died
  - e. Minnie Trego b-  
■ - Joseph P. Deuschle (d-1968) d-4/ /1946
    1. Ohlin Deuschle
    2. Harold Deuschle

No further data on the above.

-----

FREELAND M. TREGO b-  
d-

(of -

m \_\_\_\_\_ Thomas  
Were in LaHarpe, Ks. in the early 1800's.

Known children: Wesley - John H.:

1. John Hickland Trego b- cal849

d-3/12/1906 age 57y 11m 4d - Beech Grove Cem., Muncie, Ind.  
Clarissa Turner who d-4/18/1926 "

m  
They lived at Coffeyville, Ks.

a. John Ott Trego b-

d-5/26/1946 Beech Grove Cem., Muncie, Indiana  
Louise Githens who d-1/10/1956 "

m  
1. Harry Trego - died age 7y

2. Earl Melvin Trego b-4/25/1897 Muncie, Ind.

d-7/28/1974 Elmridge Cem., Muncie, Ind.

m 1/25/1920 Muncie, Ind. - Bertha Ellen VanBuskirk (d-6/2/1980) of John  
R. & Phoebe (?) VanBuskirk. Earl was in the Army 2 yrs. - 8th Field  
Artl. A.E.F.

a. Earl Melvin Trego, Jr. b-9/27/1923 Muncie, Ind.

m 6/12/1948 Muncie, Ind. - Marcella Blanchard of Leslie Dey & Iva  
Ethel (Dill) Blanchard. Earl was in the Army 2/1/1943 - 1/16/1964,  
Europe - England, France, etc. - 3030 QM Bkry. Co.; later a postal  
clerk for over 30 yrs. RFD 8, Box 377, Muncie, Ind. 47302:

1. adopted - David Michael Trego b- cal1955  
Single 1980

2. adopted - Heidi Lynn Trego b- cal1961

m - Kevin Wilson

b. Virginia Lee Trego b-7/25/1928 Muncie, Ind.

m 10/15/1956 Muncie, Ind. - Kenneth Adams (dec'd.)

1. Mark Allen Adams b-  
m - Sharon Weisse

c. Robert Eugene Trego b-5/8/1931 Muncie, Ind.

m 9/24/1957 Muncie - Carolyn Runyon of Jesse E. & Mildred G. (Kinsey)  
Runyon. Robt. was in the Air Force 10/19/1951 - 10/18/1955 - 4th  
Fighter Gp. - Korea.

1. Glendon E. Trego - stillborn

2. Debbie Jean Trego b-

3. Dale Edward Trego b-

4. Joseph Howard Trego b-

d. James Carl Trego b-9/28/1938 Muncie, Ind.

m 12/14/1958 Muncie, Ind. - Rose Ann Shull of Willard & Nancy E. (?)  
Shull.

1. Jeffrey Allen Trego b- cal1959

2. Amanda Jo Trego b- cal1974

3. George Hubert Trego b-5/29/1913 Muncie, Ind.

m 7/18/1943 Muncie - Marcelline R. Rolf of Jos. H. & Emma K. (Springman)  
Rolf. George was a C. E. & construction engr. He was an Army engineer  
during WW II. George did family research.  
No. 1 Hickory Rd., Muncie, Ind. 47303:

a. Stephen M. Trego b-5/28/1944 Dayton, Ohio  
m - Betty (div.)

b. Dorinda K. Trego b-8/16/1945 Muncie, Ind.

c. Bruce G. Trego b-11/28/1949 Indpls., Ind.

d. Tamara D. Trego b-3/5/1955 Muncie, Ind.

4. John O. Trego b-

d-

m - Mary Hurry



5. Vera Trego b-  
d-

(of John/Louise - 27)

m - LeRoy Jones (dec'd.)

6. Alberta Trego b-

m - Joseph Sheridan

b. Willie Trego bur. 4/7/1877 - died young (of John/Clarissa - 27)

c. Ruby Trego - died young - buried Beech Grove Cem., Muncie, Ind.

d. Georgia Trego - died age 7y "

e. G. M. Trego (female) d-6/17/1887 age 3m "

f. Louise Trego b-

m - Joseph King

2. Wesley Trego b-

(of Freeland - 27)

d-

m -

They lived at Bartlesville, Okla.

Known children:

a. Jess Trego b-

b. Romey Trego

c. dau.

No further information....

The following records were found & could be related to the foregoing:

JESSE BINFORD TREGO b-6/13/1891 Muncie, Ind. (of - ? father is bur. in Kansas)  
d-3/28/1964 buried San Diego, Calif.

m 2/10/1912 Sedan, Ks. - Celia (Napier) Reynolds of Wm. Benton & Nancy Jane  
(Brewster) Napier. Jesse was in the Navy 27 yrs.

1. Frank (NMN) Trego b-7/28/1914 Verona, Boone Co., Ky.

m 10/12/1938 Burlington, Ky. - Marjorie Virginia Bell of Jessie Elmer & Winnie  
(Davis/Smith) Bell. Frank was in the Navy, later Pres. of Devon Lumber Co.,  
Inc. 381 Mt. Zion Rd., Florence, Ky. 41042:

a. Beverly Frances Trego b-11/24/1939 Erlanger, Ky.

m - Rev. Richard George Moeller

b. Jesse Wayne Trego b-8/26/1941 Erlanger, Ky.

m 8/26/1960 Union, Ky. - Donna Alberta Robbins of Alfred Owen & Mary Calvin  
Atha Robbins. Jesse is V.Pres. of Devon Lumber Co.

1. Suzanne Renee Trego b-7/29/1961 Covington, Ky.

2. Steven Wayne Trego b-7/1/1965 "

2. Martha Marie Trego b-11/7/1912 Elgin, Ks.

m 1/2/1949 Escondido, CA - Christian W. Andreasen of Andrew F. & Christine  
(Paulsen) Andreasen. 2134 Deerpark Dr., San Diego, CA 92110:

a. Andrew Binford Andreasen b-7/25/1950 Escondido, CA

m 6/16/1972 San Diego, CA - Christine Garnet Burks

This family knows nothing further about their Trego ancestry.

-----

From the book "Akron & Summit Co., Ohio" by Scott Kenfield, Vol. 3, p. 128, 129:

JOHN TREGO b-

(of - ?

d-

m - Etta Diehl

They lived in Polo, Ogle Co., Ill. at the time of their son's birth in 1891:  
one known child:

1. John W. Trego b-7/31/1891 Polo, Ill.

m 11/22/1922

Lida Nelson

John was in service WW I - 25 mos. in the Motor Transport Corps., attached to the general staff. He later owned the J. W. Trego Motor Co. at Barberton, Ohio. He moved to Barberton 12/1/1926. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity & the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, was a Lutheran.

The author was unable to find any living descendants for the foregoing.

-----

GEORGE TRAGOS b-

(of - ?

d-

bur. Chicago, Ill.

m

Christina

1. Euripedes Tragos b-

m

Euginia Gatziolis of Thomas & Alexandra (?)

Gatziolis.

a. George Euripedes Tragos b-7/15/1949

m 11/18/1978 Miami, Fla. - Donna Marie Thallassites of Leo George & Louise  
(?) Thallassites. George is an attorney with "Case, Kimpton, Tragos and  
Burke, P.A." at 487 Mandalay Ave., Clearwater Beach, Fla. 33515. No issue.

2. Mary Tragos b-

m

James (Jim) Kappas

a. Kathy Kappas

3. James Tragos b-

4. Tom Tragos

-----

FRED TREGO b-

(of - ?

d-

m

Vera Cole of Ezra & Laura (Chaffee) Cole.

1. Yvonne Trego b-

Was killed in an airplane crash - a stewardess - unmarried.

2. Jeannette Trego b-

-----

WILLIAM E. TREGO b-

(of - ?

d-

Elmwood Cem., Owensboro, Ky.

m

Margaret

1. Fred Louis Trego b-

d-

Elmwood Cem.

m

Teresa Nabors

a. Fred Louis Trego, Jr. b-9/11/1945 Owensboro, Ky.

m 10/30/1964 St. Paul's Rect., Owensboro, Ky. - Larlee McGuire of Joseph E.  
& Ruby Mae (Carter) McGuire. Fred is an asst. mgr. for Nat'l. Linen Service.  
651 Tippecanoe, Wichita, Ks. 67209:

1. Jeffery Louis Trego b-2/24/1968 Owensboro, Ky.

2. Scott Antonio Trego b-12/27/1969 "

b. William E. Trego b-

-----

JAMES TREGOE b-  
d-

(of - ?

will dated 1766 Dorchester Co., Md.

m

Mary

James left a will made in 1765, proved 6/29/1766 - Liber 34, Folder 105-107, a copy can be had from Maryland Hall of Records, Box 828, Annapolis, Md. 21404: Executors were wife Mary and a son Levin Trego. Mary was not pleased with the will and she contested it and was given 1/3 of his estate per the law. The following are his children as given in his will:

4A - Leven Trego ( - )

see below for more

4B - Bershaba Tregoe b-

d-

m

Stevens

Bershaba inherited from her father - 50 acres of land called "Koons Adventure" lying in Dorchester Co., Md., near the mouth of Slaughter Creek, and a tract of land called "Tregoes Spite" lying in Dorchester Co., Md. and joining to "Koons Adventure", also one cow and calf & six head of hogs.

4C - Roger Tregoe b-

Roger inherited from his father - all the land belonging to me to the Westward of a line beg. at a ditch to the Westward side of my orchard & running near Norwest as far as my land reaches to him the said Roger Tregoe during his natural life, then after his decease to my dau. Sarah Trego, smallest desk.

4D - Sarah Tregoe b-

She was single the year her father made his will - 1765, she inherited from him the land left to her brother Roger when he dies, also one negro girl called Cloe, one young mare cold and an equal part of all the rest of his personal estate.

4E - Priscilla Tregoe b-

She inherited from her father, after her mother's demise, a negro woman called Nan.

4F - Betsie Tregoe b-

She was single the year her father made his will - 1765, she inherited from him a negro woman called Kate.

-----

4A - LEVIN TREGOE b-

(of James/Mary - above)

d-

Levin inherited from his father - all his dwelling plantation from ditch at or on the west side of his orchard, a negro man called Peter, and his largest desk.

The following record was found & is believed to be this same Levin - no proof. Paul T. Tregoe, 1543 Barrett Rd., Baltimore, Md. 21207, is a descendant and is researching this family, he was very helpful.

LEVEN TREGOE b-

d-

m

Leven came from England where he left two brothers many years ago & settled in Dorchester Co., Md., where he left several children, only the names of Thomas & James are known at this time:

4AA - Thomas J. Tregoe b-

Dorchester Co., Md., d-

m

Susan Lamdin/Lambdin b-1/2/1812 Md., d-6/28/

1905 Methodist Cem., Baltimore, Md., d/o John Lamdin/Lambdin. They lived at Morris' Neck, Dorchester Co., Md. Ch: William - Levin - John - Thomas - Joseph - Charles - Sarah:



- 2nd wife  
f. Roland Eldridge Trego b-6/6/1904 Cambridge, d-5/3/1962 Dorchester Mem.  
m 3/17/1923 Mildred Catherine Colbourn / Cem., Cambridge.  
of Thomas Alva & Carrie Rebecca (Moore) Colbourn. Roland was in marine  
construction. Mildred contributed this family data.  
1. (Francis) Read Trego b-5/1/1927 Phila., Pa.  
m 2/8/1952 First Meth. Chr., Secretary, Md. - Naomi Lee Brown of  
Bernard B. & Edna (Geoghegan) Brown. Read was in the Navy 1945-7,  
later in marine construction. 906 Talisman, Cambridge, Md. 21613:  
a. Michael Read Trego b-10/4/1952 Cambridge, Md.  
Single 1981

2. Howard Roland Trego b-9/8/1929 Cambridge, Md. (of Roland - A7B)  
m 9/6/1950 Folkston, Ga. - Ruth Monath of Benjamin Franklin & Hilda Bertha (Scharpf) Monath. Howard was in the Navy 4 yrs., later an electrician in maint. Secretary, Md. 21664:
  - a. Linda Ann Trego b-10/19/1950 Jacksonville, Fla.  
m William J. Bradley III
    1. Benjimen Lee Bradley b-
    2. Michael Richard Bradley b-
  - b. Franklin Roland Trego b-9/21/1952 Cambridge, Md.  
m Susanne Hurley
    1. Jason Edward Trego b-
    2. Jessica Renee Trego b-
  - c. Jack LeRoy Trego b-8/5/1953 Cambridge, Md.  
m Dorene Calahan
    1. Jennifer Elizabeth Trego b-
    2. Anglico Christina Trego b-
    3. Patrick Jos. Trego b-
  - d. Howard Lee Trego b-3/1/1955 Cambridge, Md., d-5/3/  
m Charlotte Lunkford
    1. Catherine Louise Trego b-
  - e. Mark Kevin Trego b-5/21/1965 Cambridge, Pa.
3. (Thomas) William Trego b-10/2/1930 Cambridge, Md.  
m 7/14/1951 Our Lady of Good Counsel Catholic Church, Secretary, Md.-  
to - Elizabeth Moxey of Jos. W. & Mary C. (Louch) Moxey. William was in the Navy 1 yr., later in marine construction. Secretary, Md.
  - a. Patricia Ann Trego b-twin 11/14/1954 Cambridge, Md.  
m Michael Jackson
  - b. Pamela Lee Trego b-twin 11/14/1954 Cambridge, Md.  
m Michael Stone
    1. Wayne Michael Stone b-
    2. Michelle Lee Stone b-
  - c. Mary Elizabeth Trego b-9/16/1957 Cambridge, Md.  
m Donald W. Abbott b-1/7/1943
    1. Elizabeth Nicole Abbott b-12/6/1980 Cambridge, Md.
  - d. Thomas Wm. Trego, Jr. b-2/5/1969 Cambridge, Md.
4. Earl Arnold Trego b-12/3/1933 Cambridge, Md.  
m 12/31/1953 Unit. Meth. Chr., Secretary, Md. - Nancy Ellen Medford of Thomas Kemp & Eva Mae (Layton) Medford. Earl was in the Navy 1953-7, later in marine construction. Main St., Secretary, Md. 21664:
  - a. Thomas Earl Trego b-11/14/1954 Cambridge, Md.  
m 1.
    - m 2. 10/17/1981 Salisbury, Md. - Mrs. Vicki (Taylor) Hastings, of Ralph & Alice (Majors) Taylor. Thomas is an inspector for Maryland State Hwy. Adm. Box 17, Westside Pk., Salisbury, Md. 21801:  
1st wife
      1. Brian Thomas Trego b-2/23/1975 Easton, Md.
      2. Julie Ann Trego b-7/9/1976 "
  - b. Catherine Mae Trego b-8/12/1956 Portsmouth, Va.  
m 12/30/1977 Easton, Md. - Wade Roche of Richard L. & Jean (Hurley) Roche. Wade was in the Army, later a Md. State Police Trooper, he has a dau. - Winifred Jean b-12/4/1969 Cambridge, Md.  
No issue.
  - c. Karen Ellen Trego b-8/8/1957 Cambridge, Md.  
m 1/10/1981 Easton, Pa. - Craig Stefko of Edward & Elayne (Jones) Stefko. Craig is a police officer - Bethlehem, Pa. No issue.
  - d. Susan Denis Trego b-10/22/1960 Cambridge, Md.  
single 1981.

5. Melvin Eldridge Trego b-6/6/1924 Cambridge, Md. (of Roland - A7B)  
m 11/11/1944 Boca Raton, Fla. - Thelma Jones of Orlie B. & Nellie  
(Windsor) Jones. Melvin was in service 1943-6, later District Mgr.  
at Chaptank Elec. Co-op, Inc. St. Paul's Methodist Church.  
913 Talisman Lane, Cambridge, Md. 21613:
    - a. Vicki Marie Trego b-9/24/1948 Cambridge, Md.  
m 7/16/1966 Cambridge - Norman Pennypacker (div.)  
Norman was in the Army - N.M. 1969.
      1. Morgwn Shel Pennypacker b-1/24/1967 Cambridge, Md.
      2. Mona Tamara Pennypacker b-8/28/1970 Albuq., N.M.
    - g. Greenbury R. Trego b-1900, d-1906 (of Wm./Katie - A7B)
    - h. William H. Trego b & d-1901
    - i. Norman W. Trego b-1902, d-1903 (of Wm./Sarah - A7B)
  2. Mary E. Trego b- 1860 (of Wm./Sarah - A7B)
  3. Sarah Trego b- 1862
  4. Thomas Trego b-
  5. Anne Trego b- 1866
  6. Susan Trego b-
  7. Rosa Trego b-  
m - Harry Brown
- B - John Tregoe b-5/16/1842/3 Morris' Neck, Md. (of Thomas/Susan - A7A)  
d-2/8/1926 Church Creek, Dorchester Co., Md.-Trinity Church Cem.  
m 11/4/1873 Dorchester Co. - Willamina Wilson b-5/ /1849 Castle Haven, in  
Dorchester Co., d-1928 Old Trinity Chr. Cem., d/o Alexander (b-9/12/1806 on  
the Wilson Farm, Dorch. Co., d-3/17/1862, m 4/16/1835) & Mary Ann (Parker  
b-9/6/1811 Wilson Farm, d-6/28/1884) Wilson. John enl. in the 4th Md. Artl.  
(Chesapeake Battery) in the Army of Northern Va. on 11/14/1862, in Richmond,  
Va. He was involved in three major engagements: the Battle of Fredericksburg,  
the Battle of Chancellorsville, and the Battle of Gettysburg. He was captured  
after the Battle of Gettysburg at Front Royal, Va. on 7/13/1863, and trans-  
ported to the Point Lookout Prison Camp in Md. He was paroled April, 1864.  
He later was a waterman. Ch: Harriet - Mary/Mamie - Daisy - John - son:
1. son b-5/3/1880
  2. John Benjamin Tregoe b-3/26/1885 Madison, Md., d-3/16/1947 Loudon Pk. Cem.,  
m 8/7/1907 Cambridge, Md. - Adelaide (Kitty Rose) Taylor / Balti., Md.  
b-6/20/1873 Westin, Super Mare, England, d-3/27/1954 Ellicott City, Md.,  
bur. Loudon Pk. Cem., d/o Henry & Kitty (Walker) Taylor who arrived in the  
USA 7/13/1883, Christian Science. John was a waterman & an ins. clerk.
    - a. Paul Taylor Tregoe b-3/1/1911 Church Creek, Md.  
m 2/7/1931 Ellicott City, Md. - Catherine Margaret Stallings b-1/4/1914  
Balti., Md., of Harry Clifton & (Frances) Lenore (Hawes) Stallings.  
Paul was in the Nat'l. Guard, later with the U. S. Gov't. Christian  
Science. He was very helpful in contributing his family data.  
1543 Barrett Rd., Balti., Md. 21207
    1. Roger Clifton Tregoe b-11/28/1935 Balti., Md.  
m 6/13/1959 Hyattsville, Md. - Joanne Mary Imbres b-12/6/1939 Wash.,  
D.C., of Victor Humberto & (Angeline) Marie (Carrarra) Imbres. Joanne  
is a secretary. Roger was in the Army 2 yrs., later a surveyor.  
501 Carla Dr., Green Meadows, Huntingtown, Md. 20639:
      - a. Theresa Lynn Tregoe b-1/20/1960 Cheverly, Md.  
m 7/12/1980 Huntingtown, Md. - Raymond Goshorn
      - b. Barbara Ann Tregoe b-9/13/1961 Cheverly, Md.
      - c. Roger Michael Tregoe b-2/19/1964 "
      - d. Amie Frances Tregoe b & d-1/17/1979 Resurrection Cem., Clinton, Md.
  2. John Paul Harold Tregoe b-5/20/1932 Balti., Md.  
m 9/19/1953 Balti. - Joan Justine Batzer b-6/23/1934 Balti., Md., of  
Henry & Adaline (Clements) Batzer. John was in the Navy 4 yrs.,  
later a draftsman.



- a. John Allen Tregoe b-12/22/1955 Balti., Md. (of John/Joan - A7D)  
 m 8/28/1978 Balti. - Jeanetta Linker  
 b. Paul Michael Tregoe b-5/28/1958 Balti., Md.
3. Amelia Lucille Tregoe b-9/24/1939 Balti., Md. (of Paul/Catherine A7D)  
 m 12/5/1959 Hyattsville, Md. - Joseph Marion Curtis b-3/11/1932 Wash., D. C., of Chas. Austin & Gladys Dewey (Crown) Curtis. Jos. was in the Army 2 yrs., later with Chuck Wagon.  
 a. Susan Catherine Curtis b-9/16/1960 Pr. Georges Co., Md.  
 b. Joseph Mark Curtis b-4/5/1964 "
- b. Henry Benjamin Tregoe b-10/14/1909 Woolford, Md. (of John/Adelaide A7D)  
 d-10/20/1980 Deer Park, Md., Loudon Park Cem., Balti.  
 m 5/23/1944 Balti., Md. - Naomi May Taylor  
 1. Charles Tregoe b-
- c. Kitty Walker Tregoe b-4/1/1913 Balti., Md., d-6/13/1977 Edgewater, Md.  
 m 5/4/1940 Balti., Md. - George Allison Scott of Evan Thomas Scott & Bertha Price Korden. George was an inspector for Balti. Gas & Elec. Co. Kitty was cremated at Pasadena, Anne Arundel Co., Md. George has a dau. by another marriage - Ruth Scott who m Robert O'Neil, Jr.  
 1. Ronney E. (?) Scott (a stepson of Geo. Scott)  
 m Ann \_\_\_\_\_
2. Reese Barton Scott b-5/7/1951 Balti., Md.  
 m 6/30/1979 Pasadena, Md. - (Lillian) Gayle Merlo of Anthony Louis & Glenna Jim (McClure) Merlo. Reese is an ins. agent.  
 374 Eagle Hill Rd., Pasadena, Md. 21122:  
 a. Reese Barton Scott, Jr. b-2/7/1981 Annapolis, Md.
3. Harriet (Hattie) Tregoe b-12/14/1878 (of John/Williamina A7D)  
 d- Cambridge, Md.  
 m 1. George Greenwell  
 m 2. William A. Hubbard  
 no issue.
4. Mary/Mamie Steele Tregoe b-9/15/1874 d- 1962 Cambridge, Md.  
 m 11/23/1898 Oliver Greenwell (brother of George above)  
 a. Edward Oliver Greenwell b-2/26/1900, d-unmarried.
5. Daisy Tregoe b-2/28/1882 d- 1962 Balti., Md.  
 m Raymond Richardson  
 a. Lillian Richardson b-  
 b. Raymond Richardson b-
- C - Levin Tregoe b-11/16/1838 Morris' Neck, Md., d-4/3/1918 Cambridge Cem., Md.  
 m 1/ 1/1861 Mary C. Wheatley b-12/7/1840, d-11/1/1891 "  
 They may be the parents of:  
 1. Emma Trego b- 1863  
 2. Arthur Trego b- 1865  
 3. Elmer Trego b- 1872
- D - Thomas James Trego b-5/ /1844 d- 1930 Cambridge Cem., Md.-unm.  
 E - Joseph R. Tregoe b- 1845 d- unmm.  
 F - Charles W. Tregoe b- 1847 d- unmm.  
 G - Sarah E. Tregoe b-12/1/1849  
 m James T. Brown of Balti., Md.
- H - Sarah A. Trego b- 1839, died young
- 4AB - James Tregoe b- 1781 Dorchester Co., Md. (of Leven - A7A)  
 d- 1840 died at sea  
 m Nancy Forks/Fooks b-1787 Dorchester Co., Md.,  
 d-6/7/1852 at her dau. Mrs. Hubbard's home in Cambridge, Md. James was a sea captain.  
 1. dau. m Capt. William Hubbard  
 2. dau.

3. George W. Tregoe b-10/9/1827 Dorchester Co., Md. (of James/Nancy - A7E)  
 d-11/27/1907 at home of dau. in Balti., Md., buried  
 m 10/15/1861 Rebecca Kinnamom / Druid Ridge Cem.  
 b-3/3/1841, from Talbot Co., Md. George followed the sea & later engaged  
 in the manufacture of sails. Member of the Guilford Ave. Meth. Episc. Chr.  
 In his obituary it states that he is a descendant of Peter Tregoe - it's  
probably the same Peter who removed to Chester Co., Pa. - see p. P-1,  
 and yet the Peter who removed to Pa. took all of his family with him,  
 it's possible that some of Peter's descendants could have moved back to Md.?  
 They resided at 102 Harlem Ave., Cambridge, Md.  
 a. Ella Isolina Tregoe b-5/1/1863  
 m John A. Carroll  
 They resided at 1700 N. Charles St., Balti., Md.  
 1. Orville Carroll b-  
 2. Elaine Carroll b-  
 b. James Henry or Harry? Tregoe b-8/24/1865  
 He was a clerk at the Geo. H. Edgar & Co., also Pres. of Maryland  
 Prisoners Aid Assn. & a social worker.  
 1. Benjamin B. Tregoe  
 4. William Tregoe b-  
 died at sea in 1842

-----  
 The following family is no doubt related in some way to the foregoing family:  
 (WILLIAM?) LEVI TREGO b- (of - ?  
 d-

He & Mae (Jacobs) Kendall Newsome (bur. St. Paul's Cem., Chestertown, Md. were  
 the parents of:

1. Retha Kendall Trego b-  
 m 1. Edler  
 m 2. Claude Gsell  
 a. Robert Alvin Edler  
 2. Herman Alvin Trego b-6/19/1920 Balti., Md., d-7/19/1970 Nat'l. Cem., Balti., Md.  
 m 8/19/1943 Chesterton, Md. - Florence (Flossie) Myrtle Coleman of Chas. Parker  
 & Sarah Myrtle (Usiton) Coleman. Herman was in the Army 4/1/1943 - 11/1945.  
 a. Charles Coleman Trego b-  
 m Jennifer Joslin  
 b. Josephine Ellen Trego b-  
 m Robin Lewis Eyer  
 c. Herman Alvin Trego, Jr. b-  
 m Stephanie Alexander  
 d. (Wm.) Earl Trego b-  
 m Phillis Masen  
 e. Eden Anne Trego b-  
 m Francis Jos. McCourty  
 f. Harrison Jacob Trego b-  
 Single 1980 - at home.  
 g. Robert James Trego b-5/28/1950 Chestertown, Md.  
 m 1. 4/ /1972 Chestertown, Md. - Charlene Chaires (div.) of Rock Hall  
 m 2. 6/30/1979 Warminster, Pa. - Donna Marie Wright of Jos. E. & Irene A.  
 (Narkiewicz) Wright, Sr. Charlene was a d/o John Albert & Ella Jean (Gess-  
 ner) Chaires. Robert is a mechanic at Bay Sales & Service, an Internat'l.  
 Harvester Dealership. RFD 1, Box 118A, Pine Nk., Rock Hall, Md. 21661:  
 1. Robert James Trego, Jr. b-11/12/1972  
 2. John Harrison Trego b-11/23/1973  
2nd wife  
 3. Elizabeth Marie Trego b-4/5/1980

From a Will at the Maryland Hall of Records dated 4/30/1774, Liber 31, Fol.787-788:

THOMAS TREGO b- (of - ?  
 d- will dated 1762 Dorchester Co., Md.  
 m Elizabeth

This will names the following children and their inheritance:

- A - William Trego b-  
     Inherited - twenty shillings
- B - Thomas Trego, Jr. b-  
     Inherited - twenty shillings
- C - Prisilah Trego b-  
     m - \_\_\_\_\_ Wheeler  
     Inherited - one shilling
- D - Mary Trego b-  
     m - \_\_\_\_\_ Morraui - sp?  
     Inherited - one shilling
- E - Easter Trego b-  
     m - \_\_\_\_\_ Willis  
     Inherited - one shilling
- F - Newton Trego b-  
     Inherited - to share all of Thomas' remaining estate with Newton's brothers -  
     James Trego & Henry Trego
- G - James Trego b-  
     Inherited - to share all of Thomas' rem. est. with James' brothers - Newton  
     & Henry Trego.
- H - Henry Trego b-  
     Inherited - a gun & to share all of Thomas' rem. est. with Henry's brothers -  
     Newton & James.

No living descendant was ever located on the foregoing.

-----



The following family records have been contributed by Mrs. Elizabeth (Morgan) Wright (from her manuscript); Mrs. Bessie Kurtz, Wayne Mitchell & Mrs. David Swihart - who are all researchers. The following family is out of Harford County, Maryland, the same county that Peter Trego (p. P-1) was living in prior to moving to Chester Co., Pa. Peter had a son - John Trego, nothing has ever been found on this John, he could be the ancestor of the following:

JOHN TRAGO b- before 1758

(of - ?

d-

m before 1777 to possibly - Susannah Fulten - or Arilla/Averille ?

He is listed in the 1790 census for Harford Co., Md. with 4 males under 16y and 2 females under 16y, also listed in the 1810 and 1820 census.

Children - known: Pamela - William - Susannah - & possibly Gabriel:

A - Pamela Trago b- 1777

d-9/2/1851/4 Calvary Meth. E. Chr. Cem., Harford Co., Maryland.  
m 3/1/1801 Harford Co. - Frederick Mitchell poss. b-cal775/6, d-6/5/1851 bur. alongside his wife. He is possibly a s/o John (1745-1801, m cal765) & Mary Tidball) Mitchell - John is buried on "Stoney Ridge", the tract below Churchville, to which he moved, having bought it in 1779 from a cousin, Amos Cord; John was a millwright - much Mitchell research was done by (Minnie) Maude Zerbe who m S. E. Kurtz, there is a History of John Mitchell & Allied Fams., but I have never seen this book. The following is thought to be one child - not proved:

A - John Mitchell b-5/12/1802 Harford Co., Md.

d-1/11/1896 Shiloh Cem., Fisher, Champaign Co., Illinois.

m cal830 Lancaster Co., Pa. - Nancy Edgar b-5/10/1802 Pa., d-10/26/1874 Shiloh Cem. They removed to Newcomb twp., Champaign Co., Ill. -1860.  
Ch: John R. - Margaret - Hugh - Permelea - Samuel - Eleanor/Ellen:

1. John R. Mitchell b-7/21/1838 Harrison Co., Ohio

d-7/5/1938 Shiloh Cem., Fisher, Illinois.

m 6/28/1868 Champaign Co., Ill. - Sarah Abigail Lester b-6/2/1852 in Switzerland Co., Ind., d-9/16/1873 Shiloh Cem., d/o Benjamin & Deliverance Reed Baldwin Lester. John was a Pvt. - Civil War - Co. F, 125th Ill. Vol. Inf., later farmed.

Ch: Jesse - Lillie - Freddie - Emma - Abel - Ernest:

a. Jesse Elbert Mitchell b-3/9/1871 Mahomet, Ill., d-4/26/1947 Mahomet.

m 6/1/1898

Idoma Belle Wheatley b-1/2/1874, d-11/15/1949 Mahomet, d/o Wilson (b-2/26/1825 Pa., d-1905 Ill.) & Jane Mary (Dale b-1831 Pa., d-12/1887 Ill.) Wheatley.

1. John Elbert Mitchell b-5/9/1909 Mahomet, d-3/26/1964 Deland, Ill.

m 3/24/1934 Covington, Ind. - Lavotis Clair Peyton b-1/25/1913 in Dehart, Ky., d/o Oliver Perry (b-8/20/1888 Morgan Co., Ky., he d-5/29/1962, m 11/8/1911) & Frances Eliz. (Martin b-11/3/1895) Peyton.

a. Wayne Mathew Mitchell b-8/24/1939 Mahomet, Ill.

m 5/4/1963 Cincinnati, Ohio - Margie Gross b-3/9/1940 Brent-hitt Co., Ky., of Bedford & Fannie (Gilbert) Gross. Wayne was in the Army 19635 - E.M., he att. Univ. of Cinc., Ohio 1 yr., later a detective with the Cinc. P.D. He was very helpful in contributing family data. 7176 Bridgetown Rd., Cinc., Oh. 45211:  
a. Monica Dawn Mitchell b-9/18/1969 Cinc., Ohio

b. Paul Mitchell b-8/6/1935 Champaign Co., Ill.

m 1. 7/18/1954 Seymour, Ill. - Joyce Marlene Burnett of Carl M. & Lena (Wenzlaff) Burnett.

m 2. - Jean

a. Michael Burnett Mitchell b-2/1/1956 Monticello, Ill.

b. Robby Lee Mitchell b-2/1/1959 "

c. Gary Wayne Mitchell b-8/16/1960 "

- c. Brenda Alene Mitchell b-10/22/1944 Champaign, IL (of John E.)  
 m 11/3/1963 Monticello, IL - Floyd Theodore Rhodes, Jr.  
 No issue 1970
2. Vira Abigail Mitchell b-2/6/1900 Champaign Co., IL (of Jesse E.)  
 m 11/25/1920 Mahomet, IL - Fred Hazen, Jr. of Fred & Lelia  
 (Bonner) Hazen. Farmers.
- a. (Lelia) Dorothea Hazen b-10/27/1921 Mahomet, IL  
 m 11/4/1945 Mahomet - Paul Scott of Paul M. Scott & Mary Shores  
 Hill, of Antonito, Colo. Paul was in the Navy 1941-5, he att.  
 Ill. State Univ. & W. of Tx., later V.P. - Commercial Bank in  
 Champaign, Ill. Methodist Church members. Mahomet, IL 61853:  
 1. Mary Katherine Scott b-11/4/1946 Mahomet, IL  
 m T. H. Reising of Decatur, Ill.  
 He is a grad. of W. of Ill. in 1968.  
 2. Anne Scott b-12/25/1947 Mahomet, Ill.  
 She grad. from Iowa State 1970  
 3. Nancy Scott b-11/20/1951 Mahomet, Ill.  
 She was att. W. of Ill. in 1971  
 4. Dan Scott b-12/27/1954 Mahomet, Ill.  
 5. Laurie Scott b-6/20/1956 "  
 6. Jane Scott b-11/30/1960 "  
 b. Keith Mitchell Hazen b-6/6/1923 Mahomet, Ill.  
 m 10/12/1951 Kansas City, Mo. - Eloise Lumm of George F. &  
 Ada (?) Lumm. Keith was in service 1942-6, he att. the Univ.  
 of Ill., later a comptroller. No issue 1971.
- c. Kenneth Fred Hazel b-4/15/1927 Mahomet, Ill.  
 m 4/16/1965 Albuquerque, N.M. - Marlene Joan Fortik of Emil &  
 Evelyn (?) Fortik. Ken. was in the Navy 2 yrs., later a crane  
 operator.  
 1. Jennifer Marielle Hazen b-11/4/1966 Denver, Colo.  
 2. Kimberly Ellen Hazen b-6/29/1969 "
- b. Lillie Mitchell b-10/11/1869 Champaign, IL (of John/Sarah - 37)  
 d-9/16/1873 Shiloh Cem., Fisher, IL - end of line.
- c. Freddie Mitchell b-9/3/1878, d-9/5/1878 Shiloh Cem. - end of line.
- d. Emma E. Mitchell b-7/21/1873 Newcomb twp., Champaign Co., Ill.  
 d- 1942 Shiloh Cem., Fisher, Ill.  
 m Wesley Decker (1869-1939)
- e. Abel L. Mitchell b-8/22/1876 Champaign Co., Ill., d-  
 m Blanche  
 1. Paul Mitchell  
 2. Ollie Mitchell  
 3. Roy Mitchell
- f. Ernest L. Mitchell b-5/9/1884 Champaign Co., Ill.  
 d- 1918 Riverside Cem., Champaign, Ill.  
 m Nellie Stover of Martin O. Stover.  
 1. Louise Mitchell b-  
 m Bash
2. Margaret Mitchell b-5/9/1846 Harrison Co., Ohio (of John/Nancy - 37)  
 d-3/27/1933  
 m 12/1/1870 John Jacob Zerbe b-9/30/1837, bapt. 1838 in  
 Stouchburg, Pa., d-9/2/1912 Mt. Hope Cem., NE of Foosland, Ill. They  
 removed to Illinois in 1863, where he taught for awhile, then engaged  
 in farming in Brown twp., Champaign Co., about 1½ miles east of Foos-  
 land, then moved to Fisher, Ill. Children: Charles G. - Lillian B. -  
 George W. - Grover C.:

- a. John Franklin Zerbe b-3/4/1874 (of Margaret Mitchell 38)  
 d-12/1/1961 Bristol Cem., near Flint, Michigan.  
 m 1/14/1897 Minnie May Hinton b-2/27/1877, d-1/4/1962  
 Bristol Cem., d/o Michael Linton (b-9/5/1855, d-11/24/1896) & Nancy  
 Deliverance (Lester b-1/23/1857, d-12/30/1893, m 10/24/1875) Hinton-  
 both born & died near Mahomet, Ill., Shiloh Cem. Nancy d/o Jonas B.  
 & Sarah A. (Hannah) Lester - Sarah d-cal858 & Nancy was raised by her  
 Hannah grandparents. Michael Hinton m 2. Vina Spriggle of Elkhart,  
 Ind., Michael was a s/o Darius Ferd. Daniel (b-6/20/1831, d-8/13/1907,  
 m 10/22/1851) & Frances McNulty (Rowe b-1/22/1833, d-4/15/1907) Hinton;  
 Daniel & Frances were both born in Ross Co., Ohio, were schoolmates,  
 they married in Ind., moved to Champaign Co., Ill. 1852-4, where  
 their children were born, he was a farmer & held several public offi-  
 ces in Newcomb twp., they are buried at Willow Brook Cem., nr. Fisher,  
 Ill. Frances was a d/o Samuel & Sarah (McNulty) Rowe, natives of  
 Ohio & Ind. John & Minnie moved to Michigan in 1923. Ch: John -  
 Nancy - Goldie - Stena - James - Orville - Daisy:  
 1. John Michael Zerbe b-1/16/1898 nr. Champagne, Ill., d-6/25/1933 Flint, Mich.  
 m 10/23/1919 Sioux Rapids, Ia. - Thressa Lavina Knudtson b-1/14/  
 1899, of Engvold (Wallace) Knudtson & Lena Johnson. John was in  
 the Army a short time, later an engr. at Buick, part-time farmer.  
 a. Jerry Ames Zerbe b-7/29/1930 Flint, Mich.  
 m 6/6/1953 Flint, Mich. - Kate Moore b-5/22/1931, of Josiah &  
 Ruth G. (Becker) Moore. Jerry was in the A.F. 1953-5, later an  
 adm. for Flint Bd. of Ed. 4017 Greenbrook Ln., Flint, Mich. 48509:  
 1. Joey Ames Zerbe b-4/14/1954 Ignacio, CA  
 m Carolyn A. Siebert  
 2. Susan Kay Zerbe b-8/26/1955 Flint, Mich.  
 Single 1982  
 3. Mary Dawn Zerbe b-11/24/1957 Flint, Mich.  
 m Gregory R. Stewart  
 b. (John) Wayne Zerbe b-2/14/1924 Howell, Mich.  
 m 1. 10/19/1946 Flint, Mich. - Veneda Moore (div.) of Clifford  
 & Betty M. (?) Moore.  
 m 2. 7/18/1965 Flint, Mich. - Marge May Wirges of Harvey and  
 Evelyn (?) Wirges. Wayne was in the Army 1943-6, later a brick  
 layer & labor repr. 1127 Davenport Ct., Burton, Mich. 48509:  
1st wife only  
 1. (John) Eric Zerbe b-  
 m Chris French  
 2. Monte Keith Zerbe b-  
 m Gene French  
 3. Randy Kim Zerbe b-5/25/1955  
 Single 1982  
 c. Fern Arlene Zerbe b-8/22/1927 Flushing, Mich., killed in a plane  
 crash 2/3/1974 in Tenn., buried Flint, Mich.  
 m 1. 8/21/1946 Flint - Joe DeVern Cook (div.) of Robert & Elsie  
 (?) Cook. Joe was in the Navy WW II, later a salesman.  
 m 2. 1972 Flint - Andrew Jackson, he was killed in the same  
 plane crash as his wife.  
 1. Sherry Ann Cook b-11/10/1946 Flint, Mich.  
 m Edward Wilds  
 Edward was in the Army A.F., later a pilot for Amer. Airlines.  
 no issue 1982.  
 d. Vivian Thressa Zerbe b-12/8/1928 Flushing, Mich.  
 m 8/19/1950 Flint - Frank Pringle  
 1. Renee Francine Pringle b-12/7/1956 Flint, Mich.



2. Frank Gower Pringle b-9/28/1958 Flint (of Vivian Zerbe - 39)
3. Gregory Francis Pringle b-8/30/1961 "
4. Gary Ferris Pringle b-4/28/1963 "
- e. Violet May Zerbe b-4/28/1926 (of John/Thressa 39)  
m Earl Collins (d-8/ /1973 CA)  
no issue.
- f. Margery Lavina Zerbe b-9/14/1920  
m 9/1/1938 George Gorton  
1. Diane Marie Gorton b-6/29/1939  
m Donald Williams  
2. Douglas George Gorton b-12/7/1949  
3. Wesley Ames Gorton b-2/15/1952, drowned 7/25/1955 in Mich.
- g. Richard Earl Zerbe b-9/3/1931  
m 1. 2/3/1951 Willa Dee Barnett (div.)  
m 2. Betty Driver (div.)  
m 3. Nana  
1st wife  
1. Michael Boyd Zerbe b-11/10/1951  
2. Richard Wayne Zerbe b-10/31/1952  
3. Joy Lavonne Zerbe b-10/30/1953  
4. Mona Bethann Zerbe b-1/13/1957
2. (Nancy) Edith Zerbe b-3/31/1899 (of John/Minnie - 39)  
d-8/7/1957 Mich.  
m 8/20/1937 Dean Husted  
No issue.
3. Sylvia Leone Zerbe b-6/16/1901  
m 8/19/1918 Glenn S. Caskey b-10/30/1898  
a. (Sylvia) Lois Caskey b-12/20/1919  
m 1. 2/3/1941 Raymond Palmer (div.) b-12/1/1912,  
he d-4/28/1968  
m 2. 1968 Harold Edwards  
1. Judie Rae Palmer b-8/19/1942  
m 6/ /1966 David Small  
a. Rebecca Small  
2. Patrick Philip Palmer b-12/21/1945
- b. (Glenn) Leon Caskey b-12/9/1921  
m 1. 12/24/1945  
m 2. 1956 Muriel Marone  
2nd wife  
1. Mark Allen Caskey b-2/1/1957
- c. Laura Gay Caskey b-1/5/1929  
m 1. 8/19/1950 Arthur Suchey (div.)  
m 2. 8/23/1958 John McCarthy (div.)  
1. Shawn Kimberly McCarthy b-8/14/1963
4. Goldie Agnes Zerbe b-3/2/1904  
m 8/31/1923 (Bror) Jack Brache b-7/21/1900 Sweden.  
a. Jack Donald Brache b-4/10/1925 Sweden  
m 6/18/1950 Kathleen Anderson  
1. David Eric Brache b-5/24/1954  
2. Dennis Alan Brache b-1/31/1956  
3. Janeen Ann Brache b-4/21/1958  
4. Jack Steven Brache b-4/25/1964
- b. Carl Irwin Brache b-2/10/1927  
m 3/25/1949 Eileen Farnsworth  
1. Aaron John Brache b-11/4/1950  
2. Mark Zerbe Brache b-7/16/1952  
3. Paul Irwin Brache b-3/27/1954  
4. Carl Reed Brache b-1/8/1956

- c. Goldie Irene Brache b-1/28/1930 (of Goldie Zerbe 40)  
 m 6/21/1948 Theodore Kielts (div.)  
 1. Eric Anthony Kielts b-8/5/1950
- d. Evelyn Arlene Brache b-8/14/1932  
 m 6/14/1954 Duncan McDonald  
 1. Deborah Anne McDonald b-10/19/1956
5. Stena May Zerbe b-4/19/1906 (of John/Minnie - 39)  
 m 1. 6/ /1934 Robert Bates Lucas b-7/7/1906, he  
 d-4/18/1935 Mich. - auto accident.  
 m 2. 7/15/1938 Willard Morris b-8/23/1903  
 a. Estelle Downing Morris b-2/26/1941  
 b. Sharon Zerbe Morris b-7/7/1942  
 m 6/ /1964 Winfield Marshall Deppe  
 1. Marshall Morris Deppe b-10/13/1968  
 c. Lorna Lee Morris b-12/30/1944  
 d. Jon Willard Morris b-10/22/1948
6. James Jacob Zerbe b-10/5/1908  
 m 6/25/1937 Lucille Thoms b-4/25/1910  
 a. Russell James Zerbe b-1/ /1940  
 m 1/18/1958 Joan Chestnut (d-1959 CA)  
 1. Jamie Zerbe b-  
 b. Raymond Paul Zerbe b-4/24/1942  
 c. Jean Frances Zerbe b-1/3/1944  
 m 1/23/1964 James M. Ball  
 1. Janeen Ball b-3/2/1967  
 2. Jason Alexander Ball b-12/21/1971
7. (Orville) Oake Zerbe b-9/14/1912  
 b. (Minnie) Maude Zerbe b-3/20/1872 (of Marg.Mitchell 38)  
 d-  
 m 4/16/1891 S. E. Kurtz  
 Maude did much family research in Md. & Pa.  
 a. son
- c. Charles Granville Zerbe b-10/23/1875  
 m Mayme Hickey
- d. Lillian Bell Zerbe b-4/14/1878  
 m Arthur Wardlow  
 1. Harriet Wardlow
- e. George Washington Zerbe b-8/23/1880  
 m Christiana Ormsen
- f. Grover Cleveland Zerbe b-11/23/1884 d- 1896.
3. Hugh Edgar Mitchell b-2/22/1834 Lancaster Co., Pa. (of John/Nancy - 37)  
 d-2/2/1926 Fisher, Ill.  
 m 9/20/1870 by T.Isaac Groves at Mahomet, Ill. - Elizabeth Jane (Nancy)  
 Groves b-1/21/1849 Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Ill., d-1/9/1927 Fisher,  
 Ill., d/o Isaac (b-1/28/1823 Co. of Dorset, Engl., d-12/12/1906 Champaign,  
 Ill, m 1/20/1848 Dorsetshire, Eng.) & Elizabeth (Vater b-6/6/1818 Ibber-  
 ton, Dorsetshire, Engl., d-8/8/1952 Marshall, Ill.) Groves. Hugh moved  
 to Ill. in 1856, he was in the 125th Ill. Vol. Inf., Co. F in Civil War -  
 Sgt. 1862 - 6/1865. Ch: Ralph - Charles - Nellie - Minnie - John -  
 Roy - Frank - Belle:
- a. Nellie May Mitchell b-10/15/1875 Mahomet, Ill., d-12/22/1955 Webster  
 m 2/6/1896 Orlando N. Kurtz b-1/14/ City, Ia.  
 1872 Massillon, Ohio, d-3/11/1952 Webster City, Ia.  
 Ch: Willis - Hazel - Bernice - Eldo - Vera - Kenneth - Lyle:  
 1. Willis L. Kurtz b-1/18/1909 Bellowere, Ill., d-9/28/1976 Ames, Ia.  
 m 2/25/1934 Peoria, Ill. - Bessie Redfern b-7/3/1906 New London, Ia.,  
 of Ray (b-12/24/1880) & Hannah (Broeker b-3/8/1880 Prairie Grove,  
 Ia.) Redfern. Farmers. 119 Parkview Dr., Webster City, Ia.50595:

- a. JoAnn Kurtz b-7/26/1935 Webster City, Ia. (of Willis/Bessie 41)  
 m 1/29/1960 Evanston, Ill. - Erich Welling of Arthur Folmer  
 Welling & Anne Anderson Sand. Erich was a Neuro Psycho Spec-  
 Misc. Med. Svc. Occ. 9/1955 - 9/1958, later a piano teacher.  
 1. Thomas E. Welling b-12/19/1960 Evanston, Ill.  
 2. Robert J. Welling b-6/28/1963 "  
 3. Brent Erich Welling b-2/24/1967 "
- b. Daryl Dean Kurtz b-5/3/1937 Webster City, Ia.  
 m 5/17/1964 State Center, Ia. - Ronna Weuve b-7/2/1942, of  
 Howard Wayne & Evelyn Marie (Wilkening) Weuve. Daryl was in the  
 Army 11/1957 - 11/1960 - X-Ray tech., later mgr. of a service  
 station in Zearing, Ia., now self-empl.-servicing gas furnaces  
 & heat controls.  
 1. Rebecca Annette Kurtz b-12/30/1964 Nevada, Ia.  
 2. Kathryn Jeanne Kurtz b-11/12/1966 Des Moines, Ia.  
 3. Ronald Dean Kurtz b-7/2/1972 "
- c. Larry Redfern Kurtz b-11/29/1949 Fort Dodge, Ia.  
 m 9/2/1974 Davenport, Ia. - Kathleen (Macken) Dall of Daniel  
 Chas. & Marjorie (Rolfes) Macken. Larry enl. in the Marines  
 8/29/1969, in res. until 8/28/1974, later w/Gen. Telephonic  
 Electronic Corp.-marketing.  
 Kathleen has children: Mary Frances Dall b-8/22/1961 & William  
 Chas. Dall b-11/11/1964, both born in Davenport, Ia.
2. Hazel Lorene Kurtz b-7// /1898 (of Nellie Mitchell 41)  
 d-9/4/1900 Willowbrook Cem., near Fisher, Ill.
3. Bernice Sylvia Kurtz b-9/14/1901 Bellflower, McLean Co., Ill.  
 m 12/27/1925 Webster City, Ia. - Paul K. Jones b-6/25/1896 Farragut,  
 Fremont Co., Ia.
- a. Jolaine Jones b-3/25/1929  
 m James Douglas McDonald  
 1. Jeffrey McDonald b-10/12/1948  
 m Diane Conner  
 2. Kirk McDonald b-12/1/1949  
 m Ann  
 a. Jaime McDonald b-  
 b. Allison McDonald b-  
 c. Leslie McDonald b-  
 3. Mary Brooke McDonald b-9/26/1951  
 m Ross Vanderhule  
 a. Emily Louise Vanderhule  
 b. Polly Vanderhule  
 4. Christine McDonald b-11/24/195\_  
 m Craig Angus  
 5. Leslie McDonald b-  
 m John Gardner  
 6. Joan Marie McDonald b-1/1/1957 Mankato, MN.  
 7. John McDonald b-10/12/1958  
 8. Gerald McDonald b-2/12/1963  
 9. Cory Ellen McDonald b-1/21/1964
- b. Idamary Jones b-2/8/1939  
 m 2/8/1958 Norman Hines b-10/18/1933  
 1. Arthur Alyn Hines b-9/16/1958  
 m 5/27/1978 Shelly Houk  
 a. Ryan Arthur Hines b-12/25/1978  
 2. Laurie Ann Hines b-1/21/1960  
 3. Mark Russell Hines b-2/7/1961  
 4. Michael Norman Hines b-8/5/1966



- c. Paul Kenneth Jones b-3/5/1943 (of Bernice Kurtz 42)  
m 12/30/1971 Iowa City, Ia. - Susan Lynn Organ b-2/11/1945 in  
Iowa City, of John & Ada (Johnson) Organ of Toronto, Ia. Paul  
is an Asso. Prof. at Kent State Univ. & Susie is an Asst. Prof.  
at Case Western Reserve Univ.
4. Eldo Earl Kurtz b-10/6/1903 Bellflower, Ill. (of Nellie Mitchell 41)  
m 5/14/1922 Fort Dodge, Ia. by Rev. Hamon- Laura Esther Leonard  
b-6/15/1904 nr. Woolstock, Ia., of Geo. Franklin & Rena May (Sears)  
Leonard of Webster City, Ia. Laura d-10/4/1979 Webster City, Ia.,  
her ashes were bur. in the Graceland Cem., Webster City, Ia.
- a. Bethine Blythe Kurtz b-12/1/1922 Webster City, Ia.  
m 1. 6/1/1944 Pascagoula, MS - James Luverne Leopold b-10/31/  
1922 Webster City, Ia., d-3/6/1951 Graceland Cem., s/o Carl.  
m 2. 8/19/1956 Asbury Meth. Chr., Webster City, Ia. to -  
Lewis Henry Springman b-5/31/1927 Story City, Ia., d-1/28/1981  
in a swimming acc., Zihuatanejo, Mex., he donated his body to  
the Univ. Hosp., Iowa City for medical research; s/o John J. &  
Millie (Baldus) Springman.
- b. O'Dean Leonard Kurtz b-12/3/1924 nr. Webster City, Ia.  
m 7/5/1947 Holy Comforter Chr., Wash., D.C. - Alyce Marie LaRoque  
b-8/12/1923 Cheltenham, Md., d/o Thomas Philip & Julia Marie  
(Hall) LaRoque. O'Dean enl. 6/1943, in personnel hdqrs., Pearl  
Harbor, Hawaii, disch. a Master Sgt. in the Marines.  
He - d-9/18/1978 Toronto, Canada, bur. Graceland Cem., Webster  
City, Ia.
1. Thomas O'Dean Kurtz b-12/9/1948 Webster City, Ia.  
Single 1982
2. Lauramaire Kurtz b-8/23/1951 Greenbelt, Md.  
m 10/8/1971 Towson, Md. - Edward I. Goldman b-2/20/1946 in  
Baltimore, Md., s/o Philip & Evalyn Beatrice (Rosenfeld)  
Goldman. Lauramaire is an R.N. & Edward is gen. mgr. of a  
taxi firm. 10465 SW 43 Terrace, Miami, Fla. 33165:  
a. Eric Steven Goldman b-7/13/1976 Miami, Fla.
3. (Jeffrey) Kevin Kurtz b-12/10/1958 Wash., D.C.  
Single 1982
- c. Maynard Franklin Kurtz b-10/26/1927 west of Webster City, Ia.  
m 5/3/1948 Denver, Colo. - Frances Bushman b-11/22/1926  
One of them was killed in a plane crash near Golden, Colo.  
1/23 or 24/1964, buried Denver, Colo.
1. Michael Dean Kurtz b-8/6/1948, d- 1971 about 3 weeks  
after a plane crash.
2. Nancy Rae Kurtz b-2/11/1951  
m 1. Kirk Thomas Watson  
m 2. \_\_\_\_\_ Watson  
a. Michael Watson b-  
b. Julie Ann Watson b-
3. Stephen Lee Kurtz b-2/2/1953
4. Maynard Alan Kurtz b-7/15/1956
5. Cherrie Lynn Kurtz b-8/1/195 d- 1977
6. Laura Marie Kurtz b-2/16/1961
7. Jerry Wayne Kurtz b-1/25/1963
- d. Stephen (Steve) Eldo Kurtz b-9/14/1932 Webster City, Ia.  
m 3/21/1975 St. Thos. Aquinas Cath. Chr., Webster City, Ia. to-  
Neoma (Gilson) Boland b-6/30/1931, of James & Hedwig Otilde  
(Loebig) Gibson; Neoma m 1. Gerald David Boland of Philip &  
Sue (Reagan) Boland & they had: Ruth Marie b-3/13/1961 Des  
Moines, Ia. & David Francis Boland b-10/9/1962 Ft. Dodge, Ia.  
Farmers.

- e. Terrance (Terry) Ora Kurtz b-11/14/1940 Webster City (of Eldo)  
m 9/23/1962 Audubon, Ia. Presby. Chr. - Maureen Christensen  
b-2/16/1940 Exira, Ia., of Emmert Deward & Lois Janet (Donald-  
son) Christensen. Terry is an osteopath & Maureen is a lab.tech.  
1. Lisa Renee Kurtz b-6/22/1963 Webster City, Ia.  
2. Angela Rhea Kurtz b-6/12/1965 "  
3. Timothy Owen Kurtz b-2/10/1967 "  
4. Scott Mathew Kurtz b-8/13/1968 Des Moines, Ia.  
5. Tina Suzanne Kurtz b-6/18/1972 "
5. Vera Belle Kurtz b-3/29/1906 nr. Bellflower, Ill.(of Nellie - 41)  
m 4/16/1933 First Meth. Chr., Des Moines, Ia. - Lloyd Art. Roland  
b-4/11/1905 Missoula, Mt., s/o Arthur Watrous & Inez Ellen (Mit-  
chell) Roland. Vera was a teacher & in HDA-Ext. Service; Lloyd  
was in insurance & farmed.  
a. Nancy Ellen Roland b-6/16/1935 Des Moines, Ia.  
b. Mary Jo Roland b-6/25/1936 Des Moines, Ia.  
m 9/24/1966 First Meth. Chr., Denver, Colo. - Donald Edward May  
(div.) b-5/8/1937 Denver, he was in maint./construction - Gas  
& Electric Public Service Co. Mary a Communications Consultant  
for Human Devel. & Interpersonal Comm. - 1978. Donald was in  
service 1960-4, aboard the aircraft carrier Oriskany.  
1. Michelle (NMN) May b-11/14/1967 Denver, Colo.  
2. Nancy Ellen May b-8/7/1969 Grand Jct., Colo.  
c. Rebecca (Becky) Louise Roland b-2/5/1940 Des Moines, Ia.  
m 8/5/1962 Meth. Chr., Alden, Ia. - Robert Eugene Bryant b-6/6/  
1939 Cushing, Ia., of Frank Wm. & Dorothy Elaine (Carver) Bryant.  
Bob is a veterinarian & livestock feeder. Becky taught after  
grad. from Iowa Ste Univ., Ames, Ia.  
1. Brent Eugene Bryant b-4/22/1969 Cherokee, Ia.  
2. Ann Elizabeth Bryant b-10/28/1971 "  
3. Amy Louise Bryant b-5/21/1973 "  
d. James Arthur Roland b-9/4/1942 Iowa Falls, Ia.  
m 8/8/1965 Meth.Chr., Stanhope, Ia. - Marsha Arnold b-3/21/1945  
Audubon, Ia., of Frank Dixon & Wanda Gertrude (Nelsen) Arnold.  
Farmers.  
1. Brian Arthur Roland b- & d-2/10/1966 Iowa Falls, Ia.  
2. Leslie Ann Roland b-10/18/1967 "  
3. Steven James Roland b-  
4. Todd Arthur Roland b-10/1/1972
6. Kenneth Mitchell Kurtz b-9/17/1913 Webster City, Ia.  
m 1. 2/28/1936 Lincoln, Neb. - Lillian Messenbrink b-3/1/1913,  
d-3/1/1968  
m 2. Meth. Chr., Spencer, Ia. - Juanita (Frenchie) Dayton  
Of Myrt A. & Della Edith (?) Dayton. Ken. farmed for 7 yrs., then  
a farm equip. dealer. Almond Blossoms Estd., 1901 E. Yosemite Ave.,  
Manteca, CA 95336:  
a. Lowell Kurtz b-3/21/1937 Webster City, Ia.  
Lowell was in service for 2 yrs., later in electronics. Single.  
b. Dennis Loy Kurtz b-9/17/1939 Webster City, Ia.  
m 1. 12/23/1958 Blue Earth, Minn. - Patti Palmer of Clyde and  
Dorothy (Frahm) Palmer.  
m 2. 8/2/1975 Loveland, Colo. - Sandy Brehm of John & Tillie  
(Kudron) Brehm. Dennis is a cattle buyer for IBP.  
1. adopted - Barbara b-  
m Bob Krug  
a.  
b.

2. adopted - Jerri b-  
m Richard Brown  
a.
3. Terri Jean Kurtz b-8/12/1960  
m Larry Altman
4. Holli Ann Kurtz b-1/30/1963 Ft. Dodge, Ia.
5. adopted - Kyle John b-2/4/1978 Ft. Collins, Colo.
6. adopted - Scott Mathew b-2/19/1982 Las Animas, Colo.
- c. Roger Dean Kurtz b-12/25/1942 Webster City (of Kenneth - 44)  
m 2/15/1975 Immanuel Luth. Chr., Loveland, Colo. to -  
Cynthia Susan Brodersen of J. D. Brodersen. Roger is an elec-  
tronics tech. - Hewlett-Packard.
1. Bryan Mitchell Kurtz b-10/21/1977 Loveland, Colo.
2. Christian Jacob Kurtz b-3/5/1979 "
7. Lyle G. Kurtz b-2/20/1915 Webster City, Ia. (of Nellie Mitchell 41)  
m 6/ /1940 Mary Eliz. Divine b-11/13/1915, of Wm.  
& Cora (Hampton) Divine. Mary was a teacher & Lyle farmed, he was  
in the service 1940.
- a. David Laverne Kurtz b-10/9/1947
- b. Lynne Lorraine Kurtz b-1/20/1949  
m Henry M. (Mike) Froehlich born in Milw.,  
Wisc., he is a teacher.
1. Lorrie Froehlich b-4/20/1968
2. Michelle Froehlich b-6/ /1970
- b. Ralph Grenville Mitchell b-1/23/1872 Champaign Co., IL (of Hugh -41)  
d-1/13/1936 Willowbrook Cem., Fisher, Ill.  
m 2/7/1894 Fisher, Ill. - Mary Minerva Hinton b-2/7/1872 Champaign,  
Ill., d-6/21/1939 Willowbrook Cem., d/o Daniel F. D. Hinton & Francis  
Mounty Rowe. Ralph was a twp. assessor, farmer & implement dealer.
1. Charles Leo Mitchell b-9/10/1895 Champaign Co., Ill.  
d-3/24/1960 Rantoul, Ill. - Holy Sepulchre Cem.  
m 8/2/1922 Mary Agnes Hines b-4/6/1898 St. Marie, IL,  
d-9/3/1969 Rantoul, Ill., d/o Michael Jos. & Clara (Ziegler) Hines.
- a. Genevieve Arlyle Mitchell b-10/26/1924 Champaign Co., Ill.  
m 3/5/1946 John Edward Quinlan
1. James Edward Quinlan b-11/25/1947 Urbana, Ill.
2. Charles Dennis Quinlan b-8/31/1951 "  
m 9/22/1973 Flattville Luth. Chr. - Janie Anne Wienke
3. Judith Ann Quinlan b-3/12/1957 Urbana, Ill.
4. Janet Louise Quinlan b-3/23/1959 "
- b. Margaret Louise Mitchell b-2/15/1931 Champaign Co., Ill.  
m 9/15/1956 William Frank Busby
1. Pamela Kay Busby b-9/23/1957 DeKalb, Ill.
2. William Jeffrey Busby b-11/17/1959 "
3. Scott Mitchell Busby b-5/18/1963 Aurora, Ill.
- c. Merle Ralph Mitchell b-2/26/1936 Urbana, Ill.  
m 6/28/1958 Jane Kanellos
1. Patrick Eugene Mitchell b-10/14/1959 Chicago, Ill.
2. Charles Lee Mitchell b-9/11/1961 "
3. Lorah Jane Mitchell b-9/15/1964 "
4. Nancy Jean Mitchell b-6/2/1966 "
- d. George Edward Mitchell b-5/11/1939 Urbana, Ill.
2. Lottie Marie Mitchell b-10/29/1900, d-10/1/1902 diphtheria
3. Leslie Ray Mitchell b-1/17/1905 Fisher, Ill.  
m 6/17/1929 Wauseon, Ohio - Marie Nora Sitts b-9/4/1905 Champaign  
Co., Ill., of Wm. Henry & Talitha Cimine (Hewerdin) Sitts.  
1002 W. Park Ave., Champaign, Ill. 61820: Leslie is a teacher,  
farmer, crop inspector, & G.I. Instructor-Agri-Bus.



- a. Nolan Wm. Ralph Mitchell b-11/9/1934 Champaign (of Leslie - 45)  
m 6/22/1968 First Unit. Meth. Chr., Champaign - Patricia Louise  
Woller of Paul W. & Amy Marie (McCormick) Woller. Nolan enl.  
in service WW II, later grad. from Univ. of Ill., now with the  
U.S. Gov't.-Geology Engrs. No issue 1982.
- b. Carolyn Joyce Mitchell b-9/29/1936 Champaign, Ill.  
m 8/20/1965 First Unit. Meth. Chr., Champaign - Earl Philipp  
Davy of Oliver Philipp & Edith (Kettering) Davy. Earl was in  
the A.F. 1943-4. No issue 1982.
- c. Sharon Jenean Mitchell b-1/21/1941 Champaign, Ill.  
m 1. 8/27/1962 Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. - Wm. Rowe Martin (div.) of  
Chas. Martin Rowe.  
m 2. 7/2/1977 Luth. Chr., Broadlands, Ill. - Ray Martin Struck  
of Raymond Struck. Farmers.  
1. Elizabeth Anne (Martin) Struck b-6/21/1973 Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
- d. Gloria Eileen Mitchell b-10/30/1943 Princeton, Ill.  
m 8/11/1962 First Unit. Meth. Chr. - Larry Dean Buhrmester of  
Ralph & Helen (Johnson) Buhrmester. Larry is an accountant.  
1. Todd Lawrence Buhrmester b-9/12/1963 Urbana, Ill.  
2. Troy Lawrence Buhrmester b-6/23/1969 "  
3. Mindy Michelle Buhrmester b-4/2/1978 "
- e. LeRae Jon Mitchell b-8/5/1949 Champaign, Ill.  
Single 1982 - he enl. in ther service for 2 yrs., later att.  
the Univ. of Ill. & Easter Univ. & Sangamon College.
4. Sylvia Irene Mitchell b-11/22/1906 Fisher, Ill. (of Ralph - 45)  
m 6/1/1924 Shilo Meth. Chr. - Charles Culp Marcellus b-11/26/1899  
Foosland, Ill., of Albert J. & Mary Emma (Vance) Marcellus. Farmers.  
a. Donajean Montell Marcellus b-12/17/1928 Dewey, Ill.  
m 3/11/1949 Fisher, Ill. - Dale Yocum of O. A. & Gertie (Malone)  
Yocum. Dale was in the Navy 1942-5, later farmed. No issue.  
b. Charles Mitchell Marcellus b-2/10/1933 Dewey, Ill.  
m 9/16/1953 Champaign, Ill. - Barbara Hansens of Oscar & Freda  
(?) Hansens. Chas. was in the Army 1953-5, later with Illinois  
Power Co. 1809 Melanie Ln., Champaign, Ill. 61820:  
1. Lora Lea Marcellus b-2/28/1958 Urbana, Ill.  
2. Kyle Mitchell Marcellus b-10/15/1960 "  
3. Jennifer Ann Marcellus b-6/11/1968 "
5. Walter Ralph Mitchell b-8/15/1909 Fisher, Ill.  
d-3/5/1971 Bethel Cem., Alvin, Illinois.  
m 11/29/1937 Della Thelma Mendanhall b-3/19/1904  
Danville, Ill., d-10/25/1975 Bethel Cem., d/o Allen J. & Mary  
Alice (Stark) Mendanhall. Walter was a fireman at the Rantoul, Ill.  
A.F. Base, later with Gen. Mtrs., Tilton, Ill.  
a. Ruth Anna Mae Mitchell b-11/24/1939 Champaign, Ill.  
m 1. 7/12/1956 - Stanley Theodore Johnson b-8/2/  
1921, d-12/16/1977 Bethel Cem., Alvin, Ill., s/o Emery &  
Elenora (Mortz) Johnson. Stan. was in the Heating Bus.  
m 2. 5/6/1978 Danville, Ill. - Harold Lister b-10/29/1923, he  
was w/Gen. Mtrs., now ret. Ruth was very helpful. Alvin, Ill.  
1. Ray Allen Johnson b-8/11/1954 Danville, Ill. / 61811  
m 8/2/1981 Barbara Kilgore  
Ray is in construction for Bollocks.  
a. exp. 1982  
2. Stanley Ralph Johnson b-12/7/1956 Danville, Ill.  
m 7/27/1974 Debbi Dean Potter  
Stanley is in construction for Bollocks.  
a. Mikie Paul Johnson b-  
b. Stacy Nicole Johnson b-  
3. Johnny Theo. Johnson b-1/3/1967, d-4/28/1967 Danville, Ill.

6. Bessie Mae Mitchell b-5/19/1912 Fisher, Ill. (of Ralph/Mary - 45)  
d-7/2/1980  
m 6/4/1935 Dale W. Moxley b-3/2/1912 W. Lebanon,  
Ind., of Alden H. & Grace (?) Moxley.  
a. Marilyn Ann Moxley b & d-1/2/1936 Champaign, Ill.-end of line.  
b. Richard Dale Moxley b-3/5/1937 Gibson City, Ill.  
m 1. - Shelly Byerline (div.) d/o  
William & Ruth (?) Byerline.  
m 2. 8/28/1960 Gibson City, Ill. - Carolyn Jesse of William &  
Alice (?) Jesse. Richard was in the Army, later in construction.  
1st wife  
1. Richard Alan Moxley b-7/25/1957 Gibson City, Ill.  
m Adria Bouton  
2nd wife  
2. Christopher Lance Moxley b-12/26/1962 Gibson City, Ill.  
3. Derek Tyrone Moxley b-6/18/1967 "  
c. Terry Lee Moxley b-6/11/1947 Champaign, Ill.  
m 8/10/1968 Gibson City, Ill. - Carla Carlson of Pinkie and  
Margie (?) Carlson. Terry was in the Marines 1967-9, later a  
bank officer.  
1. Paul Christopher Moxley b-4/15/1971 Oceanside, CA  
7. Jessie Mae Mitchell b-5/19/1912  
m 1958 Fred Bartscht b-12/7/1896 Holland, Ill.  
No issue.  
c. Charles I. Mitchell b-9/28/1873 Champaign Co., IL (of Hugh - 41)  
he or she--d-5/6/1956 Des Moines, bur. Graceland Cem., W.C.,  
m 3/2/1898 Anna S. Cornell b-2/13/1876 / Ia.  
in Monticello, Ill.  
1. Harold G. Mitchell b-11/4/1901 nr. Foosland, Ill.  
d-1/17/1952 Graceland Cem., Webster City, Ia.  
m 2/11/1925 Helen Gladys Marvel b-3/21/1902, she  
d-10/20/1975  
a. Betty Jean Mitchell b-2/11/1927 Webster City, Ia.  
m 7/17/1946 Keith Durward Klein b-10/10/1923  
1. Karen Diane Klein b-3/28/1947 Webster City, Ia.  
m 3/1/1969 Ames, Ia. - Phillip Winburn  
a. Matthew Michael Winburn b-9/20/1969  
b. Andrew John Winburn b-4/8/1971  
2. Kreg Dennis Klein b-4/27/1948 d-7/19/1970 Graceland  
3. Kaye Debra Klein b-6/20/1950 / Cem.  
m 1. 1/20/1969 Mark Reimer (div.)  
m 2. 10/7/1971 (Howard) Lee Collins  
a. Celena Marie Collins b-12/24/1971  
b. Heather Lynn Collins b-7/15/1973  
c. Angela Raye Collins b-7/30/1978  
d.  
b. Charles Everett Mitchell b-6/12/1928 Webster City, Ia.  
m 8/22/1949 Annabell Grace Gergely of Paul Andres  
& Grace Phyllis (Cain) Gergely. No issue.  
d. Minnie Estelle Mitchell b-2/27/1877 Champaign Co., Ill.  
d-5/28/1966 Tucson, Az.  
m 2/8/1899 Dickerson, Ill. - Adrian E. Womeldorff b-10/15/1874, he  
d-5/27/1950 Webster City, Ia.-Graceland Cem.  
1. Lela Belle Womeldorff b-10/26/1899 Champaign Co., Ill.  
m 12/17/1919 Webster City, Ia. - Myron Ralph Paine b-1/5/1897 in  
W.C., Ia., d-Tucson, Az.

- a. Dorothy Pauline Paine b-11/13/1923 W.C., Ia. (of Lela - 47)  
 m 1. 10/22/1944 Eagle Grove, Ia. - Paul Winfred Fisher (div.)  
 m 2. 9/11/1948 - John Fredrick Borgardt b-11/13/1916 Chicago, Ill., he d-6/ /1965.  
 1. Kandis Dee Borgardt b-3/19/1951 Webster City, IA.  
 m 4/20/1974 Clyde Yount  
 a.  
 2. Michelle Jo Borgardt b-10/3/1952 Webster City, Ia.  
 m Scott Goodrich  
 a.  
 3. Rhonda Lee Borgardt b-6/26/1954 Webster City, Ia.  
 4. M. Luther Borgardt b-2/6/1959 Los Angeles, CA  
 5. Gregory A. Borgardt b-3/1/1962 "  
 6. John Fredrick Borgardt b-11/7/1963 - " twins  
 7. Henry C. Borgardt b-11/7/1963 "  
 8. Naomi Gail Borgardt b-6/28/1965 "  
 2. Virgil Leslie Womeldorff b-8/27/1904 Lohrville, Ia. (of Minnie 47)  
 d-4/20/1979 Bellevue, Neb., bur. Ames, Ia.  
 m 6/28/1927 Webster City, Ia. - Leorra Porter b-10/14/1904 W.C., Ia., of John Daniel & Cora Ella (Niles) Porter. Virgil was in the service WW II, commanded the 50th Engr. Regt. - Pacific, he cont. in the Army Reserve & ret. after 33 yrs. as a Colonel, was with the Safety Div. - Ill. Power Co. 524 S. Seigel St., Decatur, Ill.  
 a. Porter John Womeldorff b-2/26/1933 Milw., Wisc. / 62522:  
 m 1. 6/25/1960 - Rebecca Ann Baker (d-9/5/1964)  
 m 2. 1/7/1966 Decatur, Ill. - Marilyn P. Sapp b-4/14/1935, of Chas. Benjamin & Lucile Maude (Roff) Sapp. Porter was in the Army Corps of Engrs. 1/1955 - 1/1957, & eight years as a active reservist - artillery major, later a V.P. - Ill. Power Co.  
 1. John Porter Womeldorff b-12/11/1967 Decatur, Ill.  
 2. Michael Wayne Womeldorff b-2/13/1970 "  
 b. Orra Lee Womeldorff b-4/19/1937 Champaign, Ill.  
 m 8/18/1957 Champaign - James Frederick Meyer b-10/9/1935 in Staunton, Ill. James is a career A.F. man - Lt. Col.  
 1. David James Meyer b-10/28/1960 Phillipine Islands  
 2. Dianne Carol Meyer b-5/24/1962 Wichita Falls, Tx.  
 3. Suzanne Denise Meyer b-8/31/1968 "  
 4. Sally Ann Meyer b-9/18/1971 Decatur, Ill.  
 e. John Garfield Mitchell b-2/11/1879 Fisher, Ill. (of Hugh - 41)  
 d-4/21/1950 Champaign, bur. Willowbrook Cem.,  
 m 1. 11/27/1902 Minnie Pearl Banner /Fisher, IL.  
 b-6/29/1881, d-11/5/1921, d/o Wm. Harper & Jersuha (Parsons) Banner.  
 m 2. 11/28/1923 Mrs. Ferne Beulah (Pickett) Klotz b-2/8/1897 nr. Ludlow, Champaign Co., Ill., of John & Stella (Cook) Pickett.  
 1st wife  
 1. (Helen) Lucile Mitchell b-3/14/1905 Foosland, Ill.  
 m 5/28/1925 Danville, Ill. - Leonard Francis Delaney b-7/4/1895, d-6/2/1948 Willowbrook Cem., Fisher, Ill., s/o Frank & Anna (McGuire) Delaney. Leonard was in the A.F. - 178th Air Sqdn., later farmed. Box 151A, Fisher, Ill. 61843:  
 a. (Helen) Marlene Delaney b-7/16/1937 Urbana, Ill.  
 m 12/22/1956 Fisher, Ill. - (Marion) Gale Eichelberger b-3/8/1937, of George & Edna (Peters) Eichelberger. Gale is a salesman for Goodyear Tire Co.  
 1. Robert Gale Eichelberger b-6/17/1958 Normal, Ill.  
 2. DeAnn Eichelberger b-10/14/1961 Champaign, Ill.  
 m 8/22/1981 Rantoul, Ill. - David J. Bergman  
 3. Michael Eichelberger b-2/16/1964 Champaign, Ill.



- b. Norman Francis Delaney b-10/16/1941 Urbana, Ill. (of H. Lucile 48)  
m 12/26/1961 Cath. Chr., Rantoul, Ill. - Cathy Apke b-1/25/1943,  
of Bernard & Beatrice (Richards) Apke. Farmers.  
1. Gregory Norman Delaney b-7/29/1962 Urbana, Ill.  
2. Todd Neil Delaney b-8/26/1963 "  
3. Leonard Matthew Delaney b-4/17/1972 "
2. Leonard Hugh Mitchell b-5/29/1913 Foosland, Ill. (of John/Minnie)  
m 6/1/1934 Carbondale, Ill. - Nellie Thompson b-10/16/1911 Carriers  
Mills, Ill., of Emory & Gertie (Luckett) Thompson. Leonard is a  
funeral director.  
a. John Richard Mitchell b-3/11/1939 Carbondale, Ill.  
m 1. 12/29/1962 Chicago, Ill. - Linnea Lou Lundberg b-12/28/  
1942 Chicago, of Karl & Marjorie (?) Lundberg.  
m 2. 6/2/1969 Rockford, Ill. - Kathryn Ann Hays of Frank and  
Martha(?) Hays.  
m 3. 11/26/1976 Huntington Bch., CA - Suzette Marie Gregson of  
Roy & Marvelyn (Sutterlin) Gregson.  
1st wife  
1. Joel Michael Mitchell b-8/9/1967 Springfield, Ill.  
2nd wife  
2. Rebecca Suzanne Mitchell b-3/20/1971 Newport Bch., CA  
3. Delaina Marie Mitchell b-2/5/1975 Torrance, CA  
b. Susan Elizabeth (Beth) Mitchell b-4/2/1943 Herrin, Ill.  
m 9/10/1966 Marion, Ill. - Dwight Lemasters b-3/4/1943, of  
Clifford & Louise (Chase) Lemasters; Dwight is a funeral dir.  
(div. 1982).  
1. Lisa Lynn Lemasters b-9/5/1967 Cols., Ohio  
2. Anne Eliz. Lemasters b-2/29/1972 Marion, Ill.  
3. (Dwight) Mitchell Lemasters b-3/29/1973 "  
2nd wife  
3. Kenneth Allen Mitchell b-10/17/1925 Champaign, Ill.  
m 12/14/1947 Meth. Chr., Champaign - Wanda Nadine Beasley b-7/18/  
1926 Fisher, Ill., of Chester & Velma (Lester) Beasley. Kenneth  
is a salesman for Kraft Foods.  
a. Vicki Lynn Mitchell b-9/29/1950 Champaign, Ill.  
m 5/5/1973 Champaign - Michael Harris Hohf b-5/16/1948, of  
Arnold Henry (M.D.) & Ethelind M. (adopted - Gunderson) Hohf, Jr.  
Michael was in the Army Res., later an architect for Allan M.  
Pickus.  
1. David Mitchell Hohf b-5/5/1979 Waukegan, Ill.  
b. Becky Sue Mitchell b-9/25/1954 Champaign, Ill.  
m 6/23/1977 First Unit. Meth. Chr., Champaign - James Allen Baker  
b-8/2/1953 Freeport, Ill., of Dwight A. & Marilyn J. (Brenneman)  
Baker. James is a self-empl. home builder.  
1317 Chadwick, Normal, Ill. 61761 - no issue 1982.  
f. Roy Bennett Mitchell b-7/6/1881 Fisher, Ill. (of Hugh - 41)  
d-3/19/1971 Grandview Cem., Champaign, Ill.  
m 2/18/1904 bride's home - Nellie Ritchie b-7/12/1883 nr. Foosland,  
Ill., of John & Jene (Forsythe) Ritchie. Roy was in ins. & farming.  
1. Robert Donald Mitchell b-12/15/1921 Champaign, Ill.  
m 8/25/1946 New Carlisle, Ohio - Louise Marceelle (Jerri) Straits  
of Raymond H. & Wilda (Brune) Straits. Robert was in the Army for  
3 yrs., later an ins. broker & has farm interests.  
615 Haines Blvd., Champaign, Ill. 61820:  
a. Sharon Ren  Mitchell b-1/7/1948 Champaign, Ill.  
m 4/4/1970 Champaign - Joseph R. Pottebaum of Raymond & Dorothy  
(?) Pottebaum. Joseph is an elec. engr.  
1. Pamela Nicole Pottebaum b-3/2/1982 Milw., Wis.

- b. Pamela Sue Mitchell b-11/9/1949 Champaign (of Robert/Louise 49)  
m 11/23/1972 Champaign, Ill. - Paul Robert Myers of Howard and  
Eliz. (?) Myers. Paul is attending medical school - 1982.  
1. Timothy Preston Myers b-2/7/1974 Bethesda, Md.  
2. Cameron Mitchell Myers b-8/2/1977 Mendenhall, Pa.
- g. Frank Ray Mitchell b-9/22/1883 nr. Fisher, Ill. (of Hugh - 41)  
d-2/9/1969 Champaign, Ill.  
m 12/19/1905 Fisher, Ill. - Rosa Mae Reinhart b-6/7/1884 Fairbury  
Farm, Livingston Co., Ill., d-10/14/1958 Willowbrook Cem., Fisher,  
Ill., d/o Henry & Mary (Kice) Reinhart. Farmers.
1. Lillian Grace Mitchell b-5/10/1907 Fisher, Ill.  
m 9/10/1929 Fisher - Lauren Ralph Stevenson b-4/21/1908 Fisher,  
d-3/8/1978 bur. North Fork Cem., Decatur, Ill., s/o Clarence and  
Clara Lois (Jones) Stevenson. Lauren was a car mechanic, later  
a garage prop. & salesman. 560 N. 35th, Decatur, Ill. 62525:  
a. Gerald Mitchell Stevenson b-10/13/1933 Decatur, Ill.  
d-11/26/1964 No. Fork Cem., "  
m 4/23/1953 Benton Harbor, Mich. - Sandra Kay Jackson, of Harold  
& LaVonne (Wright) Jackson; Sandra m 2. Mr. Schuerman.  
Gerald was in the Army 1953-4, later a mechanic, welder and  
steel handler.
1. Christi Ann (Stevenson) Schuerman b-10/15/1956 Decatur, Ill.  
m 5/1/1976 Decatur - Richard Lee Arthur of Kenneth & Hilda  
(Andricks) Arthur. Richard is a jr. engr. - Firestone Tire  
& Rubber Co., Decatur.  
a. Tyson Bruce Arthur b-5/26/1981 Decatur, Ill.
2. Kelli Rae (Stevenson) Schuerman b-1/22/1961 Decatur, Ill.  
m 9/5/1981 Decatur - Richard Hettinger of Richard L. & Pa-  
tricia (?) Hettinger. Richard is a telephone installer/re-  
pairman.
- b. Richard Frank Stevenson b-12/13/1937 Decatur, Ill.  
m 9/25/1966 Nashville, Tn. - Dorothy (Brown) Grider of Leo Ken.  
& Nellie (Goin) Brown. Richard is a mechanic, later superv. of  
maint. of Central Services of city of Decatur, Ill. No issue.
- c. Dale Dean Stevenson b-7/2/1943 Decatur, Ill.  
m 6/8/1962 Benton Harbor, Mich. - Barbara Ann Skrine of Lawrence  
& Vera (Sheldon) Skrine. Dale is a computer prog./analyst.  
1. Robert Wayne Stevenson b-3/14/1963 Decatur, Ill.  
2. Scott Gerald Stevenson b-5/3/1965 "  
3. Douglas Edward Stevenson b-2/4/1967 "
2. Elsie Mae Mitchell b-9/13/1908 Fisher, Ill.  
m 2/28/1927 Waukegan, Ill. - Leo Russell Gossard b-9/25/1908 in  
Fisher, of Harry H. & Ona May (Brown) Gossard. Leo is a bldg. &  
masonry contractor. 504 S. Third St., Fisher, Ill. 61843:  
a. Lyle Russell Gossard b-8/2/1927  
b. Billy Noel Gossard b-6/1/1929 both d-2/1934 scarlet fever.
- c. Jeanne Eloise Gossard b-5/27/1932 Waukegan, Ill.  
m 6/7/1952 Fisher, Ill. - Robert Donald Ems of Larence & Flor-  
ence (McElwee) Ems. Robert was in the Army 2 yrs. - Korea, later  
a director of parks, recreation & airports.  
1. Randy Bruce Ems b-2/7/1957 Champaign, Ill.  
m Amy Scharfenberg  
2. Lizabeth Dee Ems b-6/5/1958 Fairfield, Ill.  
m James Watson

- d. David Lee Gossard b-1/26/1938 Waukegan, Ill. (of Elsie - 50)  
 m 8/23/1957 Fisher, Ill. - Shirley Roberts b-10/15/1939 LeRoy, Ill., of Franklin & Eileen (Franklin) Roberts. David was in the Army 6 mos., the Nat'l. Guard 2 yrs., later owner of Steamatic of Springfield, Ill.  
 1. Mark David Gossard b-11/14/1960, stillborn Champaign, Ill.  
 2. Kristen Lee Gossard b-12/25/1962 Champaign, Ill.  
 3. Douglas Roberts Gossard b-12/3/1964 Hershey, Pa.  
 4. Jennifer Jeanne Gossard b-1/20/1972 Hinsdale, Ill.
- e. Roger Mitchell Gossard b-4/13/1942 Waukegan, Ill.  
 m 1. 8/20/1961 Fisher, Ill. - Sue Craven (div.1974) of William & Lucile (?) Craven.  
 m 2. 4/20/1976 San Fran., CA - Susan Dular of Jay & Betty (Dittrich) Combs. Roger is with Benchmark VII - real estate agency, broker & owner in Boulder, Colo.  
 1. Hayli Ann Gossard b-12/26/1961 Fisher, Ill.  
 2. Angela Leigh Gossard b-9/14/1962 "  
 3. Anita Beth Gossard b-4/5/1964 "
- f. Kathy Lynn Gossard b-5/24/1944 Waukegan, Ill.  
 m 1. 9/21/1962 Fisher, Ill. - Larry Gilbert b-6/ /1942 (div.) of Thomas & Blanche (Jones) Gilbert. Larry was in the Navy 4 yrs., later a mechanic & truck driver.  
 m 2. 1/17/1970 Las Vegas, Nev. - Ken Blackburn b-12/5/1930 in Compton, CA, of Herschel & Gladys (Cochran) Blackburn. Ken is mfg. engr. for Flo-Con Systems, Inc., Champaign, Ill.  
 1. Michael Thomas Gilbert b-2/5/1965 Champaign, Ill.  
 2. Bobby Mitchell Gilbert b-10/8/1966 "  
 3. Matthew Lee Blackburn b-1/22/1971 Fisher, Ill.
3. Viola Marie Mitchell b-2/11/1911 Fisher, Ill. (of Frank - 50)  
 d-6/ /1945 Willowbrook Cem., Fisher, Ill.  
 m 4/ /1929 Fisher, Ill. - Emmet Fairfield b-10/9/1909, d-6/3/1965, s/o Charles Fairfield. No issue.
- h. Belle Mitchell b-7/22/1886 Fisher, Ill. (of Hugh - 41)  
 d-12/24/1969 Champaign, Ill.  
 m 1/10/1910 bride's home, Fisher, Ill. - Percy Allen Nelson b-1/12/1889 Fisher, d-7/6/1968 Grandview Mem. Gardesn Cem., Champaign, Ill., s/o Irving Daniel & Martha (Nichols) Nelson.
1. Dorothy Pauline Nelson b-9/1/1913 nr. Fisher, Ill.  
 m 4/3/1937 Champaign, Ill. - Conrad Albin Olson b-7/2/1914 Chicago, Ill., of Olaf Albin & Esther Elvira (Erickson) Olson. Conrad was in the Navy 1/1944 - 3/1946 - Lt. - UANR.
- a. Sandra Jean Olson b-12/20/1940 Decatur, Ill.  
 m 6/3/1961 Champaign, Ill. - (John) Roger Sinnott (div. 1981) b-8/14/1939 Urbana, Ill., of Walter & Eleanor (Dodson) Sinnott.  
 1. Denise Anne Sinnott b-9/4/1962 Champaign, Ill.  
 m 7/25/1981 Univ. Pl. Christian Chr., Urbana, Ill. to - Anthony Eugene Cramer of Donald Eugene & Sadie Lee (Lewis) Cramer. Anthony b-7/20/1960 Urbana, Ill. Anthony is a utility worker for Ill. Bleacher Co.  
 2. Cheryl Sinnott b-6/23/1964 Champaign, Ill.  
 3. Jill Sinnott b-8/30/1965 "
- b. Karen Renee Olson b-12/25/1946 Champaign, Ill.  
 m 1. 4/9/1966 Unit. Meth.Chr., Champaign - Lynn Raoul Dale (div.) b-3/19/1945 Olney, Ill., of Glenn E. & Evelyn (Dewhirst) Dale. Lynn grad. from Univ. of Ill. Med. School, is a radiologist.  
 m 2. 6/5/1976 Bartonville Unit.Meth.Chr., Ill. - Don.Louis Borgra b-11/8/1949 Peoria, Ill., of Martin Michael & Helen (Yowlowicz) Borgra. Donald is an electrician.  
 1. Paul Jeffery Dale b-10/3/1969 Chicago, Ill.  
 2. Angelique Marie Borgra b-12/17/1976 Peoria, Ill.



2. Leland Mitchell Nelson b-7/30/1916 nr. Fisher (of Belle - 51)  
d-6/6/1973 Fisher, Ill.

m 8/19/1936 Covington, Ind. - Nellie Mae Dean of Samuel Wiley and Tina (Shoemaker) Dean. They had a farm near Fisher, Ill.

- a. Linda Lee Nelson b-5/1/1938 Champaign, Ill.

m 5/1/1960 Fisher, Ill. - Leonard James Stocks of James Kenneth & Ellen Kathleen (Conner) Stocks. Leonard was in the A.F. 1957-62, later farmed, RFD 1, Fisher, Ill. 61843. Linda is an artist (oils on canvas) & has paintings on display at the Art Cellar Art Gallery, Milwaukee, Wis. Her work was featured in an article in the Jan.-Feb. issue of Colonial Homes Magazine. Two prints of her work are available in 1983 on calendars and note cards.

1. Lori Lee Stocks b-6/19/1961 Rantoul, Ill.

She is studying to be a nurse - 1982.

2. Lisa Lynn Stocks b-1/8/1969 Champaign, Ill.

- b. Gary Dean Nelson b-

m Fisher, Ill. - Judy Freeman (div.) of William & Sara (?) Freeman. Gary is an electrical engr.

1. David Allen Nelson b-2/27/1962 Champaign, Ill.

2. Sherry Deanne Nelson b-twins 10/27/1966 Juneau, Alaska

3. Kerry Dean Nelson

- c. Mark Irvin Nelson b-

Champaign, Ill.

m Pamela Streske

Mark is Dir. of Fam. Services, Elgin, Ill.

1. Katherine Leigh Nelson b-4/12/1976 Elgin, Ill.

2. Jefferey Thomas Nelson b-11/10/1978 "

4. Permelea Mitchell b-12/27/1832 Pa.

(of John/Nancy - 37)

d-

Tippecanoe, Harrison Co., Ohio

m

Thomas Irons

5. Samuel Parks Mitchell b-

d-

m

Sarah E. Ijams

They removed from Harrison Co., Ohio to Numa, Oklahoma.

6. Eleanor/Ellen Mitchell b-6/1/1844 Harrison Co., Ohio

d-

m

Joseph Masters

- B - Susannah Trago b- 1780

(of John - 37)

d- 1815

m

1803

James Fulton b-1766

- C - William Trago b-

1787

d-

1860 Harford Co., Maryland.

m

Eleanor Brannon (1788-1865)

and the following is possibly another child of John - p. 37:

- D - Gabriel Trego b-2/25/1784/8 Md. d-7/29/1854 Pleasant Grove Cem., Cisne, IL.

m

Washington Co., Pa. - Nancy Nichols b-12/18/1794 possibly in

Wash. Co., Pa., d-9/27/1875 Pleasant Grove Cem., d/o Erasmus Nicholas, who very early settled a tract of land adjacent to the village (then) of Hillsborough, Pa. - Erasmus also had: James, Stephen, William, Atkinson, Erasmus, Jr., Elizabeth, Eleanor, Margaret & Sarah Ann. Ref: Hist. of Wash. Co., Pa., by L. H. Everts & Co. - 1882. They lived in Hillsborough, now known as Scenery Hill, in Wash. Co., Pa., removed to near Antioch, Monroe Co., Ohio before 1839, then to Cisne, Ill. cal852. Ch: William - Erasmus - George - Elizabeth - Margaret - Melinda:

1. Erasmus Trego b- cal814 Pa.

d-9/25/1874 aged 57y 3m 24d

Pleasant Gr. Cem., Cisne, Ill.

m

Malissa Brook b-cal824 in Ohio

- a. Melinda Trego b-7/31/1860 Cisne, Ill. (of Erasmus/Malissa - 52)  
d-8/2/1939 Springfield, Mo.

m Samuel Lawrence Smith b-11/8/1857 Malaga, Oh.,  
d-6/17/1944 Sedalia, Mo.

1. Leslie Fay Smith b-7/4/1892 Hillsdale, Ks., d-10/23/1970 Omaha, Neb.  
m 1. 5/18/1914 El Reno, Ok. - Helen Margaret Brown b-7/30/1892 Clinton, Missouri.  
m 2. 3/31/1937 Warren, Ohio - Ruth Lucile Dillon of Scott & Anna (Ingram) Dillon. Leslie was a RR telegrapher.

1st wife

- a. Bonnie Fay Smith b-10/25/1918 Dallas, Tx.  
m 2/8/1936 Hartshorne, Ok. - Edd Crow Foster b-5/12/1916 Pauls Valley, Ok., of Henry Thos. & Malissa Jane (Crow) Foster. Edd is a bus. Rep. for Local 850 of the Mach. & Aerospace Workers AFL/CIO.
1. Joy Foster b-12/15/1936 Pauls Valley, Ok.  
m 12/29/1953 El Reno, Ok. - David Sterling Swihart b-1/19/1936 in Tabler, Ok., of Enos Elmer & May Pearl (Jones) Swihart. David was in the Marines 1953-6, later with Federal Civil Service. Joy is a family researcher, was very helpful.  
5466 Butano Way, Rocklin, CA 95677:  
a. Teresa Lynn Swihart b-7/5/1956 Okla. City, Ok.  
b. Mark David Swihart b-5/15/1960 "  
c. Paul Sterling Swihart b-3/28/1962 "
2. Dewey Hays Foster b-  
m Earlene Parsons
3. Faye Lynn Foster b-  
m 1. Kenneth Sharp  
m 2. Lonnie Connel
- b. Lawrence (Larry) Ingram Smith b-3/27/1938 Beloit, Ks.  
m 1. 7/6/1957 Destin, Fla. - Judy Wing of Howard & June (Brown)Wing.  
m 2. 1/26/1973 Ottawa, Ks. - Susan Snider of A. J. & Joan (?) Snider. Larry was in the A.F. 4 yrs., later in sales/management-housing industry.
1. Jay Linn Smith b-4/11/1960 Amarillo, Tx.  
2. Jill Loraine Smith b-1/3/1963 Falls City, Neb.  
3. Summer Susanne Smith b-7/15/1977 Hutchinson, Ks.
- c. Margaret Linn Smith b-5/31/1939 Topeka, Ks.  
m 12/31/1960 Falls City, Neb. - Thomas C. Solomon III of Thomas C. & Trudis (Lisenby) Solomon, Jr. Thomas was in the A.F. 4 yrs., later owner of Toddy's BBQ & Margaret is a cosmetologist.  
703 W. Rusk, Marshall, Tx. 75670:  
1. Leslie Anne Solomon b-10/19/1963 Omaha, Neb.  
2. Thomas C. Solomon IV b-1/23/1970 "
- d. Bruce Trago Smith b-7/26/1943 Beloit, Ks.  
m 7/8/1972 San Fran., CA - Joan Cornelius of John M. & Julisa E. (Johnson) Cornelius. Bruce was in the Army Med. Corps. 1972-8, later a psychiatrist.
1. Mattie Ruth Smith b-10/27/1974 San Fran., CA  
2. Scott David Smith b-10/4/1977 Nürenberg, W. Germany
2. Bessie Smith b-twin 4/21/1888 Lincoln, Ind., d-7/24/1888  
3. Jessie Smith b- " , d-7/18/1888  
4. unnamed child b & d-4/11/1894 Portland, Mo.  
5. Minnie Smith b-10/28/1884 Gentryville, Ind.  
m 1. Lon Stubblefield  
m 2. Flemming  
Minnie was still living in 1974, with a dau. in Kansas City.
6. Wheeler Trago Smith b-3/12/1896 Portland, Mo., d-4/14/1918 Texarkana, Tx.  
7. William Alonzo Smith b-5/26/1897 d-11/9/1956 Atcheson, Tx.  
m Eva Sowers

- b. Parker Trego b-4/18/1844 Monroe Co., Oh. (of Erasmus/Melissa - 52)  
     d-12/20/1916 Cisne Cem., Bedford twp., Wayne Co., Ill.  
     m 11/21/1867 Wayne Co., Il.- Clarissa Nickell  
     Parker was a Pvt. in the Army, Co. K, 11th Ill. Inf. 12/20/1916.
- c. Gabriel Trego b-2/7/1845 Monroe Co., Oh., d-3/4/1914 Wayne Co., Ill.  
     m 8/17/1865 Wayne Co., Ill. - Jane Lear
- d. Elizabeth Trego b-11/10/1846 Monroe Co., Oh.
- e. Margaret L. Trego b-9/26/1850 Monroe Co., Oh., d-8/12/1877 Pleasant Grove  
     Cem., Wayne Co., Illinois.  
     m 9/24/1871 Wayne Co., Ill. - Amphas Milner, by Peter Stine, Esq. at the  
     Red School House in Bedford.  
     1. dau. who d-7/6/1877 Pleasant Grove Cem.
- f. (James) Birkley Trego b-1/16/1852 Monroe Co., Oh., d-1/4/ Wheatridge, CO.  
     m 1. Mary Rudesill  
     m 2. Lulu Huntzelman
- g. Elias Trego b-5/22/1854 Wayne Co., IL, d-2/7/1874 Cisne, Ill.
- h. George Trego b-1/11/1856
- i. Avarilla Trego b-5/28/1858 Wayne Co., Ill.
- j. Mary Trego b-1/30/1863 Wayne Co., Ill.
- k. Olive Trego b-11/6/1864 "
- l. Emma Trego b-8/28/1868 " , d-6/14/1966  
     m 1. William Henthorn  
     m 2. Jasper Hayworth
- m. Isaac Trego b-5/3/1841 Monroe Co., Ohio
- n. Lucretia Trego b-12/9/1848 "
- o. Elias Trego - d-2/7/1874 aged 20y 8m 15d Pleasant Grove Cem., Cisne, Ill.
2. William Trego b- cal822 Wash. Co., Pa. (of Gabriel/Nancy - 52)  
     d-1/4/1864 aged 42y 5m 6d Pleasant Grove Cem., Cisne, Ill.
3. George Trego b- cal835
4. Elizabeth Trego b-2/13/1813 Wash. Co., Pa.  
     m John Keyhoe II
5. Margaret Trego b-5/19/1821 Wash. Co., Pa., d-4/5/1873 Wayne Co., Ill.  
     m William Miller
6. Melinda Trego b-  
     m John Flick

No further data on the foregoing family.

-----



The following is the history of Peter Trego and his descendants and his siblings, all thought to be the children of either Captain William Trego (see Introduction) or Absalom Trego b-1625 - however, neither one has ever been proved to be the father.

? TREGO b-  
d-

m - ?

#### CHILDREN:

HANNAH TREGO b- near Fullerton, Baltimore Co., Md. - no data, may have m 6/15/1695

PAMELIA TREGO b- ditto above - no data. In Harford Co., Md. - Thomas Kinington?

SUSANNA TREGO b- ditto above - no data.

PETER TREGO b- 1655 nr. Fullerton, Balti. Co., Md.

d- 1730 Chester Co., Pa., probably buried Middletown Mtg., Pa.

m 1682 Friends Monthly Mtg., Fallston (now Harford Co.), Md. to - JUDITH MITCHELL of Phila. Co., Pa.

The same year they were married, Peter received a card for the Friends Monthly Meeting at Honeybrook, Chester Co., Pa. and is the progenitor of the Pennsylvania Tregos. By the records in the land office of Pa., it appears that a warrant for 50 acres of land was granted to Peter Trego on 10/10/1690 from William Penn's Comm. of Property, William Markham, Robert Turner and John Goodson. This 50 acres was situated on the ridge between Chester and Ridley Creeks, in Middletown twp., now in Delaware Co., within half a mile of the present Lima, Pa. post office. It afterwards appeared, however, that this land had been previously granted to Joseph Ege and had been surveyed and laid out for him by Robert Langshore, Deputy Surveyor General, on 10/13/1686, four years before the grant to Peter Trego. The title of Peter Trego to this land was, therefore, not confirmed. Joseph Ege sold this land to Randal Malin, but the conveyance was not executed. Afterwards on 12/11/1694, Joseph Ege and Randal Malin conveyed this tract to Peter Trego for 2 pounds and five shillings. Peter also made a purchase of 50 acres of land in 1708 in Middletown, for 14 francs or good merchantable wheat at market price - per History of Delaware Co. - 1862 by Dr. George Smith

On 12/10/1725, Peter & wife Judith conveyed the 50 acres in Middletown twp. to William Trego (Peter's son) for 50 pounds, but the deed was not acknowledge until 2/9/1735, when two witnesses appeared before a magistrate and proved that the deed was sealed and delivered by the said Peter Trego, who was deceased by then. This tract adjoined lands taken up by the Minshall family at a very early period and from Minshall Painter, one of their descendants, as shown by ancient deeds in the possession of Enos Painter, his father, the owner of the land in 1886.

Records at Chester Co., Pa. Courts, p. 136 - Peter was a Constable of Middletown twp. 1705.

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS - This sect arose in England about the middle of the 17th century, George Fox, their acknowledged founder, having been born in 1624. The name of QUAKERS was given to them in derision, and they are perhaps as well known by that term to this day as by that of Friends. The early form of marriage certificates contained the expression "the people of God called Quakers" but in 1734 the Yearly Meeting of Pa. and N.J. agreed "that ye words of God in marriage certificates between Peopla and Called Quakers be left out of that form for the future." In 1806 the expression was changed to the "Religious Society of Friends."

Ref: History of the Trego Family - 1884, by Dr. A. Trego Shertzer who did much research on this family and without whom much of the early records of this family would have been lost.

Ref: History of Chester Co., Pa. - 1881 by Futhy & Cope.

## CHILDREN of Peter &amp; Judith (Mitchell) Trego:

- A - Jacob Trego (1687-1724) m Mary Cartledge - see below
- B - James Trego (1690- ) m Elizabeth see p. P-121
- C - William Trego (1698-1770) m Margaret Moore see p. P-122
- - John Trego b-12/15/1696 Chester Co., Pa. - no data
- - Ann Trego b-8/28/1702 Chester Co., Pa., d-  
m 6/11/1725 Middletown Mtg. House, Pa. - Dr. James Rushton, M.D., of what is  
now Middletown, Dauphin Co., Pa. In 1731/2, James is listed as an inhabitant  
of Goshen twp., Chester Co., Pa. - no further data.
- - Peter Trego, Jr. b- cal700/5 d- 1752 int. Chester Co., Pa.  
m 11/5/1726 Providence twp., Chester Co. Pa Monthly Mtg. - Ann Whitaker of  
Chas. & Hannah (?) Whitaker of Ridley, Pa. Peter was a member and overseer  
of the Providence Mtg. - 1748 until his death in 1752.

-----

- A - JACOB TREGO b-8/7/1687 Chester Co. (now Delaware Co.), Pa. (of Peter/Judith P-1)  
d-4/10/1720 Middletown, Dauphin Co., Pa.  
m 1709 Mary Cartledge b-8/25/1685/7, d/o Edmund & Mary  
(Neel) Cartledge, of Darby; Mary later m 2. 1722 John Laycock of Bucks Co., Pa.  
and they had a dau. Mary Laycock who m 9/12/1751 Daniel White - there has been  
some speculation that Mary was the daughter of Jacob Trego - was never proved.  
Edmund Cartledge came from the county of Darby, Derbyshire, England, and he  
settled in Darby twp., Delaware Co. in 1683 with his wife, Mary. He was a  
faithful member of the Society of Friends. He was a purchaser while still in  
England of 250 acres of land in Pa. and at the time of his death, he also held  
land in Plymouth twp. - their children were: John, Mary and Edmund. A tomb-  
stone, elaborately carved, of which an engraving is in the "History of Dela-  
ware Co." by Dr. Smith, was erected in his memory in the Friends burying ground  
at Darby. When gravestones were prohibited by Friends, this was probably  
buried and was later found in digging a grave in the same burial ground. It  
bears the inscription "For the memory of Edmund Cartledge, who died the 26th  
day of the 2nd month, 1703, aged 54 years." Mary moved to Bucks County, Pa.  
with her children after Jacob Trego died, where she then remarried to John  
Laycock, of Wrightstown, Bucks Co. They lived on a farm about half a mile  
northeastward from the Wrightstown Meeting House, afterwards known as the  
John White farm, adjoining land of Dr. Isaac Chapman. John Laycock, as appears  
by his certificate from a Meeting in Lancashire, England, came to this country  
in 1717, and his name appears frequently on the books of the Wrightstown Mtg.  
up to the year 1749. He was a minister among the Friends for many years. He  
also owned 150 acres of land in the northwestern corner of Upper Makefield twp.,  
Bucks Co., which became the property of his stepson - John Trego. From ancient  
deeds of conveyance, the history of this tract appears to be as follows: It  
was part of a tract of 792 acres conveyed by John Clark of London, to John  
Estaugh of Newtown, Gloucester Co., N.J. - 4/16/1716. John Estaugh and wife,  
10/2/1728, conveyed this 792 acres to Richard Sunley, tailor, of Wrightstown.  
This tract included the land afterwards owned by the Tregos and also the Doan  
and Wiggins farms in the same neighborhood. On 10/11/1728, Richard Sunley  
conveyed 140 acres of the 792 to John Parsons, who on 3/2/1729, conveyed them  
to John Laycock; On 12/9/1736, John Laycock gave to John Trego, his stepson,  
a title for the above mentioned 140 acres and 10 acres additional, which had  
been conveyed to John Laycock by Richard Sunley on 12/4/1733. On this tract  
of land, John Laycock and his stepson, John Trego, commenced a clearing, going  
by a path through the woods from their dwelling in Wrightstown.

The records of the Monthly Mtg. of Friends at Darby show that at a mtg. held  
10/7/1709, Jacob Trego of Middletown, Chester Co. and Mary Cartledge of Darby,  
declared their intention of marriage. At the next Monthly Mtg. 11/4/1709,

continued...they were left at liberty to proceed in marriage and at the following mtg. on 12/1/1709, the marriage was reported as accomplished. Jacob resided in Merion until 1717, when he removed to Middletown, where he lived at the time of his death. Jacob is the progenitor of the "Bucks County" Tregos. The religious views and associations of the Bucks County Tregos show that they were all members of the "Society of Friends" down to the fifth generation. The family burial plot was on the southeastern part of Jacob's homestead.

## CHILDREN:

- - Hannah Trego - died 4/10/1720 an infant - end of line.  
 AA - John Trego (1714-1790) m Hannah Lester - see below  
 AB - Rachel Trego (1719- ) m Joseph Johnson see p. P-120

-----

- AA - JOHN TREGO b-5/6/1715 Chester Co., Pa. (of Jacob/Mary - P-2)  
 d-3/9/1790/1 "Windy Bush" in Upper Makefield twp., Bucks Co., Pa.  
 m Bucks Co., Pa. - Hannah Lester b-1719 Bucks Co., Pa., d-1791,  
 gddau. of Peter Lester (Leicester) who settled in Richland cal738, a deed  
 which he received for land being made to Peter Leicester, gentleman, of the  
 city of Phila. for 600 acres. Hannah was the natural grandmother of John J.  
 Moore, of Quakertown.

John Trego had very black hair, while his sons Jacob & William had red hair. John removed from Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and homesteaded in Upper Makefield twp., Bucks Co., Pa., which was later divided between his sons Jacob and William. An ancient family burying ground is on this land.

John Trego's stepfather, John Laycock, gave to John Trego, a title for 140 acres plus ten additional acres of land on 12/9/1736 in the northwestern corner of Upper Makefield twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

## CHILDREN:

- - Jacob Trego b- 1746 Bucks Co., Pa., d- 1810 old family burial  
 ground in Upper Makefield twp., Bucks Co., Pa.-unmarried.  
 Jacob inherited part of his father's homestead, which after his death  
 reverted back to his brother William, being so stated in his father's  
 will. Jacob had red hair. End of line.  
 --- - Joice Trego - died unmarried - end of line.  
 AAA - William Trego (1744-1827) m Rebecca Hibbs - see below  
 AAB - Mary Trego ( - ) m Meshach Michener - see P-78  
 AAC - Sarah Trego (1748- ) m Joseph Wiggins - see P-78  
 --- - Hannah Trego b-  
 m - Stockdale - no data.  
 --- - Rachel Trego b-  
 m - Skelton - no data.

-----

- AAA - WILLIAM TREGO b-3/16/1744 Bucks Co., Pa. (of John/Hannah - above)  
 d-12/23/1826 Upper Makefield twp., Bucks Co., Pa.  
 m 9/ /1768 Wrightstown Monthly Mtg. of Friends, Pa. - Rebecca Hibbs b-11/25/  
 1740, d-3/22/1849 Phila., Pa., d/o William & Rebecca (Cooper) Hibbs - see  
 Cooper history elsewhere in this book. Records of the Wrightstown Monthly  
 Mtg. of Friends can be found at the "1st Nat'l. Bank" at Newtown, Bucks Co.,  
 Pa. Wm. inherited part of his father's homestead in Upper Makefield twp.,  
 Bucks Co., where he erected buildings on the eastern part of the tract; and  
 after his brother Jacob's death, he inherited Jacob's share of the homestead  
 and this share was later purchased by William's son William, whereas the  
 other share was later purchased by William's son John.



CHILDREN of William & Rebecca (Hibbs) Trego:

-----  
 ---- - Jesse Trego b-8/24/1782 Bucks Co., Pa., d-4/9/1783 - end of line.  
 ---- - Rebecca Trego b-8/21/1786 Bucks Co., Pa., d-8/7/1875 Pineville, Pa.  
       m 1. John Beans, he had a brother Isaac who m Hannah, Rebecca's sister.  
       m 2. Thomas Briggs of Newtown twp., after his death, Rebecca lived in  
       Pineville, where she died. No issue.  
 AAAA - Thomas Trego (1769-1837) m Sarah Duffel - see below  
 AAAB - Mahlon Trego (1770-1849) m 1793 Rachel Briggs - see P-5  
 AAAC - Joseph B. Trego (1772- ) m - see P-36  
 AAAD - William Trego (1774-1850) m Rachel Taylor - see P-47  
 AAAB - Jacob Trego (1778-1870) m Letitia Smith - see P-55  
 AAAF - John Trego (1776-1832) m Mary Morris - see P-77  
 AAAG - Hannah Trego (1784- ) m Isaac Beans - see P-77  
 AAAH - Mary Trego (2nd) (1788-1868) m Mahlon H. West - see P-77

-----

AAAA - THOMAS TREGO b-8/15/1769 Bucks Co., Pa. (of William/Rebecca - P-3)  
                     d-8/7/1837 near Fallston, Harford Co., Maryland.

m Sarah Duffel of Phila., Pa.  
 They removed from Bucks Co., Pa. to Harford Co., Md. in 1812.  
 CHILDREN:

AAAAF - William Trego (1796-1872) m Emma Patterson - see below  
 AAAAG - Albert Trego (1806-1870) - see below  
 ----- - Samuel Trego - no data  
 ----- - James Trego - no data  
 ----- - David Trego - no data  
 ----- - Harriet Trego - no data  
 ----- - Francenia Trego - no data  
 ----- - Sarah Trego - no data  
 ----- - Hannah Trego - no data

-----

AAAAF - WILLIAM TREGO b- 1796 Bucks Co., Pa. (of Thomas/Sarah - above)  
                     d- 1872 Baltimore, Md.

m Emma Patterson of Phila., Pa.

A - William Trego b- 1838, died young - end of line.

B - John Trego b- 1834  
                     killed 1864 Battle of Chancellorsville.

C - Emma Trego b-  
       m \_\_\_\_\_ Rockhill  
       They lived for a time in Dresden, Germany.  
 No further data.

-----

AAAAG - ALBERT TREGO b- 1806 Bucks Co., Pa. (of Thomas/Sarah - above)  
                     d- 1870 Baltimore, Md.

m - ?

A - John Trego b- 1834 near Fallston, Harford Co., Md., d- ?  
       m Adeline Clabaugh of Balti., Md. They owned and  
       managed the "Berkley Springs" in W.Va.  
       1. Emma Trego m John H. Emory of Balti., Md.  
       2. Basil Trego  
       3. Nellie Trego

B - William Trego b- 1838  
d-

(of Albert - P-4)

m -

They resided in Baltimore, Md. William was mgr. of the Express Dept. of the B & O RR. One known child:

1. Albert Trego b- d-

m 11/7/1883 Wash., D.C. - Kate B. Carroll by the Rev. Dr. Addison.

Albert was a confidential clerk in 1884 in the office of the general passenger agent of B & O RR.

C - James D. Trego b- 1843 d- unmarried.

James was clerk in the Freight Dept. of P. W. & B.R.R. of President St. Station, Baltimore, Md. - end of line.

D - Jason Trego b & d-1844 - end of line.

E - Estelle Trego b- 1848 d-

m Henry W. Roane of the firm of Shipley, Roane & Company. They resided in Baltimore, Md. - had issue - no data.

-----

AAAB - MAHLON TREGO b-11/25/1770 Bucks Co., Pa. (of William/Rebecca - P-3)

d-3/22/1849 Upper Makefield twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

m 12/11/1793 Rachel Briggs b-9/24/1775, d-1/14/1840, d/o Joseph & Elizabeth (?) Briggs of Warwick twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

In 1802 Mahlon purchased a farm in Upper Makefield twp., Bucks Co., Pa., on which he resided until his death. He sold this farm to his son Charles in 1841, but continued to make it his home. Most of his children remained in Bucks Co.

CHILDREN - all born in Bucks Co., Pa.:

----- - Albert Trego b-4/21/1796 Bucks Co., Pa., d-5/10/1797 -end of line.

----- - Mary Trego b-9/14/1805 Bucks Co., Pa., d- unmarried.

She moved to Mercer Co., Ill. in 1850 to live with her brother Jos.

----- - Mahlon Trego, Jr. b-9/8/1815 Bucks Co., Pa., d-7/1839 Pittsburgh, Pa.

m 10/1835 - Mary Ann Erwin of Newtown, Pa., she d-2/1840 Newtown.

They removed to Pittsburg, Pa. - no issue - end of line.

----- - Morris H. Trego b-1/18/1819 Bucks Co., d-10/14/1843

m 12/27/1837 - Mary Ann Bye b-1819, d-6/22/1839

1. Emeline Trego b-12/2/1838, d-5/4/1839 - end of line.

AAABA - Charles B. Trego (1794-1874) m Martha Smith - see p. P-6

AAABB - Phineas Trego (1798-1875) m 1. Letitia Heston - see p. P-6

m 2. Wilhelmina Catell

AAABC - Elizabeth Trego (1799-1881) m John Merrick - see p. P-7

AAABD - Lewis Trego (1801-1860) m Sarah Willard - see p. P-7

AAABE - Robert S. Trego (1803-1884) m Sarah T. Briggs - see p. P-22

AAABF - James Trego (1807- ) m Abigail Herron - see p. P-28

AAABG - Joseph B. Trego (1809- ) m Nancy Huyck - see p. P-30

AAABH - Cyrus Trego (1810-1866) m Susan Brooks - see p. P-35

AAABI - Edward Trego (1812- ) m Sarah Fenton - see p. P-35

-----

AAABA - CHARLES B. TREGO b-11/25/1794 Bucks Co., Pa. (of Mahlon/Rachel - P-5)  
d-11/10/1874 Friends Mtg. burial gd., Wrightstown, Pa.

m 1817 Martha Smith b-1794, d-8/7/1883, sister of  
Letitia who m Jacob Trego.

About 1821 Charles moved to Phila., Pa., where he taught school, and he studied geology, mineralogy and botany. He was elected a member of the House of Rep. out of Phila. ca1835. In 1843 he prepared & publ. a work on the Geography of Pa., a book of nearly 400 pages. He was for some time a Prof. of Geology in the Scientific Dept. of the Univ. of Pa. On 1/20/1843 he was elected a member of the American Philosophical Society. From 1856 to 1862 he was a member of the Phila. City Council. He retired from public life in 1863. Charles researched his family history and wrote a Trego history in 1863 & in 1873 a second account.

A - (Frederick) Augustus Trego b- 1818 Bucks Co., Pa.

d- 1881 Phila., Pa.

m 1842 Sarah (Sallie) Woodruff (b-1823)

1. Mary Francis Trego b- 1843 Phila., Pa., d-

m 1867 James S. Freeland

2. Laura Helena Trego b-1848 Phila., Pa., d-1853 - end of line.

3. Charles Frederick Trego b- 1851 Phila., Pa., d-

m 1880 Alice C. Foxall or Troxall? of Allentown, Pa. Res. - 631 Union St., W. Phila., Pa.

4. William Willett Trego b- 1855 Phila., Pa., d-

m 1882 Mary Schneider

They res. in Wash., D.C.

5. Edward August Trego b- 1865 Phila., Pa., d-

-----

AAABB - PHINEAS TREGO b-1/12/1798 W. Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa. (of Mahlon - P-5)  
d-5/21/1875 Bucks Co., Pa.

m 1. 1821 Letitia Heston (d-1825)

m 2. 1832 Wilhelmina Catell b-1802

First wife - Oliver Second wife - Edward

A - Oliver Huff Trego b-1/5/1822 Bucks Co., Pa., d- ?

m 9/ /1848 Lucilla Martindale/Martindell - the Martindale's family go back to 1705 to Mary (Bridgman) Martindale, whose Bible reposes in the Museum in Doylestown, Pa. They moved to Iowa. Oliver took off in 1868 to prospect for gold in the west, he disappeared in 1896 in old Mexico and was never heard from again.

1. Thomas B. Trego b-6/10/1849 Montgomery Co., Ia., d- 1941 Omaha, Nebraska, buried Sioux City, Iowa.

m 1873 Martha David who was born in Montgomery Co., Ia., d-1918 Spencer, Nebr., buried Sioux City, Ia. Children: Alice - Elizabeth & Lucile - Margaret & Myrtle:

a. Alice Estella Trego b-3/29/1891 d-12/26/1964 unm. - Salem, Mo.

b. Elizabeth May Trego b-5/ /1887 d-7/ /1949 unm. - NY

c. Lucile Trego b-12/25/1873 Montgomery Co., Ia., d-1/1/1936 Shenandoah, Ia.  
m 12/25/1898 Shenandoah - Edward M. Cable b-12/14/1877, d-6/10/1936, s/o Hamilton Bigelow (b-3/31/1839 Warren Co., Ill.) & Martha Jane (Young - b-1846 Ill.) Cable; Hamilton was a s/o George (b-1800 NY) & Sarah (? - b-NY) Cable. They were living in Free Co., Ia. in 1880. Edward was an elec. engr. Children: Katherine - Grace - Thomas - Mary:

1. Katherine (Katie) Lucile Cable b-7/28/1903 Shenandoah, Ia.

m 1922 Lawrence, Ks. - Joe Albert McKinney b-1901 Mo., s/o Lester (b-1876 Mo.) & Lovina Seeley (Thayer b-9/22/1877 Polk Co., Mo., d-1915 Mo.) McKinney; Lester was a s/o Wm. Franklin (b-1847 Mo., &



continued... d-1914, m 1873) & Sarah Eliz. (Dean - b-1851 Tenn., & d-1907 Mo.) McKinney; Wm. was a s/o James R. (b-1802 Ky.) and Eliz. (Payne - b-Ky.) McKinney. Lovina was a d/o Elias L. (b-1825 Pa.) & Lavina (Hunter - b-1838 Pa.) Thayer; Elias was a s/o Elias (b-1789 Mass.) & Mary (? - b-1791 Mass.) Thayer. Lavina was a d/o David M. (b-1783 Pa.) & Sarah (? - b-1796 Pa.) Hunter. Katie is an artist & Joe was a teacher. Katie was very helpful in supplying this family record. RFD 2, Box 262, Kearney, MO 64060:

- a. Donna Lucille McKinney b-6/8/1926 Bolivar, Mo. (of Katie - P-6) m 5/25/1946 Marshfield, Mo. - (Ronald) Wayne Willcoxon b-6/29/1925 Hutchinson, Mo., s/o Ronald E. & Mary L. (Pendleton) Willcoxon (he is a brother of Wanda O'Dell - see P-332. Baptists. 1264 Palmetto, Chico, CA 95926:
  1. Janet Elaine Willcoxon b-12/28/1949 Plainview, Tx. m 6/7/1969 Los Angeles, CA - Rev. Robert de la Peña b-12/7/1947 in Havana, Cuba, not a U.S. citizen, a s/o Mario & Mercedes de la Peña. Robert is a Baptist Minister.
    - a. adopted - Robert Scott b-9/6/1971 L.A., Calif.
    - b. Russell Wayne de la Peña b-11/16/1974 "
    - c. Ryan Marie de la Peña b-5/6/1980 "
  2. Rev. Ronald Wayne Willcoxon, Jr. b-6/9/1951 Sacramento, CA m 9/25/1970 W. Covina, CA - Suzann Carol Thomas b-2/12/1951 CA, an adopted d/o Lee & Jeanne Thomas. Ronald is a minister of the New Covenant Fellowship Church.
    - a. Donna Jeanne Willcoxon b-5/9/1971 Riverside, CA
    - b. Michael David Willcoxon b-12/13/1973 "
    - c. Jennifer Eliz. Willcoxon b-3/7/1983 San Diego, CA
- b. Robert Lester McKinney b-2/22/1930 Bolivar, Mo. m 6/7/1951 Lavona Meekee Williams b-5/16/1928 in St. Louis, Mo., of Everett Lee & Meekee (Wagley) Williams. Baptist. Robert is a psychologist.
  1. Kathryn Marie McKinney b-8/14/1958 Louisville, Ky. m Liberty, Mo. - Rev. Phillip Groves, a Baptist Minister.
    - a. Phillip Robert Groves b-3/1/1980
    - b. Jeremy Lee Groves b-2/12/1982 Mountain Pine, Ark.
  2. adopted - Carrie Linn (Korean) b-8/13/1960
  3. adopted - Kelly Marcelle (Korean) b-11/26/1964
2. Grace Irene Cable b-2/8/1901 nr. Shenandoah, Ia. (of Lucile - P-6) m 8/6/1922 Lawrence, Ks. - Raymond Peter Keroher (div.1946) s/o Peter Benjamin & Minnie Susan (Goddard) Keroher. Grace is a professional genealogist-retired. Box 215, Trona, CA 93562:
  - a. Raymond Peter Keroher, Jr. b-7/17/1923 Lawrence, Ks. Single 1983
  - b. Avarell Yvonne Keroher b-2/28/1925 Zeigler, IL, d-3/2/1978 m 6/17/1972 L.A., CA - Douglas R. Brann (dec'd.) - no children.
3. Mary Alice Cable b-12/31/1899 nr. Shenadoah, Is., d-6/11/1947 Lincoln, Nebraska. m 12/9/1919 Sioux City, Ia. - Richard A. Jones (dec'd.) of Richard Edward & Mary Arteria (Dodge) Jones. Richard was in service, att. to the same outfit as Eddy Rickenbacker; later farmed & a grain dlr.
  - a. Jack Edward Jones b-8/9/1920 McLean, Neb. Jack was lost at sea on the way to the Battle of Midway - 1944.
  - b. Lorna Thelma Jones b-11/2/1921 Magnet, Neb. m 2/20/1942 Oakland, CA - Rev. Walter Ray Hein, Jr. of Walter R. & Doreen (McCullough) Hein.

1. John/Jack Raymond Hein b-1/10/1944 (of Lorna - P-6A)  
m Cherie  
-  
a. John Raym. Hein, Jr. b-10/26/1971  
b. Walter Richard Hein b-12/12/1972
  2. Joseph Richard Hein b-5/17/1946  
m Lourdes Camitan (div.)  
-  
a. Joseph Richard Hein, Jr. b-  
3. James Robert Hein b-12/20/1950
  - c. Nellie (Nelva) Maree Jones b-12/12/1926 Emporia, Ks. (of Mary P-6A)  
m 4/5/1946 Olympia, WA - Milan LeRoy Furlong of Roy Earl & Maude (Baker) Furlong. Milan was in service WW II - England, later a logger. Nellie was very helpful in supplying her family data. 17240 Old Hwy. 99 SE, Tenino, WA 98589:  
1. Leslie Marie Furlong b-11/28/1947 Olympia, WA  
m 5/5/1965 at home - Richard Woodman b-10/ /1946, of Harvey Richard & Roberts Ann (Grantham) Woodman. Richard is a civil engineer.  
a. Valerie Ann Woodman b-10/19/1965 LaJunta, Colo.  
b. Shad Nolan Woodman b-1/31/1967 Auburn, WA  
c. Keith Raymond Woodman b-4/19/1968 "  
d. Joshua Milan Woodman b-9/18/1970 Seattle, WA
  2. Gloria Ann Furlong b-2/16/1949 Olympia, WA  
m 7/16/1966 at home - Hugh (Mac) E. McMillan of Marian Andrew (who was one-half Cherokee Indian & was adopted by the McMillan fam., his mother was half Indian also) & Vickie (Bowles) McMillan. Hugh was a career military man - 1962-1982 - Vietnam, Germany & Korea.  
a. Tammie Lee McMillan b-4/4/1967 Fort Lewis, WA  
b. Michael LeRoy McMillan b-9/10/1968 Fort Sill, Okla.
  4. Thomas Hamilton Cable b-5/3/1907 nr. Shenandoah, Ia. (of Lucile P-6)  
m 6/29/1932 Pittsburgh, Pa. - Ruth Cadwallader of Wm. H. & Margaret (Donaldson) Cadwallader. Thomas grad. from the U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. - Lt. Cmdr., later an adv. exec. - Westinghouse.  
a. Thomas Hamilton Cable, Jr. b-11/22/1935 Pittsburgh, Pa.  
m 11/24/1962 Pittsburgh - Beverly Wallace of Henry J. & Jane (Bowman) Wallace. Thos. was in the Army Engr. Corps. 1959-69, later a general manager.  
1. Thomas Graham Cable b-10/13/1965 Pittsburgh, Pa.  
2. Susan Wallace Cable b-5/13/1968 Houston, Tx.
  - b. David Wm. Cable b-5/14/1941 Pittsburgh, Pa.  
m 7/30/1976 Bellevue, WA - Jane King of John Dightman & Helen Eliz. (Senior) King. David was a Naval Aviator 1964-9, later Dir. of Marketing. 9707 NE 14th St., Bellevue, WA 98004  
1. adopt. Jane's dau. - Marsha b-10/1/1968 Bellevue, WA  
2. David Scott Cable b-2/3/1978 Bellevue, WA
  - b. Margaret E. Trego b-12/5/1876 (of Thomas/Martha - P-6)  
m - Otto Ditter  
1. Waldo Ditter b- d- cal972  
m - Emma  
a. Marion Ditter (female) b- cal939 unnm.  
b. William Ditter
  - c. Myrtle Trego b-12/1/1880  
m - Dietrich Schurkamp - they had: Richard/Dick Schurkamp, William & Lewis Schurkamp
  - d. Alice Estelle Trego b-3/29/1891, d-12/26/1964 Salem, Mo. - unnm.
  - e. Elizabeth May Trego b-5/1887, d-7/1949 N.Y. - unnm.
- B - Edward Trego b-12/6/1833 (of Phineas/2nd wife - P-6)  
m 3/4/1858 Annie Heston b-3/7/1837  
They had no children as of 1884, resided in Iowa.
-

AAABC - ELIZABETH TREGO b-11/26/1799 Bucks Co., Pa. (of Mahlon/Rachel - P-5)  
d-6/11/1881

m 11/10/1826 John Merrick b-11/26/1794, d-9/7/1866  
They resided in Bucks Co., Pa.

A - Wilson Merrick b-10/8/1827, d-4/24/1828 - end of line.

B - Jane Eliza Merrick b-8/20/1831 d-12/25/1864

C - David Merrick b-2/4/1835 d-5/20/1863

D - George Merrick b-2/19/1829

E - Joseph T. Merrick b-11/2/1839

killed 9/17/1862 battle of Antietam - Civil War.

F - Edward Merrick b-2/2/1845

-----  
The following branch of this family was researched by Mrs. Elizabeth (Morgan) Wright who gave her permission to use her manuscript, which the author of this book then updated:

AAABD - LEWIS/LOUIS TREGO b-11/1/1801 Bucks Co., Pa. (of Mahlon/Rachel - P-5)  
d-3/20/1860 in Illinois

m 1825 Sarah Willard b-1794/6, d-11/25/1879 age 85y,  
buried Western Cem., Orion, Illinois.

CHILDREN: Albert - George - P. Willis - Harrison - Mary - Caroline:

1. Dr. Albert Trego b-10/ /1825 Bucks Co., Pa., d-1/12/1892 Humboldt, Kansas.  
m 6/28/1854 Martha/Marietta Linton b-8/30/1833, d-1/10/1915 in  
Holicong, Pa. Albert was a teacher in early life, he later att. Jeff. Medical  
School, Phila., grad. 1861. He was an attending surgeon at the Battle of  
Gettysburg. He practiced his prof. in Bucks Co., Pa. until 1878, when he then  
homesteaded 160 acres in Allen Co., Ks., 7½ miles SE of Humboldt.

Children: Annie - Mary - Susan - Ellerslie - George - Albert, Jr.:

a. Annie Sarmon Trego b-2/13/1856 Pineville, Pa., d-2/27/1926 Larned, Ks.

m 1879 Mahlon T. Trego - crossfile see p. P-22.

b. Mary (Minnie) Hayhurst Trego b-9/16/1858 Pineville, Pa.

d-3/23/1943 Atlantic City, N.J.

m 2/26/1881 Trenton, N.J. - Edwin John Kirk b-1857 Buckingham, Pa., d-2/25/  
1914 Holicong, Pa., s/o John Kirk. Ed had a general store & postoffice,  
and a blacksmith shop in town. Res. Holicong, near Doylestown, Pa.

1. (John) Newton Kirk b-6/25/1882 Holicong, Pa.

d-4/25/1966 Geo. Wash. Mem. Park, Paramus, N.J.

m 10/14/1908 Camden, N.J. - Mabel Mohrman b-5/6/1884 Chambersburg, Pa.,  
of Lewis & Evalina (Turpin) Mohrman. Newton grad. from Purdue Univ. in  
1905 & ent. the telephone bus., his hobby was cabinet making. Mabel was  
a teacher. They res. at - 45 Washington Pl., Ridgewood, N.J.

a. Lewis Edwin Kirk b-4/6/1912, d-2/1/1921 Ridgewood, N.J. - end of line.

b. Marjorie Kirk b-7/15/1917 Ridgewood, N.J.

She was a Prof. at Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.

c. Edith Rita Kirk b-3/5/1922 Ridgewood, N.J.

m 6/14/1944 Ridgewood - Judson Snyder Griffin, M.D. b-2/18/1921 Bing-  
hamton, N.Y., s/o Howard & Frances (Snyder) Griffin. Judson was in  
the Navy, later a surgeon. 62 Crestmont Rd., Binghamton, N.Y. 13905:

1. Terri Kirk Griffin b-5/15/1949 Binghamton, N.Y.

m 11/4/1972 Binghamton - Keith E. Harvey of Earle Clifton & Dorothy  
(Pope) Harvey. Keith is a banker. 133 Morton St., W. Springfield,

a. Scott Campbell Harvey b-8/31/1975 Springfield, MA /Mass.01089:

b. Timothy Griffin Harvey b-10/2/1979 "

2. Judson Snyder Griffin, Jr. b-4/24/1947 Vallejo, Calif.

Single 1980.



3. Wendy Lee Griffin b-5/17/1951 Binghamton, N.Y. (of Edith Kirk P-7)  
m 6/18/1974 Chippewa Bay, N.Y. - Felix Demartini, Jr., of F. E. & Hildred (VanValkenburg) Demartini. Felix is a principal.  
a. Kate Griffin Demartini b-1/13/1976 NYC  
b. Kim Elisabeth Demartini b-4/26/1979 NYC
2. Robert Trego Kirk b-2/2/1897 Holicong, Pa. (of Mary M. Trego - P-7)  
d-6/20/1978 Lahaska Friends Cem., Lahaska, Pa.  
m 1. 6/20/1921 Phila., Pa. - Virginia Thomas b-10/6/1898 Phila., d-7/20/1949 Atlantic City, N.J., d/o Howard & Mamie (Baroux) Thomas.  
m 2. 1/21/1944 Phila., Pa. - Florence Herman of Grant & Eliz. (Gatley) Herman. Robert was in the auto. bus. 22 yrs., & a furniture salesman for 14 yrs., later operated rental units at Lauderdale-By-The-Sea, Fla.  
a. Robert Thomas Kirk b-12/31/1923 Atlantic City, N.J.  
m 8/7/1954 Mahanoy City, Pa. - Gertrude Marie Bross b-4/10/1929 in Mahanoy City, d/o Peter (an officer in the French Foreign and was the only one to survive out of a 1000 men during the Indo-China War, the rest died of Malaria) & Gertrude (Stumpf) Bross. Robert is a Woolworth store mgr., he was in the Air Force. No children.  
b. Newton Baroux Kirk b-2/5/1931 Atlantic City, N.J.  
m 10/6/1956 Jersey City, N.J. - Janet Anna Dischler b-9/13/1936 Jersey City, of Alphonso & Hazel (Erbig) Dischler. Newton owned & operated a launderette in Jersey City, he was also a mason, later owner of Kirk Real Estate Co. of Secaucus, N.J.; he was in the Navy also.  
1. Newton Baroux Kirk, Jr. b-
- c. Susan L. Trego b-1/11/1858, d-1/18/1858 - end. (of Albert - P-7)
- d. Ellerslie Wallace Trego b-7/4/1861 Pineville, Pa., d-6/4/1916 Humboldt, Ks.  
m 7/19/1885 Bucks Co., Pa. - Mary Eliz. Yeager b-1/18/1860 Indiana, d-3/15/1950 Humboldt, Ks., d/o Champ C. & Marietta (Duncan) Yeager. Ellerslie settled on a farm in Salem twp., Allen Co., Ks., in 1898 they moved to Humboldt, renting a farm while Ellerslie eng. in the hardware bus., which he disposed of in 1913 & moved back to the farm. Mary came to Ks. with her parents in a covered wagon from Indiana, she was a teacher.  
1. Willis Albert Trego b-6/24/1886 Allen Co., d-6/1/1904 Allen Co., Ks.  
2. Edward Conner Trego b-9/18/1888 Allen Co., Ks., d-12/6/1910 Allen Co., Ks.  
m 9/17/1908 Garnett, Ks. - Nellie Evelyn Watkins b-11/7/1888 Kincaid, Ks., of James H. & Lena Rachel (Coppage) Watkins. Eddie assisted his father in the Trego Hdwe. store in Humboldt. Nellie, with dau. Dorothy, moved to Garnett, Ks., after Edward's death, she later m - A.J. Stephens and lived in Kansas City, Mo.  
a. Dorothy Nadine Trego b-8/21/1909 Humboldt, Ks.  
m 1/7/1932 Kansas City, Mo. - John Lelan Sybrandt b-3/9/1909 Kansas City, Mo., of John L. & Grace Margaret (Hickok) Sybrandt. John was nat'l. mgr. of Fire-Allied Lines, gen. adjust. bureau.  
1. John L. Sybrandt b-3/7/1938 Evanston, Ill.  
John majored in economics at Rutgers Univ., also had att. Iowa State Univ. 2 yrs. & Lake Forest College, Ill. for one year.  
2. Gail Ann Sybrandt b-6/30/1941 Evanston, Ill.  
m 6/18/1960 Evanston - Roger Boyd Anderson, Jr. b-7/1/1937 Evanston, of Roger Boyd & Helen (Fraser) Anderson. Roger is better known as "Nick". They oper. a spec. shop "Trooping the Colour" in St. Joe, Mich. in the 1960's.
3. Charles Homer Trego b-8/17/1891 Allen Co., Ks., d-12/27/1958 Littleton, CO.  
m 4/7/1921 Norton, Ks. - Annie B. Holtz b-9/11/1893 Lacygne, Ks. of Henry & Katherine (Pope) Holtz. Chas. rec'd. a Purple Heart after being gassed in the Argonne in 1918 - WW I, later became an engaged in the raising of rabbits & chinchillas, later with the Red Devil Fire Ext. Co., then he became an orderly at Fitzsimmons Hosp., the Ft. Logan Hosp. and with Red Comet, Inc. Annie was a nurse.

- a. Homer Charles Trego b-5/28/1931 Littleton, CO. (of Charles - P-8)  
m 6/3/1952 Littleton - Jeanette Richards b-6/21/1933 Denver, Colo., of Hollis & Frances Evelyn (Brown) Richards. Homer was in the Navy.  
1. Patrick Dennis Trego b-7/9/1955 Denver, Colo.  
2. Rosemarie Trego b-8/10/1959 "
- 4. Linton Lewelling Trego b-7/19/1895 Allen Co., Ks. (of Ellerslie - P-8)  
m 1/23/1915 Minn., Ks. - Edna Kent Smith b-11/3/1896 Strong City, Ks., of Orson Kent & Sarah Eliz. (Madison) Smith. Linton was named for Gov. Lewelling of Ks. Linton att. Ks. Univ. 1 yr., then completed his edu. at Ks. State Normal College, Emporia. He was supt. of schools in Deerfield, Ks. 1915-6, then to Newton, Ks. where he was principal at the first junior H.S. there, then a supt. of schools for 2 yrs. in Cottonwood Falls, Ks. For 3 yrs. he was a salesman for Standard Oil Co. of Ind. at Bartlesville, Ok.; then 20 yrs. as state mgr. in S.C. with Sinclair Oil Co. and mgr. of hwy. devel. of the same company in Atlanta, Ga., retired in 1960. Edna grew up in Emporia, Ks., was a teacher.  
a. Linton Lewelling Trego, Jr. b-11/23/1915 Deerfield, Ks.  
m 10/22/1939 Silver Springs, Md. - Helen Louise Baldwin b-6/10/1916 in Alliance, Ohio, of Hunter B. & Nettie (Stahl) Baldwin. Linton was a rep. for the Amer. Hosp. Sup. Co., Helen worked at Lord & Taylors in Wash., D.C.  
1. Linton Lewelling Trego III b-12/5/1940 Wash., D.C.  
He was studying to be a dentist - 1960's.
- 5. Elma Helen Trego b-2/2/1898 Allen Co., Ks.  
m 1. 11/22/1916 Humboldt, Ks. - Karl Eugene Hurlock b-1/23/1894 Redfield, Mo., d-12/ /1936 Wash., D.C., s/o Wm. S. & Clara (Bock) Hurlock.  
Karl was in the brick mfg. business.  
m 2. 4/28/1935 Liberty, Mo. - Ross Wm. Jennings b-12/27/1905 Douglas Co., Mo., of J. C. & Brilla (Reynolds) Jennings. Ross was a barber and owned his own ship & beauty parlor.  
a. Mary Helen Hurlock b-9/16/1917 Iola, Ks.  
m 3/8/19 Kansas City, Ks. - Walter Kenneth Roark b-8/29/1913 Eldon, Mo., of Will Truman & Georgia Ann (Porch) Roark. Walter was a rural mail carrier & Mary worked at the City Nat'l. Bank in Kansas City, Mo.  
1. Carol Patricia Roark b-8/7/1939 Kansas City, Mo.  
Carol was doing grad. work at the Univ. of Ill. in 1960.  
2. Janet Eileen Roark b-2/26/1945 Kansas City, Mo.  
b. Karl Eugene Hurlock b-  
m 2/3/1947 Olathe, Ks. - Mary Eliz. O'Connor b-11/13/1921 Denver, CO., of Wm. J. & Mary Ellen (Sheahon) O'Connor. Karl was a red capt at Union Station & Mary is an R.N.  
c. Beverly Jean Jennings b-5/14/1936 Kansas City, Mo.  
m 5/28/1954 Ralph Clark Lindsay (div.) b-2/22/1933 in Bowling Green, Mo., s/o James Lindsay. Beverly worked for Sturvid Inst. Co., Kansas City, Mo.
- e. George L. Trego b-5/17/1863, d-2/5/1864 Pineville, Pa. (of Albert - P-7)
- f. Albert Trego, Jr. b-5/19/1872 Pineville, Pa., d-12/11/1939 Denver, Colo.  
m 3/2/1898 Breckenridge, Colo. - Leta S. Gilbert b-8/31/1877 Weston, Mos., d-6/16/1959 Denver, Colo., d/o Thompson & Ella (Storey) Gilbert. Albert was Clerk of the U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals in Denver. He was better known as "Bert".  
1. Ruth Dorothy Trego b-9/3/1899 Leadville, Colo.  
m 1. 11/1/1919 Golden, Colo. - Alvin Percy Smith b-4/13/1895 Denver, d-7/29/1936 Denver, s/o Jack & Lillian (?) Smith. Alvin was sales mgr. at Denver Motors Co., an Oldsmobile dealer.  
m 2. 8/24/1940 Denver, Colo. - John Linke McKinley b-6/29/1902 Cripple Creek, Colo., of Richard & Carrie (Linke) McKinley. John was an elec. engineer.

2. George L. Trego b-9/ /1827 (of Lewis/Sarah - P-7)  
 d-12/13/1868 from wounds rec'd. at battle of Antietam-Civil War.  
 m 11/4/1847 Elizabeth Neeld b-10/10/1829, d-1/20/1900 Upper  
 Makefield twp., Bucks Co., Pa.  
 Children: Annabelle - Emily - Wilbert - Lewis - George Emma:  
 a. Annabelle Trego b-8/31/1848 d-5/19/1926  
 m 12/16/1867 Phila., Pa. - Matthias Harvey b-4/3/1845 Bucks Co., Pa., d-6/15/  
 1921 Halstead, Ks., s/o Kinsey & Evalina (Dvan) Harvey. They lived on a  
 farm near Halstead, Ks. until 1911, when they moved into Halstead, then in  
 1879 removed to Illinois.  
 1. William H. Harvey b-7/29/1871 Bucks Co., Pa., d-8/22/1941 Halstead, Ks.-unm.  
 2. George T. Harvey b-4/4/1877 Bucks Co., Pa., d-11/18/1922 Halstead - unm.  
 b. Emily Caroline Trego b-9/3/1850 d-12/17/1931  
 m 5/18/1870 Trenton, N.J. - Franklin Buckman, Jr. b-9/21/1849 Bucks Co., Pa.,  
 d-11/28/1935 Utica, Ks., s/o Franklin & Martha H. (?) Buckman. Emily was  
 better known as "Carrie." They had a 1000 acre ranch & also ran a farmers  
 elevator. Res. Utica, Ks. & in 1882 moved to Kansas.  
 1. George Trego Buckman b-1/3/1871 Pineville, Pa., d-1/8/1944 Utica, Ks.  
 m 12/25/1901 nr. Utica - Mary A. Popejoy b-1/1/1878, of Torrence and  
 Caroline (Gotthardt) Pipejoy. Geo. bought the Utica Star-Courier in 1935.  
 a. Neoma Caroline Buckman b-1/1/1903 SW of Utica, Ks.  
 m 6/20/1926 Deerfield, Ks. - Roy Leland Henry (div.) b-10/28/1900 in  
 Cawood, Mo., of James Stephen & Louisa Ellen (Alexander) Henry. Roy  
 was in printing. Neoma - Box 187, Utica, Ks. 67584:  
 1. Mary Ellen Henry b-5/11/1927 Dodge City, Ks.  
 m 1. 7/6/1945 Scott City, Ks. - Darrell Eugene Graeff b-10/3/1929  
 in Shields, Ks., he was killed accidentally, s/o Robert Ummel  
 & Alma Mary (Reed) Graeff. Darrell worked in an aircraft fact.  
 m 2. Duane Graeff, Darrell's brother.  
 1st husband  
 a. Terry Lynn Graeff b-8/12/1946 St. Louis, Mo.  
 b. Kathryn Marie Graeff b-10/19/1950 Scott City, Ks.  
 c. Pamela Kay Graeff b-8/16/1955 Wichita, Ks.  
 2. Honor Buckman b-4/29/1873 Pineville, Pa., d-8/23/1903 Utica, Ks.  
 m 11/16/1892 Utica - Frank Xopheus Willson b-12/25/1870 Marysville, Mo.,  
 d-7/3/1931 Enid, Okla., s/o Joshua Elsberry Newton & Martha (McMahon)  
 Willson. They resided in Indian Terr., ret. to Ks. in 1899 & lived on  
 grandfather Buckman's ranch.  
 a. Carrie Honor Willson b-7/1/1893 Utica, Ks., d-7/15/1954 Cushing, Okla.  
 m 2/6/1918 Utica - Perry Geo. Maranville b-12/21/1893 Ness City, Ks.,  
 of Judson Hildreth & Dora (Walker) Maranville. Perry att. Ottawa Un.,  
 Ks. He enl. in the Army 9/8/1917 (medical corp.), disch. 8/16/1919 -  
 France & Germany. He m 2. 7/14/1955 Cushing, Ok. - Mrs. Ida Louise  
 Crain. He ret. as an oil ref. superv. & was then in the ins. bus.  
 1.(Lawrence) Frank Maranville b-1/6/1919 Utica, Ks.  
 m 11/16/1945 Vancouver, WA - Evelyn Marie Dell b-9/26/1916, of  
 Claude Cullen & Genie (Reel) Dell. Frank has his BA - Phillips  
 Univ., Enid, Ok. - 1940; MS - WA State Univ. - 1942: PhD in physical  
 chem. - Univ. of Chicago - 1949; chemist for Alum. Co. of America,  
 Vancouver, WA 1942-5; a research chemist at Alcoa, New Kensington,  
 Pa. - 1949-50; now a research chemist & group leader, asst. res.  
 superv. & tech. assessment spec. - ITT Rayonier, Inc., Shelton, WA.  
 His hobbies include mountain climbing, photograph & horticulture of  
 rhododendrons. Member of: Am. Chem. Soc., Tech. Assn. Pulp & Pap.  
 Ind., Am. Assn. Adv. Science, Sigma Xi, Shelton Kiwanis, Am. Rhod.  
 Soc. & the Mountaineers. Evelyn rec'd. her BA in Edu. - Pacific  
 Lutheran Univ., Parkland, WA - 1966 & now teaches; member of Delta  
 Kappa Gamms, NEA, WEA, SEA, Reviewers, Am. Rhod. Soc. and her



continued...hobbies are sewing, politics, gardening, gourmet cooking & music. Ref. - 1128 Harvard Ave., Shelton, WA 98584:

a. Janet Sue Maranville b-12/24/1946 Chicago, Ill.

m 6/14/1969 Portola Valley, CA - William Geo. Madill III b-8/14/1948, of Wm. George & Janet (Stober) Madill, Jr. Janet rec'd. her BA - Stanford Univ. - 1969, her MA in Edu. - Univ. of Oregon-1977, she interned at St. Vincent's Hosp., Portland, Ore. and is doing a residency in internal medicine there, a member of the Am. College of Physicians. She plays the flute (Seattle Youth Symph. 1962-5) & she enjoys bicycling, running & mountain climbing. Bill rec'd. his BS - Stanford Univ. in Math - 1969, & taught data proc. at Lane Comm. College, Eugene, Ore. 1969-75, data man. spec. for Multnomah Co., Portland, Superv., Consulting & since 1978 has been Asst. Software Mgr.; member of Assn. Computer Machinery. He enjoys playing the piano, bicycling, hiking, running, climbing & the opera.

1. Catriona Jay Maranville Madill b-7/10/1977 Portland, Ore.

2. Cameron Maranville Madill b-6/25/1979 "

b. Deborah Ann Maranville b-12/30/1949 New Kensington, Pa.

m 5/24/1980 Seattle, WA - James Carlisle Crane b-8/28/1944 Debbie rec'd. her BA - Stanford Univ. - 1972, and a JD - Harvard Law School, cum laude - 1975. Member of Phi Beta Kappa & the Wash. Bar Assn., Adm. Law Section. She is an attorney for Evergreen Legal Services, Seattle, WA. She plays the oboe and the recorder & enjoys hiking, climbing, running & bicycling. Jim rec'd. his BA - Univ. of Wash. in English - 1969, MEd, U.S. 1969 Phys. Ed., & is currently in a PhD program in psychology at Univ. of Wash. He was a counselor (for disturbed youths) for Seattle 1969-1978, & from then to present is a caseworker for King Co. A member of Am. Prof. Guidance Assn., Nat'l. Vocational Guidance Assn. & Nat'l. Rehabilitation Counselor's Assn. He plays the guitar & recorder with a chamber music group, The Inconstant Consort. He enjoys reading, bicycling, running & backpacking. He was married to Nancy Buechner 1969, & div. 1978 & they had: Joel Brewster Wheeler Crane b-4/11/1974 Seattle.

c. Nancy Beth Maranville b-11/28/1953 Shelton, WA.

Single 1980. She rec'd. her BA - Lewis & Clark College, Portland in 1976 in theater. She is a coordinator for Jobline, in charge of the Shoreline Office. She plays the flute & has been active in drama & debate. A member of The Mountaineers (Seattle branch) & enjoys mountain, rock & ice climbing, running, bicycling and modern dance.

2. Dora Belle Maranville b-12/25/1920 Enid, Ok. (of Carrie Willson P-10) m 10/16/1943 Cushing, Ok. - (Oran) Dean Steffey b-5/19/1921 Billings, Ok., of Onis Oran & Beedie Leona (Henry) Steffey. Dora rec'd. her BA - Phillips Univ., Enid, Ok., is now a teacher. A member of the Disciples of Christ Church. Oran rec'd. his AB - Phillips Univ., MA & PhD from Okla. State Univ., Stillwater, is empl. as Radiation Health Physics Officer - Continental Oil Co. & is active in church work & civil defense. 2017 N. 6th St., Ponca City, OK 74601:

a. (Onis) Gene Steffey b-9/20/1944 Cushing, Okla.

m 8/11/1967 Britton, Okla. - Susan Gale Holmes of Burl James and Joan (Shanklin) Holmes. Gene att. Phillips Univ., Enid, Okla.-1962-6; he enl. in the Navy 1967, disch. 1971 - P.O. 2nd class - USMCAS, El Torro, Calif. - pharmacy tech., hosp. corps., he grad. from Southwestern State College of Pharmacy 12/1972, is a pharmacist. Susan att. Phillips Univ. - 1964-6, is serving as co-director of Kinder Care. Baptists.

Children of (Onis) Gene Steffey:

1. Chad Andrew Steffey b-1/23/1969 Orange, Calif.
2. Shaunda Beth-Marie Steffey b-5/23/1970 "
3. Melissa Gay Steffey b-8/3/1973 Ponca City, Okla.
4. Brant James Steffey b-9/20/1974 "
- b. Pamela Sue Steffey b-2/21/1951 Stillwater, Okla. (of Dora - P-11)  
 m 1/31/1969 Ponca City, Okla. - Dean Allen Utsler of John Allen & Edith Marie (Williams) Utsler - Edith is now Mrs. Frank Worthy.  
 Pam is a cosmetician for a drugstore. Dean did construction work at Kaw Dam site, later empl. by the City Engr. Dept. Baptists.  
 1. Sabrina Marie Utsler b-6/12/1969 Ponca City, Okla.  
 2. Deanna Janene Utsler b-1/3/1972 "
3. Helen Trego Maranville b-9/8/1922 Enid, Okla. (of Carrie Willson P-10)  
 d-1/19/1951 Cushing, Okla.  
 m 5/2/1943 Winfield, Ks. - Joseph Andrew Carach b-2/17/1915 Youngstown, Ohio, of Andrew & Irene Anna (Kendera) Carach - both born Ruzomberok, Czech. Helen grad. from the Enid Bus. College. Jos. was in the A.F. WW II - Flight Engr., later with the Erie RR Co.  
a. Carolyn Irene Carach b-7/16/1944 Cushing, Okla.  
 m 5/2/1964 Youngstown, Ohio - Emery Anthony Horvatic b-3/13/1936 Youngstown, Ohio, of Emery & Stella Helen (Vadum) Grbinick - Stella is now Mrs. Steve Thomas Horvatic. Emery worked for U.S. Steel Co.-certified welder. St. Brendan's Catholic Church.  
 1. Emery Stephan Horvatic b-3/31/1965 Youngstown, Ohio  
 2. Michael Anthony Horvatic b-4/27/1968 "  
 3. Tabitha Helen Horvatic b-11/8/1969 "  
 4. Dominique Stephanie Horvatic b-11/26/1977 "  
 5. Nicholas Joseph Horvatic b-11/20/1979 "
- b. Rosa Belle Willson b-12/18/1894 Utica, Ks. (of Honor Buckman - P-10)  
 m 6/10/1916 Utica - Myrl Edwin Hollenbeck b-6/10/1895 Ness City, Ks. of Ed I. & Mary Mildred (Walker) Hollenbeck. Rosa taught school, later was empl. for 17 yrs. as an engr. draftsman at Boeing Airplane Co., Seattle, WA. Myrl worked his way through college at Phillips Univ., Enid, Okla., then worked as a baker, a steam engr. & taught school.  
 1. Bryce Kay Hollenbeck b-11/30/1925 Enid, Ok., d-8/10/1934 Spokane, WA.  
 2. (Mary) Honor Hollenbeck b-10/14/1918 Enid, Okla.  
 m 1. 4/3/1938 Spokane - Warren Cyrus Fernalld b-12/29/1915 Claremont, S.D., of Cyrus & Pearl (Poirer) Fernalld. Warren was a warden in the National Forestry & enjoyed hunting.  
 m 2. 6/28/1959 Seattle, WA - Donald Bernard Kunkle b-12/28/1916, of Don. Bowman & Almeda Adalade (Richardson) Kunkle. Donald grad. from Seattle Pacific College & was in the ministry. Mary rec'd. her BA in fine arts - Wash. State Univ. & taught arts-crafts in the junior high. 19715 SE 31st Pl., Issaquah, WA 98027:  
a. Ruth Diane Fernalld b-12/28/1943 Seattle, Wash.  
 m 1. 1961 Don White (div. 1963)  
 m 2. 8/30/1980 Steven Dalton  
 Ruth is a counselor - Wash. Drug Rehabilitation Ctr. & Steven is a director there.  
 a. Bryce Lee White b-8/14/1961 Seattle, WA.  
 b. Brett Alan White b-10/29/1962 "  
b. Lynn Christine Fernalld b-10/3/1941 Eureka, Calif.  
 m 8/1/1959 Seattle, Wash. - Patrick Jos. Muir b-3/17/1935 Denver, Colo., of Stanley & Gertrude Ann (Theno) Muir. Patrick was a fireman for Boeing, later a superv. - Boeing Airplane Co. One of them d-5/30/1973.  
 a. Lance Patrick Fernalld Muir b-2/8/1962 Anchorage, Alaska  
 b. Shawn Joseph Muir b-1/6/1967 Edmonds, WA

3. Max Edwin Hollenbeck b-3/4/1922 Enid, Okla. (of Rosa Willson P-12)  
m 5/1/1934 Seattle, Wash. - Maxine Gloria Shultz of Forest & Gladys  
(Olson) Shultz. Max is an office mgr. & both are active "Mountaineers".  
no issue.

- c. Wilbert Harvey Trego b-5/31/1853 Mechanicsville, Pa. (of George - P-10)  
d-8/13/1926 buried Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.

m 10/7/1873 Mary Rebecca Buckman b-4/2/1852 Dollington, Pa.,  
d-1/29/1942 Titusville, N.J., d/o Franklin & Martha H. (?) Buckman. Wilbert  
was a carpenter by trade, an expert artisan-mechanic in remodeling the  
ancient houses in his community, a superv. of roads over 40 yrs., also 3 yrs.  
as county comm. Resided Newtown, Pa.

1. Martha Buckman Trego b-7/24/1877 Bucks Co., Pa., d-

m 1. 1901 Phila., Pa. - Wilber B. Overholt b-7/24/1877 Upper Make-  
field twp., Bucks Co., Pa., of Samuel & Lina (?) Overholt. Wilber  
worked on the railroad.

m 2. 1937 Newtown, Pa. - David B. Overholt b-Dollington, Pa, a cousin  
of Wilber, & a s/o Eli & Sarah (?) Overholt. Farmers.

- a. Wilbert Trego Overholt b-8/2/1904 Chadwick St., Phila., Pa.

m 1. 8/2/1927 Yardley, Pa. - Dorothy Ethel Hand b-7/17/1910 Trenton,  
N.J., d-1/7/1941, bur. Wrightstown, Pa. - Quaker Cem., d/o Joseph  
J. & Olive (Fell) Hand.

m 2. 12/12/1942 Elkton, Md. - Lyndall (Hawk) Wright b-12/4/1895 Trenton,  
N.J., dec'd., d/o Jacob & Martha Adelia (Martinette) Hawk. Wilbert  
operates the Mercer Co. Workhouse Farms near Titusville, N.J.

Wilbert - 37 Brown St., Flemington, N.J. 08822:

1. Gene Trego Overholt b-5/16/1928 Bucks Co., Pa.

m 1/28/1951 Trenton, N.J. - Laura Marie Jamison b-12/16/1926 in  
Trenton, of Samuel Blake & Ida Shoemaker (Miller) Jamison. Gene  
was in the Navy 4 yrs., later with Tastykake.

a. Lori Eileen Overholt b-10/19/1954 Trenton, N.J. - single 1980.

b. Dean Craig Overholt b-1/22/1958 " "

2. Janet Ruth Overholt b-1/29/1930 Bucks Co., Pa.

m 11/12/1949 Flemington, N.J. - Steve Haga b-5/20/1924 Flemington,  
of Anthony (from Stratmar Megye Sonhad, Hungary) & Rose (Bodai -  
from Vesupum Megye, Kosep Israkar, Hungary) Haga. Steve was a  
core maker in a foundry & Janet is a bookkeeper in a bank.

a. Dorothy Rose Haga b-9/8/1950 Sommerville, N.J.

m 2/10/1973 Flem., N.J.- Barry A. Daniel of Harold & Cathryn  
(Young) Daniel. Barry is self empl. in the constr. business &  
Dorothy is an office mgr. at CASE dealer.

b. Steve Haga b-10/11/1954 Flemington, N.J.

m 4/1/1977 Sally Branch of Robert & Dorothy  
(LeFeure) Branch. Steve is 2nd mate - Gulf Oil Co.

1. exp. 1/1981

- c. Pamela Lynn Haga b-11/12/1955 Flemington, N.J.

m 3/21/1981 Kenneth Bode of August W. & Theresa  
(Hillirade) Bode, Jr. Ken. is asst. field superv. - Horn Water-  
proofing. Pam is St. Staff Asst. - Systems Dev.

2. George Harry Trego b-6/4/1890 Bucks Co., Pa., d- Newtown, Pa.

m 6/4/1911 Doylestown, Pa. - Edna Thompson Buckman b-1/16/1891 Upper  
Makefield twp., Bucks Co., Pa., d-8/12/1976, d/o Edward T. & Rachel  
(Heston) Buckman. Both were devout church workers. Res. Bristol, Pa.

- a. George Wilbert Trego b-12/5/1912 Phila., Pa.

m 4/6/1940 Bristol, Pa. - Jane Mary Walters b-1916 Bristol, of George  
Jos. & Anna Marie (Lauler) Walters. George was in purchasing & sales.  
545 Bath St., Bristol, Pa. 19007:



1. Wayne Geo. Trego b-12/15/1946 Phila., Pa. (of George/Jane - P-13)  
 m 6/29/1968 St. Mark's Chr., Bristol, Pa. - Carol Jean Pettis of  
 Roy & Noma (Albright) Pettis. Wayne was in the Navy 1968-72, later  
 an acct. contr.-Nat'l. Office Equip. Co.  
 29 Potter Lane, Willingboro, N.J. 08046:  
 a. Jean Carol Trego b-6/14/1969 Bristol, Pa.  
 b. Michael Jon Trego b-9/30/1973 "  
 c. David Roy Trego b-2/20/1979 Willingboro, N.J.
2. Bruce James Trego b-9/30/1954 Phila., Pa.  
 m 6/18/1977 St. Thomas Aquinas, Croydon, Pa. - Jeanette Streeper  
 of John M. & Cecilia (Walker) Streiper. No issue - 1980.
- b. Lamont Edward Trego b-7/7/1917 Bucks Co., Pa. (of George/Edna - P-13)  
 m 12/27/1943 Trenton, N.J. - Virginia Geddes Barner b-1/12/1922 Media,  
 Pa., of Abram & Della Lucricia (Geddes) Barner. Lamont is with a  
 transformer mfg. co. & Virginia is an R.N. Both are active in the  
 Methodist Church.
1. Sandra Lynn Trego b-12/9/1944 Trenton, N.J.  
 m 6/12/1965 Yardley, Pa. - Dennis Lynn Hemphill of Horace Harvey &  
 Gladys (Dustman) Hemphill. Dennis was in the Army, later in social  
 work.  
 a. Matthew Dustman Hemphill b-12/31/1973 Trenton, N.J.
2. Lloyd Edward Trego b-2/7/1947 Trenton, N.J.  
 m 5/3/1969 St. John's Chr., Morrisville, Pa. - Laura Ann Bellesi  
 of Frank V. & Antoinette (Inciardi) Bellesi. Lloyd was in the  
 Marines, later an engineer.  
 a. Timothy Edward Trego b-3/17/1972 Trenton, N.J.  
 b. Terrance Scott Trego b-2/20/1975 Manchester, N.H.
3. Cheryl Eileen Trego b-11/26/1952 Trenton, N.J.  
 Single 1981 - is a social worker.
- d. Lewis T. Trego b-3/15/1857 (of George - P-10)  
 d- 1896  
 m 12/12/1879 Forest Grove Presby. Chr. - Caroline or Louisa? M. Schaffer  
 b-1858, d-1908, after Lewis died, Mrs. Trego & her dau. Eula moved to Phila.  
 & she worked in a dress factory, their son Frank lived with his grandmother.
1. Eula Mae Trego b- 1885 d- 1901 Phila., Pa.-unmarried.
2. Florence May Trego b- 1895 Upper Makefield twp., Bucks Co., Pa.  
 d-infant - end of line.
3. Frank Buckman Trego b- 1888  
 m 9/25/1912 Phila., Pa. - Laura Ellen Thornton b-10/1/1885 Upper Make-  
 field twp., Bucks Co., Pa., of Wm. Henry Harrison & Sarah Susana (Rayl-  
 man) Thornton. Frank was a truck driver & Laura was a bookkeeper for an  
 insurance company in Phila.
- e. (George) Emma Trego b-2/8/1863 d-  
 m 1. 3/16/1878 Pineville, Pa. - Charles Lewis Appleton (d-3/9/1918 Easton,  
 Pa.) of Alfred & Mary Anna (Cooper) Appleton. Charles was an engineer  
 on the Lehigh Valley RR, he d-3/9/1918 Easton, Pa.
- m 2. 6/16/1920 - Charles King (d-4/24/1925 Newtown, Pa.,  
 he was a machinist. They resided in Newtown, Pa.
1. Anna Bell Trego Appleton b-1/25/1879 Doylestown, Pa., d-2/4/1893 Phila.
2. Charles Raymond Appleton b- 1889 Pineville, Pa., d- 1894 Easton.
3. Lulus May Appleton b-5/30/1883 Doylestown, d-11/24/1959 Plainfield, N.J.  
 m 8/15/1903 Easton, Pa. - Ira James Miller b-1/22/1879 Easton, d-8/29/  
 1954 Plainfield, N.J., s/o Augustus & Sarah (Everhart) Miller.
- a. Clara Frances Miller b-5/12/1917 Dunellen, N.J.  
 m 6/18/1960 Plainfield, N.J. - Herbert Harold Manner b-3/14/1912 in  
 Crawford, N.J., of Albert R. & Sophia (Hauserman) Manner. Herbert  
 was a landscape gardener & Clara worked at a printing company.

- b. Belle Augusta Miller b-7/15/1918 Dunellon, N.J. (of Lulus - P-14)  
 m 1/1/1942 Plainfield, N.J. - Donald Francis Hayles  
 Donald was a welder & Belle worked in the office of Mack Trucks.  
 1. Linda Belle Hayles b-11/10/1947 Plainfield, N.J.  
 2. Patricia Ann Hayles b-8/23/1949 New Brunswick, N.J.
- c. Esther Eliz. Miller b-7/16/1925 Plainfield, N.J.  
 m 8/10/1947 Plainfield, N.J. - Andrew Wilson of Ruston, La.  
 1. Andrea Sue Wilson b-1/23/1954 Plainfield, N.J.  
 2. Nancy Ellen Wilson b-1/21/1959 Dayton, Ohio  
 3. Drew Elliot Wilson b-3/7/1961 "
3. P. Willis Trego b-9/ /1831 Bucks Co., Pa. (of Lewis/Sarah - P-7)  
 d-10/1/1906 Mercer Co., Ill.
- m 11/ /1856 Isabell VanMetre b-10/30/1835 Tippecanoe Co., Ind.,  
 d-2/5/1923 Winfield, Ks., d/o Abner & Bettie (Metzler) VanMetre.
- a. Abner VanMetre Trego b-12/13/1858 Swedona, Illinois  
 d-5/21/1937 Independence, Mo.
- m 1. 10/6/1881 , Ill. - Rosetta Sophy Fude b-W. Prussia, Germany,  
 d-12/16/1894 Independence, Mo.
- m 2. 8/10/1895 - Mary Ellen Trego adopted by Abner's prts.  
 see p. P-21, after Abner died, Mary m Merritt W. Langley of Medford, Ore.,  
 lived in Independence where she died. Abner was a farmer in Illinois, he  
 later homesteaded at Jetmore, Ks. & Woodward, Okla. He was an inventive  
 genius, and had several items patented, he later worked on machinery-re-  
 pairing parts.
- 1st wife
1. Ray J. Trego b-11/2/1883 Coal Valley, Ill.  
 m 9/6/1901 Eva Bowen  
 Ray disappeared during WW I.
2. Laura Mae Trego b-4/5/1886  
 m 10/25/1903 James Hamilton  
 Resided in Independence, Mo.
3. Charles W. Trego b-7/26/1892  
 m Martha Holland
4. Clarence LeRoy Trego b-5/31/1889 Jetmore, Ks.  
 m 6/29/1910 Burlington, Ia. - May Mason b-3/17/1893 St. Louis, Mo., she  
 d-11/16/1918 Mason City, Ia. After May's death, their children were  
 placed in homes. Res. Alledo, Ill., moved to Mason City, Ia. in 1917.
- a. Guy Clarence Trego b-3/17/1911  
 b. Ralph Layman Trego b- 1912  
 c. Lawrence Elmer Trego b- 1914  
 d. Francis Ivan Trego b-11/6/1918
5. Clark J. Trego b-8/6/1894, d-7/4/1895 - end of line.
6. Isabella Trego - died 1883 infant-Jetmore, Ks. - end of line.
- 2nd wife
7. George Laverne Trego b-3/2/1896 Woodward, Ok., d-10/31/1948 Woodward, Ok.  
 m 10/12/1916 Woodward - Leatrice Lovilla Wright b-1/2/1898 Haskett, Tx.,  
 of Walter & Mary Elizzier (Cook) Wright. George owned "Trego's Westwear"  
 which is a retail clothing store & mfg. of western clothing, sold nation-  
 wide, mainly leather coats, patio dresses & squaw dresses. He was Past  
 Master of the Masonic Lodge, Pres. of the Woodward C of C, member of the  
 City Comm. & the Mayor of Woodward.
- a. (Georgia) Thurlene Trego b-12/2/1918 Woodward, Ok.  
 m 3/13/1937 Okla. City, Ok. - Garnett Leroy Frye b-10/24/1915 Avard,  
 Ok., of Robt. L. & Emma (Monet) Frye. They own/operate the following  
 stores in Red River, N.M.: Frye's, The Country Store & The Trading  
 Post. Garnett is Pres. & Chairman of the Board of "Trego's Westwear,  
 Inc." & Thurlene is Corp. Sec. 1708 Broadmoore, Woodward, Ok. 73001:

1. Mona Dee Frye b-12/9/1945 Woodward, Ok. (of G. Thurlene Trego P-15)  
 m Keith Story  
 a. Tray Story b-1/18/1966  
 b. Stacy Story b-6/2/1973
2. Lovilla Kay Frye b-11/29/1940 Woodward, Ok.  
 m 3/18/1958 Woodward - Gerald Robert Bowser b-7/18/1939 Lenora, Ok.,  
 of Gerald Robt. & Margaret Georgie (Wakeman) Bowser. They both att.  
 Southwestern State College, Weatherford, Ok. & work for Lovilla's  
 parents in Red River.  
 a. Toni Bowser b-12/3/1962  
 b. Tyler Bowser b-2/7/1967
- b. (Lawrence) Orlin Trego b-7/25/1921 Woodward, Ok. (of George - P-15)  
 m 1/13/1940 Okla. City, Ok. - Mary Ellen Oates b-4/6/1919 Shattuck,  
 Ok., of Vernie Austin & Bess (Denney) Oates. Orlin is co-owner/mgr.  
 of Trego's Clothing Store & owner of Trego's Store, Enid, Ok. He  
 was in the Army WW II - an officer. Now Pres. of the local C of C,  
 a member of the Board of Dir. of Okla. State Retail Merchants Assn.  
 & a Past Worthy Patron of the Eastern Star. Woodward, Ok. 73801:
1. Orlin Denney Trego b-10/24/1940 Woodward, Ok.  
 m 10/5/1974 Honey Grove, Tx. - Dinah Milford, of Henry & Ella  
 (Scott) Milford, Jr. Denny att. Northwestern State, Alva, Ok. for  
 2 yrs., then Southwestern State, Weatherford, Ok., grad. from  
 Phillips Univ., Enid, Ok. - a geologist. Divide, Colo. 80814:  
 a. Annie Catherine Trego b-3/21/1977 Enid, Ok.
2. Terry Dean Trego b-4/6/1952 Woodward, Ok.  
 m 8/1/1975 Cripple Creek, Colo. - Carol Brownlee of Harold & Delpha  
 Dean (Day) Brownlee. Terry is asst. mgr. of "Trego's" - men's  
 clothing store, in Woodward, Ok. No issue - 1981.
8. Lawrence J. Trego b-5/14/1897 Woodward, Ok. (of Abner/Mary - P-15)  
 killed 6/7/1918 WW I
9. Nephie Orlin Trego b-7/10/1899 Woodward, killed 5/19/1919 WW I
10. Ruth Eliz. Trego b & d-3/19/1901 Woodward, Ok.
11. Pearl Arletta Trego b-1/10/1902 Independence, Mo.  
 d-10/ /1959 Los Angeles, Calif.  
 m 1. 4/18/1921 Andrew F. Erwin  
 m 2. 4/7/1938 Faye A. Allen  
 a. Pearl A. Allen b-  
 m 1956 Stanley McGuire
- b. (Edward) Elmer Ellsworth Trego b-twin 7/27/1861 Swedona, Ill. (of P. Willis)  
 d-4/5/1904 Holyoke, Colo. Cemetery.  
 m 11/12/1889 Holyoke - Luella Virginia Ambler b-1857 West Point, Iowa, she  
 d-1939 Greeley, Colo., d/o Philo S. & Rhoda M. (Norton) Ambler; Luella m 2.  
 Dode B. Fisher in Greeley, Colo. after Elmer's death. Elmer was a rancher.
1. Isabell May Trego b-8/17/188 Holyoke, Colo.  
 d-12/24/1934 Denver, bur. Linn Gr. Cem., Greeley, Colo.  
 m 5/4/1922 Albuquerque, N.M. - William Earl McMinn b-12/15/1895 Russellville,  
 Ark. Isabell was a teacher & an R.N., William was in service - WW I.
- a. (Beulah) Evelyn McMinn b-1/30/1923 Denver, Colo.  
 m 6/1/1945/6 Glendale, Calif. - William Kenneth Hall of Louis Andrew  
 & Linda Bridget (Feeney) Hall. William is with HUD - U.S. Gov't.
1. William K. Hall b-10/18/1947 Evergreen Park, Ill.  
 Single 1981
2. Constance Susan Hall b-10/17/1951 Denver, Colo.  
 Single 1981, a student at BYU - English.
3. Patricia Evelyn Hall b-8/6/1953 Fairfield, Ill.  
 Single 1981 - is a secretary.



2. Grace Rhoda Trego b-6/14/1892 Holyoke, Colo. (of E. Elmer - P-16)  
d- age 18y - typhoid fever - end of line.
3. Willis Leroy Trego b-6/14/1892 Holyoke, Colo.  
d-2/21/1936 Linn Grove Cem., Greeley, Colo.  
m 2/22/1916 Greeley - Alice Coffey Warner (d-1/1/1955 Greeley) of Wilbur  
Reese Warner & Jennie Dell Coons. Willis was in Nat'l. Guard, later an  
insurance agent.
- a. (Frances) Virginia Trego b-12/4/1923 Greeley, Colo.  
m 6/1/1947 Greeley - Kenneth Fischer of Alvin & Marie Alvina (Oncken)  
Fischer. Virginia is a teacher & Kenneth farms. Box 35, Hudson, Ks.  
1. Alice Marie Fischer b-4/9/1949 Great Bend, Ks. / 67545:  
m 6/4/1976 Peace UCC Chr., Hudson, Ks. - Eldon L. Whitmer of Robt.  
& Cora (Duryee) Whitmer. Eldon was in Army 3 yrs. - 1st Lt., later  
a teacher. Box 424, Wilson, Ks. 67490:  
a. Christopher Elton Whitmer b-10/1/1978 Russell, Ks.  
2. Pamela Kay Fischer b-3/21/1951 Great Bend, Ks.  
m 12/28/1975 Peace UCC Chr., Hudson, Ks. - Ervan Dale Stuewe of  
Milton & Loma (?) Stuewe. Ervan is an ins. agent & Pamela is a  
teacher.  
a. Brooke Marie Stuewe b-3/22/1981 Topeka, Ks.
3. Marsha Ann Fischer b-4/30/1955 Great Bend, Ks.  
Single - 1980, is a teacher.
- b. Vivian Alice Trego b-11/21/1916 Greeley, Colo.  
m 9/26/1939 Loveland, Colo. - Charles Jos. Shultz of Chas. Samuel &  
Ora Alma (Lawell) Shultz. Chas. is a mechanic - Power Plant Master,  
Cheyenne, Wyo. Vivian was an archivist/historian for the Wyo. State  
Archives. 720 Oard Ct., Longmont, Colo. 90501:  
1. Linda Jean Shultz b-5/18/1940 Greeley, Colo.  
m 1. 1/21/1957 Cheyenne, Wyo. - Jack Lee Ehlers (div.) of Orville  
Peter & Evelyn (Chandler) Ehlers. Jack is a bank teller.  
m 2. 6/10/1960 Greeley, Colo. - Leon O. White of Jos. Ken. and  
Florence (Gerber) White. Leon was in the Marines, later in constr.  
a. Michael John Ehlers b-8/29/1957 Cheyenne, Wyo.  
m 7/25/1981 Longmont, Colo. - Jessica Bernadette Borrego b-1/30/  
1960 of Richard Lee Borrego & Matilda Candelaria Chavez.  
b. Robert Douglas Ehlers b-10/15/1958 Cheyenne, Wyo.  
c. James Edward White b-2/1/1961 "
2. Stephen Leroy Shultz b-4/14/1942 Cheyenne, Wyo.  
m 3/21/1964 Guernsey, Wyo. - Barbara Lea Crowder of Leonard Lee &  
Phyllis (Harris) Crowder. Stephen was in the Navy Res. 1959-65,  
later an acct./buyer & sales company owner.  
1501 Kearney Ave., Casper, Wyo. 82601:  
a. Gregory Stephen Shultz b-10/31/1964 Wheatland, Wyo.  
b. Kelley Lea Shultz b-7/10/1970 Casper, Wyo.
3. Janet Ann Shultz b-1/11/1944 Cheyenne, Wyo.  
m 8/26/1961 Greeley, Colo. - Robert Dean Brownlee (div.) of Dean  
Max & Alvah (McCoy) Brownlee. Robert was a surveyor - Wyoming  
State Hwy. Dept. Janet is mgr. - Mtn. West S & L Assn.  
a. Wendy Lynn Brownlee b-6/11/1962  
b. Kirk Dean Brownlee b-10/9/1964
- c. Howard Wesley Trego b-12/6/1917 Greeley, Colo.  
d-4/24/1964 Linn Grove Cem., Greeley, Colo.  
m 3/7/1942 Fort Collins, Colo. - Elsie Faye Trimble of LeRoy & Jennie  
(Redman) Trimble. Howard enl. in the Army Inf. WW II 1/1943, was  
wounded in France, he participated in the invasion of Normandy, was  
in northern France, the Rhineland & Central Europe Campaigns. He  
rec'd. three campaign stars, the ETO Ribbon, Dist. Service Cross,

continued... Bronze Star, Purple Heart, Croix de Guerre, Combat Inf. badge, good conduct medal & Oak Leaf Cluster - was a 1st Lt. At the time he was wounded he marched eight prisoners in with an unloaded gun.

1. Dennis Jay Trego b-3/23/1943 Greeley, Colo.

m 3/5/1971 Greeley - Terri C. Gennesy of Edwin D. & E. June (Snowberger) Gennesy. Dennis was in service 1964-7, later a supt. for Great Western Sugar Co. 424 36th Ave. Ct., Greeley, CO 80631:

a. Jason Wesley Trego b-3/20/1974 Greeley, Colo.

2. Sandra Louise Trego b-1/19/1947 Greeley, Colo.

m 3/3/1968 Greeley - Larry P. Westover of Jess D. & Harriet Marie (Kennedy) Westover. Larry was in service 1964-70, later barber/owner Westover's Hair Care. 336 S. 5th St., LaSalle, CO 80645:

a. Amy Lynn Westover b-4/1/1971 Greeley, Colo.

b. Audra Layne Westover b-1/6/1974 "

3. Cynthia Sue Trego b-5/17/1949 Greeley, Colo.

m 7/18/1974 Greeley - Keenan K. Klinger of Keith K. & Dorothy (Harrington) Klinger. Keenan was in service 1969-71, later logistics mgr. - field engr. - Auto Trol Tech. No issue 1981.

4. Ernest Elroy Trego b-12/28/1897 Holyoke, Colo. (of E. Elmer - P-16)

d-3/6/1965 Denver, Colo.

m 6/18/1926 Sioux City, Ia. - Leona Francis Paquette b-8/9/1900 Sioux City, Ia., of Theophile Ambrose & Mary Alice (Chaille) Paquette. Ernest grad. from Colo. State Univ., he was an engr. - U. S. Bureau of Reclamation, a 1st Lt. - WW I, a teacher & then supt. of schools for 18 yrs., he rec'd. his Master's from Colo. State. Leona att. Morningside College, Sioux City, and Colo. State Univ. and taught. 1645 Garland St., Denver, a. Richard Paquette Trego b-6/21/1928 Greeley, Colo. / CO 80215:

killed 12/10/1946 while serving in the Marines, WW II, buried Seattle, Wash.

b. Charlotte Leona Trego b-9/28/1931 Colo. Springs, Colo.

Single 1980. She had a degree in Political Science from Stanford Univ., her Masters in Journalism from Columbia Univ.

c. Sarah Eliz. Trego b-4/17/1860 Swedona, Ill. (of P. Willis - P-15)

d-3/ /1865 Swedona, of scarlet fever, end of line.

d. Mary Trego b-twin 7/27/1861, d-3/ /1865 of scarlet fever, end of line.

e. Jonathan VanMetre Trego b-3/25/1864 Swedona, Ill., d-11/16/1952 Thayer, Mo.

m 10/27/1891 in Ks. - Lucindy Faylor

Jonathan was a farmer, resided Humboldt, Ks., later Thayer, Mo. No issue.

f. Stephen Flaherty Trego b-7/5/1869 Swedona, Ill., d-3/25/1940 Barber, Ark.

m 1. 10/3/1893 - Emma Nimrick b-1/18/1873 Cable, Ill., d-4/15/1903 Swedona, Ill., d/o Perry & Mary Ann (Allen) Nimrick.

m 2. 2/16/1909 Swedona, Ill. - Seffronia VanSickle (d-12/6/1948 Los Angeles, Calif.). Stephen was a farmer & beekeeper, he raised queen bees, then shipped them all over the world. They moved to Ark. 5/1914, near Barber, prior to that they lived on a farm in Richland Grove twp., Mercer Co., Ill.

1. Florence Trego b-8/23/1894 Swedona, Ill.

m 1. 4/24/1915 Rock Island, Ill. - William Vernon Gillespie (div.) b-12/19/1897 Orlando, Fla., d-1/3/1951 Long Beach, Calif., s/o William David & Ada Myrtle (VanSickle) Gillespie. Vernon was a locomotive engr.

m 2. 5/12/1950 Carson City, Nev. - Claude Noble Creekmore b-7/9/1891 in Denver, dec'd., s/o Newton & Ellen (Schum) Creekmore. Farmer.

a. Richard Vernon Gillespie b-6/9/1917 Abbott, Ark.

m 4/11/1938 Pampa, Tx. - Dorothy Curlee b-2/2/1916 Hereford, Tx., of Lloyd & Bertha (Sullins) Curlee. Richard is a welding engineer. Box 1934, Lake Havasu City, Az. 86403:

1. Dorothy Jean Gillespie b-3/26/1939 Roswell, N.M.

m Michael Davenport (div.)

2. Richard Vernon Gillespie b-7/4/1941 Long Bch., CA (of Richard P-18)  
Single 1980 - he is a shipping clerk.
3. Daryl Anne Gillespie b-4/19/1948 Downey, Calif.  
m Orval Maritt
- b. Pearl LaVerne Gillespie b-9/30/1919 Pimeta, Ok. (of Florence Trego)  
m 1/27/1936 Pampa, Tx. - John Willis Curlee b-10/26/1914 Hereford, Tx., of Lloyd & Bertha (Sullins) Curlee. John is a constr. supt.  
1. John Richard Curlee b-1/16/1940 Roswell, N.M.  
m Marcie Berry  
John is a rec. insp. in the whse. at Vandenburg Airbase, Lompoc, CA.
2. Jerry Lynn Curlee b-11/14/1946 Artesia, Calif.  
m Christina Shannahan
3. Kay LaVerne Curlee b-2/10/1939 Pampa, Tx.  
m 11/21/1959 Bellflower, Calif. - Norman Leroy West b-3/19/1938 in Marbletown, Ia., of Clyde Norman & Mary Katherine (Dressen) West.  
Norman works at Helms Bakery, Kay is an IBM operator.  
a. Norman Leroy West, Jr. b-1/28/1961 Downey, Calif.
- c. Patty Ann Gillespie b-2/16/1933 Amarillo, Tx., d-1/4/1943 Monrovia, CA.
- d. Robert Chas. Gillespie b-11/26/1929 Wayneka, Ok., d-7/11/1959 Downey, CA.  
m 5/18/1951 Downey - Helen Louise Thomas b-12/3/1932 San Mateo, Calif., of Marcel F. & Bernice L. (Cunningham) Thomas. Robt. was a foreman in the aircraft industry.  
1. Karen Louise Gillespie b-2/29/1952 Downey, Calif.  
2. Janet Louise Gillespie b-11/26/1953 "
- e. Gail Dolores Gillespie b-12/10/1930 Waynoka, Ok.  
m 1. 4/5/1948 Downey, Calif. - Martin Uranga b-6/ /1928 Bellflower, CA., of Martin & Mary (Bernard) Uranga.  
m 2. 5/11/1956 Bellflower - Jack Philleo b-3/31/1935 Artesia, Calif., of Leigh & Virgil (Vorheiss) Philleo. Jack was in the Coast Guard 1950-4, later an electrical foreman. 3471 Mapleleaf Dr., Riverside,  
1. Shannon Kay Philleo b-9/15/1957 Bellflower, Calif. / CA 92503:  
m Jeffrey Reinard
2. Julie Jean Philleo b-8/31/1958 Bellflower, Calif.  
single 1980
2. Elsie (NMN) Trego b-6/15/1896 Swedona, Ill. (of Stephen/Emma - P-18)  
m 10/8/1913 Aledo, Ill. - Judson White b-6/2/1881 Cable, Ill., d-3/31/1967, s/o Franklin & Sarah (Nelson) White. Farmers. Orion, Ill. 61273:  
a. adopted - Catherine Ann b-8/10/1925 Mathersville, Ill.  
m 6/2/1946 Orion, Ill. - Arthur A. King b-12/23/1923 Port Byron, Ill., of Ralph Lee & Cora (Huston) King. Art. teaches science, math & chem. and also operates an ice cream & lunch bus. during the summer. He rec'd. the Purple Heart - WW II, was with Terry Allen's Timber Wolves in the Battle of the Bulge in Belgium.  
1. Michael Judson King b-4/7/1948 Moline, Ill.  
m 1. Rosemary Binns (div.-no issue)  
m 2. 12/ /1974 Karen  
a. Dustin Michael King b-7/13/1975  
b. Shawn Patrick King b-12/28/1976
2. Steven Arthur King b-3/19/1950 Moline, Ill.  
m 8/11/1974 Beth Ballarince (an RN)  
a. Judson S. A. King b-5/7/1975
3. Debra Kay King b-9/28/1951 Moline, Ill.  
m 10/8/1971 Roger Nightingale  
a. Carrie Sue Nightingale b-1/13/1976  
b. Jeffery R. Nightingale b-8/23/1977
4. Diane Lynn King b-4/6/1961 Moline, Ill.  
m 1/6/1979 David Lestor



3. baby boy b & d-9/1900 Swedona, Ill. (of Stephen/Emma - P-18)
4. Jesse Jaderburg Trego b-4/6/1898 Swedona, Ill., d-9/27/1936 Orion, Ill.  
m 8/20/1919 Rock Island, Ill. - Edna Florence Hancock b-9/4/1897 Coal Valley, Ill., of Austin & Mary Jane (Jeffery) Hancock. Farmer/coal miner.
  - a. Ralph Franklin Trego b-2/2/1921 Cable, Ill.  
m 2/28/1947 Rock Island, Ill. - Jo Petoff b-3/17/1927 Lake Geneva, Wis., of Lewis Petoff. Ralph does shop work.
    1. Ralph Franklin Trego, Jr. b-11/28/1947 Warner, Ill.
    2. James Allen Trego b-1/26/1951 "
    3. Jody Ann Trego b-8/16/1952 "
    4. Jessie Trego b-6/2/1959 Moline, Ill.
  - b. (James) Robert Trego b-11/21/1922 Cable, Ill.  
m 6/13/1956 Rock Island, Ill. - Patricia Lea McNeil b-4/4/1938 Orion, Ill., of Eugene & Margrith (Shukart) McNeil. Robt. does shop work.
    1. Terry Lea Trego b-10/7/1957 Orion, Ill.
    2. Lisa Ann Trego b-7/30/1959 "
  - c. Carol M. Trego b-3/6/1924 Cable, Ill.  
m 11/19/1941 Moline, Ill. - Richard Henry Rugh b-2/14/1921 Coal Valley, Ill., of John & Bertha Margaret (Miller) Rugh. Rich. is a shop foreman.
    1. Jack Stanley Rugh b-9/4/1942 Warner, Ill.
    2. Susan Lynn Rugh b-11/18/1944 "
    3. Christine Lee Rugh b-9/21/1950 "
  - d. George Wm. Trego b-4/24/1926 Cable, Ill.  
m 1/18/1945 Norman, Ok. - Irma Elaine Strawn b-3/17/1927 Colo.Springs, Colo., of Oscar Bruce & Lena Viola (Rumsey) Strawn.
    1. Steven Jesse Trego b-3/7/1948 Rock Island, Ill.
    2. Cheryl Lynne Trego b-1/22/1951 "
    3. Martin Wm. Trego b-6/11/1954 "
    4. Carol Jean Trego b-2/15/1956 "
5. William Martin Trego b-4/7/1903 Swedona, Ill.  
m 4/26/1935 Rock Island, Ill. - Katharine Jeanette Spahnne b-4/29/1917 Moline, Ill., of Amos James & Lila May (Chase) Spahnne. Bill worked for the Farmall Div. - Internat'l. Harvester Co.-retired.
  - a. Patricia May Trego b-6/8/1936 Moline, Ill.  
m 6/21/1958 Rock Island, Ill. - Thomas Aquinas Matalik b-9/9/1925 in Superior, Wisc., of Frank & Carolina (Malchak) Matalik. They own and operate a dairy farm.
  - b. Joanne Eileen Trego b-11/14/1937 Rock Island, Ill.  
m 6/15/1957 Dewitt, Ia. - Richard Dean Buss b-5/29/1934 Maquoketa, Ia., of Wirt & Gertrude Marie (Peterson) Buss. Richard is an electrician - maint. dept. of Screw Products of America.
  - c. Alice Marie Trego b-6/29/1939 Moline, Ill.  
m 7/21/1959 Cable, Ill. - Robert Eugene Aldrich (div.) b-10/30/1938 in Milwaukee, Wis., of Eugene & Ethel Katherine (Roark) Aldrich. Alice joined the WACS & rec'd. her basic training at Ft. McClellan, Ala., then to Ft. Sam Houston, Tx., & then to Valley Forge Hospt., Phoenixville, Pa. where she met Robert who was a career Army man.
  - d. Steven Spahnne Trego b-9/25/1942 Rock Island, Ill.  
m Nancy
- g. LeRoy Trego b-10/12/1872 Swedona, Ill. (of P. Willis - P-15)  
d-11/16/1962 Winfield, Ks.  
m 11/22/1907 Davenport, Ia. - Lena Mabel Lemon b-4/24/1776 Aledo, Ill., she d-1/16/1960 Winfield, d/o William Richey & Julia (Barcroft) Lemon. LeRoy moved to Cowley Co., Ks. in 1907, where he bought a farm five miles SW of Winfield.

1. Dorothy Winifred Trego b-11/1/1909 Winfield, Ks. (of LeRoy/Lens - P-20)  
m 11/29/1946 Wichita, Ks. Presby. Chr. - Robert Cullen Mahan b-2/6/1904  
Emmetsburg, Ia., of Harry Beryl & Edna (Lane) Mahan. Dorothy grad. from  
Southwestern College, Winfield & taught school at Castleton, Ks. Bob was  
regional mgr. for Liberty Mutual Ins. Co. No issue.
2. Alice Katherine Trego b-1/13/1911 Winfield, Ks.  
m 12/24/1938 Winfield - Harold Sidener b-2/14/1908 Chase Co., Ks., he  
d-10/20/1968, s/o Samuel Jeff. & Ella Lou (Nicholson) Sidener. Harold  
was with Beech Aircraft Corp. 5718 Rockwood Rd., Wichita, Ks. 67208:  
a. Alan Ritchie Sidener b-5/8/1943 Wichita, Ks.  
Single 1980  
b. Larry Jay Sidener b-8/22/1939 Wichita, Ks.  
m 5/1/1960 Wichita, Ks. - Glenn Catherine Wagner b-9/12/1938 Enid, Ok.  
of Julius A. (of Germany) & Glenna (Gallagher of Mo.) Wagner. Larry  
att. Univ. of Wichita, he was in the Army. Glenna, or Cathy, grad.  
from Wichita Univ. 5/1960, a music major & teaches music.  
1. Scott Alan Sidener b-3/16/1962 Sacramento, Calif.  
He att. Nuclear Power School, Orlando, Fla. - 1980  
2. Glenn Harold Sidener b-12/22/1963 Sacramento, Calif.  
3. Julia Katherine Sidener b-11/8/1967 "  
4. adopted - Shawn Larry b-1/22/1975 "  
h. adopted - Mary Ellen b-9/25/1876, adopted 10/31/1876 by P. Willis - P-15.  
d-9/5/1945 Independence, Mo.  
m 8/10/1895 Abner VanMetre Trego s/o P. Willis & Isabell  
(VanMetre) Trego - see p. P-15 for more....
4. Harrison Trego (2nd one) b-1/ /1838 Bucks Co., Pa. (of Lewis/Sarah - P-7)  
d-  
m 5/ /1860 Margaret Baker b-8/ /1840, d-3/27/1909 Western  
Cem., Orion, Ill. Harrison was in the Union Army under Gen. Sherman during  
the Civil War, he later was appointed Postmaster at Orion, Ill. He was better  
known as "Tip"; he was also a druggist.  
a. Caroline N. Trego b-2/ /1861 d-  
m \_\_\_\_\_ McGovern  
1. Albert Trego McGovern b-  
died unmarried - end of line.
- b. Kate B. Trego b-12/ /1863 d-  
m Henry Conover  
1. Harry Conover b-  
Lived in Orion, Ill.  
2. Sidney Conover b-  
Lived in Pittsburg
- c. Albert Trego b-10/15/1870 Orion, Ill., d-6/17/1954 Portland, Oregon  
m 10/26/1898 Portland - Sarah Elenore Ritter of Frederick John & Mary Eliz.  
(Kaufman) Ritter. Albert was an acct. & auditor & purch. agent for the  
Mt. Hood Rwy. & Power Co., he was the same for the French shipyard during  
WW I & WW II. He was active in Masonic affairs in Portland, was a past  
master of Columbia Lodge No. 114; a member of Wash. Chap. Royal Arch Masons;  
past comm. of Oregon Commandery No. 1; member of Al Kader Shrine Temple and  
the Council of Royal & select Masters, treas.-emeritus of the Grand Commandry  
of Ore. & a past patron of Camellia Eastern Star Chap.  
1. Albert H. Trego b-5/7/1906 & died 30 hrs. later - end of line.
5. Harrison Trego - died young - end of line
6. Mary Ann Trego b-7/ /1835 Bucks Co., Pa., d- 1862  
m Lewis Roberts of Newton, Pa. - no issue - end of line.
7. Caroline Trego b-7/ /1833 Bucks Co., Pa., d- 1877 Ill.  
m Harvey Neeld  
They moved to Illinois  
a. Willis Neeld b-

-----

AAABE - ROBERT S. TREGO b-9/24/1803 Bucks Co., Pa. (of Mahlon/Rachel - P-5)

d-3/29/1886 Dollington, Bucks Co., Pa.

m 10/19/1831 Hall's Mtr. - Sarah T. Briggs b-8/18/1808, d-12/8/1901 in Sedgwick, Ks., d/o Amos & Sarah (Warner) Briggs. Sarah moved to Kansas in 1887, after Robert's death.

CHILDREN: Rebecca - Emmor - Thomas - Edgar - Mahlon - William - Robert - Benjamin - Eugene:

This family was also researched by Mrs. Elizabeth (Morgan) Wright who contributed her manuscript, which has now been updated:

1. Rebecca B. Trego b-8/4/1832 Bucks Co., Pa., d-6/15/1835 - end of line.
2. Thomas Story Trego b-1/24/1836, d-9/6/1836 Bucks Co., Pa. - end of line.
3. Emmor Kimber Trego b-2/24/1834 Bucks Co., Pa., d-4/9/1925 Oakley, Ks.  
m 11/ /1856 Margaret Murfeit b-3/1/1836 Bucks Co., Pa., d-4/7/1910 Sedgwick, Ks., d/o John & Margaret (Tomlinson) Murfeit/Murfit. They moved to Taylorsville, Pa., where Emmor followed the carpenter trade, In 1887 they moved to Ks. & resided on a farm he inherited from his father's estate, later bought a home in Sedgwick, Ks. Maggie's brother, William Murfeit, lived with them on the farm, half of which he owned, the Murfeit's were of Irish descent.
- a. Mary Briggs Trego b-2/12/1861 Taylorsville, Pa., d-5/6/1946 Colby, Ks.  
m 4/29/189 Phillip B. Dick b-4/24/1861, d-11/21/1924, s/o Frank Dick. Phillip did farming, then later was in the hardware business with his brother-in-law, Wm. Hall, in Mt. Hope, Ks. where he was also appointed the Postmaster.
- b. Anna Maria Trego b-2/15/1870 Raylorsville, Pa., d-9/21/1959 Oakley, Ks.  
m 12/19/1895 William Thomas Hall b-11/20/1855 Humansville, Mo., d-6/9/1927 Oakley, Ks., s/o T. Goulas & T. E. (Weir) Hall. William was a farmer at Sedgwick, Ks., later in the hdwe. bus. with his brother-in-law Phillip Dick at Mt. Hope, Ks., he later moved to Oakley, Ks.
1. Emmor Weir Hall b-twin 6/30/1898 Mt. Hope, Ks.  
m 8/9/1928 Denver, Colo. - Georgia Clair (Wyscarver) Silverwood b-5/12/1897 Oakley, Ks., of Wm. & Fanny (Angleton) Wyscarver. Emmor was in service WW I - Fort Hays Army Camp, he taught school near Wichita, Ks., he att. Ks. State Univ. & Ks. Wesleyan College. Later was with the postal service.
2. Douglas Keith Hall b-twin 6/30/1898 Mt. Hope, Ks.  
m 11/29/1923 Selden, Ks. - Martha Fern Anthony b-4/5/1899 Oberlin, Ks., of Henry Miller & Alice May (Gilmore) Anthony. Fern was past regent of the D.A.R. Farmers.
3. Don Solon Hall b-6/7/1900 Mt. Hope, Ks.  
m 6/7/1932 Baldwin, Ks. - Lucile Flickinger b-5/22/1903, of Fremont H. & Alice B. (Keeny) Flickinger. Don was a mortician in Oakley, Ks. Lucile was a teacher & a past regent of the D.A.R.
4. Edgar Poe Trego b-4/1/1838 Bucks Co., Pa., killed 9/19/1863 in the battle at Chickamauga, buried Nat'l. Cem., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
m 1861 Mercer Co., Ill. - Jennie Clark (d-1873) of Samuel Clark.  
The Trego County, Ks. county was named for this man, his uniform, sword, etc. has been given a prominent place in the museum at Fort Larned, Ks. Edgar was a Capt. in the 8th Ks. Regt. Volunteers & he obtained his commission by recruiting a certain number of men. After the battle of Chickamauga was over, Edgar got permission to return to the battlefield to carry water to the wounded and while doing this he was struck & killed by a Confederate bullet. No issue.
5. Mahlon Trego Trego b-4/19/1840 Bucks Co., Pa., d-7/29/1931 Halstead, Ks.  
m 1. 10/22/1862 Margaret Matilda Rockafellow b-4/6/1843, d-10/22/1876  
m 2. 9/16/1879 Humboldt, Ks. - Annie S. Trego of Dr. Albert & Martha (Linton) Trego - crossfile p. P-7. They moved to Sedgwick, Ks. 4/1879 to a farm, then in 1902 they moved totown, then in 1925 they moved to Larned, Ks.



- a. Fannie or Jennie Clark Trego b-11/30/1864 Bucks Co., Pa. (of Mahlon P-22)  
d-4/20/1944 Halstead, Ks.
- m 8/2/1882 Newton, Ks. - Joseph Pritchard Trego s/o Scudder H. & Emeretta (Kinsey) Trego - crossfile p. P-29. They lived Sedgwick Co., Ks. where they farmed. They moved to Halstead in 1918 to a house his father had built.
1. Harry Scudder Trego b-5/18/1883 Halstead, Ks., d-8/14/1965 Halstead.  
m 12/31/1910 Newton, Ks. - Eva Mary Reeves b-11/19/1888 Newton, d-6/18/1971, d/o M. D. & Bell (Chambers) Reeves. Harry farmed for several yrs., then in 1917 he started as asst. steam engr. at the electric light plant in Newton, later as engr. with the Newton Milling Co., then to the Halstead Mills (flour) where he worked for 12 yrs., after the mills discarded the steam engines & installed electric motors, he returned to farming.
- a. Margaret Emeretta Trego b-5/25/1913 Newton, Ks., d-10/8/1976 Blue Grass, m 4/15/1932 Halstead, Ks. - Berrell Robert Waltz b-12/6/ / Iowa.  
1906 Bentley, Ks., d-5/12/1975 Blue Grass, Ia., s/o John Henry and Luella (Kinley) Waltz. Berrell was a mechanic at the Great Western Cement Factory, Buffalo, Iowa.
1. David Wayne Waltz b-12/16/1932 Halstead, Ks.  
Single 1980 - he rec'd. his AB - Augustana College, Rock Island, Ill., and is an acct. for Texaco Oil Co.
2. Mary Joe Waltz b-9/16/1937 Halstead, Ks.  
m 8/2/1957 Blue Grass, Ia. - John Henry Smith b-2/5/1936 Cordova, Ill., of John Evans & May Mabel (Durbin) Smith. John is with the Foil Mill of Alcoa Alum. Plant, Bettendorf, Ia.  
408 Juniata, Blue Grass, Ia. 52726:
- a. Jacquelyn Jo Smith b-6/17/1958 Davenport, Ia.  
b. Dennis Gene Smith b-7/8/1959 "  
c. Scott Jacob Smith b-9/5/1960 "  
d. Jeffrey John Smith b-  
e. David Berrell Smith b-
- b. Mary Belle Trego b-4/12/1916 Newton, Ks.  
m 12/11/1937 Ponca City, Ok. - Robert Neal Denno b-10/29/1916 Halstead, Ks., of Fred Neal & Hallie Chloe (Mead) Denno. Robert is a farmer and hog rancher. Mary is Credit Mgr. - Halstead Hospital.  
RFD 1, Halstead, Ks. 67056:
1. Richard Eugene Denno b-12/28/1938 Newton, Ks.  
m 8/7/1960 Dodge City, Ks. - Patricia Ann Stauth b-8/26/1940 in Rosenberg, Tx., of Daniel J. Strauth & Cleo King Purdue. Richard grad. from Emporia State College, Ks. 1965, had 2 yrs. at Dodge City Jr. College, now V.P. at the Midland Nat'l. Bank in Newton, Ks. & Loan Office & Agric. Rep. Patricia grad. from Dodge City Jr. Coll. & is Exec. Sec., Personnel Dept., Hesco Co., Hesston, Ks.
- a. Alan Eugene Denno b-10/1/1963 Emporia, Ks.  
b. Neal Eugene Denno b-5/11/1966 Medicine Lodge, Ks.
2. Keith Edward Denno b-5/24/1946 Newton, Ks.  
m 2/24/1968 Newton - Pamela Sue Miller b-2/17/1949 Newton, of Albert E. & Betty (Schultz) Miller. Keith was in the Army 51st Transp.Co.-10/1965 - 10/1967 - Germany; now Quality Control Insp.-Hesston Corp. Pamela is a teacher's asst. at St. Mary's School.
- a. Brian Edward Denno b & d-8/8/1968 Greenwood Cem., Newton, Ks.  
b. Amy Katherine Denno b-7/12/1972 Newton, Ks.  
c. Melanie Christine Denno b-12/20/1974 "
- c. Elizabeth Trego b-11/15/1919 Newton, Ks.  
m 5/6/1939 Newton - Vyron Henry Barrett b-10/25/1918 Colony, Ks., of Clarence & Mary Mae (Owens) Barrett. Vyron was QA Insp. - Todd Shipyard, Seattle, now retired. He was in the Coast Guary 1942-4, he rec'd. his BS - Agric. & taught for a time. Res. - Seattle, WA:

1. John Wm. Barrett b-4/25/1941 Iola, Ks. (of Elizabeth Trego P-23)  
m 4/28/1963 Brunswick, Maine - Linda Bernier (div.1971) b-6/19/  
1941 Lewiston, Maine, of Delphis & Carrie (Given) Bernier. John  
was in the Navy 6 yrs. - Aviation Electronics 1960-6, later with  
Bell Telephone Co.  
a. John Wayne Barrett b-5/15/1964 Lewiston, Maine  
b. Lisa Ann Barrett b-4/9/1968 Seattle, Wn.
2. Donald Lee Barrett b-3/25/1945 Manhattan, Ks.  
m 7/3/1965 Burien, Wn. - Margo L. Hughes b-6/24/1947 Seattle, Wn.,  
of Raymond & Margaret (Collier) Hughes. Don. was in the Army 1965/8  
Vietnam, later w/Stack Steel Co., Seattle & Margo is Office Mgr. -  
Kit Camera Co.  
a. Scott Andrew Barrett b-4/28/1968 Auburn, Wn.  
b. Brian Samuel Barrett b-5/21/1971 "
3. Marcia Sue Barrett b-6/23/1946 Manhattan, Ks.  
m 6/28/1963 Ashland, Ore. - Floyd E. Gilbert b-7/24/1941 Ashland,  
Ore., of Merle & Shirley (Wiley) Gilbert. Floyd is with Boise  
Cascade Lumber Co., White City, Ore. & Marcia is a Food Service  
Dir. - Bellevue School.  
a. Richard Allen Gilbert b-1/2/1966 Crescent City, Calif.  
b. Terry Lynn Gilbert b-9/23/1968 San Bernadino, Calif.
4. Barbara Ann Barrett b-3/28/1949 Kansas City, Mo.  
m 3/28/1968 Seattle, Wn. - Thomas L. Thompson b-1/24/1947 Drager-  
ton, Utah, of Jessie & Opal (Fuller) Thompson. Thomas was in the  
Navy 1966-9, later an electronic student at Shoreline Comm.College,  
Seattle, Wn.  
a. Lonnie Dean Thompson b-12/8/1968 Seattle, Wn.  
b. Lori Lee Thompson b-7/30/1970 "  
c. Jacob Edward Thompson b-5/26/1976 "  
d. Danny Michael Thompson b-11/10/1977 "  
e. Jenny Thompson b-8/22/1979 "
- d. Harold Trego b & d-8/23/1918 Newton, Ks. (of Harry/Eva - P-23)
- e. Evelyn Harriet Trego b-3/13/1922 Newton, Ks.  
m 4/11/1943 Halstead, Ks. - Leo R. Brandenberger b-1/1/1921 Halstead,  
of Adolph & Ethel Alice (Symms) Brandenberger.  
1. Sue Ann Brandenberger b-7/5/1944 San Diego, Calif.  
2. Jo Lynn Brandenberger b-7/27/1949 Newton, Ks.  
3. Mary Eliz. Brandenberger b-3/23/1951 "  
4. Ruth Jean Brandenberger b-7/23/1956 "
- f. Joe Mahlon Trego b-12/23/1924 Halstead, Ks.  
m 4/22/1951 Halstead - (Doris) Joanne Marr b-2/2/1928 Lincoln, Nebr.,  
of Alva Lynn & Helen Luella (Gale) Marr. Joe is a rural mail carrier  
& Doris is an R.N. in the clinic at Halstead Hosp. Joe was in the  
Army - Med. Div. 7/2/1943 - 12/30/1945 - Europe.  
1. Joseph Patrick Trego b-3/17/1954 Halstead, Ks.  
Single 1980  
2. Jeffrey Lynn Trego b-9/5/1956 "  
Single 1980  
3. Janis Gale Trego b-6/25/1959 "  
m 11/25/1977 Halstead - Randal E. Smith of Leslie Eugene & Ruby L.  
(Lewis) Smith.
2. Lillian Margaret Trego b-2/23/1885 Halstead, Ks. (of Fannie - P-23)  
d-10/5/1978 "  
Lillian rec'd. her AB - English - Colo. Teachers College & taught for  
49 yrs. in Ks., 25 yrs. of which was in the Halstead school system.  
Never married.

3. Allen Anderson Trego b-6/16/1889 Halstead, Ks. (of Fannie Trego - P-23)  
 d-  
 m 10/23/1910 Newton, Ks. - Grace Mae Pierce b-1/27/1892 Ks., of George & Anna (Kunecchewski) Pierce. Allen was a locomotive engr. for over 45 yrs. with the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe RR.  
 a. Viola Mae Trego b-10/29/1912 Newton, Ks.  
 m 2/5/1933 Mountridge, Ks. - Glenn E. Hinz b-8/6/1905 Butler Co., Ks., of Edward W. & Nellie (Horn) Hinz. Glenn farms.  
 1. Glenn Allen Hinz b-7/25/1935 Newton, Ks.  
 2. Wayne Edward Hinz b-6/6/1937 "  
 3. Carney Lee Hinz b-12/19/1938 "  
 b. Allen Edgar Trego b-7/14/1917 Newton, Ks.  
 m 1. 8/29/1939 Newton - Mary Driver (div.) b-8/26/1918 Dodge City, Ks., of Thomas & Magdalena (Consamus) Driver.  
 m 2. Lawrence, Ks. - Edna  
 Allen was a master plumber.  
 1. Mary Ann Trego b-6/12/1940 Dodge City, Ks.  
 m 1. 12/14/1956 Newton, Ks. - James Lee Bowen b-3/3/1933 Mulberry, Ks., he was killed 1/31/1959 Newton, Ks. in a car accident, s/o Leo & Frances (Dick) Bower.  
 m 2. - Paul Caffrey  
 Farmers.  
 a. Barbara Ann Bowen b-7/17/1957 Eldorado, Ks.  
 b. Joseph Bowen b-twin 3/29/1959, d-3/29/1959 Eldorado, Ks.  
 c. James Lee Bowen b- " d-3/30/1959 "  
 2. Jean Trego b-twin 7/21/1941 Hutchinson, Ks.  
 3. Jeanette Trego b- "  
 m 10/18/1959 Newton, Ks. - William Frank Moore, of Jess Moore. William is a carpenter.  
 4. Allen Thomas Trego b-5/1/1947 Newton, Ks.  
 5. Carol Sue Trego b-10/16/1954 "  
 4. Joseph Pritchard Trego, Jr. b-7/17/1893 Halstead, Ks.  
 d-6/16/1918 while overseas - WW I.  
 b. Lizzie Harding Trego b-9/1/1869 Bucks Co., Pa. (of Mahlon/Margaret P-22)  
 d-11/26/1892  
 m - Fred Shaffer - no issue - end of line.  
 c. Ruthie Eastburn Trego b-9/8/1880 Sedgwick, Ks.  
 m 12/31/1903 Winfield, Ks. - Clinton Leroy Wright b-11/20/1877 Grant Co., Ind., d-11/12/1943 Great Bend, Ks., s/o Andrew Meeks & Ella Caroline (Curtis) Wright. Clinton was a retail lumberman, a Kiwanian, city councilman and quite active in the church. Res. - Larned, Ks.:  
 1. Osborn Trego Wright b & d-1/22/1908 Larned, Ks.  
 2. Hozmer B. Wright b-2/15/1911 Larned, Ks.  
 m 4/26/1941 NYC - (Martha) Elizabeth Morgan b-5/12/1912 Hiawatha, Ks., of Lazarus Wm. & Nina Edna (Hoyt) Morgan. Hozmer grad. from Univ. of Mich. - 1935 - BS in civil engr., a member of the Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity. He was in the service 6 yrs. - WW II, a Colonel now in the Army Reserve. He is a member of the Nat'l. Soc. of Civil Engrs., Orlando Chamber of Commerce & a deacon in the First Presby. Chr., was employed as a consulting engr. by Howard-Needles-Tammen & Bergendoff, a consulting firm. Eliz. was a pvt. sec. to Sen. Archer, Ks. Legislature in Topeka, for about 10 yrs., she was District Dist. for Luzier's Cosmetic Co. in Kansas City, Mo. A member of Beta Sigma Phi. Eliz. enjoys scrap books, collecting comm. plate block stams & antiques, has written three genealogies & very active in PTA & church work. Eliz. most graciously allowed the author of this book to include her work on the Trego history.  
 338 Fort Couch Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa. 15241:



- a. Nina Ruth Wright b-3/3/1947 Kansas City, Mo. (of Hozmer Wright P-25)  
m 10/30/1976 Terry Austin Beerman b-5/16/1945 N.Y., N.Y.,  
of Morris & Zenda (Cole) Beerman. First Presby. Chr.
- 1. Rachel Eliz. Beerman b-6/11/1980 Buffalo, N.Y.
- b. Barry Morgan Wright b-12/21/1948 Kansas City, Mo.  
m 3/20/1976 Reston, Va. - Lorraine (Lori) Louise LaFerriere b-3/12/1948  
in Sapporo, Japan, of Reed LaFerriere & Connie Montant Bray. Both  
have their PhD's in Clinical psychology.
- 1. Adam LaFerriere Wright b-8/17/1978 Lansing, Mich.
- 2. exp. 11/1980
- 6. William Warner Trego b-5/1/1842 Bucks Co., Pa. (of Robert/Sarah - P-22)  
d-5/3/1917 Sedgwick, Ks.  
m 2/14/1865 Trenton, N.J. - Amanda Mahan b-10/26/1843 Upper Makefield twp.,  
Bucks Co., Pa., d-3/28/1917 Sedgwick, Ks. - her mother was Mary Lee
- a. Robert Trego Trego b-5/2/1867 Dollington, Pa., d-6/22/1944 Sedgwick, Ks.  
m 9/21/1893 Sedgwick - Martha Eliz. Biggs b-9/24/1872 Sedgwick, of Andrew  
Wesley & Mary R. (Gresley) Biggs who moved to Kansas in 1871. Robert came  
to Kansas April, 1877, farmed & did carpenter & mechanical work.
- 1. baby son b & d-8/21/1907 Sedgwick, Ks.
- 2. William Wesley Trego b-3/18/1896 Sedgwick, Ks.  
m 6/3/1922 Manhattan, Ks. - Maude Ella Lahr b-3/27/1898 Sabetha, Ks., of  
James P. & Belle (Storm) Lahr. Bill grad. from Kansas State - 1924, a  
prof. mechanical engr. in the htg., ventilating, air-conditioning and  
plumbing fields, part owner of the Wright Plbg. & Htgs. Co., Colo. Sprgs.,  
Colo. Maude grad. from Kansas State (now Univ.), Manhattan - 1922 - BS  
in Gen. Science. She cont. as an asst. instr. in the Organic Chem. Dept.  
at the college. Bill was in service - WW I.
- 3. Helen Amanda Trego b-10/10/1904 Sedgwick, Ks.  
m 11/4/1923 Sedgwick - Virgil Ray Wilson b-12/2/1901 Sedgwick, of Wm. T.  
& Ella Mae (Beal) Wilson. Farmer. Virgil d-10/16/1981.
- a. Arlene Mae Wilson b-12/23/1928 Sedgwick, Ks.  
m 6/19/1951 Sedgwick - Eldon Harold Smith b-4/4/1926 Sedgwick, of  
David Franklin & Anna Eliz. (Krauss) Smith. Eldon att. Ottawa Univ.  
& Wichita Univ. for 3 yrs., was in service - Ft. Riley, Ks., at Camp  
Gordon, Ga. Later farming & raising sheep & cattle.  
Sedgwick, Ks. 67135 - no issue.
- b. Marjorie Louise Wilson b-12/27/1933 Sedgwick, Ks.  
m 3/31/1956 Sedgwick - John Elbert Will b-6/21/1934 Halstead, Ks., of  
John E. & Marie (Pankratz) Will. Marjorie att. college 2 yrs. at the  
Evan. United Brethren College, York, Nebr. John was in service - Ft.  
Riley, Ks. & Watertown, N.Y., he att. Bethel College, Newton, Ks. 2  
yrs., later a carpenter.
- 1. Linda Ilene Will b-10/2/1957 Watertown, N.Y.
- 2. Dianne Carol Will b-4/6/1960 Newton, Ks.
- 3. Carla Sue Will b-2/19/1965 "
- c. Shirley Ileen Wilson b-8/8/1940 Wichita, Ks.  
m 12/18/1981 - Jerrold Andrew Sheffer b-10/27/1947, of Wm. Andrew &  
Ruth Helen (Koby) Sheffler.
- b. Mary Mahan Trego b-6/14/1873 Dollington, Pa., d-  
m 4/6/1911 Sedgwick, Ks. - Theodore C. Coffman b-5/22/1872 Champagne, Ill.,  
d-12/10/1944 Newton, Ks., s/o Andrew & Josephine (Wiley) Coffman. Theodore  
was a farmer & a salesman for the weekly Kansas City Star. Mary taught  
history in & around Valley Ctr., Mt. Hope & Sedgwick, Ks.
- 7. Benjamin Franklin Trego b-1/16/1848 Bucks Co., Pa., d-10/18/1940 Western Cem.,  
m 1. 3/5/1874 Richland Grove, Ill. - Martha Engle d-3/22/1876 /Orion, Ill.  
in Sherrard, Ill., d/o Chas. & Sara (Kinsey) Engle.
- m 2. 4/4/1878 Richland Grove, Ill. - Mary Eliz. Engle (Martha's sister) Frank  
moved to Ill. in 1868, resided Orion, Ill. Farmer.

- a. Alice M. Trego b-10/21/1879 Orion, Ill. (of Benjamin/Mary - P-26)  
d-1/5/1956 Rock Island, Ill.  
m 3/2/1911 Orion - Benjamin Franklin Wilson b-8/3/1878 Rock Island, Ill.,  
d-7/26/1948 W. Liberty, Ia., s/o Frank West & Lucinda (Curtis) Wilson.  
1. Elizabeth Wilson b-8/23/1912 W. Liberty, Ia.  
m 9/11/1937 W. Liberty - Edgar Lawrence McWhinney b-4/30/1912 Coal Valley,  
Ia., of J. Campbell & Susan E. (Spargo) McWhinney. Edgar farmed and  
raised cattle. One year he had a fleet of 16 semi-trucks take cattle to  
Chicago. He was the founder of "Broadlawn Prods. Co." dealing in potting  
soil, fertilizer & a complete line of garden supplies. Orion, Ill. 61273:  
a. Scott Campbell McWhinney b-2/27/1939 Orion, Ill.  
m 8/1/1964 Arcadia Ave. Presby. Chr., Peoria, Ill. - Mariann Hofstetter  
b-11/22/1937 Peoria, of Wm. S. & Ruth (Mueller) Hofstetter. Scott  
grad. from Univ. of Ill. - BS - Animal Science 1961, he was in the  
Air Force 2 yrs., now farming on his grandfather's centennial farm.  
Mariann grad. from Bradley Univ. 1959 - Home Ec. - MS - Guidance in  
1964. RFD 1, Box 16, Coal Valley, Ill. 61240:  
1. Deann Ruth McWhinney b-6/3/1966 Moline, Ill.  
2. Jay Campbell McWhinney b-8/6/1967 "  
3. Christine Lynn McWhinney b-11/4/1969 "  
b. Suzanne Eliz. McWhinney b-12/1/1941 Moline, Ill.  
m 7/1/1967 First Presby. Chr., Coal Valley, Ill. - Michael McMurry of  
Robt. & Doris (Baird) McMurry. Michael was in the Navy 1964-7 - Lt.  
Cmdr. - troopshir - Vietnam, later a patent attorney. Suzanne att.  
Univ. of Ill.  
1. Elizabeth Baird McMurry b-7/18/1969 Iowa City, Ia.  
2. Sara Noleman McMurry b-5/16/1972 Grosse Pte., Mich.  
3. Katherine Trego McMurray b-twins 10/8/1977 Rockford, Ill.  
4. Robert Campbell McMurray  
2. Dorothy Alice Wilson b-4/18/1915 W. Liberty, Ia.  
m 10/18/1939 Davenport, Ia. - Rhea Edward Cale b-2/28/1911 Macomb, Ill.,  
of Alonzo & Nina (Rhea) Cale. Rhea is a machinist in the research-ex-  
perimental dept. at Bear Mfg. Co. (auto.equip.). Dorothy is a substi-  
tute teacher in Rock Island, teaches a fifth grade Sunday School at the  
Meth. Church.  
a. Virginia Rae Cale b-8/31/1944 Rock Island, Ill.  
m 10/29/1966 Mem. Hgts. Unit. Meth. Chr., Rock Island, Illinois to -  
Edward Payton of Oscar Matthew & Julia Lorraine (Martin) Payton. He  
was in the Marines 1962-4, later commodity management spec. for the  
Rock Island Arsenal.  
1. Julie Rhea Payton b-11/16/1969 Moline, Ill.  
2. Gina Lynn Payton b-4/10/1973 "  
3. Benjamin Franklin Wilson b-7/13/1917 W. Liberty, Ia.  
m 6/29/1946 Kankakee, Ill. - Evelyn Dix b-9/10/1915 Onarga, Ill., of  
Oliver & Julia Fern (Strange) Dix. Ben is in the ins. bus. & is also  
active in city gov't.  
a. Steven Dix Wilson b-1/10/1950 Mich. City, Ind.  
Single 1981, is a telecommunicator director - Allied Van Lines.  
b. Benjamin Franklin Wilson III b-5/14/1953 Mich. City, Ind.  
m 9/8/1978 Donna Kotva  
Benj. is a sales rep. - Design Tex, N.Y.  
4. Virginia Ruth Wilson b-6/8/1919 W. Liberty, Ia.  
m 9/2/1944 Montgomery, Ala. - Wilbur Dewayne Kent b-9/14/1910 Muscatine,  
Ia., of Jephtha Brunner & Josephine Ann (Kurrieger) Kent. Wilbur is a  
mechanic at the Rock Island Arsenal. 2113 37th St., Rock Island, Ill.  
61265:

- a. William Wilson Kent b-7/15/1949 Moline, Ill. (of Virginia Wilson P-27)  
m 2/9/1974 So. Pk. Presby. Chr., Rock Island, Ill. - Kathy Gingard of  
Robt. & Angie (?) Gingard. Wm. was in the Air Force 4 yrs. - Vietnam,  
later a machinist - Rock Island Arsenal.  
1. adopted - Michael b-3/5/1970 Moline, Ill.  
2. Angela Kent b-9/29/1976 "
- b. Corinne Ann Kent b-9/21/1950 Rock Island, Ill.  
m 12/31/1971 So. Pk. Presby. Chr., Rock Island, Ill. - Jack Bartlett  
(div.) of Max & Rose Mary (?) Bartlett. Jack was in the Army 1971-3,  
later a plant mgr. - Masonite Corp. Cori is an art teacher & floral  
designer. No issue.
- c. Janet Eliz. Kent b-5/17/1956 Rock Island, Ill.  
Single 1981 - a supply tech. - Rock Island Arsenal.
- b. Sara Elizabeth Trego b-2/21/1887 Orion, Ill. (of Benjamin/Mary - P-26)  
d-12/26/1962 Western Cem., Orion, Ill.  
m 12/16/1922 Davenport, Ia. - Asher Beatty Love b-5/1/1876 Orion, Ill.,  
d-12/2/1954 Orion, s/o James Andrew (from Ireland) & Anna (VanSant) Love.  
Farmer. No issue.
- 8. Robert Henry Trego b-7/21/1844 Bucks Co., Pa. (of Robert/Sarah - P-22)  
d-6/21/1929 Sidney, Ohio  
m 1/11/1872 Lizzie Lunn/Lum? b-5/21/1845 Doylestown, Pa.  
Robt. was editor of the Sidney Journal, he was also postmaster there at one  
time. He att. Carversville Academy for 2 yrs., left Bucks Co., Pa. in 1867.
- a. Lillian Trego b-10/9/1874, d-6/18/1875 - end of line.
- 9. Eugene Trego b-10/14/1851 Bucks Co., Pa., d-7/15/1935 Yardley, Pa., buried in  
m 3/13/1873 Moline, Ill. - Anna Parsonage b-9/16/1853 / Sedgwick, Kansas.  
Moline, Ill., d-8/5/1902 Sedgwick, d/o Samuel (b-Market Drayton, Shropshire,  
Eng., enl. in the Army - Civil War & was stat. at Denver, Colo. & was killed  
by Indians during a scouting party) & Charlotte (Williams - b-Market Drayton)  
Parsonage. Eugene was an assessor, and farmer. He was a past master of  
Sedgwick Masonic Lodge. He moved to Ill. in 1870 & to Sedgwick in 1879. After  
Anna's death, he moved back to Pa., but after his death, his son Edgar had his  
body returned to Kansas. Anna was a school teacher.
- a. Lora Trego b-9/2/1875 Henry Co., Ill., d-2/5/1889 Sedgwick, Ks. of measles.
- b. Edgar Franklin Trego b-9/19/1883 Sedgwick, Ks.  
m 5/12/1915 Sedgwick - Jessie Davis b-4/18/1889 Wichita, Ks., of Leander &  
Rubie (Ryder) Davis. Edgar farmed, he att. Fairmount (now Wichita Univ.)  
in Wichita, Ks. He was past master in the Masonic Lodge. Jessie was an  
Eastern Star & a past matron. They moved to Pa. for about 18 yrs. with  
Edgar's father, then moved back to Sedgwick, Ks. No issue.
- c. son - stillborn 2/16/1891 Sedgwick, Ks. - end of line.

-----

AAABF - JAMES TREGO b-8/1/1807 Bucks Co., Pa. (of Mahlon/Rachel - P-5)  
d-4/17/1893  
m 2/22/1834 Abigail Herron b-4/6/1806, d-4/16/1887 Halstead,  
Ks., d/o David M. & Jane (Vannoy) Herron. They moved to Illinois in 1857  
and then in 1879 to Harvey Co., Ks.

This family was also researched by Mrs. Elizabeth (Morgan) Wright who contributed  
her manuscript, which I was not able to update:

- 1. Scudder Huss Trego b-1/1/1835 Titusville, N.J., d-11/23/1915 Halstead, Kansas.  
m 4/7/1855 Bucks Co., Pa. - Emeretta Kinsey b-7/15/1835, d-2/6/1915 Halstead,  
of Stacy & Mary (Pritchard) Kinsey, Emeretta was raised by Joseph & Nancy (?)  
Pritchard, they moved to Orion, Ill. when the Tregos moved there. Scudder  
farmed, also taught school in Ill. Then he took up the carpenter trade and did  
some wooden bridge building. He moved to Halstaed, Ks. in 1878, building a



continued... house on his farm, later one in Halstead. He was appointed post-master in Halstead.

a. Joseph Fritchard Trego b-4/13/1857 Ill., d-3/28/1927 Halstead, Ks.

m 8/2/1822 Fannie or Jennie C. Trego d/o Mahlon T. & Margaret (Rockafellow) Trego - crossfile p. P-23 for issue....

b. Lizzie B. Trego b-4/26/1861 Ill., d-4/26/1924 Halstead, Ks.

m 3/19/1885 Halstead - William Kendrick Robertson b-2/7/1860 Jamestown, Mo., d-10/30/1926 Rocky Ford, Colo., s/o Dr. N. T. P. & Eliza (?) Robertson. Wm. was a station agent for the Santa Fe RR, Lizzie was a teacher. They lived at Rocky Ford, Colo.

2. Amanda Henrietta Trego b-8/14/1836 Titusville, N.J., d-7/25/1908 Halstead, Ks. m 8/19/1857 B. Rush Blackfan, M.D. b-1827 Ill., d-11/3/1893 in

Halstead, s/o Dr. Jos. & Hannah (Evans) Blackfan. Dr. Blackfan grad. in Phila. as a doctor of Medicine, he practiced at Orion, Ill., where he owned 160 acres of land adj. Orion on the south & when they railroad came through it went diagonally across the land making it very inconvenient to farm. In 1878-80 he and son, James T., bought 520 acres on the little Arkansas River & Kisiwa Creek. He was accidentally killed in 1893 on his farm by a fall.

a. James T. Blackfan b-10/21/1858 Orion, Ill., d-5/22/1915 Halstead, Ks.

m 6/6/1894 Minnie Lawrence b-9/12/1867 Grove City, Pa., d-10/15/1906 Halstead, Ks., d/o Asher Everett & Rebecca (Watts) Lawrence. James lived on his father's farm many years, buying out his sister. Minnie came to Ks. with her brother's family & did teaching.

1. Lucille Blackfan b-9/15/1895 Halstead, Ks.

Single - she was Chairman of the German & French Depts. at Rockford College, Rockford, Ill.

b. Mary T. Blackfan b-12/8/1864 Orion, Ill., d-4/26/1930 Redlands, Calif.

m 1. 10/16/1884 J. W. Quail b-8/6/1861 Wash. Co., Pa., d-3/16/1906 Kirksville, Mo. He was a railroad man & farmer.

m 2. Redlands, Calif. - E. E. Sweezy

Mary was an accomplished painter of chinaware.

1. William Rush Quail b-7/21/1885 Halstead, Ks., d-11/6/1950/3 Topeka, Ks.

m 9/11/1912 Long Bch., Calif. - Ethel Louise Farnan b-8/21/1886 Oneida, N.Y. William was a cattleman. Resided Topeka, Ks.

a. William Mac Quail b-1/11/1920 Topeka, Ks., d-Labor Day 1929 in Topeka as the result of being kicked by a horse - end of line.

b. Keith Farnan Quail b-10/6/1913 Douglas, Az.

m 6/4/1935 SLC, Utah - Mary Moore Hannah b-4/14/1915 Collierstown, Va., of Rev. S. B. (Presby.-Florence, Az.) & Alice Carolyn (Moore) Hannah. Mary m 2. J. G. Meisenheimer & he adopted dau. Sandra.

m 2. 1942 Dorothy Sanford b-Sanford, Tx.

m 3. 3/14/1946 Morristown, N.J. - Mary Ellen Scott b-2/11/1917 Morristown, of Dave Scott. Mary Ellen is an RN, she met Keith when he was brought from Burma to Assam, India & was put in an American Army Hosp. where she was serving, later he was an attorney.

1st wife

1. Sandra Eliz. (Quail) Meisenheimer b-8/2/1938 Topeka, Ks.

m Gary Scott Beelman (div.)

Sandra grad. from Kansas Univ. - Major in art edu. Gary was a pre-med. student.

2nd wife

2. Barbara Quail b-

-----

AAABG - JOSEPH B. TREGO b-5/18/1809 Bucks Co., Pa. (of Mahlon/Rachel - P-5)

d- 1892 Sherrard, Illinois

m 10/5/1843 Nancy Huyck b-4/11/1819 Ohio

Joseph moved to Mercer Co., Ill. in 1837 & settled on land he had previously purchased, being one of the earliest pioneers of that county.

CHILDREN: Warren - Arthur - Frank - Warren - Thomas - Amelia:

This family was also researched by Mrs. Elizabeth (Morgan) Wright who contributed her Trego data, which has now been updated:

- A - Warren Trego b-12/9/1844 Sherrard, Ill., d-8/22/1847 - end of line.
- B - Frank Trego b-5/27/1849 Sherrard, Ill., d-4/11/1866 - end of line.
- C - Arthur Trego b-12/12/1847 Cable, Ill., d-11/5/1895 Northwood, Iowa-Worth Co.  
m 3/31/1876 Sherrard, Ill. - Josephine Dorman b-2/19/1855 Burgettstown, Pa.,  
d-10/24/1931 Northwood, Ia., d/o Joseph Dorman. Arthur was a farmer & a fine  
horseman, he wore a full beard, was a beautiful penman. They moved from  
Sherrard, Ill., to Northwood, Ia. 3/1895.
- 1. Mable Clare Trego b-4/18/1877 Sherrard, Ill., d-10/3/1951 Evanston, Ill.  
m Lake Mills, Ia. - Frank Patrick Phelan b-Lake Mills., d-March  
1933 Northwood, Ia. Farmer.
- a. Carma Maxine Phelan b-8/24/1906 Lake Mills, Ia.  
m 7/24/1932 Moline, Ill. - Albert John Plath of Adolph Plath. Albert  
was a civil engr. - Army Corp. of Engrs. Moved to Danbury, Ct.
- 1. John Frank Plath b-9/13/1933 Northwood, Ia.  
m 7/3/1965 Boston, Mass. - Mary O'Conner of John Paul & Catherine (?)  
O'Conner. John is a machine operator at Kendall.
- a. John Albert Plath b-4/12/1966
- 2. Richard George Plath b-8/24/1944 Tulsa, Ok.  
m 3/2/1970 Ft. DeRussey, Hawaii - Sakiko Yamaguchi of Kimutsu & Hana  
Yamaguchi. Richard was in the Army 9/1/1968 - Vietnam, Capt. in the  
Reserves since 7/24/1970, now in petroleum marketing for Mobil Oil  
Corp. 6 Woodbury Dr., Danbury, Ct. 06810 - no issue 1982.
- b. Ruth Mable Phelan b-1/18/1913 Lake Mills, Ia.  
m 12/28/1936 Cinc., Ohio - Stewart Cecil Faulkner b-5/22/1908, of Roy H.  
& Agnes Louise (Stewart) Faulkner. Stewart was with the airlines and  
Ruth is an R.N.
- 1. Rob Roy Faulkner b-3/4/1939 Boston, Mass.  
He attended the Univ. of Calif.
- c. Marian Helen Phelan b-2/11/1920 Lake Mills, Ia.  
m 6/24/1950 Chicago, Ill. - Marvin DenHerder b-10/27/1919 Grand Haven,  
Mich., of Marvin Fred & Alice (Troast) DenHerder. Marvin is a scientist  
& has his PhD. Marian is a dental tech.
- 2. Dallas Raymond Trego b-10/4/1879 Sherrard, Ill., d-1/9/1924 Northwood, Ia.  
Never married.
- 3. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Scott Trego b-8/30/1881 Sherrard, Ill.,  
d-8/11/1910 Plymouth, Iowa  
m 4/13/1911 Albert Lea, Minn. - Lorenzo Dow Snell b-11/10/1884 Mason City,  
Ia., of Geo. W. & Clara Emeline (Rose) Snell. Lizzie was a teacher.
- 4. Della Jane Trego b-2/10/1884 Sherrard, Ill., d-12/16/1931 Manly, Iowa.  
m 1. 6/ /1912 Horton Arthur Smith b-Manly, Ia., of Edwin L. &  
Mary Jane (Mollsberry) Smith. He taught at Chas. Ciner School.
- m 2. 6/13/1915 Northwood, Ia. - Wm. James McQuatters b-4/24/1888 Northwood,  
d-12/26/1940, s/o Wm. & Martha J. (Hunt) McQuatters. Wm. was a railroad  
fireman.
- a. & b. babies died at birth in Northwood, Ia. & Duluth, Minn.
- c. Harley Wm. McQuatters b-9/22/1918 Duluth, Minn.  
m 10/1/1939 Waterloo, Ia. - Margaret Genevieve Sanvik b-8/15/1919 Lake  
Mills, Ia., of Geo. & Minnie (Sundsvold) Sanvik. Harley was a conductor  
with the Rock Island RR & Margaret was a secretary. Manly, Iowa 50456:

1. Diane Sue McQuatters b-3/10/1940 Mason City, Ia. (of Harley - P-30)  
 m 9/19/1959 Mason City - John Harrison Sage b-5/24/1936 Mason City,  
 of Clayton Monroe & Gladys (Richey) Sage. John is with the C.N.W.  
 RR co. Diane att. LaJames Beauty School.  
 a. Jamie Jolene Sage b-3/27/1960 Mason City, Ia.  
    m 4/16/1980                     Earl Fullmer  
 b. Kim Kathleen Sage b-8/18/1965  
 c. Terri Michele Sage b-7/13/1967
2. Gary Alen McQuatters b-12/15/1941 Northwood, Ia.  
 m 3/5/1964 Grand Marais, Minn. - Alta Parent of Ervin & Ruth (?)  
 Parent. Gary was in the Navy 1959-62, later with Taconite at Sch-  
 roder, Minn., Erie Mining Co.  
 a. Brook Belinda McQuatters b-1/10/1965 Grand Marais, Minn.  
 b. Wayd W. McQuatters b-2/3/1967                     "  
 c. Clint Jim McQuatters b-5/18/1971 Duluth, Minn.  
 d. Gayle Dyan McQuatters b-2/2/1977 Grand Marais, Minn.
3. Linda Rae McQuatters b-11/30/1943 Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
 m 12/26/1960 Manly, Ia. - C. J. Stoffer b-12/24/1939 Hampton, Ia.,  
 of Cornelius Jos. & Alma (Claypool) Stoffer. C. J. is a telegraph  
 oper. for the Rock Island RR.  
 a. Deborah Lyn Stoffer b-7/21/1962 Moline, Ill.  
 b. John J. Stoffer b-2/19/1966 Mason City, Ia.  
 c. Daniel J. Stoffer b-12/12/1973                     "
5. Clifford Arthur Trego b-10/10/1889 Sherrard, Ill. (of Arthur - P-30)  
    d-6/10/1937 Minot, Ill. - unmarried.
6. Bessie Ethel Trego b-9/23/1893 Sherrard, Ill.  
 m 7/10/1924 Northwood, Ia. - Ray D. Walston b-7/23/1892 Normal, Ill., of  
 Robt. Daniel & Emma Agnes (Fincham) Walston. Bessie was a teacher. Ray  
 had his BS - Mechanical Arts College, Menominee, Wisc. & Master's in Edu.  
 from Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, Ohio, and was also a teacher.  
 a. Marilyn Eve Walston b-6/27/1930 Cleveland, Ohio  
    m 9/8/1956 Cleveland, Ohio - Thomas Wm. McElrath b-10/2/1930 Elko, Nev.,  
    of Fenton Merrill & Mabel Lillian (Paddock) McElrath. Marilyn has her  
    BA - Ohio State Univ. & Master's in Edu. - Western Reserve Univ. Thos.  
    was a Lt. in the Navy.
- D - Warren Herbert Trego b-9/3/1853 Sherrard, Ill. (of Joseph/Nancy - P-30)  
    d-8/22/1947  
 m 11/29/1882 Sherrard - Amanda Echels b-2/4/1857
1. Gertrude Amelia Trego b-10/10/1883 Ill., d-12/9/1944 Medford, Oregon.  
 m 7/19/1904 Colo. Springs, Colo. - Wm. Fredrick Schlund b-1/6/1877, d-6/5/  
 1944 Medford, Ore., s/o Maxmillion & Wilhelmina (Lothman) Schlund. They  
 moved from Colo. Springs to Cairo, Neb. where they lived for 26 yrs., then  
 moved to Phoenix, Ore. 5/1938.  
 a. Lyle Trego Schlund b-6/13/1905 Colo. Sprgs., Colo.  
    m 5/4/1927 Ravenna, Nebr. - Helen Merle Killip b-3/5/1907 Elm Creek, Neb.  
    Lyle took a pre-medic course that Grand Island Bapt. College, Nebr.  
    He left school in 1926 & worked as an auto mechanic & farmed, then was  
    with Safeway Stores, Inc. as mgr. & mechanic during the war in the  
    the Kaiser Shipyard. After the war he was mgr. of a supermarket & later  
    a hardware store. 1634 1st Ave. W., Seattle, WA 98119:
1. Helen Babbette Schlund b-2/10/1929 Ravenna, Nebr.  
    m 9/23/1947 Ravenna - Ray Ellis Muhlback b-9/8/1927 Ravenna, of Harry  
    & Ella (?) Muhlback. Farmer. Ravenna, Nebr. 68869:  
    a. Cheryl Ann Muhlback b-9/28/1948 Ravenna, Nebr.  
       m 6/26/1970 Ravenna - Bruce Alan Bellamy (b-6/1/1947) of George  
       Burdette & Irma Catherine (Obermiller) Bellamy. Bruce is a bank  
       auditor.



1. Abbey Marie Bellamy b-6/5/1971 Dubuque, Ia. (of Cheryl - P-31)
2. Barton George Bellamy b-8/3/1975 Provo, Utah
3. Adam Lyle Bellamy b-8/6/1979 Lincoln, Neb.
- b. Harry Lyle Muhlback b-12/7/1949 Ravenna, Neb. (of Helen Schlund)  
m 10/22/1971 Lincoln, Neb. - Kayleen M. Coughlin of James Patrick & Lois Mae (Hopper) Coughlin. Harry was in the Army Nat'l. Guard 1972-5, later farming.
  1. Bob James Muhlback b-2/20/1972 Lincoln, Neb.
  2. Tami Sue Muhlback b-7/5/1974 "
  3. April Dawn Muhlback b-4/16/1976 "
  4. Ginger Jean Muhlback b-9/25/1978 "
  5. Tina Marie Muhlback b-10/17/1981 "
- c. Peggy Lynn Muhlback b-10/29/1950 Ravenna, Neb.  
m 9/25/1971 Ravenna - Ronald Cruise of Bob & Alice Dorothy (?) Cruise. Farmers. Pleasanton, Neb. 68866:
  1. Charity Lynn Cruise b-2/2/1974 Kearney, Neb.
  2. Holli Marie Cruise b-10/15/1977 "
  3. Rory Danial Cruise b-6/7/1979 "
- d. Gilbert Ray Muhlback b-5/5/1952 Ravenna, Neb.  
Single - 1981
- e. Theorda Elain Muhlback b-8/9/1960 Grand Island, Neb.  
m 8/23/1980 Ravenna, Neb. - Kelly Rager of Walter & Helen (Leedom) Rager. Kelly works for the RR. No issue 1981.
- f. Mark James Muhlback b-9/1/1961 Grand Island, Neb.
- g. Denise Babbette Muhlback b-2/12/1963 Grand Island, d-8/9/1980
- h. Jerry Dean Muhlback b-12/15/1965 "
2. Gladis Kay Schlund b-7/16/1930 Grand Island, Neb. (of Lyle - P-31)  
m 2/23/1946 Tx. - Carlton Allen Christopherson b-7/20/1928 in S.D. Carlton is in the Air Force - Japan - 1960's.
  - a. Sharon Kay Christopherson b-4/24/1948 Denver, Colo.  
Single 1981, she grad. from Pacific Lutheran College, Tacoma, Wn.-1970's; Dc. of Phil. - Univ. of So. Calif. College Med. Ctr.-1978. She taught at Pacific Lutheran & did research at Univ. of Wn., is an officer for NOAA on the Mitler Freeman Ship, stationed out of Seattle, Wn.
  - b. Orpha Lee Christopherson b-8/16/1950 Vancouver, Wn.  
m 11/18/1972 Warren C. Bailey b-10/4/1949  
Orpha grad. from Pacific Lutheran Univ., Tacoma, Wn. - 6/1972, teaches in a Christian school in Seattle, Wn. Warren grad. from Univ. of Wn., is a purch. agent for the city of Tacoma, Wn.
    1. Barbara Kay Bailey b-1/21/1975 Seattle, Wn.
    2. Mary Ellen Bailey b-1/29/1977 "
3. Venla Winnette Schlund b-12/23/1932 Ravenna, Neb.  
m 8/9/1950 Ravenna - Dewey Douglas Roth b-10/24/1948 Ravenna. Farmers. RFD 3, Ravenna, Neb. 68869:
  - a. Rev. Dewey Douglas Roth, Jr. b-6/27/1951 Ravenna, Neb.  
m 6/4/1972 Nadine Nuss b-6/15/1951  
Dewey is a Lutheran pastor.
    1. Sarah Eliz. Roth b-4/9/1975
    2. Micah Roth b-4/28/1977
    3. Daniel Roth b-6/16/1979
  - b. Daniel Duane Roth b-9/11/1952 Ravenna, Neb.  
m 4/28/1978 Joyce Fisher  
Joyce has a son - Eric Nesiba b-10/5/1967. Daniel is a trucker. No issue - 1981
  - c. Donald Robert Roth b-10/14/1960 Grand Island, Neb.
  - d. Deborah DeAnn Roth b-8/6/1962
  - e. Dana Desirée Roth b-6/26/1964

4. Metra Ruth Schlund b-6/6/1939 St. Paul, Neb. (of Lyle/Helen - P-31)  
m 10/16/1959 Seattle, Wn. - Allen Frank McCrackin b-10/24/1936 Okla.  
Allen was in the Navy.
  - a. Allen Frank McCrackin b-7/30/1960 Seattle, Wn.  
m 6/23/1979 Mich. - Kay Lynn Kineliens b-1961 Mich.  
1. Allen Frank McCrackin III b-10/8/1981 Mich.
  - b. Troy Adam McCrackin b-9/6/1961 Seattle, Wn.
  - c. Scott Anthony McCrackin b-5/1/1963 "
  - d. Steven Eric McCrackin b-9/7/1965 "
5. George Wm. (Bill) Schlund b-4/22/1942 St. Paul, Neb.
  - m 1. 12/ /1963 Karen Ann Williams b-10/10/1945 (div.)
  - m 2. 5/30/1969 Kerry Layne Jenkins b-10/22/1945 Tontotoc Co., Miss. George grad. from Univ. of Wn., teaches at So. Seattle Comm. College, also a foreman at Kenworth Motors. Kerry grad. from Miss. Univ., taught in Huntsville, Ala. & Seattle, worked for the police Dept., Seattle, later got her C.P.A. degree.
  - a. Paige Eliz. Schlund b-6/8/1964 Seattle, Wn.
  - b. Sari Kim Schlund b-7/27/1966 "
6. Virginia Dee Schlund b-8/4/1952 Vancouver, Wn.
  - m 9/15/1973 Thomas Steven Libbey (div.1979) b-1/14/1952 Portland, Ore. Virginia works for McLean Trucking. No issue.
- b. Harry Vaughn Schlund b-3/17/1909 Colo.Springs., Colo. (of Gertrude P-31)  
m 6/18/1929 Grand Island, Neb. - Helen Gertrude Swan b-5/4/1911 Cairo, Neb., d-6/1/1980, d/o Glen Ellis & Bessie Pearl (Orndoff) Swan.
  1. Ronald Harry Schlund b-2/2/1930 Grand Island, Neb.  
m 10/10/1953 Carson City, Nev. - Mary Eliz. Franklin b-12/11/1933 Santa Monica, Calif., of Clarence Edward & Viola Opal (Barnhauser) Franklin. Ronald is a test engr. for an electronic company.
    - a. Gloria Helen Schlund b-6/9/1954 Long Beach, Calif.  
m 3/24/19\_\_ Las Vegas, Nev. - Donald DeMattio of Alfred & Stella (?) DeMattio. Don. is V. P. - Home Mortgage Company.  
975 Queensdale, Corona, CA 91720:
      1. Amber Nichole b-10/2/1975 Long Beach, Calif.
      2. Sara Eliz. DeMattio b-1/13/1981 Orange, Calif.
    - b. Sheila Annette Schlund b-11/16/1957 Orange, Calif.  
m 12/2/1978 Garden Grove, Calif. - Michael Jos. Liddy of Joseph Patrick & Jeanne Agnes (Dressel) Liddy. Michael is an auditor/controller.
      1. Ryan Patrick Liddy b-9/22/1980 Anaheim, Calif.
- c. Winifred Pearson Schlund b-7/26/1912 Cairo, Neb., d-6/22/1964  
m 7/3/1937 Vancouver, Wn. - Arthur Clarence Uridel b-9/2/1906 Nebr., of Vincent H. & Emily (Tichacek) Uridel. Art. att. college 3 yrs., later a welder foreman - Tucker Sno-Cat Corp. Winifred att. college 2 yrs. & taught for 4 yrs., later a social worker.
  1. Thomas Vincent Uridel b-4/4/1940 Ashland, Ore.  
m 6/23/1975 Bombay, India - Nusrat Tayabali of Zafarali & Shireen (Tyebjee) Tayabali. Thomas was in the Army 1963-5, later a consultant in a health services organization.
    - a. Emily Shireen Kathleen Uridel b-8/22/1979 Palo Alto, Calif.
  2. Kathleen Gertrude Uridel b-2/11/1944 Oregon City, Ore.  
m 6/26/1965 Medford, Ore. - Michael Dennis Hood of Ken. & Alice (Curry) Hood. Michael is a H.S. teacher.
    - a. Holly Allyson Hood b-5/18/1970 Eugene, Ore.
    - b. Ericka Alissa Hood b-7/12/1974 "

- d. Shirley Lou Schlund b-6/22/1921 Grand Island, Neb. (of Gertrude - P-31)  
m 11/1/1940 Medford, Ore. - Jack Elwin White b-4/7/1920 Lost Creek, Wn.,  
of Wm. Carpenter & Ada May (Davis) White. Shirley is a dental asst.  
Jack was a pressman, empl. by Klocker Printery, later owned Bambys Coffee  
Ship, Medford, Ore. The White family has been traced back to a John  
White of England, to this country 9/16/1632, one of the first settlers  
of Cambridge, Mass. Box 341, Jacksonville, Ore. 97530:
  1. Pamela Coleen White b-4/24/1942 Medford, Ore.  
m 6/14/1965 St. John's Presby. Chr., Reno, Nev. - Roger E. Walling of  
Jesse D. & Lois (Graves) Walling. Both are teachers.  
Box 61, Auke Bay, Alaska 99821:
    - a. Jessie Dutton Walling VI b-12/20/1967 Juneau, Alaska
    - b. Chad Norman Ellis Walling b-4/17/1971 "
  2. Jacklyn Lou White b-6/25/1943 Medford, Ore.  
m 3/27/1965 Reno, Nev. - Dennis LeRoy Johnson of Leonard C. & Doris E.  
(Baker) Johnson. Dennis was in the Navy 8/1962 - 6/1964, later a  
salesman. Jacklyn is a teacher.
    - a. Mark Dennis Johnson b-8/10/1966 Medford, Ore.
    - b. Jocelyn Amanda Johnson b-9/19/1969 "
    - c. Andrew Jack Johnson b-11/20/1972 Salem, Ore.
  3. Mark Wm. White b-7/26/1944 Medford, Ore.  
m 6/6/1967 First Presby. Chr., Medford - Karen Lynn Brattain of Gor-  
don N. & Yevohn N. (Weeden) Brattain. Mark is a restaurateur.
    - a. Mark Wm. White II b-8/29/1968 Medford, Ore.
    - b. Noah Nathaniel White b-12/23/1970 "
  4. Shelley Sue White b-10/3/1945 Medford, Ore.  
m 11/4/1972 Holy Spirit Cath. Chr., Fairfield, CA - Michael Philip  
McLaughlin of Porter R. & Marilyn (Miller) McLaughlin. Michael is  
a credit mgr. & both are teachers.
    - a. Ryan Michael McLaughlin b-3/13/1979 Portland, Ore.
2. Clyde Trego b-  
d- 1960's Omaha, Neb.  
m - Bess Rugg - no issue.
3. Vernon Trego b-  
d- 1940/1 Chicago, Ill.-unmarried.
- E - Thomas Corwin Trego b-11/30/1857 Sherrard, Ill. (of Joseph/Nancy - P-30)  
d-12/27/1937  
m 11/30/1885 Cable, Ill. - Lucinda Jane Parker b-1/2/18 Cable, Ill., she  
d-12/1/1938 Rock Island, Ill., d/o Franklin & Delila (Elliott) Parker. They  
resided at Sherrard, Ill.
  1. Olive Mildred Trego b-9/12/1886 Sherrard, d-1/14/1950 Sherrard, Ill.  
m 6/ /1914 Sherrard - Emile Lucian Roquet b-1/13/1885 Lens, France, he  
d-1929 Anaheim, Calif., bur. Peru, Ill., s/o Emile (b-9/1854 Belgium) &  
Marie (Damsen - b-3/24/1860 Belgium, d-1936 New Windsor, Ill.) Roquet.  
Emile owned a small grocery store next door to his dau. Lucille.
    - a. Corwin Roquet b-
    - b. Gladys Vivian Roquet b-11/13/1916 Matherville, Ill.  
m 1/1/1938 Eugene Lewis Culler b-2/ /1913 San Bernardo,  
Calif., of Howard & Hazel (?) Culler. Gladys was deputy sheriff and  
juvenile officer of Los Angeles Co., Calif.
    - c. Lucille Murrell Roquet b-4/5/1919 Matherville, Ill.  
m Clark Golden Brown b-11/28/1919 Hyrum, Utah,  
of James Golden & Grace Edith (Nielsen) Brown. Clark was a driver for  
Anaheim Truck & Transfer.
      1. Beverly Lucille Brown b-9/8/1941 Fullerton, Calif.  
m Garrie Lynn Staley b-4/20/1940 St. Joseph,  
Mo. Garrie was in the Navy - Hawaii - 1960.
      2. Linda Murrell Brown b-7/1/1946 Fullerton, Calif.
      3. Gary Ross Brown b-6/30/1948 "



2. Laura Trego b-7/29/1888 Sherrard, Ill. (of Thomas/Lucinda - P-34)  
 m 11/30/1911 Sherrard - George Schurr b-1885 Sherrard.  
 a. Ferne Schurr b-12/11/1912 Sherrard, Ill.  
   m Kenneth Huggins  
   1. Barbara Jan Huggins b-  
     m James Hofer
  3. Joseph Franklin Trego b-10/21/1891 Sherrard, Ill.  
 m 3/14/1917 N. Henderson, Ill. - Hazel Eugenia Blackstone b-4/30/1895 in  
 N. Henderson, of Wm. & Nancy Jane (Bruner) Blackstone. Jos. was a farmer,  
 teacher & machinist. Hazel was also a teacher. Res. - Rock Island, Ill.  
 a. Gwendolyn Maxine Trego b-1/7/1919 Sherrard, Ill.  
   m 7/17/1942 E. Moline, Ill. - Marion W. Shelton b-10/5/1921 Springfield,  
   Ill., of Frederick Wm. & Viola Iris (Schroeder) Shelton. Marion is a  
   planning engr. - Farmall Works, International Harvester Co.  
   1. Larry Wayne Shelton b-5/24/1943 Rock Island, Ill.  
   2. Linda Rae Shelton b-4/21/1947 "  
   b. Wm. Corwin Trego b-5/12/1922 N. Henderson, d-2/19/1944 WW II - Italy.
  4. Lulu Belle Trego b-8/25/1893 Sherrard, Ill.  
 m 1/ /1920 Sherrard - Lester Derrick  
 They resided at Milan, Ill.  
 a. Dorothy Derrick b-  
 b. Darlene Derrick m Warner Lienau  
 c. John Derrick m Pat  
 d. Mary Derrick m Steel  
 e. Clifford Derrick
  5. Lawrence Corwin Trego b-4/5/1896, d-1898 Sherrard, Ill. - end of line.
- F Amelia Trego b-8/26/1861 Sherrard, Ill. (of Joseph/Nancy - P-30)  
 m 11/22/1883 Frank Purviance  
 1. Morris Purviance b-  
 2. Pearl Purviance

-----

- AAABH - CYRUS TREGO b-9/15/1810 Bucks Co., Pa. (of Mahlon/Rachel - P-5)  
 d-12/12/1866 Mercer Co., Ill.  
 m 5/9/1850 Susan Brooks b-10/25/1820, from Newtown, Pa.  
 They lived in Bucks Co., Pa. up to 1865, when they removed to Illinois.
- A - Ella M. Trego b-6/10/1853 Bucks Co., Pa., d-  
 m 4/9/1879 W. H. Weaver of Wyandot, Bureau Co., Ill.
- B - Edwin Augustus Trego b-2/21/1856 Bucks Co., Pa., d-

-----

- AAABI - EDWARD TREGO b-11/3/1812 Bucks Co., Pa. (of of Mahlon/Rachel - P-5)  
 d-  
 m 4/30/1836 Sarah Fenton b-12/12/1817, from Newtown, Pa.  
 They resided in Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.
- A - Charles T. Trego b-4/2 & d-6/23/1842 - end of line.
- B - Anna L. Trego b-1/19/1852, d-10/6/1869 - end of line.
- C - William Wallace Trego b-3/30/1837 Bucks Co., Pa., d-  
 m 9/23/1861 Sarah Bennet b-8/9/1841  
 1. Mary Lena Trego b-8/4/1862  
 2. Lizzie T. Trego b-5/7/1864  
 3. William Wallace Trego, Jr. b-8/8/1872

D - Elizabeth F. Trego b-11/8/1838 (of Edward/Sarah - P-35)  
d-1/16/1860

E - Morris H. Trego b-12/23/1843  
m 1/15/1874 Josephine D. Willard b-11/3/1849  
1. Marion W. Trego b-4/23/1875

F - Samuel Warren Trego b-6/6/1846  
m 4/27/1869 Hannah J. Boucher b-9/4/1852  
1. Edward T. Trego b-2/20/1870

G - Mary T. Trego b-8/30/1848  
m 9/ /1883 John C. Copper, of Phila., Pa.

AAAC - JOSEPH B. TREGO b-11/10/1772 Bucks Co., Pa. (of Wm/Rebecca - P-3)  
d-

Joseph moved to near Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa. when a young man, he married & settled there, later he moved to Ohio - had four children. The following may be a record of their family, as the following came from Fayette Co., Pa. - the parents of the following were presumably killed by Indians. The following family did hold yearly reunions every September on the old Trego farm near Trinway, Ohio.

A - Jesse F. Trego b- 1813 Fayette Co., Pa. (per death record)  
d-1/ /1887 Coshocton Co., Ohio, presumed to be buried in  
Chalfant Church Cem., near Trinway, Muskingum Co., Ohio.  
m 11/16/1837 Coshocton Co., Ohio - Rachel Dickerson b-1821 Coshocton Co.,  
d-12/25/1873 Coshocton Co., sister of Susan/sh who m William P. Trego and  
Sarah Dickerson who m Mahlon Trego, who are presumed to be brothers of Jesse.  
The Dickerson's came to Ohio in 1831, from Pa. Listed 1840 Coshocton Co.,  
Ohio census. Ch: Charles - Mahlon - Henry - Levi - John - William - Joshua -  
Joseph - Ladema - Oas/Osee - Charlotte - Emma:  
1. Joshua Trego b- d- unmarried.  
2. Charles Wesley Trego b- 1857 Coshocton Co., Ohio  
d- 1916 Chalfant Chr. Cem., Muskingum Co., Ohio.  
m 1/18/1885 Coshocton Co. - Elmina (Ella) Josephine Gonder (1866-1944) of  
Joseph Gonder. ch: Russell - Nellie - Burness - Dency - Clyde - son -  
Joshua - Amilee/Amma - Hazel - Edna - Mary - Lottie:  
a. Russell Carr Trego b-11/25/1895 Coshocton Co., Oh., d-8/26/1972  
m 1. 8/21/1915 Ruth Morter of John & Florence (?) Morter.  
m 2. 11/12/1927 Fannie Theresa Sharpe b-2/17/1902, d-6/26/  
1975, d/o David & Eleanor (?) Sharpe. Russ. was a wire worker. They  
resided in Stow, Ohio. Methodists.  
1st wife  
1. Mildred Trego b-10/18/1916  
m 3/17/1945 Vernon King Avaritt (div.)  
Mildred - 230 Helen Ave., Akron, Ohio 44310:  
a. Beverly Elaine Avaritt b-8/17/1943  
m Ronald D. Chapman  
b. Larry Dean Avaritt b-11/9/1946  
m Janet Ann Jackson  
c. Judith Kay Avaritt b-3/23/1949  
m D. P. McAlonan

2. Russell Dean Trego b-2/7/1920 Akron, Oh. (of Russell/Ruth - P-36)
  - m 1. 8/20/1937 Myrtle Dorene Edmiston b-6/16/1918, she d-11/28/1977, d/o Gust & Myrtle (Fortney) Edmiston.
  - m 2. 10/14/1978 Jean Adoria (Beck) Seymour b-1/28/1927, widow of Ralph Glenn Seymour b-11/30/1916, d-5/11/1977 - they had: Marilyn Jane b-11/6/1951 & Ralph Glenn II b-5/9/1953 who m 6/12/1976 to Lori Ann Nelsen b-12/9/1955. Russ. was in the Navy 5/1943 - 2/1946, later owner of Trego Auto Service. 3943 Genevieve Blvd., Stow, Ohio  
1st wife / 44224:
  - a. Alice Trego b & d-1938 - end of line.
  - b. Russell Trego b & d-1939 - end of line.
  - c. Barbara Jean Trego b-8/20/1941 Akron, Ohio (see more p.P46)
    - m 12/23/1961 Cuyahoga Fls.-Dennis Larry Milhoan b-12/29/1940
    1. Donna Louise Milhoan b-8/16/1963 Akron, Oh.
    2. Connie Lyn Milhoan b-3/16/1965 "
    3. Lisa Dorene Milhoan b-11/30/1966 "
- 2nd wife
  3. Carl Wesley Trego b-1/16/1928 Akron, Ohio
    - m 8/23/1953 Las Vegas, Nev. - Mrs. Ruth J. (Zinn) Boyd b-8/20/1928, of Carl & Virginia (?) Zinn. Ruth had a dau. Carolyn Lee Boyd b-12/26/1947 Wash., D.C., who m Sam Dobbs & had: Danitza Dobbs - Carolyn also had Hanti; Ruth had a son Robert Boyd III. Carl Trego was in the Navy 9/5/1945 - 3/15/1967, later a warehouseman & machinery repairman. 3088 Mayhem Rd., Carrollton, Ohio 44615:
    - a. Jimmy J. Trego b-3/12/1955 Long Beach, Calif.
      - m Diane Rongaus
      1. Hiabi Trego b-
      2. Sage Trego b-
      3. Mylia Trego b-
    - b. Ricky W. Trego b-10/18/1956 Astoria, Ore.
4. Russell Carr Trego, Jr. b-8/12/1929 Akron, Ohio
  - m 1. 12/13/1947 (Edna) Marian Johns (div.) of Earl Edward & Edna Mae (Johnson) Johns.
  - m 2. 12/26/1968 Carol Minute b-Cleveland, Ohio, of Anthony (dec'd.) & Marie (Lipsik) Minute. Russ. was in the Air Force 10/1945 - 3/1947, later with Central RR - Fed. Inspector. 8043 Limeridge Rd., Ravenna, Ohio 44266:
  - a. (Russell) Edward Trego b-1/15/1948 Akron, Ohio
    - m 11/6/1970 Parma, Ohio - Lane Marie Lovelady b-4/8/1949 Okla., of Howard & Margie (Oliver) Lovelady. 8441 Limeridge Rd., Ravenna, Oh.
    1. Jon Paul Trego b-8/2/1974 Ravenna, Ohio / Edw. was in Army 1968-9.
  - b. Diana Lynn Trego b-4/4/1949 Akron, Ohio
    - m 10/16/1971 Beachwood, Oh.- Paul Polster - more on p. P-46...
  - c. Irene Mae Trego b-12/11/1954 Cleveland, Ohio
    - m 12/14/1979 Gregory Theodore Scott b-2/22/1952 in Alameda, Calif., of Theodore Elmer (b-10/18/1918 Alameda) & Betty Lorraine (Scott b-5/5/1928 Santa Cruz, Calif.) Scott; Betty was a d/o Geo. Wm. (b-12/21/1898 Monterey, Calif.) & Minnie Elizabeth (Marion b-2/26/1897 Castle Rock, Wn.) Scott - Minnie d/o George & Olive Marian (Parmenter) Marion; Geo. Wm. Scott was a brother of Gregory's grandfather - Louie Alonzo (b-2/14/1894 San Lorenzo, Calif.) & Isabel Ivy (Reynolds b-2/2/1893 Castle Rock, Wn.) Scott; Louie & George were sons of - Geo. Thomas (b-10/31/1871 Watsonville, Cal.) & Thirza Eliza (Coon b-6/10/1873 St. Paul, Mn.) Scott- Thirza was a d/o Alonzo Coon; Geo. T. was a s/o Thomas P. and Kathryn (?) Scott; Isabel was a d/o Walter S. (b-7/23/1852 Ky.) & Alice H. (Boyles b-8/23/1859 Iowa) Reynolds - Alice was a d/o



- continued...Edward (b-5/27/1825 Ohio, d-1885 Monona, Iowa) and Nancy (? - b-7/2/1828 Ohio, d-1872 Monona, Ia.) Boyles; Walter was a s/o Jos. B. (b-1806 Va., d-5/1867 Emporia, Ks.) & Lydia (b-? - b-10/13/1830 Ky., d-1882 Valley Falls, Ks.) Reynolds. Irene was very helpful in supplying this family record.
1. Amber Leigh Scott b-3/2/1980 Santa Cruz, Calif.
- d. Russell Carr Trego III b-10/29/1955 Cleveland, Oh. (of Russ.P-37)  
m 10/25/1975 Bedford, Oh. - Julie Goad b-5/9/1959 Bedford, Ohio, of Eugene & Darlene Ann (Lee) Goad. Russ.-in elec. constr.
1. Russell Carr Trego IV b-2/2/1976 Cleveland, Ohio
  2. Ricky Edward Trego b-11/26/1977 "
5. Dennis James Trego b-11/29/1931 Akron, Ohio (of Russ./Fannie - P-36)  
m 2/5/1958 Stow, Ohio - Barbara Whitfield of Francis Victor & Marguerite Mary (Edwards) Whitfield. Dennis was in the Air Force 1/1952 - 1/1956, later a mechanic. 4038 Genevieve Blvd., Stow, Ohio
- a. Patricia Ann Trego b-7/16/1958 Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. / 44223:  
single 1980
- b. Mark Allen Trego b-8/31/1960 "
- c. Kathy Adela Trego b-6/11/1963 "
6. Alice Joanne Trego b-5/22/1934 Akron, Ohio  
m 12/26/1951 George Mackefee Epling b-10/28/1928, of Theo. Roosevelt & Gracie Bell (Smith) Epling. Foursquare Gospel Chr. 3993 Genevieve Blvd., Stow, Ohio 44224:
- a. Theresa Ann Epling b-12/30/1951 Akron, Ohio  
m 1. 7/3/1970 Carl Walters (div.1972)  
m 2. 1/5/1973 Jerry Nestor Gay  
Jerry has a dau. Peggy Ann Gay b-7/13/1964
1. Jerry Nestor Gay, Jr. b-10/16/1978
- b. Patricia Sue Epling b-12/16/1952 Akron, Ohio  
m 12/18/1970 Alan Gilbert Bourgeois b-6/24/1950
1. Rachel Lynn Bourgeois b-10/29/1972
  2. Kristie Rebecca Bourgeois b-6/24/1974
  3. Sarah Lynn Bourgeois b-12/26/1979
- c. Karen Maxine Epling b-8/13/1957 Akron, Ohio  
m 8/27/1976 Gregory Lyn Hillman b-7/15/1956
1. Joshua Lyn Hillman b-11/24/1976
  2. Jessica Reves Hillman b-6/24/1980
- d. Kenneth Mack Epling b-7/31/1959 Akron, Ohio  
m 7/28/1978 Mrs. Billie Ann (Brearley) Horn b-7/29/1954, she has a son - Jamie Lee Horn b-3/10/1975
1. Michael Paul Epling b-twins 3/13/1978
  2. Robert Brian Epling
  3. Kenneth Mack Epling b-twins 12/2/1979
  4. Daniel Theodore Epling
- e. William David Epling b-8/7/1960 Akron, Ohio
- f. Grace Marian Epling b-10/14/1962 Akron, Ohio  
m 9/1/1979 Joseph Wm. Hashman b-5/11/1960
1. Tonia Joanne Hashman b-2/25/1980
- g. Michael Wayne Epling b-9/23/1963 Akron, Ohio
- h. George Mackeffee Epling, Jr. b-6/8/1968
7. Nancy Eileen Trego b-7/13/1936 Stow, Ohio  
m 1. 1/15/1955 Portland, Ind. - James O. Montgomery (div.) of Chas. & Roxie (?) Montgomery. James works in a machine shop.
- m 2. 9/30/1963 Tallmadge, Oh. - Albert G. Abels, Jr. (div.) of Albert & Lydia (Carney) Abels, Sr. Albert was in the Navy 1942-5, later an elevator mechanic.
- m 3. 6/30/1973 Tallmadge, Oh. - James Robt. Valentz of Paul & Amelia (Belitsky) Valentz. James was in the Army 1955-7, later a sales rep. for Brulin & Co., Inc. Nancy is a med. asst.-Aultman Hosp. Family Center. 3837 Chickasaw Tr., Box 225, Uniontown, Ohio 44685:

- a. Deborah Lee (Montgomery) Abels b-7/13/1955 Akron, O. (of Nancy)
  - m 1. 3/15/1975 Tallmadge, Oh. - Lawrence Dee Pinas (div.) of Ted & Jean (Smith) Pinas. Lawrence is a baker-Consolidated Foods.
  - m 2. 4/25/1981 Steven O'Bot
  - Debbie is a printer for Trufoto.
  - 1. Heather Marie Pinas b-5/21/1977 Akron, Ohio
  - 2. Erin Rene O'Bot b-11/9/1981 "
- b. James Oliver Montgomery, Jr. b-10/14/1956 Garfield Hgts., Ohio
  - m 9/6/1975 Tallmadge, Ohio - Barbara Jean Nestor of Edsel Ford & Marie (Sedakis) Nestor. James was in the Marines 1974-8, later a stockroom mgr. for K-MART.
  - 1. Amanda Renee Montgomery b-2/15/1981
- c. Tamara Lynn (Montgomery) Abels b-10/22/1957 Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio
  - m 6/3/1978 Tallmadge, Ohio - David Nicholas Tewksberry of David E. & Mabell (Harris) Tewksberry. David is in maint. - A. C. & Hgt. Stores - Acme-Click.
  - 1. David Michael Tewksberry b-12/19/1979 Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio
- d. Beth Ann Abels b-10/17/1963 Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio
  - She is att. Stark Tech. College, Canton, Ohio - 1981.
- 8. Naomi Kathleen Trego b-7/18/1938 Stow, Ohio (of Russ/Fannie - P-36)
  - m 1. 6/30/1956 Lowell Donald Cheatwood (div.) of Grady M. & Nila (Roberts) Cheatwood. Lowell was in the Army 2/1957 - 1959, later a tire salesman/serviceman - Cheatwood Safety Tire.
  - m 2. 6/1/1979 Dr. Howard B. Weissfeld
  - 163 Cedar Hill Circle, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio 44223:
  - a. Janice Marie Cheatwood b-7/26/1957 Ft. Benning, Ga.
    - m 9/17/1977 Ken Scott of James Scott
    - Janice is a dental asst.
    - 1. Alison Marie Scott b-2/6/1980
  - b. Lowell Don. Cheatwood, Jr. b-9/15/1958 Cols., Ga.
    - Single 1980 - works for his father in the tire business.
  - c. Ronald Lee Cheatwood b-2/9/1960 Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio
    - He was att. Kent State Univ. - 1980.
  - d. Stephen Dale Cheatwood b-6/28/1962 "
- b. Nellie Fern Trego b-11/5/1885 nr. Trinway, Ohio (of Chas./Elmina P-36)
  - d-7/12/1930 Akron, Ohio
  - m Al Dodd
  - 1. Anna Dodd b-4/15/1907 Newark, Ohio
    - m 10/10/1925 Ralph Corder of Jay & Anna (?) Corder.
    - Ralph was a crane operator. 508 Spicer St., Akron, Ohio 44311:
    - a. Robert Lee Corder b-12/12/1934 Akron, Ohio
      - m 9/17/1955 Marilyn Heasley of Frederick Homer and Hannah (Morgan) Heasley. Robt. att. Ohio Wesleyan Univ. Marilyn att. Akron City Hosp. - an R.N. Robt. is reg. superv. adult parole authority.
      - 1. Terri Lynn Corder b-8/31/1956 Wadsworth, Ohio
      - 2. Todd Lane Corder b-12/21/1957 Toledo, Ohio
      - 3. Tracey Lee Corder b-1/13/1964 Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio
    - b. Paul Eugene Corder b-8/14/1926 Adams Mills, Ohio
      - m 12/27/1947 Evelyn Bond of Homer & Marma (?) Bond.
      - Paul was in the Army 4/6/1946 - 11/25/1947, later an auto mechanic. 1655 Spencer St., Akron, Ohio 44306:
      - 1. Paulette Jean Corder b-1/19/1949 Akron, Ohio
        - m Raymond Miller
      - 2. Kathy Ann Corder b-11/25/1952 Akron, Ohio
      - 3. Danny Lee Corder b-8/30/1957 "

2. Helen Frances Dodd b-11/4/1908 Newark, Ohio (of Nellie Trego - P-39)  
 m 11/26/1930 Leonard L. Werstler of Cletus & Sylvia  
 (?) Werstler. Methodists. 938 Roanoke Rd., Cleveland Hts., Ohio  
 a. Marjorie Lee Werstler b-4/30/1935 Cleveland, Ohio / 44121:  
 m 6/30/1956 Dr. Lloyd A. Horrocks of Robert A. and  
 Martha (Keeler) Horrocks. Lloyd was in the Air Force 1953-8, he  
 rec'd. his MA - Ohio State Univ. 1953-5, & his PhD 1958-60, is  
 now a biochemist. Marjorie att. Ohio Wesleyan Univ. 1953-6, is  
 now teaching. 4766 Wynwood Ct., Columbus, Ohio 43221:  
 1. Richard Andrew Horrocks b-7/26/1960 Cols., Ohio  
 2. Rebecca Ann Horrocks b-2/23/1963 Cleveland, Ohio  
 b. Marilyn June Werstler b-5/18/1937 Cleveland, Ohio  
 m Delbert McLaughlin
3. George Wm. Dodd b-8/30/1921 Trinway, Ohio  
 m 2/13/1942 Margaret Edgell of Glen & Helen (?) Edgell. George was  
 in the Air Force WW II, later with Gen. Tire & Rubber Co. as a tire  
 mold inspector. 365 Malacca St., Akron, Ohio 44305  
 a. Gary Lee Dodd b-6/28/1945 Akron, Ohio  
 m Betty Jean Tenyak  
 b. Janice Lynn Dodd b-5/5/1949 Akron, Ohio  
 c. Patricia Ann Dodd b-1/10/1954
4. Mildred Fern Dodd b-2/23/1918 Trinway, Ohio  
 m 5/10/1947 William Branning (d-3/8/1965) of Robert  
 Sylvester & Louise (Prenevost) Branning. Wm. was in the Army.  
 900 Englewood Rd., Cleveland Hts., Ohio 44121:  
 a. Robert Wm. Branning b-3/2/1948 Cleveland, Ohio  
 b. Kathy Ann Branning b-6/14/1951 "
5. Robert Wesley Dodd b-12/4/1913 Newark, Ohio  
 m 4/20/1946 Amanda Pigeon of Carl & Georgianna S.  
 (Parsons) Pigeon. Robt. was in the Army WW II 3/13/1942 - 1/9/1946,  
 later a machinist for United Shoe Machine.  
 a. Sheila E. Dodd b-1/26/1949  
 b. Charlene P. Dodd b-6/24/1952
6. Harvey Lewis Dodd b-9/23/1910 Newark, Ohio  
 drowned 7/26/1955 Ontario, Can.-body never found.  
 m 4/15/1933 Edna Achberger (drowned with her husband)  
 of George & Barbara (Houser) Achberger.  
 a. Diane Marcella Dodd b-11/30/1933 Akron, Ohio  
 m 6/28/1953 James E. Montgomery of Homer & Annabelle  
 (Mann) Montgomery. James was in the Navy 1952-4, later a salesman  
 for Denton Mills, Inc. 3841 Northview Dr., Stow, Ohio 44221:  
 1. Todd James Montgomery b-10/21/1958 Akron, Ohio  
 2. Troy Dodd Montgomery b-3/16/1961 "  
 b. Duane Alan Dodd b-6/22/1939 Akron, Ohio  
 m 11/7/1959 Joanne Conti of John & Jessie (?) Conti.  
 Duane was in the Army, disch. 6/30/1965, later a foreman at Honey-  
 well, Ind. 876 S. Lindley Rd., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio 44221:  
 1. Derek Adam Dodd b-4/11/1962 Akron, Ohio  
 2. Dana Alan Dodd b-4/29/1966 "  
 c. Dale Marvin Dodd b-
7. Ernest Joshua Dodd b-  
 m Jane Wakeman
- c. Burness Clell Trego b-10/14/1888 Trinway, Ohio (of Chas./Elmina P-36)  
 d-12/26/1903 unmarried - end of line.
- d. Dency Ahzalia Trego b-8/9/1890 Trinway, Ohio, d-1/27/1912 unmarried.
- e. Clyde Berthold Trego (female) b-5/7/1901 Trinway, d- 1919 unmarried.
- f. unnamed son b-11/25/1895 Coshooton Co., Ohio - end of line



- g. Joshua Donald Trego b-12/18/1906 Trinway, Ohio (of Chas./Elmina - P-36)  
d-2/12/1979 Tallmadge, Ohio  
m 11/5/1925 Trinway - Wilma Parks of Leonard & Ethel (Kendall) Parks.  
Joshua was a transport driver. 1642 Breiding Rd., Akron, Ohio 44310:
1. Daniel Lee Trego b-5/22/1937 Cols., Ohio  
m 5/19/1956 Angola, Ind. - Joan Jacoby of Jos. & Josephine (?) Jacoby.  
Daniel is a whse. superv. 1201 Easton Dr., Akron, Ohio 44310:  
a. Donald J. Trego b-12/23/1956 Akron, Ohio  
m Sue Bittner  
b. Cheryl C. Trego b-6/11/1958 Akron, Ohio  
single 1981  
c. Jeffrey L. Trego b-9/13/1960 "
  2. Patti Louise Trego b-12/25/1934 Cols., Ohio  
m 2/27/1954 Akron, Ohio - Wilborn Thomas of Emmitt & Berneice (?) Thomas. Wilborn was in the Army, later with Firestone Bank.  
3442 Mogadore Rd., Mogadore, Ohio 44260:  
a. Cindy Joann Thomas b-2/3/1938 Akron, Ohio  
m 3/3/1979 Akron - William (Bill) Summerfield, of Adam & Olive (?) Summerfield.  
l. Nicole Lynn Summerfield b-6/30/1979 Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio  
b. Karen Patricia Thomas b-1/20/1961 Akron, Ohio  
m 8/8/1981 Akron - Kurt Richards of Rich. & Barbara (?) Richards.  
c. John Wilborn Thomas b-11/11/1963 Akron, Ohio
  3. (Carol) Joann Trego b-11/24/1933 Cols., Ohio  
m 6/28/ Akron, Ohio - Wayne Stahl of Emory & Grace (?) Stahl.  
Wayne was in the Army, later with Ford Motor Co.  
2089 Palm Rd., Mogadore, Ohio 44260:  
a. Connie Stahl b-4/15/1953 Akron, Ohio  
Single 1981  
b. Michael (Mike) Wayne Stahl b-4/1/1954 Akron, Ohio  
m 8/28/1978 Akron - Patty Brown of Ralph & Mary Jane (?) Brown.  
l. Michael Wayne Stahl, Jr. b-7/3/1981 Akron, Ohio  
c. Brenda Kay Stahl b-10/23/1957 Akron, Ohio  
m 8/26/1978 Akron - Donald Burnside of Jos. Reed & Retha Faye (Fearer) Burnside.  
l. Sharee Dawn Burnside b-7/12/1979 Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio  
d. Mark Allen Stahl b-1/26/1962 Akron, Ohio  
m 10/25/1980 Akron - Ruth Michele Hoisington of George Edmon & Vesta Ruth (Seeker) Hoisington.  
e. Michelle Stahl b-10/17/1967 Akron, Ohio
  4. William Donald Trego b-10/14/1926 Zanesville, Ohio  
m 19 Akron, Ohio - Dorothy Starner  
Wm. was in the Army, later a warehouse mgr.  
a. Peggy Trego b-8/8/19  
m Guy Warren  
b. Sandra Trego b-  
m Paul Simmons  
c. Billy Trego b-  
d. Keith Trego b-  
m Debbie Moon  
e. Steven Trego - d-12/31/1980 - end of line.
  5. Roger Adelbert Trego b-8/8/  
m Akron, Ohio - Judith Knapp of Harry & Lucille (?) Knapp.  
Roger is a truck driver.  
a. Ricky Trego b-  
b. Kenny Trego b-  
c. Roger Trego b-  
d. Kevin Trego b-

h. Amilee (Amma) Trego b-5/11/1887 Trinway, Ohio (of Chas./Elmina - P-36)  
d- 1979

m 7/7/1910 Coshocton Co., Ohio - Sydney Way - no issue.

i. Hazel B. Trego b-5/4/1892 Trinway, Ohio - where she also died.  
m J. W. Lines

They lived in Columbus, Ohio.

j. Edna L. Trego b-3/26/1897 Trinway, Ohio

m Harvey Casner

k. Mary Nancy Trego b-1/26/1900 Trinway, Ohio

m T. R. Gribble (dec'd.) - no issue.

l. Lottie Pauline Trego b-6/20/1904 Trinway, where she also died.

m Henry Ely (dec'd.)

They lived in Columbus, Ohio.

3. Mahlon Trego b- 1845 nr. Trinway, Ohio (of Jesse/Rachel - P-36)

d- 1919 Chalfant Chr. Cem., near Trinway, Ohio

m 8/13/1871 Annais Richcreek (1855-1881), she had a brother George. They lived in Coshocton Co., Ohio:

a. Charles T. Trego b-10/29/1878, d-1/25/1911 Chalfant Chr. Cem.

m 1. 5/6/1896 Lulu Morris of Carnegie, Pa., she m 2. Mick Wald & they had a son - Ray S. Wald.

m 2. 11/16/1907 Muskingum Co., Ohio - Bessie Almeda Cass b-Trinway, Oh., of Wm. B. & Louisa (Leighton) Cass, Bessie m 2. Mr. Barker, m 3. Mr. Fitzpatrick.

1st wife

1. Ernest M. Trego b-11/2/1897 Coshocton Co., Ohio, d-1/26/1963 Dayton, Oh.

m 1. Katherine Homey

m 2. Lucy

1st wife

a. Charles R. Trego b-2/4/1927 E. Carnegie, Pa.

m 8/6/1949 Mary Ann Erli of Steve & Mary (Newser)

Erli, Sr. 120 Community Dr., Dayton, Ohio 45404:

1. Charles R. Trego, Jr. b-6/26/1950

2. Michael L. Trego b-8/29/1953

3. Jeffrey E. Trego b-11/16/1960

2nd wife

b. Dorothy R. Trego b-

m Cecil D. Lepley

1. Lucy Darlene Lepley b-7/29/1958

2. Ernest Dale Lepley b-12/23/1959

2nd wife

2. Ottrus Trago b-4/30/1910 Trinway, Ohio

m 5/15/1931 Vanetta Hammer of Robt. & Ruth (Daske)(Zieman stepfather's name) Hammer, Sr. Ottrus, or Skipper as he is better known, is a lab tech. at Dupont in Toledo. Ottrus' father died when he was very young & he was then raised by his mother's family & lost all contact with the Trego family, until he learned of a half-brother whom he finally located & they had a great reunion.

2449 West Brook Dr., Toledo, Ohio 43613:

a. Victor Ensign Trago b-4/6/1932 Toledo, Ohio

b. Allie Trago b- 1872

d- 1893 in childbirth, bur. Chaffins Chr. Cem.

m -

All children died infants

4. Henry Trego b-9/14/1850 nr. Trinway, Ohio (of Jesse/Rachel - P-36)  
d-8/22/1941 Coshocton County, Ohio  
m 4/6/1871 Coshocton Co. - Clemenza Victoria Richcreek b-10/22/1853, she  
d-3/11/1924 Coshocton Co.  
a. Hattie Belle Trego b- d-6/4/1962 bur. Windham, Ohio.  
m 1896 Claude Griswold of Levi & Belle (Richcreek)  
Griswold. Farmers.
1. Caryl Eugene Griswold b-1/21/1917 Windham, Ohio  
m 7/3/1937 Windham - Rosalie Isler of Rex & Ruby (Higley) Isler.  
Rte. 82, Windham, Ohio 44288:  
a. Linda Yvonne Griswold b-3/27/1942 Ravenna, Ohio  
m 5/19/1961 Windham, Ohio - Robert Huntley of Arthur & Virgil (?)  
Huntley. Robert was in Army Reserves, later a H.S. Principal.  
1. Leslie Ann Huntley b-1/29/19\_\_ Ravenna, Ohio  
2. Marilyn Leigh Huntley b-2/28/19\_\_ "  
b. Thomas Caryl Griswold b-11/10/1943 Windham, Ohio  
m 11/18/1961 Windham - Margaret Heavner  
Thomas is a policeman.  
1. Thomas Troy Griswold b-4/1/1962  
2. Todd Randall Griswold b-7/9/1963  
c. Carlyn Rose Griswold b-12/5/1947  
died accidentally 5/11/1957
2. Helen Clamenza Griswold b- Windham, Ohio  
m 3/18/1929 Warren, Ohio - Robert C. Garrett of John & Fannie (Blower)  
Garrett. Robert owns a grocery store.  
a. Robert Leroy Garrett b-  
m Marion Bertram
3. Clara Griswold b- 1898 Nelson, Ohio, d- 1909 Windham, Ohio.  
m Merrill Tidball  
a. Alma June Tidball b-  
m 1. Raymond Dodson (div.)  
m 2. Gerald O'Brien (dec'd.)
- b. Bertha E. Trego b-9/30/1880 Coshocton Co., Oh., d-  
m Howard Wills  
They reised at Conesville, Ohio:  
1. Vaughn Wills b-  
2. John Wills b-  
3. Fred Wills
- c. Susannah Trego b-12/22/1873 Coshocton Co., Oh., died infant
- d. Lionel Trego b-1/19/1879 " " "
- e. Mistie Belle Trego b-7/14/1877 " " "
5. Levi Trego b- nr. Trinway, Oh., d-  
m 1/1/1883 Coshocton Co., Oh. - Ida Dickerson  
a. Robert Henry Trego b-10/25/1889 Coshocton Co., Oh., d-  
m 9/11/1909 Muskingum Co., Ohio - Bertha Lacy b-5/26, d/o Thomas &  
Carolyn (Bice) Lacy of Dresden, Ohio. One known child:  
1. Robert L. Trego
- b. Rossie Trego b-2/4/1884 Coshocton Co., Ohio
- c. Jessie b-twin 5/25/1887 "
- d. Gladys b- "
6. John Trego b-?, d-4/12/1904, m Rebecca
7. William Trego b- 1838 d-4/15/1900 Coshocton Co., Ohio
8. Joseph Trego b-
9. Rebecca or Ladema Trego b-5/5/1862 d-7/16/1900  
m - Thomas (Tom) Adams
10. Oas/Osee Trego b-  
m 11/19/1868 Coshocton Co., Ohio - Joseph W. Hardesty



11. Charlotte Trego b-  
d-

(of Jesse/Rachel - P-36)

m 4/26/1868 Coshocton Co., Ohio - Hamilton H. Cross - go to P-46A for more.

12. Emma Trego b-

m 7/6/1884 Coshocton Co., Ohio - Lawrence C. Parrish

The following was contributed from Raymond L. Trego & is believed to be a brother of Jesse F. Trego on P-36:

B - Joseph Trego b- 1834

(of poss. Joseph P-36?)

d-1/20/1872 Union Hill Cem., Smith Hill, Cooperdale, Ohio

m 1.

m 2.

Sarah Winn (d-1874)

Joseph was called "Little Jo" the strong man, he only weighed 120 lbs. He built a home with a wall of brick, 1ft. of air space, another brick wall, another ft. of air space, and another brick wall. He burned the brick on his farm, he also quarried stone on the farm and built the Bank barn which is still standing. He was a Methodist minister.

1. William Henry Trego b-12/7/1858 Coshocton Co., Ohio

d-4/ /1923 Union Hill Cem., Cooperdale, Ohio

m 12/28/1882 Muskingum Co., Ohio - Mary Elizabeth Lee b-1861, d-1941, she was related to the famous Robert E. Lee.

a. Raymond Henry Trego b-12/7/1858 Coshocton Co., Ohio

d-

m 5/16/1912 Coshocton Co., Ohio - Faith Marie Shannon of Isaac Shannon. Ray. att. Northwestern College, taught school for 10 yrs., in the rubber industry for 34y. A member of the Unit. Chr. of Christ for over 50y. He was most helpful in contributing his family data. Res. - Akron, Ohio.

1. Joseph Trego b-

d- 1936

2. Wallace Trego b-

1913

died accidentally - 1937

3. Marjorie Christene Trego b-6/12/1920 Akron, Oh.

m 12/14/1939

Miles Edwin Grinder, of Fay E. & Marion

(Dryample) Grinder. Miles was in the Army, later in appliance repair & sales. 7300 Paso Robles Ave., VanNuys, CA 91406:

a. Joyce Elaine Grinder b-3/31/1941 Akron, Oh.

m 6/18/1960 VanNuys, CA - Walter Neil Wilkinson of Walter & Thelma (Corder) Wilkinson. Walt was in the Coast Guards, later a book printer.

1. Wilson Kory Wilkinson b-12/1/1963 Encino, CA

2. Michele Leigh Wilkinson b-2/16/1965 San Diego, CA

b. Judith Diane Grinder b-4/16/1943 Akron, Oh.

m 1. 1/8/1960 Chatsworth, CA - John Jos. Gaura (div.1969) of Adolph & Ida (?) John was in the Marines, later a truck driver.

m 2. 6/26/1971 Chatsworth, CA - Edgar Wm. Long (div. 1973) of Floyd & Betty (Sterbeck) Long. Edgar was in the Army, later a truck driver.

1. David Edward Gaura b-6/27/1960 Barslow, d-1/20/1961 Victorville,

2. Jeannette M. Gaura b-8/20/1961 VanNuys, CA

CA

m 6/1/1980 Northridge, CA - Robin Phillip Hayes of Sto\_la & Billie (Pike) Hayes.

a. Christie Marie Hayes b-7/10/1981 Granada Hills, CA

3. Michael Lee Gaura b-5/31/1964 Panarama City, CA

4. Muriel Eliz. Trego b-11/8/1917 Akron, Oh.

m 5/30/1940 Akron - Merlin F. Dittoe of Jos. M. & Mayme (Nichols)

Dittoe. Merlin worked for the B. F. Goodrich Co.

242 Franklin Ave., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio 44221:

a. Melanie Faith Dittoe b-3/16/1957 Akron, Oh.

m 1976 Akron - Michael Boso of Thomas Boso. Michael was in the Navy.

2. Jay Benton Trego b- 1868 (of Joseph - P-44)  
d- 1949 Smith Hill Meth. Chr. Cem.  
m 4/25/1891 Jennie Brenneman of James Brenneman.  
a. Homer Trego b-7/25/1905 Coshocton Co., Oh.  
m 8/14/1930 Coshocton Co. - Bernice Wright of Wm. & Lavine (Ashcroft)  
Wright. Farmers. RFD 4, Frazeyburg, Ohio 43822:  
1. (James) Gary Trego b- Coshocton Co., Oh.  
m 11/10/1956 Betty S. Ashcraft of Ernest Noble & Ada  
Belle (Myers) Ashcraft. A Mrs. Clifford C. Foushee, 381 Valmore Ave.,  
Ventura, CA 93003, has many Ashcraft records. Gary was in the Army  
Active Res. 6 yrs., later farming. RFD 1, Frazeyburg, Ohio 43822:  
a. Camila Jane Trego b-5/30/1961 Zanesville, Ohio  
b. Mary Agnes Trego b- 1901 d- 1941  
m 8/21/1924 Coshocton Co., Oh. - Orin A. Haver  
1. Harriet Almira Haver b-3/5/1926 W. Lafayette, Oh.  
m 3/9/1947 W. Laf. - Jerry Hill of Harry Jos. & Thresa Edna (Loney)  
Hill. Jerry was in the Air Force 1942-6 - bombardier, later an in-  
dustrial engr. Harriet is a bookkeeping.  
4217 Medway Ave., Whitehall, Columbus, Ohio 43213:  
a. Bruce Allen Hill b-4/27/1950  
m 7/8/1969 Karen Warner  
b. Stephen Jos. Hill b-10/5/1953

The following (Wm. P. & Mahlon) are definitely brothers of Jesse on P-36:

- C - William P. Trego b- before 1813 (of - ?  
d-  
m 10/11/1832 Coshocton Co., Ohio - Susan/ah Dickerson

- D - Mahlon Trego b- 1804  
d-3/15/1886 age 82y 6m Union Hill Meth. Chr. Cem., Cooperdale, Oh.  
m Sarah Dickerson

-----

The following records were found & are no doubt related to the foregoing family:

- George W. Trego b-9/24/1872 Wash. twp., Coshocton Co., Ohio  
Edgar Trego m Pearl Stevens & had: Mildred b-10/16/1905 Nellie twp., Coshocton Co.  
Zaida C. Trego b-2/18/1871 Wash. twp., Coshocton Co., Ohio  
Jennie B. Trego b-1867, d-1949 Union Hill Meth. Chr. Cem.-probably wife of Jay  
Benton Trego - see above...  
William P. Trego b-4/22/1888, d-4/15/1900 Union Hill Meth. Chr. Cem.  
William C. Trego b-1874 Coshocton Co., Oh., d-12/29/1881 Coshocton Co., Oh.  
William P. Trego b-1838 Wash. twp. " , d-4/15/1900 "  
William Trego b-1844 New Castle twp. " , d-12/13/1887 "  
William P. Trego b-7/16/1836  
Lee B. Trego b-4/4/1881, d-9/4/1883 Union Hill Meth. Chr. Cem.  
Ada Maria Trego b-1872 Coshocton Co., d-3/22/1875 Coshocton Co., Oh.  
Bernice Clell Trego b-1888 " , d-12/26/1903 "  
George W. Trego d-12/24/1872 "

The following are all marriages for Coshocton Co., Ohio:

- Allie B. Trego m 3/23/1893 - C. D. Miller  
B. E. Trego m 1/14/1896 C. N. Stuber  
Charlotte Trego m 1/10/1839 H. Chance  
Elizabeth Trego m 10/12/1854 J. W. Perkins  
Ida B. Trego m 12/5/1895 F. B. Nesbitt  
Jane Trego m 2/11/1847 J. Bryant  
Lizzie J. Trego m 11/8/1896 F. A. Markley  
Louisa Trego m L. Gibson - no data

Marriages - Coshocton Co., Ohio - continued:

Mary Jane Trego m 6/19/1855 A. Thomas

Ora Trego m 9/11/1892 H. McCoy

Rebecca Trego m 9/27/1863 Joseph Waggoner

Rebecca D. Trego m 3/19/1882 Thomas H. Adams

Susan Trego m 2/19/1857 T. B. Perkins

William Trago m 10/27/1864 Sarah Phillips - poss. son of Jesse P-43?

Charles D. Trego m 3/30/1856 Rebecca Jane McPeak

John D. Trego m 10/12/1865 Rebecca J. Smith

John M. Trego m 11/24/1834 Margaret Akers - he could be a brother of Jesse P-36?

Joseph Trego m 1/19/1857 Martha Hays - this could be the 1st marriage of Joseph on p. P-44?

Joseph Trego m 4/6/1873 Mary E. Phillips - he could be the son of Jesse P-43?

1. Elizabeth J. Trego b-1/17/1878 Va. twp., Coshocton Co., Ohio

2. Wilson M. Trego b-1/11/1883 "

m 10/10/1907 Coshocton Co. - Martha Richcreek b-5/17/1889, d-5/28/1976 in Coshocton Co.

a. Twila Ruth Trego b-2/28/1908 Jackson twp.

William P. Trego m 3/12/1876 Susan Thomas, she poss. b-10/20/1857, d-6/30/1909 Union Hill Meth. Chr. Cem. - he could be s/o Jesse P-43?

1. Bertiez Trego b-4/4/1881 Wash. Twp., Coshocton Co., Ohio

2. Charles H. Trego b-3/10/1877 Clark twp. "

3. Dollie N. Trego b-9/19/1885 Wash. twp. " , d-6/3/1888 Union Hill M.E.

Muskingum Co., Ohio records: Chr. Cem.

Charles H. Trego b-3/11/1877, d-1941 Frazeysburg, Muskingum Co., Ohio Cem.

m 2/4/1909 Muskingum Co. -(Margaret) Bernice Lecky b-9/27/1884, d-1964 bur. Frazeysburg Cem., d/o Hugh & Rhoda (VanTassel/Wilson) Lecky.

Benjamin Trago m 12/29/1831 Muskingum Co, by Geo. C. Sedwick - Susan D. Jenkins

William Trago m 4/27/1823 Musk. Co., by Geo. C. Sedwick - Mary Harvey

Benjamin & Wm. Trago could be the same ones that are listed in the 1830 census - see p. A14....

This is all that is known of this family.

-----

The following came in late - see p. P-37:

b. Diana Lynn Trego b-4/4/1949 Akron, Ohio

m 10/16/1971 Beachwood, Oh. - Paul Polster (div. 1980) of Philip F. & Leona (?) Polster. Paul was in the Marine 1965-9, is now a tool & diemaker.

1. Julie Ann Polster b-11/26/1972 Cleveland, Ohio

2. Eric Mathew Polster b-5/4/1975 "

3. Jason Philip Polster b-5/18/1978 "

c. Irene Mae Trego also had another son:

1. Aaron Gregory Scott b-7/20/1982 Santa Cruz, Calif.

c. Barbara Jean Trego b-8/20/1941 Akron, Oh.

m 12/23/1961 Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio - Dennis Larry Milhoan of Chauncy L. & Alice (?) Milhoan. Dennis was in the Marines 1958-62, later a steel worker.



The following came in too late to be included in its proper sequence on P-44:

11. Charlotte Trego b-4/2/1844 (of Jesse/Rachel P-36)  
 d-2/18/1917 Washington Grove Cem., Oregon, Ill.  
 m 4/26/1868 Coshocton Co., Ohio - (Henry) Hamilton Cross b-2/6/1846, d-8/31/1900, s/o John (b-5/11/1804, d-4/1886, m 3/22/1832) & Sophia (Hardesty b-7/25/1806, d-6/19/1900 - a descendant of a Chaney family, the author of this book is gathering material on the Chaney family for a future book) Cross.  
 Children: William - Charles - Perley:  
 a. William T. Cross b-2/10/1869 d-9/14/1898 Washington Grove Cem.  
 m 10/25/1892 Emma Hodge b-5/2/1870, d-1/4/1958, of Hugh & Ellen (?) Hodge, Emma m 2. Edward Wood b-10/5/1862, d-1934 & had 3 ch: Margarite (1907-1974); Edna Wood b-1909, m 1. Myron Iverson, m 2. Leslie Heap; & Hugh Dustin Wood b-3/4/1914, m Helen Stewart of RFD 1, Ashton, Ill. 61006 - Hugh provided much of this family record.  
 1. Charlotte Pearl Cross b-1/1/1895 Chana, Ill.  
 d-9/30/1864 Oak Ridge Cem., Sandwich, Ill.  
 m 11/26/1913 Rochelle, Ill. - Lester James O'Neill b-5/14/1892, he d-3/29/1953, s/o Jas. & Harriet (Tilton) O'Neill. Lester was a welder - C. B. & Q. RR. Ch: Irma - Emma - Lillian - Florence - Vivian - Lester - Carl - William - Norma:  
 a. William James O'Neill b-2/17 & d-3/28/1921 age 6 weeks  
 b. Norma Jeanne O'Neill b-4/17 & d-5/4/1927 - age 2 weeks.  
 c. Irma Eliz. O'Neill b-12/21/1914 Chana, Ill.  
 m 1. 7/3/1935 Plano, Ill. - Harry King (div.1954) b-8/24/1914, of Harry P. & Beatrice (?) King. Harry was a core maker.  
 m 2. 11/19/1954 Plano, Ill. - Donald Grady b-2/13/1925, of Wm. & Mabel (Hart) Grady. Don. was in the Army 3 yrs. - WW II, later a service station attendant. 712 S. Main, Sandwich, IL 60548  
 1. Michael Eugene King b-11/17/1938 Grain Valley, Mo.  
 m 1. 11/15/1959 - Mary Ellen Musson (div. 1969)  
 m 2. 12/4/1970 Oak Grove, MO - Debra Harris of Ken. & Ruby (?) Harris. Michael was in the Navy 4½ yrs., later owns/operates a hardware store.  
 a. Cynthia Ann King b-8/24/1960 Pensacola, Fla.  
 m 8/2/1976 Plano, Ill. - Jeff Saltzman of Dean & Donna (?) Saltzman. Jeff. is a cement finisher.  
 1. Jacob Lee Saltzman b-6/19/1977 Sandwich, Ill.  
 2. Cassie Ann Saltzman b-7/25/1980 Aurora, Ill.  
 3. Abby Lynn Saltzman b-4/20/1983 Sheridan, Ill.  
 b. Lesa Michelle King b-6/6/1963 Kansas City, Mo.  
 m 3/14/1981 Yorkville, Ill. - Tim Schlitz  
 Tim is a factory worker.  
 1. Gustin Dale Schlitz b-1/25/1982 Aurora, Ill.  
 a stepson - Curtis Lee King b-5/19/1967 Kansas City, Mo.  
 2. Thomas Milton King b-5/22/1942 Sandwich, Ill.  
 m 3/6/1965 Aurora, Ill. - Cheryl Ryder of Chester & Iline (Sether) Ryder. Thomas was in the Army 3 yrs., later with a lumber company.  
 a. Stacy Ann King b-2/20/1971 Sandwich, Ill.  
 b. Erick Thomas King - b-twins 1/12/1973 Sandwich, Ill.  
 c. Michael Thomas King  
 d. (Emma) Harriet O'Neill b-7/14/1916 Chana, Ill.  
 m 1. 5/29/1935 Oswego Alvin Johnson (div.1957) b-10/1912 of Thor & Carrie Ann (?) Johnson. Alvin was a machinist  
 m 2. 1953 John W. Bilbrey (d-1979  
 1725 W. Pine St., Ottawa, IL 61350

1. Sharon Lee Johnson b-8/19/1936 Plano, IL (of E. Harriet - P-46A)  
 m 5/28/1954 Meth. Chr., Plano - James Baker of Wesley & Jamima  
 (?) Baker. James was in the Army, later with C.B.Q. RR.
  - a. Robert Scott Baker b-6/9/1956 Glen Ellyn, Ill.  
 m 8/4/1980 Luth. Chr., Glen Ellyn - Cindi Graunke of Jerald  
 & Grace (?) Graunke. Robert is a lawyer.  
 1. Elizabeth Grace Baker b-6/20/1981 Glen Ellyn, Ill.
  - b. Edward James Baker b-12/30/1954 Shaumburg, Ill.  
 m 10/28/1979 Sue Purdue of John & Nancy (?)  
 Purdue.  
 1. Christopher James Baker b-8/9/1982 Lombard, Ill.
  - c. Sandra Lee Baker b-3/28/1958 Plano, Ill.  
 m 7/22/1979 Meth. Chr., Plano - Kurt Olson of Jack & LaVone  
 (?) Olson.  
 1. Nicole Lee Olson b-7/20/1982 Aurora, Ill.
  - d. Russell Allen Baker b-1/17/1963 Plano, Ill.
2. Patricia Anne Johnson b-1/25/1939 Ottawa, Ill.  
 m 1/11/1954 St. Patricks Chr., Ottawa - George Weygand (d-1/17/  
 1980) of Chas. & Julia (?) Weygand. George was in the A.F.,  
 later with Libby Owens.
  - a. JoAnn Weygand b-1/14/1959 Ottawa, Ill.  
 m 1. Hawk  
 m 2. 5/28/1983 St. Col. Chr., Ottawa - Michael Lawsha of Lloyd  
 & Beverly (?) Lawsha. Michael is with Libby Owens.  
 1. Christopher Steven Hawk b-4/23/1975 Ottawa, Ill.
  - b. Beth Ann Weygand b-9/18/1955 Ottawa, Ill.  
 m 11/28/1980 St. Jos. Chr., Chenoa, Ill. - Mark Barron of Art  
 & June (?) Barron.  
 No issue 1983.
  - c. Barbara Sue Weygand b-4/21/1957 Ottawa, Ill.  
 m 10/24/1980 St. Mary's Chr., Ottawa, Ill. - Mike Crowley  
 of Jos. & Margaret (?) Crowley. Mike is a pipe fitter.  
 1. Joseph Michael Crowley b-5/8/1983 Ottawa, Ill.
  - d. Susan Lee Weygand b-12/31/1962 Ottawa, Ill.  
 m 12/19/1980 St. Col. Chr., Ottawa - Phillip Hughes of Wm. &  
 Antoinette (?) Hughes. Farmers.  
 1. Jason Michael Hughes b-10/8/1980 Ottawa, Ill.
  - e. Michael Jos. Weygand b-2/24/1961 Ottawa, Ill.
  - f. Kathy Julia Weygand b-6/29/1954 Ottawa, d-3/29/1976 Bloomington, Ill.
  - g. Dawn Michelle Weygand b-8/1/1971 " / ton, Ill.
3. Judith Lynn Johnson b-3/11/1950 New Castle, Ind.  
 m 1965 Ky. - Randy Gulley of Randolph & Ruth (?)  
 Gulley. Randy was in the Navy, later worked at Chrysler.
  - a. Gregory Harold Gulley b-6/16/1966 New Castle, Ind.
  - b. Nickolas Allen Gulley b-6/23/1968 "
  - c. Kimberly Rae Gulley b-12/28/1969 "
- e. Lillian Lucille O'Neill b-7/3/1919 Chana, IL (of Charlotte P46A)  
 m 11/5/1937 Sandwich, Ill. - Clifford Reinhart b-4/19/1916, d-9/1/  
 1972, s/o Geo. W. & Sara M. (Thorson) Reinhart. Cliff. was a  
 pattern maker. 310 W. Bend, Sandwich, IL 60548:
  1. Virginia Rae Reinhart b-6/27/1945 Aurora, Ill.  
 m 7/31/1965 Sandwich, Ill. - Charles Copp of Chas. & Margaret  
 (?) Copp, Sr. Chas. was in the Army 1955-8, later a machinist.  
 a. Heather Ann Copp b-10/13/1974 Aurora, Ill.
  2. Sandra Kay Reinhart b-8/12/1947 Sandwich, Ill.  
 m 6/3/1967 Salem Luth. Chr. - Michael Krickeberg of Wm. & Irene  
 (?) Krickeberg. Michael is a field rep. for Caterpillar.  
 a. Jon Tyler Krickeberg b-11/25/1977 Sandwich, Ill.  
 b. Kathleen Krickeberg b- & d-1/17/1980 Oak Ridge Cem., Sandwich.  
 c. Jesse Michael Krickeberg b-11/19/1981 Sandwich, Ill.
- f. (Florence) Ione O'Neill b-6/25/1924  
 Single 1983 - she is a nurse.

- g. Vivian Ann O'Neill b-3/20/1928 Somonauk, Ill. (of Charlotte P-46A)  
 m 11/6/1946 Federated Chr. Manse, Sandwich, Ill. - Earl Rogers  
 b-9/16/1926, of Earl LeRoy & Ethel Ester (Schultz) Rogers. Earl  
 was in the A.F. 1944-6, later a painter.
1. Carol Lynn Rogers b-4/25/1948 Sandwich, Ill.  
 m 5/18/1968 Fed. Chr., Sandwich - Michael Pruski of Michael &  
 Adelaide (Adrian) Pruski. Michael was in the A.F. 1967-70,  
 later a switchman for Gen. Telephone.  
 a. Jason Robert Pruski b-2/21/1972 Sandwich, Ill.  
 b. Jeffrey Scott Pruski b-twins 4/1/1975 "  
 c. Jeremy Dale Pruski
  2. Donna Marie Rogers b-2/27/1950 Sandwich, Ill.  
 m 9/6/1968 Rev. Simms Home, Plano, Ill. - David Hutson of Clovis  
 & June (?) Hutson.  
 a. Tricia Michelle Hutson b-2/14/1969 Sandwich, Ill.  
 b. Tracie Lynn Hutson b-8/17/1973 "  
 c. Troy David Hutson b-1/29/1971 "  
 d. Travis Allan Hutson b-2/9/1975 "
  3. Dr. Steven Earl Rogers, DDS b-1/13/1953 Sandwich, Ill.  
 m 7/30/1977 Un. Chr. of Sandwich, Ill. - Sarah Duvick of Edward  
 & Dorothy (Bailey) Duvick. Steven att. Univ. of Ill, Champaign  
 & U.S. Med. Ctr., Chicago, Ill. - is now a dentist.
- h. Lester James O'Neill b-5/5/1931  
 m 6/18/1955 Letitia (Tia) Abbott b-10/9/1934  
 -  
 1. Joanne O'Neill b-8/16/1958 Somonauk, Ill.  
 m Thomas Abens  
 -  
 a. Michael Abens b-2/2/1975 Somonauk, Ill.  
 b. Rachael Abens b-4/18/1979 "  
 2. Brian O'Neill b-9/26/1960 Sandwich, Ill.  
 3. Lynn O'Neill b-6/10/1963 "  
 i. Carl Edward O'Neill b-2/12/1934  
 m 1. 1/29/1954 Darlene Klotz (div.1975) b-1/17/1936  
 m 2. 11/19/1976 Nancy Farley  
 -  
 1. Karla O'Neill b-3/28/1961 Sheridan, Ill.  
 2. Matthew O'Neill b-4/7/1963 "
- b. Perley Albert Cross b-9/7/1879 Pine Rock twp., Ogle Co., Ill. (of Char-  
 d-10/1/1954 Wash. Grove Cem., Oregon, IL (lotte Trego P-46A)  
 m 9/11/1901 Lighthouse Chr., Oregon, Ill. - Blanch Wood of Sylvannus  
 & Oral Theodora (Tilton) Wood. Farmers.
1. Donald Burdette Cross b-1/9/1912 Ashton, Ill.  
 m 12/28/1931 Meth. Parsonage, Dixon, Ill. - Edith Snyder of Grover  
 E. & Lora Annabel (Lyons) Snyder. Farmers. RFD 1, Ashton, IL 61006:  
 a. Robert Lane Cross b-6/20/1932  
 Single 1982. He was a Chief X-ray tech.-State of Ill., was with  
 several hospitals & a Spec. Clinic in Rockford & a part-time  
 musician. Robert was very helpful in contributing this family  
 record. Box 427, Ashton, IL 61006.
  - b. Donna Jean Cross b-2/24/1934 Ogle Co., Ill.  
 m 4/5/1956 Ashton Meth. Chr., Ill. - Doyle W. Stroud of Lloyd &  
 Iva (Whittaker) Stroud, Sr. Doyle was in the Army 4 yrs., later  
 owner of a detective agency-security, was w/Indian River Co., FL.  
 Co. Sheriff's Dept. 10 yrs. - Capt.
  1. Douglas Doyle Stroud b-1/11/1957 Rochelle, Ill.  
 Single 1983, works in a car assembly plant in Tenn.



2. Denise Dawn Stroud b-3/20/1959 Rochelle, IL. (of Donna - P-46C)  
m 8/8/1981 Vero Bch., Fla. - James R. Davis of James R. Davis.  
James is studying medicine - eye/ear/nose/throat.  
No issue 1983
3. Daniel Todd Stroud b-11/6/1960 Rochelle, Ill.  
m 1/25/1978 Vero Bch., Fla. - Valorie Arnold  
Dan works in a car assembly plant in Tenn.  
a. Garrett Stroud b-1/11/1979 Vero Bch., Fla.  
b. Joshua Stroud  
c. Amanda Stroud -b-twins 5/14/1981 "
- c. Sandra Ann Cross b-6/19/1944 Ashton, IL. (of Donald/Edith P-46C)  
m 1/3/1964 Ashton Meth. Chr., Ill. - Alan L. Naylor of Lyle and  
Florence (Schaffer) Naylor. Alan is a H.S. teacher - science and  
agric. - 16 yrs.  
1. Sheila Ann Naylor b-7/1/1964 Dixon, Ill.  
2. Monica Sue Naylor b-5/1/1967 Streator, Ill.
2. Ralph Wm. Cross b-2/23/1906 Ogle Co., IL. (of Perley/Blanch - P-46C)  
d-8/30/1971 Oakwood Cem., Dixon, Ill.  
m 6/30/1940 Luth. Chr., Dixon - Mabel Stanley b-12/18/1910, of John  
H. & Grace (Ranken) Stanley. Ralph is a construction foreman.  
a. Debra Lynn Cross b-6/8/1951 Dixon, Ill.  
m 4/10/1976 Luth. Chr., Dixon - William W. Gage b-2/18/1949, of  
Wm. & Mary (Kennedy) Gage II. Wm. is a sales rep.  
1. William Thomas Gage b-4/25/1980 Arlington Hgts., Ill.  
2. Patrick Jon Gage b-6/5/1982 "
- c. Charles Edgar Cross b-6/28/1872 Ohio (of Charlotte Trego P-46A)  
d-12/15/1936 Washington Grove Cem., Ogle Co., Ill.  
m 2/6/1897 Geneva, Ill. - Blanche Jennie Tower of Reuben S. Tower and  
Susan Chase Lyons. Charles was a teacher.
1. Harold Tower Cross b-11/13/1897  
m 11/23/1922 Ashton, Ill. - Helen Rebecca Paddock of Milton & Helen  
(?) Paddock. Harold was in service 2 mos., then a teacher & farmer.  
a. Darrell Paddock Cross b-3/20/1922 Chana, Ill.  
d-10/28/1981 Chapel Hill Cem., Dixon, Ill.  
m 6/21/1947 Ashton, Ill. - Minerva Pfoutz of Glenn & Florence (?)  
Pfoutz, Sr. Darrell was in the Army Inf., later - Cross Plbg. &  
Heating.  
1. Rhonda Lynn Cross b-11/12/1948 Chana, Ill.  
m 9/7/1968 Chana - Clifford Jones of Robert & Darlene (Young)  
Jones. Cliff. is w/Ogle Co. Hwy. Dept.  
a. Kelly Ann Jones b-9/16/1970 Dixon, Ill.
2. Douglas M. Cross b-8/13/1952 Dixon, Ill.  
m 6/18/1977 Freeport, Ill. - Patricia Leffereson of Earl Leffer-  
son. Douglas with Production Credit Assn.  
a. Ellen Kathleen Cross b-11/17/1980 Freeport, Ill.  
b. Amy Elizabeth Cross b-4/19/1983
- b. Ruth Elaine Cross b-6/20/1926 Chana, Ill.  
m 2/7/1948 Ashton, Ill. - Norman Larson of Nels & Jennie Louise  
(Nelson) Larson. Norman was in the 82nd Airborne service, later  
Ind. Engr. - Barber Colman. 546 S. 2nd St., Rochelle, IL 61068:  
1. Connie Sue Larson b-10/29/1949  
d-10/9/1966 Lawnridge Cem., Rochelle, Ill.
2. Rebecca Louise Larson b-10/1/1953 Rochelle, Ill.  
m 4/14/1973 Rochelle - Ronald Harms of Lyle & Helen (?) Harms.  
Ronald is T.B.A. Mgr. - Co-op elevator.  
a. Heather Marie Harms b-3/7/1977 Rochelle, Ill.  
b. Janna Louise Harms b-1/7/1980 "

2. Eva Louise Cross b-5/6/1900 (of Chas./Blanche - P-46D)  
 m 9/12/1936 Luther Stroh of Chas. R. & Florence (Ray)  
 Stroh. Luther was in the service for 1 year, later a plbg./htg.  
 contractor.  
 a. Drusilla Stroh b & d-4/30/1938 Dixon, Ill.  
 b.  
 c.
3. Cessarine Cross b- 1902 d- 1905
4. Hamilton Reuben Cross b-10/22/1904 Chana, Ill.  
 m 6/12/1936 Chicago, Ill. - Inda Lorimor of Oliver & Elsie (Mullison)  
 Lorimor. Hamilton is a teacher. He was very helpful in supplying  
 this family record. RFD 1, Box 185, Oregon, IL 61061 - no issue.
5. Wayne DeWitte Cross b-10/8/1915 Rochelle, Ill.  
 m 3/31/1942 Knoxville, Ia. - Virginia Walker of Simon L. & Birdie (?)  
 Walker. Wayne is a teacher.  
 a. Larry Jean Cross b-12/4/1946  
 Single 1983  
 b. Linda Sue Cross b-10/8/1951  
 m 6/19/1976 Keith Lambrecht

-----

AAAD - WILLIAM TREGO, JR. b-9/29/1774 Bucks Co., Pa. (of Wm./Rebecca - P-3)  
d-7/14/1850 Bucks Co., Pa.

m - before 1800

Rachel Taylor

They lived for several years in Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa., then later Wm. purchased a portion of his grandfather's (John) homestead in 1812 (this portion had belonged to Wm.'s Uncle Jacob Trego) & resided there until his death, the property then passed on to Wm.'s son Horace.

#### Children:

----- - George Trego b-8/8/1801, d-6/12/1828

----- - William C. Trego III b-4/6/1807, d-10/29/1831 unmarried.

----- - Horace Trego b-4/5/1819, d- after 1884 - unmarried

Horace took over his father's land after his death, in 1850, then very soon he sold it out of the family who had owned it for more than 100 yrs., this was the part that orig. belonged to his father's Uncle Jacob.

AAADA - Charles T. Trego (1800-1873) m Anna Smith - see p. below

AAADB - Anna T. Trego (1803- ) m Charles Magill - see p. below

AAADC - Watson Trego (1805-1873) m Hannah Paxton - see p. P-48

AAADD - Elizabeth Trego (1810- ) m William Blackfan - see p. P-48

AAADE - Alfred Trego (1812- ) m Mercy Featherby - see p. P-49

AAADF - Smith Trego (1815-1867) m Anna Phillips - see p. P-54

AAADG - Jonathan K. Trego (1817- ) m Emily Thomas - see p. P-54

-----  
AAADA - CHARLES TAYLOR TREGO b-4/20/1800 Bucks Co., Pa. (of Wm./Rachel - above)  
d- 1873

m - before 1826

Anna H. Smith

They resided in Bucks Co., Pa.

#### Children

A - George Trego b-1828 Bucks Co., Pa., d-1843

B - Emelia Trego b-1825 d-  
m 1857 Aaron Twining

They res. at Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa.

1. Fannie Twining

C - Susan Trego b-1/17/1827 Bucks Co., Pa., d-5/5/1911 Western Cem., Orion, Ill.  
m 10/3/1844 Edward Blackfan (d-1/20/1868 age 47y " )

They removed to Orion, Ill. in 1841

a. Belle Blackfan b- ca1867 d-1/6/1954 age 87y Western Cem.

Susan may also have had:

b. Laura M. Blackfan who d-12/4/1864, age 3y Western Cem.

c. Anna H. Blackfan who d-2/4/1945 age 93y "

D - Rachel Anna Trego b- 1830 d-

m \_\_\_\_\_ Reeder

-----  
AAADB - ANNA T. TREGO b-5/11/1803 Bucks Co., Pa. (of Wm./Rachel - above)  
d-

m

1830

Charles Magill

#### Children

A - Jacob Magill

B - William Magill

C - Elizabeth Magill

D - Anna Magill

There are many telephone listings for the name Magill at Pottstown, Pa.

-----



AAADC - Dr. WATSON P. TREGO b-1/22 or 6/2/1805 Bucks Co., Pa. (of Wm./Rachel - P-47)  
d- 1873

m 7/14/1827

Hannah Paxton

Children

- A - Albert Haller Trego b-1828, d-1830 - end of line
- B - Albert Haller Trego (2nd one) b-1833, d-1834 - end of line
- C - Sarah Eliz. Trego b-8/8/1834, still single as of 1884 - end of line
- D - Louis Granville Trego b-1836, d-1840 - end of line
- E - George T. Trego b & d-1841 - end of line
- F - Henry Taylor Trego b-1844, d-1845 - end of line
- G - Dr. Howard Augustus Trego b-12/10/1829, d- after 1914  
m 5/5/1853 Catherine H. Smith of John & Jane (?) Smith.  
Howard was a dentist at Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.
  - 1. Helen W. Trego b-9/9/1856 d- after 1914  
m 12/13/1873 Henry F. Church  
They were living at Newton, Pa. in 1914  
a. Mary F. Church b-4/5/1875
  - 2. Lavinia R. Trego b-1/5/1861 d- unmarried
  - 3. Mary B. Trego b-2/25/1864
- H - Alfred Homer Trego b-12/21/1830 d-  
m 11/25/1856 Christiana Emery
  - 1. Lillie Trego b-3/21/1858, d-4/20/1862 - end of line
  - 2. Annette Trego b-11/8/1868
- I - William T. Trego b-10/28/1837 d-  
m 8/19/1857 Anna Rebecca Trego of Howard L. & Annie (Tillyer)  
Trego - crossfile - see p. P-55...
  - 1. Francis C. Trego b-7/18/1858

-----

AAADD - ELIZABETH TREGO b-11/3/1810 (of Wm./Rachel - P-47)  
d-1/10/1871 age 60y Western Cem., Orion, Ill.  
m 1835 prob. Ill.? - William Blackfan (d-11/8/1843 age 29y) buried  
at Western Cem.

Children

- A - William Blackfan, Jr. b-
- B - Elizabeth Blackfan b-
- C - Mary Anna Blackfan b-
- D - Samuel Blackfan b-  
Samuel may have had: Willie who d-2/12/1870 age 1y Western Cem., Orion, Ill.?

-----

AAADE - Dr. ALFRED TREGO b-3/15/1812 (of Wm./Rachel - P-47)  
 d-2/3/1876 Orion, Illinois  
 m 1839 prob. Illinois? - Mercy Ann Featherby b-9/18/1819, d-1/25/1904  
 Holyoke, Colo., buried in a field near their home in Orion, Ill.  
 Children: George - Benjamin - Isabelle - Mary - Horace - Laura - Oscar:

Much of the data on this family was contributed by Mrs. Hosmer Wright's manuscript:

- A - George Seibert Trego b-5/23/1842 Orion, Ill., d-12/3/1922 Holyoke, Colo.  
 m 11/11/1873 Barnard, Mo. - Emily Riley b-10/28/1849 Stuebenville, Ohio, she  
 d-8/ /1932 Holyoke, Colo., d/o Alexander Riley. George was in the Army 1861-  
 1865 out of Ill., he was in Libby Prison near the close of the Civil War for  
 ten days. He later moved to Nodaway Co., Mo. cal872 where he farmed until  
 1888, when he then took his family to Colorado, retiring in Holyoke in 1910.  
 Emily came from Ohio to Mo. with her parents cal870; after George's death,  
 she lived with her dau. Florence at Big Springs, Nebr. & Lincoln, Nebr., then  
 back to Holyoke where she died.
1. Clara Bell Trego b-9/8/1874 Barnard, Mo., d-6/11/1900 Holyoke - unmarried.
  2. Mary Alice Trego b-1/20/1876 " " " " d-10/10/1900 " " "
  3. Alva Algernon Trego b-5/15/1878 Barnard, Mo., d03/1/1960 Holyoke, Colo.  
 m 9/27/1901 Holyoke - Dora Lee Hargrove b-6/23/1878 Ovid, Logan Co., Colo.,  
 d-9/17/1938 Holyoke, d/o Robert & Pattie Page (Landrum) Hargrove.  
 m 2. 1/6/1940 Chappell, Neb. - Velma Mytle (Vernon) Hargrove, the first  
 wife of Dora's brother; Velma b-6/2/1888 Ia., d-8/22/1956 Holyoke, d/o Wm.  
 & Arimenta Drusilla (Dryden) Vernon. Alva & Dora were both lovers of music.  
 a. Wilmer Lee Trego b-7/6/1903 Holyoke, Colo., d-2/ /1978 Lyman or Hugo, CO.  
 m 1923 Madeline Campbell  
 Wilmer was a bookkeeper for a grain company.
  - b. George Keith Trego b-1/ /1910 Holyoke, Colo., died infant - end of line.
  - c. Dolly Trego b-7/ /1911 Holyoke, Colo.
  - d. (Richard) Bern Trego b-2/22/1913 Holyoke, Colo.  
 m 1. 2/25/1939 Holyoke - Violet Goldie Anderson b-2/19/1914 Holyoke,  
 d-3/29/1969, d/o Chas. E. & Amanda Bertha (Lindgren) Anderson.  
 m 2. 2/13/1971 Evelyn Sellers.  
 Winter - 9649 E. Edgewood Ave., Mesa, Az. 85207:  
 1. Gregory Bern Trego b-9/11/1949 Holyoke, Colo.  
 Single 1982 - Greg. was in the Army, later a bookkeeper.
  - e. (Alva) Buford Trego b-6/14/1905 Holyoke, d-5/20/1969 Riverton, Wyoming.  
 m 8/19/1927 Lincoln, Neb. - Agnes Margarete Wolfskill b-9/10/1905 Superior,  
 Neb., of Levi Clay & Lydia (Jones) Wolfskill. Buford grad. from the  
 Univ. of Neb. - Bus. Adm., he later owned & operated a stationery and  
 office supply store in Riverton, his hobby was golf.
  1. Joan DeVee Trego b-9/17/1928 Lincoln, Neb.  
 m 6/16/1949 Boulder, Colo. - Richard C. Pinkerton b-12/20/1926 in  
 Bellingham, Wash., of Ralph Willis & Dorothy Jean (?) Pinkerton.  
 Joan att. Univ. of Colo. 3 yrs. Dick att. Univ. of Mt., Bozeman &  
 Univ. of Colo., after marriage he went back to Univ. of Wash., Seattle.  
 They owned the Lewis River News, Woodland, before that they owned the  
 Illinois Valley News, Cave Jct., Ore. Joan is now a free lance writer.  
 They attend the Presby. Church where both are choir members.  
 38310 S.E. 70th, Washougal, WA 98671:  
 a. Bruce David Pinkerton b-12/16/1953 Grants Pass, Ore.  
 Single 1981 - in 3rd yr. at Lewis & Clark College, studying law.  
 b. Diane Lee Pinkerton b-2/21/1956 Vancouver, WA  
 Att. college 1981

- f. Helen Bransford Trego b-11/1/1915 Holyoke, CO (of George/Emily - P-49)  
 m 2/15/1938 Holyoke - Arvid O. Anderson b-12/28/1914 Haxtun, CO, of John Theodore & Hilma C. (Bentson) Anderson. Helen att. Colo. Univ., Boulder for one yr. studying voice/piano. They moved to a farm 15½ miles NE of Haxtun. Arvid is a full-blooded Swede, his father came from Sweden when age 9y & his mother's parents also were from Sweden. Arvid att. Barnes Bus. College, Denver for a short time, later farmed. Now living with their son Ronald in San Diego, CA:
1. LaVonne Dora Anderson b-3/2/1939 Holyoke, Colo.  
 m 8/8/1958 Haxtun, Colo. - Marvin Eugene Switzer b-11/6/1937 Denver, Colo., of Merl & Ola Margaret (Rieff) Switzer. LaVonne att. Colo. State Univ., Fort Collins for one year, she plays the piano & organ. Marvin att. McPherson College, Ks. for one semester, now farms.  
 a. Linda Lori Switzer b-8/13/1959 Haxtun, Colo.
  2. Ronald Keith Anderson b-5/30/1942 Denver, Colo.
  3. Clinton Dale Anderson b-3/10/1952 Holyoke, Colo.
- g. Douglas Grant Trego b-9/3/1921 Holyoke, Colo.  
 m 8/7/1948 Canton, Ohio - Florence Eleanor Dickinson b-7/22/1921 Canton, of Elisha Nathaniel & Bess May (Harding) Dickinson. Douglas has his BS in Elec. Engr. - Univ. of Colo. - 1944. He was a Lt. (JG) in the Navy - WW II, later with Motorola, Inc. His hobbies are music & photograph. Florence att. Kent State Univ., Ohio, her hobbies are music & bowling. 7823 N. 7th Pl., Phoenix, Az. 85020:
1. Sherilyn Gayle Trego b-11/19/1950 Canton, Ohio  
 Single 1981 - Foreign Lang. Ref. Lib.
  2. Kent Douglas Trego b-3/3/1954 Phoenix, Az.  
 Single 1981 - with Greyhound Corp.
4. Florence Edna Trego b-10/27/1881 Barnard, Mo. (of George/Emily - P-49)  
 d-5/18/1979 Holyoke, Colo.  
 m 8/28/1906 Holyoke - Harry Leon Kepler b-1/29/1875 Ia., d-2/17/1963 Holyoke, s/o Ira Mills & Lucy Amelia (Jordan) Kepler. They lived on a ranch near Big Springs, Neb. for 17 yrs., then 4 yrs. in Lincoln, Neb., then back to Holyoke in 1930. Leon came to Holyoke with his parents in 1903. He was county clerk, farmed, was in the real estate bus., retired after 20 yrs. as a county judge in Phillips Co.
- a. Glen Trego Kepler b-5/30/1907 Holyoke, Colo.  
 m 6/16/1935 Big Springs, Neb. - Lillian Eliz. Gaswick b-12/29/1906 Lead, S. D., of John & Mary (Pisacka) Gaswick. Glen grad. from Neb. Wesleyan Univ. 1928, later in retail farm equip. Lillian grad. from Univ. of Neb. & taught in high schools in Neb. before marriage. Big Sprgs., NE 69122:
1. Kent Leon Kepler b-3/10/1937 Oshkosh, Neb.  
 m Virginia Sue Stewart  
 Kent grad. Stanford Univ., later in Christian social work.  
 a. Cynthia Ann Kepler b-6/25/1971  
 b. Catherine Marie Kepler b-5/18/1973
  2. Mary Alice Kepler b-6/6/1941 N. Platte, Neb.  
 m Ray Benjamin Chambers  
 Mary att. Amer. Univ., Wash., D.C.  
 a. Elizabeth Carolyn Chambers b-5/14/1971  
 b. Glen Randall Chambers b-7/30/1973
- b. Lucy Vera Kepler b-twin 7/13/1909 Holyoke, Colo.  
 m 1/25/1948 Holyoke, Colo. - Joseph Ege Rumble b-6/17/1897 Laurel, Miss., he d-7/20/1948 Urbana, Ill., s/o William F. & Henrietta (Ege) Rumble. Lucy grad. from Neb. Wesleyan Univ. & Univ. of Ill. Libr. School, was on the libr. staff at Ill. Univ. for 20 yrs., later with the Univ. of Colo. Joseph was in service WW II, later an accountant. No issue.



c. Laura Verna Kepler b-twin 7/13/1909 Holyoke, Colo. (of Florence - P-50)  
 m 6/26/1934 Holyoke - Henry Wesley Scheneman b-5/23/1904 Hallen, Neb.,  
 d-9/3/1960 Haddenfield, N.J., s/o Wm. August & Emma (Elfeldt) Scheneman.  
 Laura grad. from Neb. Wesleyan Univ. & taught school. Henry att. Denver  
 Univ., he was in the Signal Corps., later an electrical engr. No issue.

5. George Emmet Trego b-10/1/1884 Barnard, Mo. (of George/Emily - P-49)  
 d-

m 2/16/1910 Sedgwick, Colo. - Katherine Marie Meineke b-3/4/1886 York, Neb.,  
 of Fred C. & Anna Catherine (Brantz) Meineke. George worked in the imple-  
 ment bus. in Holyoke before moved to Denver cal929 where he then worked for  
 Frito Potato Chip Co. No issue.

B - Benjamin F. Trego b-4/17/1844 or 51 Orion, Ill. (of Alfred/Mercy - P-49)  
 d- poss. 5/3/1919 Western Cem., Orion, Ill.

m 5/5/1874 Cornelia J. Mowry b-cal849, d-6/21/1909 Western Cem.,  
 d/o Daniel & Nancy (?) Mowry. Benj. owned the Sherrard Mills - a feed mill.  
 They resided at Sherrard, Ill.

1. Walter M. Trego b-4/23/1875 Orion, Ill., d- 1958 Sherrard, bur. Orion.  
 Never married - end of line.

2. Herbert Howard Trego b-11/9/1882 Orion, Ill., d- 1956 Peoria, Ill.  
 Never married, was a carpenter, traveling with the Rock Island RR.

3. Ernest R. Trego b-12/23/1878 Orion, Ill.  
 Resided in Iowa - no data.

C - Isabel/Isabella Trego b-3/1/1854 Orion, Ill., d-7/21/1938 Denver, Colo.

m 10/6/1874 Richland Grove, Ill. - Charles Michael Mowry b-1/15/1847 Hagers-  
 town, Md., d-11/21/1914 Denver; he moved with his parents to Richland Grove  
 in 1855, then in 1870 he moved to Nodaway, Mo.; In 1881 he joined the German  
 Baptist Church & in 1888 he moved to Holyoke, Colo. Isabel painted in oils  
 on canvas & also painted china. Chas. was a rancher, later operated a hdwe.  
 & furn. store in Holyoke.

1. May Belle Mowry b-11/2/1875 Nodaway Co., Mo., d-9/6/1956 Denver-unmarried.  
 2. Charles Alfred Mowry b-9/23/1878 Graham, Mo., d- 1963 Spokane, WA.

m 1. Thanksgiving Day 1900 - Clarissa Harvey b-2/2/1883 Calmar, Ia., she  
 d-4/19/1902 Holyoke, CO, d/o Norman & Effie (Sawyer) Harvey.

m 2. 2/24/1904 McCook, Neb. - Verna Rosella Spencer b-10/15/1881 Fairbury,  
 Neb., of Sam. & Harriet (Knight) Spencer. Chas. was Station Agent - Bur-  
 lington RR, Holyoke until 1906, when he went into the hdwe./furn. bus. with  
 his father. They moved to Bozeman, Mt. in 1939 & oper. a little store there  
 for a time., then in 1942 they moved Spokane, WA, where he was with the  
 Spokane Internat'l. RR as a telegraph operator, retiring in 1957.

a. Norma Harvey Mowry b-4/19/1902 Holyoke, Colo.

m 7/28/1923 Denver, Colo. - Alva Robinson Noggle b-2/28/1897 Fairfax,  
 Mo., d-3/9/1973, s/o Wm. & Susan (Robinson) Noggle. Norma att. the  
 Univ. of Denver. Alva was Purch. Superv. - Calif. Polytechnic College  
 for cafeterias. Norma: 444 Saratoga Ave., Apt. 8-I, Santa Clara, CA

1. Robert Harvey Noggle b-7/12/1924 Denver, Colo.

m 1/11/1949 Reno, Nev. - Bernice Peach of Clyde Peach. Robert was in  
 the Navy, later in electronics.

a. Robin Harvey Noggle b-11/25/1950

m Arlene Critchley (div.)

Robin was in the Army - Vietnam.

1. Alysha Noggle b-1/25/1977

b. Charles Clyde Noggle b-4/10/1953  
 Single 1980

c. Stephen Norman Noggle b-5/13/1954  
 Single 1980

2. William Chas. Noggle b-1/6/1930 Santa Monica, CA (of Norma - P-51)  
 m 8/29/1958 Duluth, Minn. - Barbara Joan Freier of Wallace & Joan (Matel) Freier. Wm. was in the Army, later an electronic designer for G.E. Corp.-Computer Research Lab.  
 a. Karen Marie Noggle b-9/26/1959 Palo Alto, Calif.  
 b. James Wm. Noggle b-6/2/1963  
 Both attending college in 1980.
- b. Volney Ebert Mowry b-11/18/1904 Holyoke, Colo. (of Chas./Verna P-51)  
 m 6/17/1932 Punxtawney, Pa. - Dorothy Carolyn Beveridge b-10/29/1909 Adrian, Pa., of Richard & Christine (Stammler) Beveridge. Volney grad. from Colo. State Univ. - BS in Elec. Engr., later a "Senior" elec. engr. - Stackpole Carbon Co. Dorothy was a R.N. Volney was in Nat'l. Guard 1925-8 - Ft. Collins, Colo.Div.  
 4 Blueberry Hill, Wexford, Pa. 15090:  
 1. Charles Dennis Mowry b-7/8/1937 St. Marys, Pa.  
   m 1. Elizabeth Kemmerer (div.)  
   m 2. Nina Hoak  
   Chas. att. Lycoming College, Wmspt., Pa.  
 2. Rev. Richard Beveridge Mowry b-7/12/1933 St. Marys, Pa.  
   m Barbara Boyd  
   Richard was pastor - 1st Presby. Church, Colver, Pa.  
   a. dau.  
 3. Paul David Mowry b-11/17/1938 St. Marys, Pa.  
   m Carolyn (Kay) Courson
- c. Marjorie Elaine Mowry b-3/18/1906 Holyoke, Colo.  
 d-9/20/1975 Ft. Collins, Colo.  
 m 6/5/1927 Holyoke, Colo. - James Henry Elkin Lyon b-11/23/1900 Fort Morgan, Colo., of Horton Mills & Amelia Louise (Anderson) Lyon. Marjorie grad. from Colo. State Univ., Ft. Collins - Home Economics. James att. Colo. State Univ., later a pipeline foreman - Sinclair Pipeline. He was a deacon - Baptist Church.  
 1. Beverly Anne Lyon b-6/26/1929 Casper, Wyo.  
   m 2/21/1960 Rawlins, Wyo. - John Wm. Wiseman b-5/8/1930 Quincy, Ill., d-10/13/1966, s/o Dee Pulliam & Clara Frances (Morgan) Wiseman. Beverly grad. from Univ. of Wyo. 1952 - BA w/honor - English & a member of the Chi Omega Sorority, taught English at Palmyra H.S., Mo. John att. Wm. Jewell College, Liberty, Mo., grad. from Univ. of Mo., Columbia - BS in Agric., an honor student & a member of Phi Gamma Delta Frat., later farmed at Maywood, Mo. with his father. The Wisemans came to Maywood, Mo. in 1849 from Va. 1126 Ninth St., Rawlins, Wyo. 82301:  
   a. David Lyon Wiseman b-2/20/1963 Quincy, Ill.
2. Marilyn Jean Lyon b-9/26/1933 Casper, Wyo.  
   m 10/18/1958 Rawlins, Wyo. - Joseph Willard Puckett b-12/23/1935 in Beatrice, Neb., of Jos. Willard & Gracia Maxine (?) Puckett. Marilyn grad. from Univ. of Wyo. - 1956. Joe joined the Coast Guard 1956, became a radioman, P.O. 2nd class, disch. 2/6/1961.  
   a. Joseph Henry Puckett b-10/11/1960 Long Beach, Calif.  
   b. Marcia Lynn Puckett b-7/16/1962
3. Janet Frances Lyon b-twin 6/11/1935 Casper, Wyo.  
   m 8/31/1951 Rawlins, Wyo. - Fred Ballinger b-9/15/1932 Helper, Ut., of Geo. & Stella (Jensen) Ballinger. Janet grad. from Univ. of Wyo. 1958 - Elem. Ed. & taught 5th grade for 2 yrs. at Sinclair, Wyo. Fred att. Contra Costa Jr. College, Richmond, CA 1950-3, then was in the Army 1953-5, fin. schooling at Univ. of Wyo. 1955-8, later a mech. engr. - Pacific Missile Range, Ft. Mugu.  
   a. Jaimie Lee Ballinger b-11/24/1958 Oxnard, Calif.  
   b. Steven George Ballinger b-4/19/1960 "

4. Genevieve Louise Lyon b-twin 6/11/1935 Casper, Wyo. (of Marjory P-52)  
m 2/20/1965 Camarillo, Calif. - Peter Keith Marvin of George and Gertrude (?) Marvin. Genevieve rec'd. her BS & RN - Univ. of Wyo. - 1957, worked in a doctor's office.  
a. Carol Louise Marvin b-2/27/1966 Camarillo, CA  
b. Michael James Marvin b-10/4/1967 "
3. Jennie Grace Mowry b-11/27/1886 Maryville, Mo. (of Isabel Trego - P-51)  
d-6/23/1955 Denver, Colo. - Fairmont Cemetery  
m 6/9/1908 Holyoke, Colo. - William Henry Lyman b-8/12/1886 Kearney, Neb., d-7/25/1934 Denver, s/o W. H. & Marya (?) Lyman, Sr. Wm. was in the jewelry bus., later moved to Gering, Neb. where he was in the banking bus. with his brother, they later moved to Lyman, Neb., where he & his brother Charles became active in organ. the town of Lyman; in 1929 he ret. & moved to Denver.  
a. Charlotte Lyman b-3/18/1917 Gerling, Neb., died infant - end of line.  
b. Annamae Lyman b-6/1/1909 Holyoke, Colo.  
m 8/26/1943 Denver, Colo. - Charles Stephen Dennis b-6/11/1911 Pleasants Co., W.Va., of Wm. Henry & Ida (Ross) Dennis. Cas. was with the Military Police for 5 yrs., later with the Studebaker Motor Co.  
1521 Steele St., Denver, Colo. 80206:  
1. (Wm.) Stephen Dennis b-1/29/1948 Denver, Colo.  
m 1/25/1969 Denver - Isabel Del Carman Lezoano of Antonio F. & Anna Maria (Bolet) Lezoano. Stephen is V.P. - Gates Learjet Corp.  
7977 S. Wabash Ct., Englewood, Colo. 80012:  
a. Christie Michelle Dennis b-10/3/1973 Denver, Colo.  
b. Michael Stephen Dennis b-6/17/1976 "  
2. Doris Kathleen (Kathy) Dennis b-4/29/1950 Denver, Colo.  
m 4/30/1977 Denver - James McQuiston (div. 1979) of Francis E. and Charlene (?) McQuiston. Doris is a computer oper.-med. pathology.  
no issue 1981.
- D - Mary Louisa Trego b-9/18/1849 Orion, Ill., d-10/ /1850 (of Alfred - P-49)
- E - Horace Alfred Trego b-8/18/1858 Orion, Ill., d- 1947 Denver, Colo.  
m 1890 Orion - Mary Margaret Peter b-1861, d-1946 Denver, d/o Jacob & Margaret (?) Peter. Horace better known as Harry homesteaded in Logan Co., Colo., then cal886 to Phillips Co., Colo., then to Holyoke.  
1. Guy Eugene Trego b-10/23/1896 Holyoke, Colo.  
Never married - was in the Vet. Hosp., Ft. Lyon, Colo.
2. Edna LaVesta Trego b-7/2/1893 Holyoke, Colo.  
m 1. 3/ /1908 Julesburg, Colo. - Lowreu Fair  
m 2. 5/ /1936 Kimball, Neb. - Floyd Hanford Sumpter  
a. Max Earle Fair b-10/9/1910 Holyoke, Colo.  
m Claudia Ravendell  
1. Malcolm Wallace Fair b-3/17/1947 Denver, Colo.
- F - Laura Maria Trego b-12/17/1843 Orion, Ill., d-4/19/1902 Holyoke, Colo.-unm.
- G - Oscar K. Trego b-10/26/1862 Orion, Ill., d- unnm. - end of line.

-----



(of Wm./Rachel - P-47)

	m	1839	Anna Phillips	
A -	Sarah Jane Trego b-	1839	d-	
	Single	1884		
B -	Anna Mary Trego b-	1841	d-	1859
C -	(Rachel) Emma Trego b-	1848		
	Single	1884		
<u>D -</u>	Martha Trego b-	1846	d-	
	m		Judge D. Newlin Fell, of Phila., Pa.	
	They res. -	1534 N. Broad St., Phila., Pa.	in 1884.	

AAADG - JONATHAN KIRKBRIDE TREGO b-3/11/1817 Bucks Co., Pa. (of Wm./Rachel - P-47)  
d-

m            1841            Emily B. Thomas  
Jonathan was an artist by profession, a portrait painter, he painted many  
of the families of Bucks Co., Pa. in a rather stiff & formal manner.

A - William Brook Thomas Trego b-9/15/1858/9 Yarkdley, Bucks Co., Pa.  
d- 1909 N. Wales, Pa. - unmarried.

Wm. studied with his father & in 1879 ent. the schools of the P.A.F.A., for 3 yrs., he studied at Pris at the Julian Academy & under Bouguereau & Fleury from 1887 to 1890; won first Topham Prize P.A.Fa. - 1882; Temple Medal Prize Exh. P.A.F.A. in 1883. Two famous paintings are exh. in the Museum, one was "Gen. Washington Reviewing His Troops At Valley Forge" by W. L. Trego (could this be the same man?), Phila., Pa. 1883. Ref: "Valley Forge...Yesterday & Today" by Ronald E. Henton.

B - Edwin Horace Trego b- 1842 d- 1879  
Presumed to have never married, he practiced medicine for some years in Phila.,  
C - Elma Rebecca Trego b-  
D - Elma Frances Trego b-  
E - Benjamin T. Trego b-  
F - Anna Louisa Trego b- 1852

AAAE - JACOB TREGO b-10/28/1780 Upper Makefield twp., Bucks Co., Pa. (of Wm. - P-3)  
 d-10/3/1870 Wrightstown, Pa. Meeting  
 m 10/12/1803 Letitia Smith b-9/29/1782, d-8/ /1846, sister  
 of Thomas Elwood Smith & Martha Smith who m Chas. B. Trego - P-6, and Jane  
 Smith who m a Mr. Atkinson - their home was known as "Windy Bush". They  
 lived for some time at Jacob's family homestead, then belonging to his  
 Uncle Jacob Trego. After the uncle's death & the sale of the homestead to  
 Wm. Trego, his brother, Jacob purchased land near Pineville, Buckingham  
 twp., Bucks Co., Pa., part of which had belonged to his father, they re-  
 sided there until 1846, when Jacob sold his property & removed to Mercer  
 Co., Ill., where several of his sons had previously settled. Then in 1862,  
 he returned to Bucks Co., Pa.

## Children:

----- - Smith Trego b-8/11 & d-8/24/1804 - end of line  
 ----- - Eleanor Trego b-2/28/1814, d-6/8/1826 - end of line  
 ----- - Rebecca Trego b-7/22/1818 prob. Bucks Co., Pa., d- after 1900  
 m 12/24/1844 Jonathan W. Woodruff b-5/11/1818  
 They moved to Galena, Ill. No issue - end of line.  
 ----- - Elias H. Trego b-3/15/1821, d-10/27/1826 - end of line  
 AAAEA - Howard Trego (1805-1844) m Annie Tillyer - see below  
 AAAEB - Allen Trego (1807- ) m Kezia Carver - see p. P-56  
 AAAEC - Curtis D. Trego (1809- ) m Mary Gilbert - see p. P-57  
 AAAED - Henry S. Trego (1811- ) m Rebecca Engle - see p. P-68  
 AAAEE - Thomas W. Trego (1816-1901) m Elizabeth Betts - see p. P-68  
 AAAEF - Joseph Trego (1823- ) m Alice Manington - see p. P-70  
 AAAEG - Yardley Trego (1826- ) m Mary Ann Dean - see p. P-72

-----

AAAAEA - HOWARD L. TREGO b-8/16/1805 Bucks Co., Pa. (of Jacob/Letitia - above)  
 d-killed 6/5/1844 when his house was struck by a tornado.  
 m 4/4/1833 Annie Tillyer b-5/16/1815  
 They moved to Illinois in 1842 with five of his brothers.

## Children:

A - Charles Trego b-1/27 & d-7/20/1834 - end of line  
 B - Jesse R. Trego b-12/ /1842, killed 6/5/1844 by the same tornado that killed  
 his father. End of line.  
 C - Ann Rebecca Trego b-6/20/1835 d-  
 m 8/19/1857 William T. Trego of Watson & Hannah (Paxton)  
 Trego - see crossfile P-48...  
 D - Charles T. Trego (2nd one) b-12/16/1837 d-  
 m 5/14/1863 Medora Harris b-9/3/1841, d/o a sea captain.  
 Charles was raised by his grandfather, Thomas Trego; he was in business in  
 Chicago, Ill., a senior member of the firm of Trego & Smith on LaSalle St.,  
 he was at one time Pres. of the Board of Trade of Chicago.  
 1. Florence M. Trego b-4/14/1864, d-4/11/1866 - end of line  
 2. Charles Howard Trego b-8/29/1866  
 m 11/12/1891 Edna Murphy b-11/25/1869, d/o Hiram & Ellen  
 (?) Murphy.  
 3. Estelle Trego b-12/21/1870  
 m 9/17/1895 Chas. H. Prindiville b-12/11/1867, of Redmond  
 & Mary (?) Prindiville, Canadians.  
 4. Frank Harris Trego b-11/11/1872  
 m 6/22/1897 Gertrude Fuller b-4/28/1875, of George and  
 Caroline (?) Fuller, of Keokuk, Iowa. They lived in N.Y.  
 5. Aileen Trego b-10/28/1875  
 6. Medora Trego b-11/20/1878, d-4/19/1879 - end of line.

AAAEB - ALLEN TREGO b-8/26/1807 Bucks Co., Pa. (of Jacob/Letitia - P-55)  
d-5/2/1891

m 9/30/1830 Bucks Co. - Kezia Carver b-1/16/1812, d-8/ /1882, a native of Bucks Co., Pa. They moved to Mercer Co., Ill. in 1843 & engaged in farming, with the exception of four years, when he eng. in the mercantile bus. in Henry Co., Ill., then in 1871 he moved to Cass Co., Iowa, where he purch. 440 acres of land in sec. 10, 11 & 13 in Union twp., later owned 80 acres in sec. 11. He deeded all of his land, except the 80 acres, to his son Watson. Ref: Hist. of Cass Co., Iowa - 1884.

Children:

A - Wilson G. Trego b-4/14/1833, d-9/ /1834 - end of line

B - Mary Ellen Trego b-5/8/1841 d-12/7/1862

m Cyrus Ulan

1. Rosa Ulan

C - Watson C. Trego b-7/23/1835 Bucks Co., Pa.

m Mercer Co., Ill. - Elizabeth K. Wilkins

Watson enl. 8/1862 in Co. C, 102nd Ill. Vol., his health failed & he was subsequently discharged. He served as school treas. for two terms, was school director & twp. assessor.

1. Rosa Ella Trego b- d-10/ /1861 - end of line

2. Edith L. Trego b-

3. Edgar W. Trego b-

4. Mary B. Trego b-

5. Abby B. Trego b-

6. Allen W. Trego b-

7. Nellie E. Trego b-

-----



AAAE - CURTIS D. TREGO b-9/18/1809 Bucks Co., Pa. (of Jacob/Letitia - P-55)  
d-8/25/1883 Madison Co., Iowa

m 10/30/1834 Mary Gilbert b-2/14/1814

They moved from Bucks Co., Pa. ca1841/2 to Mercer Co., Ill., then to Knox Co., then to Rock Island Co., & then to Henry, Madison Co., in the fall of 1875 they moved to Iowa, settling in Madison Co.

Ch: Elizabeth - Alfred - Jacob - Letitia - Mary Emma - Frederick - Frank - Helen - Lavinia:

A - Elizabeth J. Trego b-10/4/1835

d-10/5/1847 end of line

B - Frank Weston Trego b-7/4/1853

d-11/13/1865 end of line

C - Frederick Trego b-8/8/1850

d- unm.-end of line

D - (Mary) Emma Trego b-7/12/1848

d-

m William L. Kendall

They resided in Dexter, Iowa.

1. Curtis Trego Kendall b-7/8 & d-9/4/1872 - end of line

E - Jacob Rush Trego b-9/27/1840 Bucks Co., Pa., d- Cumberland, Ia. Cem.

m 6/30/1861 Mercer Co., Ill. - Hannah Wilkins b-11/24/1843 N.J.

Jacob was raised in Illinois, he enl. for the Civil War in 1861 - Co. C, 102nd Ill. Reg't., he was disch. after serving six months due to a disability. After his married, they lived one year in Mercer Co., Ill., then moved to Henry Co. where they farmed, then moved to Cass Co., Ia. in 1872 buying land in sec. 13 Union twp. & farmed. They sold this farm to his father-in-law & moved to Dexter, Ia., two years later he purchased 160 acres in sec. 12 Union twp.

Ref: Hist. of Cass Co., Ia. - 1884. Resided in Wiola, Iowa.

Ch: Rush Roy - Mary F. - Ida E. - Helen - Clarence:

1. (Rush) Roy Trego b-1/8/1882 Cumberland, Ia., d-4/20/1929 Cumberland, Ia. Cem.

m 2/6/1913 Fremont, Neb. - Gertie W. Welton of John W. & Mabel E. (Tillotson) Welton. Farmers. Gertie - 1974 at Cumberland, Ia. 50843.

a. Maurice Welton Trego b-4/18/1916 Cumberland, Cass Co., Ia.

m 6/1/1955 Nashua, Ia. - Marguerite Kent.

Maurice is a TV tech. 1612 E. 31st Ct., Des Moines, Ia. 50300

no issue 1974.

2. Mary Frances Trego b-1/18/1868 nr. Orion, Ill., d-2/4/1940 Cumberland, Iowa

m 6/2/1891 nr. Cumberland - George Spies of Henry & Louisa (Weber) Spies. Evergreen Cem./

They lived on a farm ca8 miles NE of Cumberland, Ia.

a. Paul Trego Spies b-7/31/1895 nr. Cumberland, Ia.

m 8/16/1922 bride's home at Cumberland - Madge VanVlack of George and Judith (?) VanVlack. Paul was in the Naval Res. - WW I, retired from farming in 1966. 1975 - 1525 Harding Ave., Ames, Ia. 50010:

a. Clifford Duane Spies b-4/16/1925 nr. Cumberland, Ia.

m 10/14/1951 Clarinda, Ia. - Ardith Goecker of Benj. & Eleanor

(Sunderman) Goecker. Clif. was in the A.F. 6/1945 - 3/1947, later

an Agronomist at Purdue Univ. 104 Seminole, W. Lafayette, Ind. 47906:

1. Ronald Dean Spies b-10/14/1954 Clarinda, Ia.

2. Richard Paul Spies b-4/13/1957 "

b. Kenneth Paul Spies b-8/2/1929 Atlantic, Ia.

m 6/5/1965 Duncan, Okla. - Barbara Ann Briggs of James E. & Margaret

Helen (Paas) Briggs. Ken. is a mathematician for the U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Boulder, Colo.

1. Judith Janeen Spies b-3/7/1969 Denver, Colo.

2. Penny Suzanne Spies b-3/25/1972 Longmont, Colo.

b. Gilbert Henry Spies b-10/9/1901 Cumberland, Ia., d-8/25/1971 Shenandoah, Ia.

m 4/14/1920 Atlantic, Ia. - Mabel Trent of William Wesley & Lucy (Walters) Trent.

1. Malcom K. Spies - died - end of line

2. Maurice Gilbert Spies b-5/23/1921 Cumberland, Ia. (of Gilbert P-57)  
 m 11/2/1941 Tarkio, Mo. - Mildred Greenwalt of Howard F. & Cecile  
 (Bartles) Greenwalt. Maurice is an electrician.  
 113 Southview Blvd., Shenandoah, Ia. 51601:  
 a. Jerry Lee Spies b-11/16/1943 Red Oak, Ia.  
 m 11/9/1963 Independence, Mo. - Barbara Louise Deal of Floyd Ray.  
 & June Nancy (Adams) Deal, Jr. Jerry is an electrician.  
 104 Crescent St., Shenandoah, Ia. 51601:  
 1. Lisa Michelle Spies b-3/2/1967 Shenandoah, Ia.  
 2. Joel Christopher Spies b-12/25/1969 "  
 3. Susan Denise Spies b-7/24/1979 "  
 b. Sharon Kay Spies b-3/3/1946 Shenandoah, Ia.  
 m 6/21/1969 Shenandoah - William L. Thalman of Lowell W. & Peggy  
 (O'Neale) Thalman. Wm. is a medical student - 1981.  
 1. Michael Wm. Thalman b-6/19/1970 Cedar Falls, Ia.  
 2. Eric Ryan Thalman b-3/3/1978 Waterloo, Ia.
3. Patricia Mae Spies b-4/23/1931 Atlantic, Ia.  
 m 12/9/1948 Shenandoah, Ia. - Russell Patience of George W. & Cora (?)  
 Patience. Russ. was in service 2 yrs., later a route milkman.  
 6606 Evans St., Omaha, Neb. 68100:  
 a. Terry W. Patience b-8/19/1949 Shenandoah, Ia.  
 m 7/6/1969 Cynthia (Cindy) L. Steppuhn b-8/15/1951  
 in Council Bluffs, Ia., of Walter H. & Rog (Graybill) Steppuhn.  
 3322 Garretson, Sioux City, Ia. 51106:  
 1. Amy Jo Patience b-2/1/1971 Council Bluffs, Ia.  
 2. Jennifer Ione Patience b-10/8/1976 "  
 b. Penny Linn Patience b-9/22/1951 Shenandoah, Ia.  
 m Mark S. Aldey
- c. adopted - Minnie Spies (by Mary F. Trego - P-57)
3. Ida Eva Trego b-7/12/1864 Ill. (of Jacob/Hannah - P-57)  
 d-9/6/1935 Cumberland, Ia.  
 m 8/ /1892 Cumberland - William Spies of Henry & Louisa (Weber) Spies.  
 a. Floyd J. Spies b-11/30/1892 d-5/3/1964  
 m Ethel Tracy  
 No issue - end of line.
- b. Bernice Mildred Spies b-4/11/1901 Cumberland, Ia.  
 m 6/2/1920 Atlantic, Ia. - Clair Becker of Daniel P. & Martha L. (Runte)  
 Becker. Farmers. Bernice was very helpful in supplying family data.  
 1. Mildred Lois Becker b-7/14/1921 Atlantic, Ia.  
 m Gilbert M. Turner  
 2. Richard Paul Becker b-12/13/1926 Atlantic, Ia.  
 m Harriett Hough
- c. (Roy) Harold Spies b-10/2/1898 Cass Co., Ia.  
 m 3/2/1918 Cass Co. - Gladys Tracy of James & Ella Mae (Nelson) Tracy.  
 Harold is an electrician & farmer.  
 1. Helen Lorraine Spies b-8/30/1922 Cass Co., Ia.  
 m 3/16/1940 Maryville, Mo. - Gilbert Schoenbohm of Hajo (sp?) & Elise  
 (Innen) Schoenbohm. Farmers. Wiota, Iowa 50274:  
 a. Harold Richard (Dick) Schoenbohm b-8/24/1940 Cass Co., Ia.  
 m 12/9/1960 Omaha, Neb. - Mary Jones of Wayne E. & Cecelia Francis  
 (Rosa) Jones. Dick works in the acct. dept. of the Omaha World  
 Herald (newspaper, he was in the National Guard.  
 1. Michael Richard Schoenbohm b-10/17/1964 Omaha, Neb.  
 2. Linda Kay Schoenbohm b-8/21/1968 "  
 b. Sandra Kathleen Schoenbohm b-1/25/1942 Cass Co., Ia.  
 m 9/2/1961 First Luth. Chr., Wiota, Ia. - David (Dave) Bowers, of  
 Marvin & Josephine (Claflin) Bowers. Dave is a traffic agent for  
 the Union Pacific RR:

1. Russell Todd Bowers b-7/13/1962 Omaha, Neb. (of Sandra P-58)  
d-6/4/1980 Clarksdale, Mo. - end of line.
2. Melisa Dawn Bowers b-5/11/1968 Omaha, Neb.
3. Kurt Alan Bowers b-9/25/1969 "
- c. Nedra Kay Schoenbohm b-3/13/1943 Cass Co., Ia. (of Helen - P-58)  
m 3/7/1959 First Luth. Chr., Wiota, Ia. - Arnold Edwards of Hiram  
Bernard & Mildred Cecil (Merritt) Edwards. Arnold is in construc-  
tion - big equip. oper. Cumberland, Ia. 50843:  
1. Jerry Lee Edwards b-9/22/1959 Greenfield, Ia.  
m 3/22/1980 Janet Lee Dwyer of Dale & Ruth (Queck)  
Dwyer.
2. Charles Arnold Edwards b-8/10/1963 Greenfield, Ia.
3. Jodi Sue Edwards b-5/19/1968 "
- d. Dennie Dee Schoenbohm b-5/8/1944, killed in auto acc. 7/24/1964.
2. Allen Leroy Spies b-1/17/1933 Cumberland, Ia. (of Harold - P-58)  
m 2/24/1956 Livorno (Leghorn), Italy - Ruth Tobow of Kenney & Fay  
(Bishop) Tobow. Allen was in the Army 1954-6, later a music store  
manager. 2002 Lionel St., San Diego, CA 92123:  
a. Catherine Anne Spies b-1/10/1957 Maryville, Mo.  
b. Carole Jean Spies b-8/17/1959 Kansas City, Mo.  
c. Allison Ruth Spies b-6/8/1962 "
3. Durward Eugene Spies b-1/15/1921 Cumberland, Ia.  
d-2/13/1972 First Luth. Chr. Cem., Wiota, Iowa.  
m Meth. Parsonage, Maryville, Mo. - Louise Behrends of  
Peter & Minnie (Behnken) Behrends. Durward was in the Navy, disch.  
7/25/1944, later farmed. Louise - Box 34, Wiota, Ia. 50274:  
a. Sheryl Joyce Spies b-3/9/1943 Wiota, Ia.  
m Duane Bowers  
Duane was in the Army - in Germany 1976, have 4 daus. & 1 son.
- b. Lamar Kent Spies b-5/17/1946 Massendia,  
m 7/ /1975 Dorothy Erickson
4. (Doris) Jean Spies b-3/30/1927 Cumberland, Ia.  
m 5/27/1946 Hiawatha, Ks. - Robert Kruse of Aage & Jessie (?) Kruse.  
Robt. was in the Navy, later a mailhandler for U.P. RR.  
m 4/14/19\_\_ Council Bluffs, Ia. - Kenneth Henkenius of Herman & Anna  
(Nees) Henkenius. Ken. was in the Army, later farmed.  
Massena, Ia. 50853:  
a. Rodney Geane Kruse b-6/27/1947 Council Bluffs, Ia.  
m 4/27/1968 Biloxi, Miss. - Marilyn Rold of Ronald W. & Ramona  
(Anderson) Rold. Rodney was in the A.F. 2/1968 - 2/1972, later  
V.P. of Nat'l. Electrocraft Corp.  
1. Ryan Matthew Kruse b-10/10/1972 Atlantic, Ia.  
2. Sara Marie Kruse b-8/13/1977 Omaha, Neb.  
3. Mark Andrew Kruse b-11/2/1978 "
- b. Michael Anthony Kruse b-12/25/1949 Council Bluffs, Ia.  
m 5/19/1973 Harlan, Ia. - Lois Bradshaw of Delvis Francis & Chris-  
tine Ruth (Steffey) Bradshaw. Michael was in the Army 1/5/1973 -  
12/18/1975, later mgr. at Associate Finance Co.  
1. Jennifer Lynn Kruse b-4/9/1975 Frankfurt, Germany  
2. Debra Lee Kruse b-3/1/1978 Colo. Springs, Colo.  
3. Patricia Ann Kruse b-9/20/1979 "
- c. Janelle Lorraine Kruse b-3/30/1954 Council Bluffs, Ia.  
m 5/19/1979 Carter Lake, Ia. - Calvin Walton of Leon Vern & Marlene  
Joy (Binger) Walton. Calvin is a shipping clerk at Briggs Pump.  
1. Jason Robert Walton b-12/16/1972 Corning, Ia.  
2. Michelle Marie Walton b-4/23/1980 Omaha, Neb.
- d. John Henkenius b-12/10/1966 Omaha, Neb.



4. Helen Gertrude Trego b-11/9/1876 (of Jacob/Hannah - P-57)  
 d- bur. Evergreen Cem., Cumberland, Iowa.  
 m John Spies of Henry & Louisa (Weber) Spies.  
 a. Hannah Louise Spies b-4/26/1899  
 m 11/12/19\_\_ Omaha - Herman Thomsen of Herman & Marie (Hansen) Thomsen. Herman was in service for 1 yr., later farmed. Wiota, Ia. 50274:  
 1. Earl Spies Thomsen b-  
 m Esther Hilli of Great Falls, Mt.  
 a. Donna Thomsen b-  
 b. Ronna Thomsen b-  
 c. Steven Thomsen b-  
 d. Judy Thomsen b-
5. Clarence Wilkins Trego b-7/1/1872 d-  
 m Nettie Weber  
 a. Esther Trego b-  
 b. Loyd Trego b-  
 c. Herbert Trego b-  
 One of these sons had a child - Clair Trego
- F - Helen Rebecca Trego b-6/13/1855 (of Curtis/Mary - P-57)  
 d-2/17/1936 home burned, bur. Cumberland, Ia. Cem.  
 m Joseph Engle  
 Ch: Minnie - Lester - Raymond - Edgar - Hazel:  
 1. Edgar Curtis Engle b-9/9/1879 d-11/23/1938 unm.  
 2. Lester Engle b-5/6/1883 d-4/ /1896  
 3. Raymond Frank Engle b-11/7/1892 d-3/27/1966  
 m Esther Iowa Loque b-3/1/1902  
 a. Bruce Donald Engle b-12/19/1923 Cass Co., Ia.  
 killed 10/6/1971 in a hunting accident, Mesa, Az.  
 m 7/26/1953 Ames, Ia. - Jean Etta Jones of Maj. Max & Ella Sophia (Fold-  
 ager) Jones. Bruce was in A. F. 8/1943 - 12/1945, later a salesman for  
 Fairbanks Morse Scales & owner - Az. Weighing System.  
 1. Nancy Jean Engle b-5/22/1955 Cedar Falls, Ia.  
 m 5/28/1974 Trin. Bapt. Chr., Mesa, Az. - Donn Tipton of Don B. &  
 Leola B. (Foster) Tipton. Donn was in Army 1969-70 - Vietnam, later  
 a 5th grade teacher at Palmcroft School, Yuma, Az.  
 a. Christine Michelle Tipton b-5/24/1974 Yuma, Az.  
 b. Cana Erin Tipton b-5/17/1980 Yuma, Az.  
 2. Jeffrey Bruce Engle b-2/10/1959 Waterloo, Ia.  
 3. Sherry Lee Engle b-8/4/1965 NYC  
 b. Joyce Elinor Engle b-11/1/1925 Cumberland, Ia.  
 m 12/15/1946 Atlantic, Ia. - Robert Eugene Riggs b-5/11/1926, of Ross  
 Wallace & Hazelle Esther (Vedane) Riggs. Farmers. RR 1, Cumberland, Ia.  
 1. Steven Craig Riggs b-1/13/1948 Atlantic, Ia. / 50843:  
 m 6/4/1970 Colo. Sprgs., CO - Terrie Ann Schuler of Roger & Betty  
 (Larson) Schuler. Steven grad. from the A.F. Academy 1970, Capt.,  
 disch. 1979.  
 a. Shannon Michelle Riggs b-12/14/1971 Sacramento, CA  
 b. Sara Elizabeth Riggs b-6/30/1975 Clovis, N.M.  
 c. Seth Steven Riggs b-6/1/1978 Colo. Sprgs., CO  
 2. James Allan Riggs b-1/7/1951 Atlantic, Ia.  
 m 7/23/1978 Fort Dodge, Ia. - Susan Marie Hepperle of Louis & Mildred  
 (Sekeras) Hepperle. James grad. Iowa State - 1973, now farming.  
 a. Rebekah Jill Riggs b-12/24/1980 Atlantic, Ia.  
 3. Jon Robert Riggs b-6/8/1954 Atlantic, Ia.  
 m 8/16/1975 LeMars, Ia. - Jacqueline Mary Stratton of Harland & Dorothy  
 (Hess) Stratton. John grad. Iowa State - 1976, mgr. a church camp,  
 later prod. mgr. at Security Embossing Co.  
 a. Benjamin Anthony Stratton Riggs (adop.1981) b-9/26/1981

- c. Rev. Larry Raymond Engle b-twin 2/28/1935 Cass Co., Ia. (of Raym. P-60)  
m 8/8/1964 Cedar Rapids, Ia. - Gerrie Makinster of Frank & Thelma Frances (Venenga) Makinster. Larry was in service 1957-8, reserves until 1963, then in the ins. bus. until 1973, now Pastor of Galilee Bapt. Church. no issue 1975
- d. Leann Carolyn Engle b-twin 2/28/1935 Cass Co., Ia.  
m 1/16/1965 Chicago, Ill. - Robert Burquist of Norman & Madilyn (?) Burquist. Robert was in the Navy, later w/Eastern Air Lines.  
1. Kimberly Ann Burquist b-2/20/1967 Chicago, Ill.  
2. Tracy Lynn Burquist b-9/18/1968 "  
3. Holly Renea Burquist b-9/13/1976 "
4. Minnie Estella Engle b-5/22/1876 Dexter, Ia. (of Helen R. Trego - P-60)  
d-7/3/1949 Greenwood Cem., Cumberland, Ia.  
Homer Worthington of John & Jessie (Guthrie)  
m  
Worthington.
- a. Lester Homer Worthington b-6/24/1899 Cass Co., Iowa, d-5/22/1964 Cumberland, Ia.  
m 12/25/1928 Lime Sprgs., Ia. - Ella J Jones of Land, Ia.  
Owen J & Anna (Williams) Jones - there is no period after the "J's" in this family. Lester was in service WW I - 1917/8, he later farmed.  
1. Stanley R. Worthington b-3/17/1934 Atlantic, Ia.  
Single 1980  
2. Mary Ann Worthington b-2/8/1935 Cumberland, Ia.  
m 8/15/1964 Atlantic, Ia. - Richard Lindeman of Wilford W. & Lorraine K. (Gratias) Lindeman. Richard is a driver & mechanic.  
311 Pleasant Dr., Box 163, Hudson, Ia. 50643:  
a. Lori Ann Lindeman b-7/6/1965 Cedar Falls, Ia.
3. Dave J Worthington b-5/11/1932 Cumberland, Ia.  
m 8/14/1965 Atlantic, Ia. - Donnis Tanner of Dale & Norma (Odem) Tanner. Dave was in service 1957-8, later in farm credit & farming - Walnut Grove Feed Co.  
a. Denise Dale Worthington b-3/7/1968 Atlantic, Ia.
- b. Gladys E. Worthington b-10/7/1900 Cumberland, Ia.  
m 9/29/1920 Atlantic, Ia. - Fred Martens of Fred & Wiebke (Hedde) Martens, Sr. Fred was in Detchmond Army - Med., later farmed.  
802 Hazel St., Atlantic, Ia. 50022:  
1. Norma Jean Martens b-9/22/1927 Cumberland, Ia.  
m 11/30/1947 Lyman, Ia. - Arnold (Bob) Lindeman of Lewis & Mary (Wilson) Lindeman. Bob is owner of Ford Tractor & Impl. dealership.  
a. Rebecca Sue Lindeman b-7/3/1949 Atlantic, Ia.  
m 9/20/1968 Atlantic - Robert Maley, Jr. b-8/2/1947, of Robert & Bette June (Davis) Maley. Robt. was in A.F. 3 yrs. - Thailand, later partsman at Lindeman Tractor, Inc.  
506 E. 22nd, Atlantic, Ia. 50022:  
1. Thomas Jeffery Maley b-10/29/1971 Atlantic, Ia.  
2. Robert Jason Maley b-9/23/1973 "  
3. Ryan Joseph Maley b-3/26/1978 "
- b. Nancy Jean Lindeman b-6/18/1951 Atlantic, Ia.  
m 7/10/1971 Atlantic Gospel Chapel, Ia. - Richard Tasto b-12/27/1950, of Merlin Cord & Beverly Jean (Marshall) Tasto. Richard was in A.F. Res. 6 yrs., later a carman - Chicago & Northwestern RR.  
1. Jennifer Lynn Tasto b-2/25/1975 Council Bluffs, Ia.  
2. Jason Richard Tasto b-9/12/1976 "
- c. Fred Lewis Lindeman b-2/21/1956 Atlantic, Ia.  
m 3/5/1977 Elk Horn, Ia. Luth. Chr. - Cydney Redman b-5/28/1958, of Wm. B. & Jane Ellen (Schaffert) Redman. Fred is a mechanic at Lindeman Tractor, Inc. No issue 1981.

- c. Helen Jessie Worthington b-3/15/1903 Cumberland, Ia. (of Minnie - P-61)  
m 4/24/1929 Creston, Ia. - Ralph Spieker of John & Lena (Shultz) Spieker.  
Farmers.
- 1. Carol Joan Spieker b-7/31/1939 Carroll, Ia.  
m 12/12/1959 Colo. Sprgs., Colo. - Bernie E. Elliott of Bert & Eunice  
(Hull) Elliott. Bernie was in Army 20 yrs., later w/Lindeman Tractor,  
Inc.
  - a. Candium Marie Elliott b-1/13/1962 Fort Riley, Ks.
  - b. Bernice Jean Elliott b-9/21/1963 Geissen, Germany
  - c. Ralph Andrew Elliott b-3/5/1965 Frankfurt, Germany
  - d. Roxanne Elliott b-3/30/1966 Fort Carson, Colo.
- d. (Marjorie) Ruth Worthington b-9/27/1913 Cumberland, Ia.  
m 12/30/1935 Pallion, Neb. - Milford Overton of Calvin C. & Armita  
(Brindly) Overton. Milford is a mortician - Overton Funeral Homes,  
Dysart, Iowa 52224:
  - 1. Lee Richard Overton b-10/26/1938 Cumberland, Ia.  
m 11/2/1957 Dysart, Ia. - Marlene Fennern of August & Josie (Polley)  
Fennern. Lee is in the furn. bus.
    - a. Mark Lee Overton b-8/28/1958 Waterloo, Ia.
    - b. Diane Marlene Overton b-2/9/1960 "
    - c. Ann Mariene Overton b-4/5/1961 "
    - d. Mary Marlene Overton b-12/28/1964 "
  - 2. Steven Milford Overton b-4/16/1941 Ottumwa, Ia.  
m 7/7/1960 Dysart, Ia. - Sharleen Hansen of Robt. & Mildred (Housken)  
Hansen. Steven is in the furn. bus. Dysart, Ia. 52224:
    - a. Shawn Steven Overton b-2/10/1961 Waterloo, Ia.
    - b. Stacey Robt. Overton b-2/20/1962 "
    - c. Stuart Milford Overton b-1/2/1969 "
  - 3. Bruce Allen Overton b-12/3/1943 Ottumwa, Ia.  
m 4/20/1964 Dysart, Ia. - Barbara Paustian of Milo & Florence (Stark)  
Paustian. Bruce is in the funeral & also furn. business.
    - a. Blair Allen Overton b-8/31/1967 Waterloo, Ia.
    - b. Brent Allen Overton b-6/25/1970 "
  - 4. Scott Lewis Overton b-12/14/1952 Monticello, Ia.  
Single - at home 1980.
- e. Lyman Walter Worthington b-9/23/1905 Cumberland, Ia.  
m 1/13/1927 Corning, Ia. - Claudia Rake of Orvil & Emma (Pigsley) Rake.  
Lyman has a hatchery & feed store.
  - 1. Doris Jane Worthington b-3/27/1929 Cumberland, Ia.  
m 7/2/1947 Atlantic, Ia. - Lloyd B. Lindeman of Cal & Alma (Wohlen?-  
aus) Lindeman. Lloyd was in Army 1944-6, later owned a hatchery.  
Griswold, Ia. 51535:
    - a. Linda Lindeman b-12/13/1949 Carroll, Ia.  
m Larry Mallitto
    - b. Susan Lindeman b-10/13/1951 Glendale, CA  
m Johnny Mitchell
    - c. Barbara Lindeman b-5/13/1964 Atlantic, Ia.
  - 2. Philip (Phil) Lyman Worthington b-2/19/1936 Atlantic, Ia.  
m 8/16/1959 Sarcoxie, Mo. - Joan Esther Thompson of John & Emma (?)  
Thompson. Phil was in Army Res. Jan.-July 1961 - active, later an  
office mgr./enr. - Walter's Foundations, Inc.
    - a. Cheryl Kay Worthington b-10/30/1962 Manhattan, Ks.
    - b. Pamela Jean Worthington b-3/25/1965 Pryor, Okla.
    - c. Kimberly Renee Worthington b-3/31/1969 Pittsburg, Ks.



f. Edith Mildred Worthington b-6/2/1911 Cass Co., Ia. (of Minnie - P-61)  
m 4/17/1946 Ottumwa, Ia. - Albert Foreman of Robt. & Minnie (Peterson)  
Foreman. Albert was in service WW II, later farmed.

1. Renee Foreman b-9/21/1947 Ottumwa, Ia.  
m Robert Hunter

2. Rodger W. Foreman b-5/21/1950 Ottumwa, Ia.  
m 8/30/1976 San Bernadino, CA - Sherry Mullins

5. Hazel Engle b-5/4/1889 Cumberland, Ia. (of Helen R. Trego - P-60)  
d-7/26/1947 Hoopeston, Ill.

m Wilbur Smith of Samuel D. & Anna E. (Wolfe)  
Smith. Wilbur was an attorney.

a. Marjory Jean Smith b-7/27/1927 Hoopeston, Ill.  
m 12/30/1951 Attica, Ind. - Roger P. Cooper of Wm. R. & Mary (Griffith)  
Cooper. Roger was in the Navy, later a salesman.

1. Susan Lynn Cooper b-8/20/1953 Indpls., Ind.  
m Stephen P. Easley

2. Janet Gail Cooper b-6/29/1956 Indpls., Ind.  
m R. Joseph Stark

b. Samuel Dale Smith b-  
Vermillion Co., Ill.  
m 8/17/1947 Richmond, Ind. - Alice Dickinson of Wilbur H. & Rheba (Smith)  
Dickinson. Sam. was in the Naval Res. 1942-5, later in retailing.  
5277 Karl Rd., Cols., Ohio 43224:

1. Linda Carolyn Smith b-1/24/1950 Hammond, Ind.  
m Gary Thornton

2. Nancy Ellen Smith b-12/25/1954 Hammond, Ind.  
m Steve Austin Lightfoot

3. Marc Alan Smith b-10/22/1953 Hammond, Ind.  
Single 1982

4. Cynthia Elaine Smith b-7/13/1956 Kenosha, Wis.  
Single 1982

c. Robert David Smith b-4/16/1929 Attica, Ind.  
m 10/7/1950 Attica - Helen Fox of Frank & Eliz. M. (?) Fox. Robt. was  
in Army 1950-2, later in ins. sales. St. Charles, Mich. 48655:

1. Pamela Sue Smith b-11/15/1954  
m John S. Susanjar

2. Robin Jean Smith b-7/15/1957  
m Paul E. Largent

3. Michael David Smith b-1/12/1963  
to be m 6/19/1982 Janice F. Stevenson

G - Lavinia (Vinnie) Trego b-3/19/1857 (of Curtis/Mary - P-57)  
d- 1944

m Delbert Duane Hall

1. Myrtle Hall - died unmarried - end of line.

2. Cyarina Hall - died unmarried - res. in Schwenksville, Pa.

H - Letitia (Letty) Ann Trego b-2/12/1842 d-8/ /1928 Earlham, Iowa.  
m Almon Clark b-1/15/18\_\_, d-6/1/1927

They res. near Dexter, Ia., later Earlham, Ia. Almon & his brother, Joinville,  
had a joint bus. of buying, feeding & selling cattle, out of Dexter to the  
Chicago, Ill. stockyards. Joinville was married & had at least one child &  
resided in Chicago.

1. (Laura) May Clark b-11/21/1868/70 d-11/ /1937 Dexter, Iowa.  
m 8/5/1886 Wm. H. Monroe (1860-1946) eldest s/o Milton &  
Esther (Beavers) Monroe. Wm. was a teacher, later est. the Close-To-Nature  
Co. in 1908 in Colfax, Ia., mfg. & sold chicken incubators/brooders, also  
wood frame & canvas housing units, many sold to the Army for use in training  
camps in WW I, name was later changed to - The Monroe Co. Paul Monroe, s/o  
W. H. Monroe, was Pres. & Wm. H. was Treas. Laura May was active in the  
bus. as sec., bookkeeper, etc.

- a. Paul (NMN) Monroe b-6/30/1889 Earlham or Dexter, Ia. (of Laura - P-63)  
d-12/5/1970  
m 6/24/1911 Earlham, Ia. - Marie Hill (1891-1979) of Wm. & Phoebe (Barnett) Hill. Paul was a banker, then partner/mgr. of Monroe Co. - mfg. of folding tables, etc. He played the trumpet & cornet. Res. Colfax, Iowa.
1. James (NMN) Monroe b-2/26/1915 Colfax, d-10/9/1962 Colfax, Ia. Cem.  
m 8/5/1939 Colfax - Barbara Brown b-1913, of Benjamin A. & Maud (Helphrey) Brown. James was a H.S. music teacher. Colfax, Ia. 50054:
- a. Stephen James Monroe b-9/11/1942 Des Moines, Ia.  
m 4/8/1964 Seoul, Korea - Kim Jung Ja  
Stephen was in the Army 1962-5, later a businessman.
    1. Michael Paul Monroe b-5/12/1965 Fort Eustis, Va.
    2. Robert Wm. Monroe b-1/30/1967 Ames, Ia.
  - b. Martha Lynne Monroe b-3/12/1947 Des Moines, Ia.  
m 9/5/1970 Colfax, Ia. - John E. Hancock of Casey & Dorothy (Farmer) Hancock. John was in Navy 1966-72, later an elem. teacher.  
3817 NW 199th, Ridgefield, WA 98642:
    1. Dana Lynne Hancock b-10/11/1974 Pullman, WA
    2. Natalie Marie Hancock b-4/2/1976 "
    3. Barbara Mae Hancock b-6/23/1980 Portland, Ore.
  - c. Sheila Marie Monroe b-4/10/1948  
Single 1980
  - d. Kirby Paul Monroe b-1/21/1951 Des Moines, Ia.  
Single 1980
  - e. Mark Allen Monroe b-10/19/1952 Des Moines, Ia.  
m 8/14/1976 Carlisle, Ia. - Elizabeth J. Wright of George & Carol (?) Wright. Mark is a musician.
    1. Nathaniel Allen Monroe b-9/6/1980 Des Moines, Ia.
- b. Gladys Clark Monroe b-6/26/1887 Dexter, Ia., d-1/15/1966 Dexter, Iowa.  
m 10/15/1913 Dexter - William Earl Stribling (1886-1947) of John Wesley & Emmaline (Horton) Stribling. Wm. was in the British Army, later a veterinarian.
1. Betty Marie Stribling b-4/29/1916 Dickinson, N.D.  
m 11/8/1941 Wash., D.C. - James Kennedy b-1915, of Walter & Davie L. (Galewood) Kennedy. James was in Army 1943-6, later a personnel spec. w/U.S.Gov't., now retired. Betty was very helpful in sending family data. 1720 Georgia Pl., El Paso, Tx. 79902:
    - a. Patricia Ann Kennedy b-4/22/1943 Wash., D.C.  
m 5/ /1964 Des Moines, Ia. - Carl E. Max b-1939
      1. Carl Frederick Max b-2/8/1965
      2. James Michael Max b-6/17/1967
      3. Robert Patrick Max b-8/8/1968
      4. John Matthew Max b-7/9/1970
    - b. Susan Lee Kennedy b-4/3/1949 Wash., D.C.  
Single 1981.
  2. Patricia (NMN) Stribling b-12/4/1917 Stuart, Ia.  
m 4/24/1947 Des Moines, Ia. - Thomas J. Brown of Hugh & Maude (?) Brown. Thomas was in the Army Inf. WW II - Capt., later a mfg. & accountant. 2210 Oaklawn Ave., Rockford, Ill. 61107:
    - a. Donald M. Brown b-12/23/1948 Des Moines, Ia.  
m Carol VanLiew
    - b. Judy Brown b-1/22/1950 Des Moines, Ia.  
m Gary Lundstrom
      1. Matthew Lundstrom
    - c. William H. Brown b-5/2/1954 Rockford, Ill.  
m Linda Osburn  
Gdch. of Patricia: Patric & Eric Brown.

2. Emma T. Clark b-9/30/1875 (of Letitia Trego - P-63)  
 d- of TB - unmarried
3. Grace Lavinia Clark b-3/14/1877 nr. Dexter, Ia., d-3/6/1969 Des Moines, Ia.  
 m 8/14/1901 Lawrence DeGraff b-6/24/1871 Apple River, Ill.,  
 d-6/7/1934, s/o Hiram (b-4/20/1818 Amsterdam, N.Y., d-8/9/1891 Apple River)  
 & Sarah (Eplett b-11/15/1829 Truro, Cornwall Co., Eng., d-5/25/1909 ")  
 DeGraff; Hiram had two previous wives. Sarah came to this country in 1849,  
 she m l. Chas. Crase & had four sons who all died young. Grace was an  
 accomplished musician - piano, voice, song writer, etc. Lawrence taught  
 school, was a law prof., lawyer & a justice of the Supreme Court of Iowa.
- a. Lawrence DeGraff, Jr. b-7/17/1909 Des Moines, Ia.  
 m 1. 9/23/1932 Des Moines - Elizabeth Jones Foster (div.1961) b-1/4/1911,  
 of Don & Geraldine (Jones) Foster.  
 m 2. 9/9/1961 Dallas, Tx. - Beverly Gayle Lloyd b-2/9/1932 Wichita Falls,  
 Tx. Lawrence is a fam. researcher & has traced the DeGraff's back to  
 Claas Andriew DeGraff b-1628 Amsterdam, N.Y., d-1697, m Elisabeth Willamese  
 Brouwer (1669-1723). 8060 Fall River Dr., Dallas, Tx. 75228:
1. Diane DeGraff b-1/12/1934 Des Moines, Ia.  
 Single 1981, is Rec. Dir. for City of Dallas, Tx.
2. Lawrence (NMN) DeGraff III b-7/27/1935 Des Moines, Ia.  
 m 8/24/1966 Baton Rouge, La. - Mary Lanier Davidson (div.1972) of Wm.  
 Augustus & Dorothy (?) Davidson. Lawn. was in Army 1958-60, later a  
 water ski instr. & performer.  
 a. Merrill AnnDeGraff b-12/5/1968 Redwood City, Calif.
3. David (NMN) DeGraff b-2/23/1945 Alhambra, Calif.  
 m 8/26/1966 Dallas, Tx. - Margaret Sue Solomon (div.1972) of Pete C.  
 & Margaret (?) (now Mrs. James Williams) Solomon of Dallas, Tx. David  
 was in Army - helicopter pilot - Vietnam, he grad. N. Tx. State Univ.,  
 Denton, - BBA 1969, then was a sales mgr. - Tx. Electronics, later a  
 Jet Pilot - Capt. - charter service.  
 a. David Aaron DeGraff b-11/24/1970 Ft. Rucker, Ala.
4. Rosanne Eliz. DeGraff b-7/28/1951 Dallas, Tx.  
 m 1. 2/4/1970 Dallas, Tx. - Coy Fite (div.1973) of Chas. & Dorothy (?)  
 Fite.  
 m 2. 1979 - Kelly Bell - a freight agent.  
 a. Justin Fite b-9/8/1971 Dallas, Tx.
5. Charles (Tim) Howard DeGraff b-5/23/1953 Dallas, Tx.  
 Single 1981, is an electrician apprentice.
- b. adopted Barbara Grace DeGraff b-5/27/1915  
 m 10/ /1936 Richard E. Williams (div.1949)  
 Richard is an attorney in Des Moines, Ia.
1. Brian Prentice Williams b-8/14/1938 Des Moines, Ia.  
 m 1. 12/28/1960 Elizabeth Ann Dillon (div.1968)  
 m 2. Carmella Floyd  
 Brian is an attorney.
- 1st wife  
 a. Brian Christopher Williams b-7/27/1961  
 b. Ann Eliz. Williams b-11/18/1963
2. Robert Douglas Williams b-7/7/1940 Des Moines, Ia.  
 m 3/10/1966 Jean Morrison b-3/15/1941  
 Robt. is an attorney.  
 a. Mary Eliz. Williams b-10/13/1966  
 b. Suzanne Grace Williams b-8/13/1970
3. Linda Lou Williams b-1/18/1947 Des Moines, Ia.  
 m 8/30/1969 James Haley b-7/15/1946 - both are lawyers.  
 a. Jeffrey Haley b-5/9/1972  
 b. Jennifer Haley b-2/5/1974  
 c. Michael Haley b-4/19/1976



4. Cora Bell Clark b-1/25/1872

(of Letitia Trego P-63)

d-

m

Charles C. Crane b-cal867 Dexter, Ia.

Charles was a storekeeper.

a. Charles Almon Crane b-6/18/1891 Dexter, Ia., d- LaMirda, Calif.

m

E. Maurine Jackson of James Titus &amp; Mina

Belle (Patterson) Jackson.

1. Jackson (Jack) Blair Crane b- Des Moines, Ia.

m 6/26/1943 Santa Ana, CA - Anna Mae Harwood

Jack was in the Army A.F. 9/1941 - 7/1945, later an aero space engr.  
11718 S. Leland Ave., Whittier, CA 90605:

a. Judy Blair Crane b-7/13/1944 Harrison, Ark.

m

Stephen Hurd

b. Diana Joan Crane b-twin 12/24/1945 Spirit Lake, Ia.

m

Randal Perryman (div.)

c. Donna Jean Crane b-twin 12/24/1945 Spirit Lake, Ia.

m

James Roberts

d. David Jackson Crane b-3/8/1948 Long Beach, CA

m

Brenda

e. James Timothy Crane b-2/27/1953 Long Beach, CA

m

Cynthia Dee Hopper

f. Daniel Mark Crane b-1/24/1956 Whittier, CA

Single 1981

2. Charles Marlowe Crane b-

m

Ann

3. Ardis Maurine Crane b-

m

Richard Henson

4. Curtis C. Crane

m

Edith White

5. James Almon Crane b-

m

Ruth

6. Mina Belle Crane b-

m

William Smith

b. Bernice Cora Crane b-7/1/1893 Hoopston, Ill., d-8/24/1974 Dexter, Iowa.

m

1911 Adel, Ia. - James Hill of Joel Bruff &amp; Margaret A. (Curran)

Hill. James farmed, then later was a gas service tank driver.

1. Margaret Bell Hill b-9/17/1913 Dexter, Ia.

m

3/24/19\_\_ Des Moines, Ia. - Carl Metz of Frank &amp; Katy (Horrigan)

Metz. Carl was in service 3 yrs., later an engr. - Forrest Prods.Lab.  
5522 Belzn St., Madison, Wis. 53705:

a. Bruce Allen Metz b-11/11/1938 Des Moines, Ia.

m

6/ /196\_\_ Dorothy Keller of Wm. & Katy (?) Keller of  
Pine Bluff, Wis. Bruce was in the Marines, later a truck driver.

1. Kathy Lynn Metz b-1/15/1963 Madison, Wis.

2. Connie Joe Metz b-5/13/1965 "

b. Norman Gail Metz b-5/21/1943 Des Moines, Ia.

Single 1982

2. Ille Irene Hill b-

m

3/2/1947 Clayton C. Scott, both dec'd. No issue.

3. Florence Marie Hill b-8/20/1921 Adair Co., Ia.

m

11/2/1946 Adel, Ia. - Charles R. Piercy of James &amp; Rose (Moore)

Piercy. Chas. in service - Air Craft Div. - So. Pac., later w/State  
Dept. of Transp. RFD 3, Box 65, Adel, Ia. 50003:

a. Gail Marie Piercy b-6/17/1948 Ft. Dodge, Ia., d-8/31/1974

b.

Dixie Lee Piercy b-8/26/1950 Hampton, Ia.

m

2/2/1968 Dexter, Ia. - Kenneth Summy of Lyle & Dolores (Dunbar)  
Summy. Ken. is a hvy.equip.oper. Box 131, Earlham, Ia. 50072:

1. Stephanie Lynn Summy b-5/16/1968 Des Moines, Ia.

2. Chad Aron Summy b-7/26/1972 "

4. Nina Alice Hill b-7/12/1914 Dexter, Ia. (of Bernice Crane - P-66)  
     d-5/18/1963 Wichita Falls, Tx.  
     m 3/1/1937 Des Moines, Ia. - Leonard Fleischer of Paul & Martha (Behl) Fleischer. Leonard was in the Army & Navy, later in electronics.
  - a. Bernice LaVon Fleischer b-9/26/1938 Dexter, Ia.  
     m 4/4/1959 Dexter, Ia. - Willis C. Sprunger of Willis S. & Mable (Shorb) Sprunger. Willis was in the Army 2 yrs., later a machinist.
    1. Dawn Michael Sprunger b-6/28/1960 Detroit, Mich.  
 m William Berch  
 a. Angela Dawn Berch b-9/16/1979
    2. Dani Will Sprunger b-9/29/1961
    3. Becky Jo Sprunger b-5/16/1963
  - b. Margorie Ann Fleischer b-10/6/1936 Des Moines, Ia.  
 m Robert Stewart  
 1. Leonard Boydstun b-9/17/1957  
 2. Debra Boydstun b-9/23/1958  
 3. David Boydstun b-6/20/1960
  - c. Carol Lee Fleischer b-9/24/1940 Northwood, Ia.  
 m 6/19/1959 Dexter, Ia. - Russell D. Parker of Roy E. & Florence (Linn) Parker. Russ. was in the A.F. 5 yrs., later a welder. Winterset, Iowa 50273:
    1. Steven Russell Parker b-4/5/1960 Wichita Falls, Tx.  
 m 4/18/1981 Little Brown Chr. - Alice Steenhoek of Duane and Priscilla (?) Steenhoek. Steven is a welder.  
 a. Lisa Marie Parker b-9/11/1981 Woodward, Okla.
    2. Rodney Dale Parker b-11/21/1961 Laredo, Tx.  
 to be m 3/27/1982 Pitzer, Ia. - Brenda Shoff of F. Jerry and Darlene (?) Shoff.
    3. Terri Lynn Parker b-8/5/1966 Winterset, Ia.
  - d. James A. Fleischer b-  
 m 6/2/19\_\_ Claudia Turnbow  
 James was in the Navy 2 yrs., later a machinist.
    1. Cynthia Fleischer b-9/5/1972
    2. Treva Fleischer b-6/29/1974

I - (Alfred) Henry Trego b-6/16/1838 (of Curtis/Mary - P-57)

d-

- m 1. Frances Caroline Reed
  - m 2. Florence Honeywell - no issue by this wife.
- Henry was V.P. of Hoopeston Canning Co.  
 1st wife only:
1. Charles Henry Trego b-8/3/1870
  2. Carrie Jean Trego b-6/14/1873
  3. Percy Belle Trego b-6/20 & d-11/24/1875 - end of line.
  4. Edward Francis Trego b-9/22/1876  
     married & had 1 son, 2 daus. Edward was Secy./Treas. of Hoopeston Canning Co.
  5. Sidney Reed Trego b-10/24/1880  
     of Hoopeston, Ill.

-----

AAAEED - HENRY S. TREGO b-12/29/1811 Bucks Co., Pa. (of Jacob/Letitia - P-55)  
d-1/27/1912 San Francisco, Calif.

m 1. 1848 Rebecca B. Engle (d-6/9/1857, sister of Chas. & Hudson Engle.

m 2. Abbie Bradshaw - no issue by this wife.  
They moved to Illinois in 1842, resided in Orion, Ill.

1st wife only:

A - (Thomas) Willet Trego b-6/19/1849 Orion, Ill., d-9/7/1919 Sedgwick, Kansas.  
m 9/19/1877 Agnes Angeline Appleby b-4/4/1886, d-5/26/1926 in Sedgwick, Ks., d/o Alex. Wilberforce & Sarah Presley (Brown) Appleby. Willet sold his first farm at Sedgwick, Ks. to Emmor Trego, then he bought a farm 2 miles north of that one, where he resided the rest of his life.

1. Inez Abigail Trego b-11/17/1881 Sedgwick, Ks.

d- unmarried

She moved to Newton, Ks. in 1958.

2. Howard Jay Trego b-11/14/1882 Sedgwick, d-2/16/1919 Sedgwick, Ks.

3. Louie Trego (dau.) b-1/7/1884 Sedgwick

d- unm., moved to Newton, Ks. with her sister.

B - Lucretia M. Trego b-8/14/1852 Orion, Ill., d- before 1884

m William Craig

1. Louie Craig (dau.) b- 1872

m Henry Burris

They lived in San Francisco, Calif.

-----  
AAAEED - THOMAS WALTER TREGO b-5/13/1816 Upper Makefield twp., (of Jacob - P-55)  
near Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa.  
d-9/12/1901 Doylestown, Pa.

m 8/21/1851 Friends Ceremony, Bucks Co., Pa. at home of Thomas Bett to - Elizabeth Baker Betts b-3/21/1821 Bucks Co., Pa., d-9/22/1908 Morris Cem., Phoenixville, Pa., d/o Thomas & Margaret Head (Baker) Betts - Thomas was b-1/15/1784 & Margaret was b-5/9/1788, d-10/5/1843. Thomas moved to Galena, Ill. with Willett Woodruff, was in wholesale hardware bus. where they did very well. Thomas then moved to Chicago where he was in the lumber bus. & made a fortune which was nearly all lost in the fertilizer bus. when he was an elderly man in an inactive partnership. They lived on the lake front cal860-4. Then he decided to move back east & bought the Patterson farm "Sunnyside" now Fordhook, between New Britain & Doylestown, Pa., later owned by the Burpee family. He sold this farm in 1875 & in 1881 he moved back to Chicago. In 1884 he removed back to Doylestown. See History of Bucks Co., Pa. - 1887, p. 878 by Battle for further record.

A - Nellie H. Trego b-5/10/1854 Galena, Ill., d-7/14/1941 Cambridge, Mass.

m 3/4/1880 nr. Doylestown, Pa. by Rev. G. D. Carrow - Hamilton Henry Gilkyson b-12/19/1848 Doylestown, Pa., d-2/4/1927 Phoenixville, Pa., s/o James (b-2/15/1815 Lower Makefield twp., Bucks Co., Pa., d-5/24/1899 Bucks Co., m 3/28/1848) & Anna Eliz. (Henry) Gilkyson; James was a s/o Elias (b-1789 Lower Makefield twp., d-3/23/1873, m 3/14/1811) & Elizabeth (Wynkoop) Gilkyson; Elias was a s/o James (b-1751 north of Ireland, d-11/1840 Lower Makefield twp., m 1/8/1780 Bucks Co., Pa.) & Rachel (Gilbert) Gilkyson.

1. (Thomas) Walter Gilkyson b-12/18/1880 d- 197\_

m Bernice Kenyon - no issue.

2. James Gilkyson b-10/29/1883 d-4/30/1919 Phoenixville, Pa.-unm.

3. Hamilton Henry Gilkyson, Jr. b-11/4/1882 Phoenixville, Pa.

d-11/17/1975 Morris Cem., Phoenixville, Pa.

m 6/15/1912 Mont Clare, Pa. - Phoebe U. Hunter of Chas. Field & Grace W. (Thompson) Hunter. Hamilton was an insurance company executive.

a. Grace Whitaker Gilkyson b-4/11 or 23/1912 Mont Clare, Pa.

d-3/12/1967 Santa Fe, N.M. - unmarried.



- b. (Eliza) Neal Gilkyson b-2/17/1920 Mont Clare, Pa. (of Hamilton - P-68)  
 m 1/12/1946 Mont Clare - Alfred I. Stuart (div. 1955) of Jos. (of Wilm., Del.) & Leila (Brereton of Princess Anne, Md.) Stuart II. Alfred was a management consultant. Neal was very helpful & supplied much of this family data. Box Q, Mont Clare, Pa. 19453:  
 1. Alfred I. Stuart, Jr. b-4/14/1947 Moundsville, W.Va., d-4/21/1979  
 2. James Gilkeyson Stuart b-6/20/1948 McKeesport, Pa.  
 m 5/25/1974 Cambridge, Mass. - Lorna Bennett of J. Howard & Florence (Kidd) Bennett of Vancouver, B.C., Canada  
 a. Samuel Whitaker Stuart b-6/13/1980 Chestnut Hill, Pa.  
 3. Leila Brereton Stuart b-7/16/1951 Portland, Ore.  
 m 8/16/1978 Mont Clare, Pa. - Richard Chan of Hu Ling & Jean Chan of Rangoon, Burma.  
 a. Eliza Jean Chan b-2/10/1979 Overbrook, Pa.
- c. Hamilton Henry Gilkyson III b-6/17/1917 Mont Clare, Pa.  
 m 1/31/1948 Bryn Mawr, Pa. - Jane Haughton of Richard & Marie (?) Haughton. Hamilton was in the Army 1941-6, later a song writer.  
 1. Nancy Richards Gilkyson b-8/10/1948 L.A., CA  
 m 7/20/1980 L.A. - Michael Tuttle  
 2. Elizabeth Huntington Gilkyson b-8/21/1950 L.A., CA - single 1982  
 3. Hamilton Henry Gilkyson IV b-8/6/1952 " "
- d. Martha Kersey Gilkyson b-8/25/1923 Mont Clare, Pa.  
 m 12/25/1954 Santa Fe, N.M. - David R. Agnew, Jr. of Berkeley, CA.  
 1. Grace Agnes Agnew b-8/23/1955 Santa Fe, N.M.  
 2. Martha Eckel Agnew b-6/19/1957 "  
 3. Margaret Agnew b-9/1/1961 "
- 4. Anna Eliz. Gilkyson b-12/12/1888 Phoenixville, Pa. (of Nellie Trego P-68)  
 d-9/3/1971 Cambridge, Mass.  
 m 6/12/1915 Phila., Pa. - Ralph Jackson Baker of Eugene & Emma (MacIntyre) Baker. Ralph was a Prof. of Law - Harvard Univ.  
 a. Jean Baker b-2/1/1918 Harrisburg, Pa.  
 m 7/11/1959 London, England - Clifton Read of Wm. Cecil & Laura (Dawson) Read. Clifton was w/Office of War Information, later V.P.-American Cancer Society. 425 Riverside Dr., N.Y.C. 10025  
 1. Alison b-4/13/1956 London, England  
 b. Eleanor Baker b-  
 m Charles Wintour (div.)
- B - Thomas Walter Trego b-10/29/1855 Galena, Ill. (of Thomas/Elizabeth - P-68)  
 d-11/11/1936 Hilliard, Fla.  
 m 4/2/1884 Chicago, Ill. - Susan Margaret Metcalfe b-11/15/1863 Chicago, Ill., d-1/16/1926 Hilliard, Fla., d/o Clarence H. & Louise (Dickey) Metcalfe.  
 1. Clarence Trego b-11/22/1884, d-7/24/1885 - end of line  
 2. Willson Metcalfe Trego b-1/23/1888 d-  
 m Leila Caroline Schaefer - no issue.  
 3. Stuart Dickey Trego b-6/23/1894 Chicago, Ill., unmm. 1935
- C - Edward Augustus Trego b-12/15/1859 Galena, Ill., d-11/26/1946 Doylestown, Pa.  
 m 8/17/1886 Phila., Pa. - Rebecca Winder Ely b-2/27/1868 Langhorne, Bucks Co., Pa., d/o Samuel Lawrence & Mary Comly (Knight) Ely. In 1881 Edward went to old Mexico with Chas. Patterson, a civil engr., from there Edward went to Chicago, Ill., ent. the brokerage office of Trego & Co., a pioneer Board of Trade firm., he then ret. to Doylestown, Pa. in 1885, where he became editor of the Doylestown Republican (newspaper), served for a time on the news staff of the Doylestown Democrat, he then turned to publicity channels. In his later years he devoted much of his time to landscape painting, was a member of the Boston Arts & Crafts Society & the Phila. Print Club.  
 1. Edward Cauly Trego b-5/13/1887 d- 1912 unmarried  
 Edward was a gifted artist.
- D - (Mary) Sydney Trego b-12/9/1862 Chicago, Ill., d-6/9/1897 unmm.-Doylestown, Pa.

E - Joseph Russell Trego b-4/20/1858 Galena, Ill. (of Thomas/Elizabeth - P-68)  
d-1/11/194 San Leandro, Calif.

m 9/10/1884 Chicago, Ill. - Mary W. Metcalfe, of Chicago  
Joseph was raised on the family homestead in Bucks Co., Pa. later known as the Fordhook Farm. He removed to Chicago, Illinois, later to Calif., where he resided for more than 50 yrs. He worked in metals & produced many beautiful things in copper & bronze. He was a prominent member of sportsmen's organizations, an outstanding member of the Haywood Club. Ref - his obituary.

1. Paul Donald Trego b-10/22/1880

m

a. son

-----  
AAAEF - JOSEPH HARRINGTON TREGO, M.D. b-5/9/1823 nr. Pineville, Pa. (of Jacob P-55)  
d-7/14/1905 Mound City, Kansas

m 8/22/1850 Mercer Co., Ill. - Alice Mannington b-11/17 or 19/1831, she d-9/23/1912 Mound City Cem., Ks., she was born in Oneida Co., N.Y., her parents were English & came to this country with a young family to which were added nine after establ. their home in the new world. While she was in Mercer Co., Ill., visiting an aunt, she met Joseph. In 1857 they removed to Mound City, Ks. Joseph grad. from the Medical Dept. of Jefferson College, Phila., Pa. 1849, soon after he settled near Preemption, in a settlement called Willoby, he then removed to Mound City, Ks. in 1857, he enl. in the Army in 1861 - 2nd Ks. Regt. at Lawrence - 2nd Lt. under Capt. Jennison, participated in the fierce struggle at Wilson Creek, because of descent of the Regt. it was abandoned. Joseph returned home & about 7/1/1861, organ. the 3rd Ks. Reg. under Col. James Montgomery - made a 1st Lt. of Co. E, participated in the battle of Dry Wood, joined Fremont's Army at Springfield, Mo., then ret. to Ks. for the winter on Mine Creek, SE of Pleasanton; he was then placed in command of Co. C, later on the 3rd Ks. Regt. was destroyed & he was assigned to the 9th Ks. Cavalry, Co. E., at Fort Riley, & Co. E was assigned as Co. D to the 5th Ks. Cavalry, and was involved in many other operations too involved to include in this book, he took ill & later was given a position in the Quarter Master Dept. under Capt. John G. Haskell of Lawrence, where he gave the country excellent service at St. Louis & Little Rock until the close of the war. After Jan. 1865, he was a businessman, being unable physically to continue medicine, He was later eng. in a general land, loan & collection agency, was a Notary Public in Mound City, Ks. Ref: Obituary.

A - Sarah (Sadie) W. Trego b- 1868 d-2/17/19 Wichita, Ks.  
m - after 1912 John O. Morse (d-1939)

John was a lawyer in Mount City, Ks. No issue.

B - Kate L. Trego b- 1851 d-  
m 1873 Cortland L. Long

They were living in Wewoka, Ind. Terr. in 1915. one known child:

1. Alice Long b-  
m J. Nathaniel (Nat) McNabb  
They had a hardware store at Wichita, Ks.

a. Katherine McNabb b-  
Never married, worked in a library

b. Marian McNabb b-

m

C - Eleanor B. Trego b- 1853 d-1/29/1881 age 31 y Mount City  
m 1875 William B. Helm Cem., Ks.

- D - Helen W. Trego b- 1855 (of Joseph/Alice - P-70)  
 d-  
 m 1880 Robert K. Fleming  
 They lived in Mound City, Ks. in 1905, Robert was a noted cattleman, later  
 living in Roswell, N.M. in 1912
- E - Rebecca W. Trego b- 1859 d-  
 m Joseph Morris  
 They were living in Spokane, WA in 1912.
- F - Sophia M. Trego b- 1862 d-  
 m Rodney W. Riggs  
 They were living in Fresno, CA in 1912
- G - Louise M. Trego b- 1866 d-  
 m 1. William B. Helm of Wellington, Ks.  
 m 2. Sweetman  
 Living in Mound City, Ks. in 1905, then at Marshfield, Ore. in 1912, one known  
 descendant - Joe Helm who m Anna - no data.
- H - Octavia (Octie) Trego b-2/9/1872 d-1/28/1950 Mound City Cem., Ks.  
 m Irving Smith b-5/13/1869, d-11/10/1917 "  
 They were living at Kansas City, Mo. in 1912. One known child:  
 1. Sophie Smith b-6/12/1892 d-7/13/1893 - end of line.
- I - Martha Trego b- 1876 d-  
 m William W. Thayer  
 They were in San Francisco, CA in 1912, then in San Mateo, CA in the 1940's.
- No living descendants were ever located for this family, in 1912 Joseph & Alice  
 had 11 grandchildren & 4 great-gdch.
-



AAAE - YARDLEY BRIGGS TREGO b-10/16/1826 prob. Bucks Co., Pa. (of Jacob/Letitia P-55)  
d-11/24/1899 Blackfoot, Idaho

m 8/26/1857 Mercer Co., Ill. - Mary Ann Dean b-6/7/1837 Ill., d-9/15/1917  
in Macky, Idaho, d/o Owen & Urith (?) Dean. Yardley moved to Mercer Co.,  
Ill. in 1846 with his father, later moved to Deanington, now Orion Co.,  
Ill., thence to Keswick, Iowa, in 1865 where Yardley's father gave him a  
farm of 40 acres. In the fall of 1875, he sold this land & bought 80 acres  
near Keswick, Keokuk Co., Ia. Ch: Charles - Effie - Medora - Willet-Byrd:

A - Charles Davis Trego b-7/1/1858 Mercer Co., Ill., d- Idaho  
m 8/28/1876 Leni Leota Pierce - her mother's maiden name was  
Hoover. Casper built the first house in Keswick, Ia., later moved to near  
Kellogg, Jasper Co., Ia.

1. Goldy Belle Trego b-9/5/1887 Wheeler Co., Neb., d-10/18/1970 Placerville, CA  
m 11/26/1908 Blackfoot, Ida. - John Lorenzo Baker (d-1/10/1979 St. George,  
Utah) s/o Alonzo & Anna Eliza (Telford) Baker. John was a mechanic and  
carpenter. Goldy did much family research which her gddau. Mrs. Malnack  
now has. Ch: Ned - Cecil - Bessie - Ralph - Thora - Forrest - Ruth -  
Dola - Belle:

a. Ralph Trego Baker b-5/6/1917  
Single 1980

b. Ruth Jane Baker b-12/11/1924 d-10/13/1970 unm.

c. Belle Baker b-11/6 & d-11/10/1930 - end of line.

d. Ned Trego Baker b-10/30/1909 Blackfoot, Ida.

m 1. 2/22/1939 Oakland, CA - Ilene June Burr (div.) of Calvin C. & Martha  
E. (Strand) Burr.

m 2. 6/24/1969 Tijuana, Mex. - Gladys Rolene Lawson of Wm. Milton &  
Lonnie Ethel (?) Lawson.

m 3. 1/26/1981 Carson City, Nev. - Dixie Lee (Jones) Mauch who was adop.  
by Jonathan Benj. & Juanita Louise (Benson) Mauch. Ned is gen. contr.  
2731 Debbie Ln., Placerville, CA 95667:

1st wife only

1. Buddy Lee Baker b-8/15/1940 Oakland, CA  
Single 1981, he was in the Army, now a self-empl. back hoe operator.

2. Donna Jean Baker b-10/27/1943 Placerville, CA  
m 3/5/1960 Minden, Nev. - John Conley (div.1978) of Ira Newton & Iva  
Pearl (Norris) Conley. John was in the Navy, later a hvy. equip.oper.  
Donna is office mgr. & student. 2860 Hilltop Dr., Placerville, CA

a. Kay Lynn Conley b-10/4/1960 Placerville, CA

/ 95667:

b. Toni Lea Conley b-11/15/1962 "

3. Helen Lynn Baker b-7/29/1948 Sacramento, CA

m Eliz.City, N.C. - Gregg Cowell of Harry F. & Irene J.  
(?) Cowell. Gregg was in the Army, later a general contractor.  
Address - same as father.

a. Janice Lee Cowell b-5/22/1973 Placerville, CA

e. Bessie Belle Baker b-11/27/1913 Blackfoot, Ida.

m 1. Howard Wendell Martin of John Isaac (b-1/15/  
1873, d-9/22/1932 Sacramento, CA., m 6/29/1905 Sacramento) & Elsie  
Maude (Teague b-1/20/1880) Martin. Howard was a trucker/musician.

m 2. 10/9/1935 Mexico City, Mex. & Eureka, Nev. - Claude Raym. Clayton  
of Earnest & Lottie (Palmer) Clayton. Claude was a miner.

1. Joan Belle Martin b-10/25/1931 Placerville, CA

m 12/22/1951 Long Bch., CA - Robert Buchanan (div.) of Buck & Pauline  
(Tontz) Buchanan. Robert was in the Navy, later an engineer. Joan  
is a communication consultant.

a. David Buchanan b-twin 6/16/1954 Corpus Christi, Tx.

d-11/13/1964 - end of line

- b. Diane Michelle Buchanan b-twin 6/16/1954 Corpus Christi, Tx.  
  - m 2/15/1974 Hillcrest Pk., Fullerton, CA - Dennis Hoblick of Dan. Stephen & Leota (Rinkes) Hoblick. Dennis was in the Navy, later w/Structural Steel Cleaning Serv. Co. 18692 Paseo Cortez, Irvine,
  - 1. Joshua Shane Hoblick b-8/14/1976 Anaheim, CA / CA 92714:
  - 2. Jason Corey Hoblick b-8/14/1974 Orange, CA
- c. Lisa Buchanan b-8/14/1958 Fullerton, CA  
 Single 1981 - at home.
- d. Paul Bryan Buchanan b-6/10/1961 Fullerton, CA  
  - m 3/5/1981 Egland AFB, Fla.-Fort Walton Bch. - Cherie Lavonne Allen of Robt. & Donna (Chandler) Allen. Paul is in the A.F. 1981.
- 2. Nancy Lou Martin b-11/25/1933 Oakland, CA (of Bessie Baker P-72)  
  - m 1. 7/31/1952 Ely, Nev. - Sam Geo. Eliades (div.) of Geo. & Mary (Smoiedes) Eliades. Sam is a teacher.
  - m 2. 1953 Ely, Nev. - Farrel Smith (div.) of Brick & Pearl (?) Smith. Farrel was in the Navy, later a hvy. equip. mechanic.
  - m 3. 11/10/1969 Hawthorne, Nev. - Ed Garrick of Don & Laura (?) Garrick. Ed was in the Navy, later a mechanic.
- a. Ricky Dean Eliades b-10/3/1952 Ely, Nev.  
  - m 6/2/1973 Mormon Chr., Hawthorne, Nev. - Sheri Lee Moss of Wm. & Hazel (Viani) Moss. Ricky was in the Navy, later owner of a bar.
  - 1. Brandy Jean Eliades b-4/19/1975 Hawthorne, Nev.
  - 2. Tarl Byron Eliades b-5/7/1977 "
  - 3. Amber Lee Eliades b-7/4/1981 Napa, Idaho
- b. Vicky Jean Smith b-11/7/1954 Long Bch., CA  
  - m 3/3/1971 Ely, Nev. - Steve Sena (div.) of Johnny & Louella (?) Sena. Steve is with Elko Gen. Hosp.-Central Supply. Vicky is a secretary for the forest service.
  - 1. Brook Christine Sena b-8/7/1971 Elko, Nev.
  - 2. Jeremy John Sena b-7/26/1973 "
- 3. Beverly June Clayton b-6/2/1937 Ely, Nev.  
  - m 1. 3/12/1957 Eureka, Nev. - Donald (Rudy) Malnack (div.)
  - m 2. 4/4/1981 Las Vegas, Nev. - Harry Edwin Robinson
 Bev. was very helpful in supplying fam. data. Box 1061, Page, Az.
- a. Mark Ronald Malnack b-5/31/1958 Omaha, Neb. / 86040:  
  - m 11/22/1981 Page, Az. - Cheryl Cheff of Chris Roy & Ida Mae (?) Cheff. Mark was in the Navy, later a diagnostic tech. at Powell Marine.
- b. Claude Ernest Malnack b-1/4/1960 Hawthorne, Nev.
- c. Wayne Bart Malnack b-12/16/1960 San Bernardino, CA
- 4. Patty Rae Clayton b-8/26/1939 Clifton, Colo.  
  - m 1/27/1961 Hawthorne, Nev. - Clyde Eugene Riach of Alexander & Mary (Spurgeon) Riach. Clyde was in the Nat'l. Guard, later a hvy. duty equip. oper.
- a. Kelly Lynn Riach b-4/1/1962 Ely, Nev.  
  - m 8/22/1979 Bapt.Chr., Page, Az. - Nicholas Coates of James Sam. & Betty Louise (Welch) Coates. Nicholes is a power plant oper.
  - 1. Heidi Michelle Coates b-12/22/1979 Page, Az.
- b. Trina Jean Riach b-8/22/1963 Ely, Nev.
- f. Thora Lecta Baker b-2/13/1920 Blackfoot, Ida. (of Goldy Trego - P-72)  
  - m 10/24/1936 Placerville, CA - Joseph (Joe) Fredrick Zanolini of Silvis & Maimie (Righetti) Zanolini. Joe is a steamfitter/tavern owner. 2547 Emerson St., Napa, CA 94558:
- 1. Albert John Zanolini b-2/27/1939 Santa Rosa, CA  
  - m 1. 2/ /1963 Reno, Nev. - Carole Bradley of John & Deliah (?)
  - m 2. 2/14/1976 Las Vegas, Nev. - Janice (Kipp) Smith of / Bradley. of Howard & Shirley Jean (?) Kipp. Albert was in the Army 1957-60, later w/Fed.Govt. 1045 Round Hill Circle, Napa, CA 94558:

- a. Toni Marie Zanolini b-8/19/1963 Napa, CA (of Albert/Carole P-73)
- b. Kenneth Jos. Zanolini b-3/9/1965 Vallejo, CA
- c. Sherri Kathleen Zanolini b-6/4/1967 Santa Rosa, CA
- 2. Thomas (Tom) Frederick Zanolini b-7/11/1940 Santa Rosa (of Thora P-73)
  - m 1. 7/ /1966 Lake Tahoe, Nev. - Emily (Hyde) Greene of Wm. & Emily (?) Hyde.
  - m 2. 12/16/19 Napa, CA - Alicia Calderon of Indelcio & Lupe (?) Calderon. Tom is disabled.
  - a. David Angelo Zanolini b-6/20/19
  - b. Daniel Anthony Zanolini b-9/6/1981
- 3. Janyce Marie Zanolini b-7/6/1945 Napa, CA
  - m 12/11/1965 Napa - Mario Conti (div.) of Mario & Pat (?) Conti. Mario is a grocery store mgr. Janyce is a program director.
  - a. Noelle Marie Conti b-7/9/1968 Fresno, CA
- g. Cecil Trego Baker b-2/22/1912 (of Goldy Trego P-72)
  - m Elaine Prentiss Sumner (d-5/1/1979)
  - 1. Timothy Baker b-9/22/1953
    - Single 1981 - at home
  - 2. Daniel Baker b-9/20/1957
    - Single 1981 - at home
  - 3. Shirley Anne Baker - stillborn 11/ /1959 - end of line.
- h. Forrest Trego Baker b-8/15/1922
  - m Elaine Weintraub (div. - now Mrs. Darrel Angles).
  - 1. Tina Marie Baker b-10/9/1961
- i. Dola "T" Baker b-6/11/1928 Inglewood, L.A., CA
  - m 11/10/1930 John Leo Albusche
  - 1. adopted - Teddy (female) b-2/8/1947
    - m William McGraw
  - 2. adopted - Cherie b-7/24/1948
    - m Michael Raffety
    - a. Natasha Jane Raffety
  - 3. adopted - John F. b-5/18/1952
  - 4. Sandra Albusche b-7/4/1952
    - d-10/26/1959 - end of line.
  - 5. adopted - Janie b-2/19/1960
  - 6. adopted Johnney b-5/23/1961
- 2. Harry Lee Trego b-
  - Kellogg, Ia. (of Charles/Leni - P-72)
  - d-12/13/1950 Groveland, nr. Blackfoot, Idaho
  - m 11/21/1907 Blackfoot - Minnie Hofhine of Alexander & Lois (McCrary) Hofhine. Farmers.
  - a. Nellie Evelyn Trego b-6/21/1909 Blackfoot, Ida.
    - m 10/6/1928 Blackfoot - Leo Mansor of Wm. & Hannah (Collins) Mansor. Leo is a pipefitter.
    - 1. Joan (NMN) Mansor b-8/19/1930 Blackfoot, Ida.
      - m 4/24/1949 Blackfoot - James (Jim) Blessinger of Ralph A. & Linnie (Rhodes) Blessinger. Jim is a contractor. 2065 Highland Dr., Blackfoot, Ida. 83221:
      - a. Kathy Halene Blessinger b-3/2/1952
        - m Larry Eisenbarth
      - b. Diane Blessinger b-3/24/1954
        - m Robert Griff Colson
      - c. Steve J. Blessinger b-11/13/1956
        - m Oleva DeGuillio
    - 2. Donald Trego Mansor b-5/29/1933 Blackfoot, Ida.
      - m 6/23/1956 Seattle, WA - Donna Bradley of James & Virginia (?) Bradley. Don. was in the Navy, later a mechanical engineer.
      - a. Lynn Mansor b-6/27/1957
        - m Larry Beck
      - b. Bradley Mansor b-7/5/1961
        - single - at home 1981



- b. Leah Beulah Trego b-11/16/1912 Blackfoot, Ida. (of Harry/Minnie P-74)
  - m 1. 7/2/1932 Blackfoot - Oley Von Anderson (div.) of Andrew & Carline (Hansen) Anderson.
  - m 2. 9/27/1942 Preston, Ida. - Clarence Kimball of Whitney & Lottie (Goodwin) Kimball. 2065 Tiffany, Idaho Falls, Ida. 83401:
  - 1. Jay V. Anderson b-1/1/1935 Blackfoot, Ida.
    - m 5/29/1955 Pocatello, Ida. - Illa Mere Simmons of Walter & Illa Mae (Imes) Simmons. Jay was in the Navy 4 yrs., later an elec. engr.
    - a. Lyle W. Anderson b-5/31/1961 Moscow, Ida.
    - b. Craig Jay Anderson b-1/3/1970 "
    - c. Carolyn Anderson b-7/8/1971 "
  - 2. Susan (NMN) Kimball b-1/20/1949 Pocatello, Ida.
    - m 12/28/1968 Pocatello - David Jacobson of Gordon & Kathleen (Clawson) Jacobson. David in the Army.
    - a. David Gordon Jacobson b-5/18/1972 Ft. Hood, Tx.
    - b. Hailey Jacobson b-10/21/1981 Pocatello, Ida.
- c. Halene (NMN) Trego b-1/20/1919 d-1/4/1941
  - m 10/1/1936 Norman Chamberlain of Norman & Florence (St.Clair) Chamberlain.
  - 1. Col. Terry Chamberlain, M.D. b-7/13/1937
- d. Douglas Worth Trego b-12/31/1926
  - m Patricia Cronin of John & Otella (Duncan) Cronin.
  - 1. Kaye Trego b-11/16/1948
    - m 9/6/1966 Michael Lemons
  - 2. David Trego b-6/1/1952 d-10/22/1967 - end of line.
  - 3. Brent Trego b-twin 9/15/1956
    - m 5/4/1977 Susan K. Ross
  - 4. Bradley Trego b-twin 9/15/1956
    - m 9/19/1980 Teresa Dell
  - 5. Ellen Trego b-4/18/1960
    - m 4/13/1979 Ronald Nobig
- 3. Forrest Franklin Trego b-9/4/1877 Kellogg, Ia. (of Charles/Leni - P-72)
  - d-1/1/1948 Groveland Cem., Blackfoot, Idaho.
  - m 1/6/1909 Mackay, Custer Co., Ida. - Edith Pearl Ewing of Ruben Henry & Ruth (Nicholson) Ewing. Farmers.
  - a. Thaddeus Franklin Trego b-10/30/1909 Blackfoot, Ida.
    - d-1/17/1981 Groveland Cem., Blackfoot, Ida.
    - m 3/12/1937 Rexburg, Ida. - Della Smith of Samuel Franklin & Edith Eliz. (Mitchell) Smith. Farmers.
    - 1. Dr. (Alan) LaMar Trego b-10/27/1937 Idaho Falls, Ida.
      - m 8/21/1957 Idaho Falls - Bessie Hale of Jos. & Bessie Marie (Bailey) Hale. LaMar has his BS - Univ. of Idaho - 1960; PhD in Physica at Iowa State Univ. - 1965, is a Doctor of Philosophy.
      - 648 Saint St., Richland, WA 99352:
      - a. Michelle Trego b-9/8/1959 Blackfoot, Ida.
        - m 6/24/1980 Idaho Falls, Ida. - Robert Michael Jepson
        - 1. Shelley Marie Jepson b-4/21/1981
      - b. Michael LaMar Trego b-2/13/1962 Corvallis, Ore.
      - c. Lisa Trego b-12/26/1964 Ames, Ia.
      - d. Angela Trego b-1/11/1970 Las Vegas, Nev.
    - 2. Gary Devon Trego b-10/19/1942 Idaho Falls, Ida.
      - m 9/15/1960 Blackfoot, Ida. - Karen Hale of Jos. & Bessie Marie (Bailey) Hale. Farmers.
      - a. Marsa Trego b-5/8/1961 Blackfoot, Ida.
        - m 6/2/1979 Gordon Michael Grimmatt
        - 1. Shauntel Grimmatt b-12/10/1979
      - b. Paula Trego b-2/25/1963 Blackfoot, Ida.

4. Mabel Keswick Trego b-12/6/1879  
d-

(of Charles/Leni - P-72)

- m 2/21/1903 Arthur Worden
- a. Vivian Worden b-1/9/1905 Blackfoot, Ida.  
married & has a dau.
- b. Vernon Worden b-3/9/1907 Boise, Ida., d-  
married & had a son
- c. Myron Worden b-1/ /1911 Boise, Idaho
- Mabel had a grandson - Jerry D. Worden

B - Effie Anna Trego b-9/22/1861 Henry Co., Ill. (of Yardley/Mary - P-72)  
d-

m 8/31/1884 P.M. Chr. by Rev. H. Rosenberger - Milton L. Deal b-8/28/1855 in  
Mercer Co., Ill. They moved to Iowa in 1885 w/Milton's parents.

- 1. Otto Deal b-7/30/1885 Story Co., Ia.
- 2. Nedora Deal b-2/25/1887 "
- 3. Ethel Deal b-4/17/1891 "
- 4. Lili Deal b-7/25/1893 "
- 5. Orel Deal b-3/9/1896 "
- 6. Leon Deal b-1/6/1899 "

C - Medora Belle Trego b-10/6/1863 Henry Co., Ill., d-  
m 6/3/1888 Blackfoot, Ida. - John Hammond Greene

- 1. Flora Volga Greene b-3/21/1889 Blackfoot, Ida.
- 2. Raymond Trego Greene b-3/11/1891 Houston, Ida.
- 3. John Yardley Greene b-9/23/1897 "
- 4. Donald Hammond Greene b-1/6/1905 Mackey, Ida.

D - Willet D. Trego b-6/21/1866 Wash.Co., Ia., d-  
m 6/30/1897 Blackfoot, Ida. - Alice Minerva Howard

- 1. Ruth Fredaline Trego b-5/4/1898 Blackfoot, Ida.
- 2. Vinnie Lucille Trego b-9/6/1899 "
- 3. Gertrude Marguerite Trego b-3/25/1901 "
- 4. Nida Nan Trego b-3/24/1907 Gleichen, Alberta, Canada
- 5. Francis Leslie Trego b-7/12/1910 "
- 6. Carol Elois Trego b-5/21/1922 "

E - Byrd Allison Trego b-6/21/1866 Wash.Co., Ia., d-  
m 1. 7/31/1905 Mackey, Ida. - Susan Boice (d-9/16/1937)  
m 2. 2/20/1938 - Valetta Weaver

-----

AAAF - JOHN TREGO b-12/20/1776 Bucks Co., Pa. (of William/Rebecca - P-3)  
d-10/16/1832

m Mary Morris

They lived on a farm belonging to Mary's father, situated a little north of the Wrightstown Mtg. House, Pa. John later purchased the farm belonging to his father, the SE part of the old homestead in Upper Makefield twp., Bucks Co., Pa., of his grandfather, John Trego, where he spent the rest of his life. This farm later passed on to his son, Morris, and has the old family burial ground on it.

A - Rebecca Trego b-7/11/1802 d-4/20/1823  
B - John K. Trego b-7/24/1804  
C - Elizabeth Trego b-7/14/1806 d-10/19/1831  
D - Morris W. Trego b-6/7/1808  
E - Hannah Trego b-6/30/1810 d-10/12/1815 - end of line.  
F - Lydia Trego b-11/15/1812  
G - Seth D. Trego b-9/15/1815

No living descendants were ever found for this family.

-----

AAAG - HANNAH TREGO b-10/23/1784 Bucks Co., Pa. (of William/Rebecca - P-3)  
d-

m Isaac Beans

Isaac was from Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa., they removed to Harford Co., Md., then back to Bucks Co., Pa., then later on moved to Ohio.

A - William Beans  
B - Charles Beans  
C - Wilson Beans  
D - Sarah Beans  
E - Mary Beans

No living descendants were ever found for this family.

-----

AAAH - MARY TREGO (2nd one) b-10/3/1788 Bucks Co., Pa. (of William/Rebecca P-3)  
d-8/1/1868 Yardleysville, Bucks Co., Pa.

m Mahlon H. West (cousins) (drowned 1836 Phila.)  
s/o Thomas & Elizabeth (Hibbs) West

A - William T. West  
married & res. in Cecil Co., Md. - 1882  
B - Rebecca T. West  
C - Elizabeth H. West (2nd one) b-  
m Twining of Wrightstown, Pa.

D - Granville S. West  
E - Amos S. West  
F - Edward S. West  
G - Mary V. West b-  
m Gilkison/Gilkyson - res. Harford Co., Md.  
H - Jesse H. West - died infant - end of line.  
I - Elizabeth West - died infant - end of line.

No living descendants were ever found for this family.

-----



AAB - MARY TREGO b- Bucks Co., Pa. (of John/Hannah - P-3)  
 d-  
 m 1761 Falls Monthly Mtg., Bucks Co. - Meshach Michener b-1737, d-1836,  
 of Plumstead, Pa., he m 2. Mary Brooks & they had: Elisha (1773-1835) -  
 Nathan (1775-1866) m Sophia Chrisman who d-age 79y - Thomas b-1778, m Mary  
 Bradshaw - Marmaduke b-1780, m Hannah Stradling b-1783.  
 A - Isaiah Michener b- 1762 d- 1835  
 m Margaret Shepherd  
 B - Joyce Michener b- 1764, died infant - end of line  
 C - Mary Michener b- 1767, died infant - end of line  
 D - Rachel Michener b- 1769  
 m Aaron Malmsbury  
 E - Meshach Michener b- 1771  
 m Mary Shepherd  
 No living descendants were ever found for this family.

-----  
 AAC - SARAH TREGO b- 1748 Bucks Co., Pa. (of John/Hannah - P-3)  
 d- cal1787 Deer Creek Mtg. Cem., Darlington, Md.  
 m 9/7/1768 Wrightstown Mtg., Bucks Co., Pa. - Joseph Wiggins b-11/1/1746,  
 s/o Bezaleel & First wife Rachel (Hayhurst) Wiggins - marriage record kept  
 at the 1st Nat'l. Bank, Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. Joseph m 2. 11/3/1799 at  
 Deer Creek Mtg. - Ann Bruce. Joseph is a descendant of Bezelee Wiggins who  
 m 1623 Yorkshire, Eng. to - Elizabeth Hayhurst, both families came to this  
 country in 1682 under what was called "The Settle Certificate" on a ship  
 "Lamb" out of Liverpool, Eng., landed here 10/22/1682 - Ref: Vol. 2 - Penn's  
 Colony, Vol. 1 "The Ships & Passengers, & Vol. 2 "The Welcome Claimants".  
 For more information on the Wiggins History, please write to Mrs. Andrew A.  
 Carmichael at Box 151, RFD 1, Table Rock, Neb. 68447, she was most helpful  
 in supplying family data on Sarah Trego's descendants. Mrs. Ina Barewald  
 of 450 Old San Francisco Rd., Apt. D218, Sunnyvale, CA 94086 was also very  
 helpful, as was Mrs. Charles W. Marker, Jr. of Box 512, RFD 1, Hopwood, Pa.  
 also Mrs. Leo P. Schwab of 2555 S. Yates, Denver, Colo. 80219, among others.  
 This family was listed at Deer Creek Mtg. Quaker Records, Maryland - 1771,  
 listed in Harford Co., Md. census 1776.  
 Children - per 1776 census:

AACA - Bezaleel Wiggins (1771- ) m Margaret \_\_\_\_\_ - see p. P-79  
 AACB - Cuthbert Wiggins (1775-1865) m 1. Margret Bunting - see p. P-117  
 m 2. Elizabeth  
 ---- - Tracy Wiggins b- cal1759 Bucks Co., Pa.  
 ---- - Hannah Wiggins b- cal1773/4  
 ---- - John Wiggins b- Harford Co., Md., d-  
 m 11/3/1802 Sarah Norton  
 ---- - Sarah Wiggins b-  
 ---- - Elizabeth Wiggins b-  
 m 6/23/1808 \_\_\_\_\_ Forepeth/Foraythe

AACA - BEZALEEL/BASIL WIGGINS b-6/10/1771 Wrightstown, Pa. (of Sarah Trego - P-78)  
d- 1829 Menallen twp., Fayette Co., Pa.

m cal795 Harford Co., Md. - Margaret b-11/8/1775  
They moved from Bucks Co., Pa. Fayette Co., Pa. cal802/3, where Bezaleel's  
will is on file - written 11/10/1829, probated 11/23/1829.

Known Children: Amos - Joseph - Isaac - Wm. - Sarah - John - Thomas - Eli - Mary:

A - Amos Wiggins b-4/4/1815 Fayette Co., Pa., d-3/17/1875 Dow City, Crawford Co., IA  
m 10/6/1836 Holmes Co., Ohio - Maranda Johnson b-1/23/1819, d-9/1/1873 "  
d/o Griffith (b-9/15/1791, d-11/13/1864) & Harriet (Drake) Johnson - Harriet  
d/o David & Margaret (Hinkle) Drake; Griffith s/o John (b-9/15/1765 Allegheny  
Co., Md., d-1/1831 Harrison Co., Oh.) & Elizabeth (Perrine/e, of French des-  
cent) Johnson; John s/o Griffith (b-1735 prob. Va., d-12/23/1802 Oldtown, Md.)  
& Elizabeth (Thomas) Johnson, who w m in 1759 - Through the efforts of Mrs.  
Cynthia Carr, a gov't. stone was secured from the governor & placed in the  
Oldtown, Md. cem. to replace a deteriorated stone for Capt. Griffith Johnson,  
the cem. was establ. in 1799, his remains were moved there at that time, the  
new stone was dedicated in June, 1980, the services being held in the old  
church at the cemetery. Amos was a blacksmith. Ch: Joseph - Johnson -  
Basil - Harriet - Milton - Columbus - Margaret - Amos:

1. Harriet Phelinda Wiggins b-9/15/1841 Nashville, Ohio

d-11/1/1926 Lowden, Cedar Co., Iowa.

m 8/11/1863 Lowden - James Porter Reid of Adam & Elizabeth (?) Reid.

James was a carpenter. Ch: Wm. - Joseph - Robert - Charles - Amos - Jessie -  
Margaret - Ada - Mable - James:

a. Charles Henry Reid b-3/11/1869

d-4/ /1952 Tipton, Cedar Co., Iowa

m 8/15/1898 Lowden, Ia. - Philomina Spoo of Mathias & Wilhelmina (Roth)  
Spoo. Chas. was a carpenter & painter. Ch: Hale - Ina - Very - Rodney -

1. Ina Marjorie Reid b-8/8/1901 Lowden, Ia. / & Terza:

m 10/18/1923 Tipton, Ia. - Louis Barewald of Albert H. & Charlotte  
(Wacker) Barewald. Louis was a postal clerk. Ina is a researcher &  
publ. the Johnson Fam. Gen. in 1961, she was very helpful.

450 Old San Francisco Rd., Apt. D218, Sunnyvale, CA 94086:

a. Robert Louis Barewald b-5/31/1929 Cedar Rapids, Ia.

m 3/15/1952 Des Moines, Ia. - JoAnn Henderson of Robert H. & Opal  
(?) Henderson. Robt. was in the A.F. 1951-3, later a newspaper  
reporter 1955-61, for the Des Moines Register, then an editor at  
Milwaukee Journal 1961 to now. 6900 N. Bethmaur Ln., Milw., Wis.

1. Kathryn Sue Barewald b-7/9/1955 Des Moines, Ia. / 53209:

2. Virginia Kay Barewald b-4/20/1958 "

3. Jon Robert Barewald b-10/13/1959, d-6/11/1978

b. James Reid Barewald b-8/29/1930 Cedar Rapids, Ia.

m 5/1/1956 Las Vegas, Nev. - Billie Jean Bostic of Frederick O. &  
H. O. (Cooley) Bostic. James was in service 8/29/1952-6/16/1958,  
later an electrical engr. 321 Sleeper Ave., Mountain View, CA94040:

1. Leslie Ann Barewald b-6/3/1957 Boulder City, Nev.

m 6/13/1981 Arthur E. Luciani, Jr.

2. David James Barewald b-5/9/1964 Mountain View, CA

2. Hale Clarence Reid b-5/15/1899 Lowden, Ia.

m 8/8/1922 Cedar Rapids, Ia. - Margaret (Pultz) Downing of George &  
Agnes (?) Hale was in the Medics 79th Field Artl., 7th Div.

5/14/1917 - 12/28/1917, later a public school adm. Decorah, IA 52101:

a. Mary Janice Reid b-5/11/1927 Davenport, Ia.

m 12/28/1946 Dubuque, Ia. - Dr. Warren G. Berg of Sydney Olaf &  
Lorraine (Schwank) Berg. Warren was an officer in the Navy WW II,  
later rec'd. his BA - Luther College, MA, PhD - Univ. of Iowa &  
also PhD - Acct. & Eco. Warren & Jan were chosen by King Olaf of  
Norway to receive the St. Olaf Medal for their work with Luther's

- continued...Inst. in American Studies for Scandinavian Educators.  
Jan att. Coe College & Luther College. 626 Center, Decorah, Ia.
1. Paula Sue Berg b-2/4/1948 Iowa City, Ia. / 52101  
 m Dr. Peter Hovde  
 a. Bryndis Eliz. Hovde b-6/15/1972 Moorhead, Minn.  
 b. Kai Peter Hovde b-5/17/1975 "
  2. Kristin Reid Berg b-7/19/1949 Iowa City, Ia.  
 m Dennis Gilbert  
 a. Seth Andrew Gilbert b-2/13/1970 Minn., Minn.  
 b. Britta Margot Gilbert b-7/16/1975 "  
 c. Hanna Loraine Gilbert b-9/7/1977 "
  3. Kari Jean Berg b-9/4/1951 Iowa City, Ia.  
 m Rev. James Barth  
 a. Erika Kathryn Barth b-8/31/1971 Minn., Minn.  
 b. Greta Hove Barth b-5/31/1975 Dubuque, Ia.
  4. Jon Torger Berg b-3/14/1954 Iowa City, Ia.  
 Single 1981 - at home
  5. Erik Peter Berg b-11/14/1955 Decorah, Ia.  
 Single 1981
  3. Therza K. Reid b-10/11/1907 Lowden, Ia. (of Charles/Philomina P-79)  
 Single
  4. Vera Valerie Reid b-7/24/1903 Lowden, Ia.  
 m 6/20/1931 Moline, Ill. - Roy Johnson (dec'd.) of Elias & Blenda (?)  
 Johnson. Roy was a carpenter.
  - a. Joyce Ann Johnson b-7/19/1932 Moline, Ill.  
 m 9/3/1950 Tipton, Ia. - Vern Kuenster of Vernon Lee & Dorothy  
 (Gephart) Kuenster. Vern is a livestock buyer. Farmersburg, Ia.
  1. Linda Carol Kuenster b-3/31/1951 Cedar Rapids, Ia. / 52047:  
 Single 1981 - she is an R.N.
  2. Sue Ann Kuenster b-9/15/1953 Guttenberg, Ia.  
 m 5/3/1980 Farmersburg, Ia. - William Baaden of Gregory and  
 Noreen (Eddington) Baaden. Wm. is a plumber.
  3. Jill Ellen Kuenster b-10/25/1955 Guttenberg, Ia.  
 m 8/14/1976 Farmersburg, Ia. - Robert Longmire of Robert and  
 Lorraine (Provoncha) Longmire. Robert is a mechanical engr.
  - a. Darcie Marie Longmire b-4/1/1979 Moline, Ill.
  4. Scott Alan Kuenster b-9/1/1960 Guttenberg, Ia.
  5. Steven Lee Kuenster b-4/14/1961 "
  5. Rodney Mason Reid b-11/17/1905 Lowden, Ia., d-11/11/1974 Tipton, Ia.  
 m 3/21/1940 Kahoka, Mo. - Mary Jane Halton of Clyde & Luella (Pack-  
 wood) Halton. Rodney worked for Amer. Tele. & Teleg.
  - a. Bonnie Jane Reid b-12/23/1940 Davenport, Ia.  
 m 1. - Baty  
 m 2. 10/20/1979 Los Angeles, CA - Adam Beduhn of Richard & Kathleen  
 (Hearns) Beduhn. Adam is a film projectionist.
  1. Sarah Packwood Baty b-9/4/1973 VanNuys, CA
  - b. James Halton Reid b-4/25/1944 Davenport, Ia.
  - b. Margaret Reid b-twin 3/27/1875, died young (of Harriet Wiggins - P-79)
  - c. Ada Maude Reid b-twin 6/10/1879 d-  
 m David Simpson  
 No issue.
  - d. Mable Reid b-twin 6/10/1879, died infant - end of line.
  - e. James Garfield Reid b-11/28/1882 d-  
 m Henrietta Kubias  
 No issue.



- f. Robert Rodney Reid b-8/22/1867 Lowden, Ia. (of Harriet Wiggins - P-79)  
d-10/31/1952 Lisbon, Ia.
- m 2/28/1890 Lisbon - Anna Shaler of Henry A. & Mary Alice (?) Shaler.  
Robert was a mail carrier. Ch: Marion - Stanley - Donald - Frances -  
James - George - Norman - Louise - Margaret - Shirley:
1. Marion Reid b-  
m d-  
Walter Hough  
No issue.
  2. James Reid b- d- no issue.
  3. George Reid b- d-  
m Charlene Thompson  
No issue.
  4. Norman Reid - died unmarried
  5. Louise Reid - " "
  6. Margaret Reid - " "
  7. Frances Olga Reid b-7/3/1895 Lisbon, Ia., d-7/10/1980 Lisbon, Ia.  
m 9/9/1915 Lisbon - Emer Slater of Samuel & Sarah (?) Slater. Farmers.
  - a. Marion Louise Slater b-2/15/1931 Lisbon, Ia.  
m 6/2/1950 Lisbon - Merrill Pike of Leonard & Elsie (?) Pike.  
Merrill was in the Navy, later a carpenter. Lisbon, Ia. 52253:
  1. Loren Arthur Pike b-3/6/1953 Lisbon, Ia.  
m Lisbon - Barbara Blom of Richard & Jean (?) Blom.  
Loren is a CUNA Ins. Rep.
  - a. Jay Benjamin Pike b-5/11/1981 Cedar Rapids, Ia.
  2. Rodney Lee Pike b-9/1/1955 Lisbon, Ia., d-
  3. Lynn Louise Pike b-1/28/1957  
Single 1981.
  - b. (Frances) Ione Slater b-11/21/1920 Lisbon, Ia.  
m 10/7/1943 Lisbon, Ia. - Alvin Lehr of Milo & Ada Louise (?) Lehr.  
Farmers. Lisbon, Ia. 52253:
  1. Galen Alvin Lehr b-8/15/1945 Lisbon, Ia.  
m 1. 10/9/1965 Lisbon - Susan Reinwick Teague (div.1974) of Robt.  
& Gladys (?) Teague.
  - m 2. 1/10/1981 Martelle, Ia. - Janice P. Petersen of Joseph &  
Pauline (?) Petersen. Galen was in Nat'l. Guard, later farmed.  
Martelle, Iowa 52305:
  - a. Lisa Michele Lehr b-9/13/1967 Cedar Rapids, Ia.
  - b. Todd Andrew Lehr b-4/21/1970 "
  2. Paul Allen Lehr b-3/16/1960
  - c. Helen Roberta Slater b-4/28/1918 Lisbon, Ia.  
m 6/24/1940 Nashua, Ia. - Raymond Puffer of Ray & Cleo (?) Puffer.  
307 E. St., Anamosa, Ia. 52205 Farmers.
  1. Kaylene Ann Puffer b-4/5/1946 Mechanicsville, Ia.  
m 1. 8/23/1967 Suffield, Ct. - Frank Massero (div.) of William  
& Ann (?) Massero. Frank was in Nat'l. Guard, later ins.
  - m 2. 9/5/1981 - Eric Nortie  
340 NW 100th St., Ocala, Fla. 32671:
  - a. Michael Allen Massero b-5/25/1973 Hartford, Ct.
  2. Douglas Lee Puffer b-10/12/1949 Mechanicsville, Ia.  
m 6/24/1968 Okmulgee, Ok. - Iris Carr of Ray & Katherine (?)  
Carr. Doug. was in the Army - Vietnam, later a tech. engr.
  - a. Heather Dawn Puffer b-2/22/1975 Muscatine, Ia.
  - b. Aaron Ray Puffer b-7/1/1977 New Hampton, Ia.
  - d. Margaret Eliz. Slater b-10/29/1916 Lisbon, Ia.  
m 6/1/1939 Nashua, Ia. - Darrel Morningstar of Daniel & Myrtle (?)  
Morningstar. Farmers.

1. Janice Louise Morningstar b-5/8/1941 Lisbon, Ia. (of Marg. P-81)  
 m 6/15/1963 Lisbon - James Benson Steiret of Alfred (dec'd.) & Pearl (?) Steiret. James is a phs. ed. teacher & coach.  
 State Center, Ia. 50247:  
 a. Scott Brian Steiret b-7/11/1965 Marshalltown, Ia.  
 b. Kurt Bradley Steiret b-9/13/1967 "
2. Marilyn Jean Morningstar b-9/14/1943 Lisbon, Ia.  
 m 8/14/1965 Lisbon - Herbert K. Krause of Herbert & Kay (?) Krause. Herbert is office mgr. - ASCS of Mahasko Co., Ia.  
 a. Kimberly Kay Krause b-2/21/1969 Mason City, Ia.  
 b. Karla Kay Krause b-1/14/1971 "
8. Don Carlos Reid b-  
 d- (of Robt./Anna - P-81)  
 m 6/19/1926 Augusta Buben  
 a. Janice Adrienne Reid b-7/28/1935 San Fran., CA  
 m 6/22/1957 Eureka, CA - Louis Andrade of John & Cecilia (?) Andrade. Louis was in the Army 1953-5, later a H.S. teacher.  
 8501 Reading Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90045:  
 1. Gregory Paul Andrade b-11/5/1959 Beverly Hills, CA  
 2. Linda Diane Andrade b-12/27/1962 Hollywood, CA  
 She is att. Univ. of CA, Santa Barbara - 1981  
 3. Don Carlos Andrade b-10/28/1967 Hollywood, CA  
 b. Shirley Ann Reid b-twin 4/28/1927  
 c. Beverly Jean Reid b-twin 4/28/1927
9. Stanley Reid b-  
 m 1/16/1943 Ruth Pringrey  
 d-
10. Shirley Reid b-  
 m Ralph Stewart (dec'd.)  
 No issue.
- g. Joseph Delano Reid b-12/12/1865 Lowden, Ia. (of Harriet Wiggins P-79)  
 d- 1946 Tipton, Ia. Cath. Cem.  
 m 1. Fertile, Ia. - Ella Rhoads (d-about 3 yrs. after her marriage, bur. Fertile, Ia. Cem.) of William & \_\_\_\_\_ (Wiggins)  
 m 2. - Kathryn Lang - no issue. / Rhoads.  
 Joseph was a printer & paper hanger.  
 1st wife only
1. Ethel Rhoads Reid b-2/19/1893 Clarence, Ia., d-7/27/1979 Clarence, Ia.  
 m 12/15/1920 Cedar Rapids, Ia. - Jesse Eugene Shriver b-2/3/1894, d-5/3/1978, s/o George D. (b-Massillon, Ohio) & Teresa (Clemons) Shriver. Jesse was in service WW I - 1917/8, later a barber, painter & paper hanger.  
 a. Robert Eugene Shriver b-  
 d-  
 b. George Delano Shriver b-2/12/1928 Clarence, Ia.  
 m 11/5/1953 Little Brown Chr., Nashua, Ia. - Barbara June Blake of Martin Leo & Anna Mae (Martin) Blake. George was in the Army 1951-3, later a restaurant owner/operator. Clarence, Ia. 52216:  
 1. Murray Allen Shriver b-10/28/1954 Dewitt, Ia.  
 m 10/11/1975 Grace Bapt. Chr., Fort Worth, Tx.-Darlene Grace Finney of George & Charlene (Conway) Finney. Murray was in the A.F. 10/72 - 11/76, later a truck driver. Clarence Ia. 52216:  
 a. Michael Allen Shriver b-11/22/1976 Fort Worth, Tx.  
 b. Christopher Geo. Shriver b-3/15/1980 Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
 2. Martin Eugene Shriver b-2/4/1956 Dewitt, Ia.  
 m 8/18/1979 Clarence, Ia. Meth. Chr.- Mary Darlene Walderbach of James & Anna Mae (Simmons) Walderbach, Anna Mae is now Mrs. VanZette. Martin is a chef.  
 3. Michelle Kay Shriver b-3/5/1958 Cedar Rapids, Ia.

- c. Darrell Jack Shriver b-9/19/1921 Clarence, Ia. (of Ethel - P-82)
  - m 1. 12/31/1942 - Anne Marie Mixell (div.1966)
  - m 2. 11/26/1977 Olin, Ia. - Harriet (Fall) Moreland of Wilbert Franklin & Mary Rosetta (Dixon) Fall. Darrell was in service 1/19/1945. 137 17th Ave. SW, Cedar Rapids, Ia. 52402:
  1. Donald Eugene Shriver b-3/7/1944 Cedar Rapids, Ia.
    - m 12/23/1970 Maxine Warren
    - a. Kimberly Jo Shriver b-4/20/1964
    - b. Kristin Kay Shriver b-5/1/1968
    - c. Sheilla Ann Shriver b-12/6/1971
  2. Sherry Loree Shriver b-7/18/1945 Cedar Rapids, Ia.
    - m 4/18/1964 Roger Willey
    - a. Brenda Loree Willey b-1/23/1968
  3. Barbara Janne Shriver b-7/9/1947 Cedar Rapids, Ia.
    - m 6/4/1966 Richard Voss
    - a. Jeffery Jos. Voss b-6/1/1967
    - b. Janine Joy Voss b-1/16/1970
  4. David Lewis Shriver b-11/21/1950 Cedar Rapids, Ia.
    - m 3/14/1970 Linda Tachalowsky
    - a. Ryan David Shriver b-9/19/1971
    - b. Jason Adam Shriver b-3/10/1974
    - c. Maranda Joan Shriver b-8/19/1976
    - d. Marc Steven Shriver b-5/22/1978
- d. Avis Loree Shriver b-10/16/1924 Clarence, Ia.
  - m 8/21/1948 St. Rose Chr., Detroit, Mich. - Norbert Claeys of Camiel & Josephine (?) Claeys. Norbert was a Naval pilot - WW II & Korea, later a salesman. 21112 Hunt Club Dr., Harper Woods, MI
  1. Marsha Anne Claeys b-5/26/1949 Detroit, Mich. / 48225:
    - m 5/29/1977 Marin Co., CA - Michael Carney of James Wm. and Grace (Niedbal) Carney. Michael was in the Navy 10/68 - 12/69, later chairman of the bd. of a restaurant. 717 Monroe, Santa Rosa, CA 95404:
      - a. Jessica Josephine Carney b-9/22/1979 San Fran., CA
      - b. Kathryn Eliz. Carney b-3/25/1981 Santa Rosa, CA
    2. Richard Allen Claeys b-7/16/1950 Detroit, Mich.
      - m 8/2/1980 Lansing, Mich. - Heidi Martin of Wm. H. (dec'd.) & Bodil H. (Jyla) Burke. Richard is a program superv.-data proc., Dept. of Labor, State of Mich.
      - a. Tobi (Martin) Claeys b-7/14/1974 Lansing, Mich. (by Heidi's first marriage)
    3. Christopher Norbert Claeys b-1/31/1959 Detroit, Mich.
      - He grad. 1981 - Mich. State Univ. - Resource Devel. & Geog.
- h. William Johnson Reid b-5/15/1864 Lowden, Ia. (of Harriet Wiggins P-79)
  - d-1/14/1937 Ireton, Ia.
  - m 3/7/1887 Charter Oak, Ia. - Minnie Terry (buried Ireton) of William & Sara (?) Terry. Wm. was a bldg. contractor.
  1. Mabel Mae Reid b-12/31/1906 Ireton, Ia.
    - m 1930 Ireton - Clifford Vernon Thomas (d-1/ /1978) of Jos. & Nellie (?) Thomas. Thomas a public school music supervisor.
    - Mabel - 3797 Los Osos, Redding, CA 96003:
      - a. Joseph (Joe) Rodney Thomas b-6/19/1937 Muscatine, Ia.
        - m 7/5/1975 Reno, Nev. - (Leona) Jean (Bowser) Daily of Ernest Bowser & Hazel Craigh Ogdsten; Jean had children by a former marriage: Dan. Geo. Daily b-1951, Donna Jean Daily b-1954 & Gary Allen Daily b-1947. Joe is w/Safeway Sign Co., Gardena, CA. 3797 Los Osos, Redding, CA 96003 - no issue 1981.



- b. Betty Lou Thomas b-7/19/1933 (of Mabel Reid P-83)  
m Dr. Merle Diment
- c. Robert Johnson Thomas b-2/10/1938  
m Karen Davenport
- d. Judie Mae Thomas b-2/26/1944  
m Dr. Curtis Mettlin
- 2. (Rodney) Lee Reid b-8/2/1889 Charter Oak, Ia. (of Wm./Minnie P-83)  
d-8/16/1944 Ireton, Ia.  
m 3/23/1915 Sioux City, Ia. - Ellen Peebles of Byron & Livona (Garrett) Peebles. Lee was in the Army WW I, later in insurance.  
Ellen in 1981 - W. Covina, CA:  
a. Donald Lee Reid b-11/4/1920 Ireton, Ia.  
m 2/20/1965 Canoga Park, CA - Janet Irene Paine of Mason Lawrence & Maude Helen (Woodard) Paine. Janet is a researcher of family data. Don. was in the Army WW II, later a superv. gardener for Valley College. 13863 Kinbrook St., Sylmar, CA 91342:  
l. Christina Helen Reid b-3/28/1967 Panorama City, CA  
b. (Byron) Stanley Reid b-9/5/1922 Ireton, Ia.  
m 1. 6/12/1941 Highland Park, CA - Barbara Ann Hildreth Cahill Wagner (div.1953, she d-1968) b-11/3/1922, of Arthur E. & Rita (Cahill) Wagner.  
m 2. 1959 Rohberta Iola Mortimer (div.1970)  
b-7/28/19\_\_  
m 3. 9/5/1972 Mary Ellen Horan  
Stan. was in the Navy WW II, later a bldg. contractor.  
1st wife  
1. Barbara Ellen Reid b-12/29/1946 Glendale, CA  
m 11/8/1969 St. Angela Merici Cath. Chr., Brea, CA to - James Bloxsom, of Jack Art. & Gertrude Louise (Bryant) Bloxsom. James was in the Navy 10/65 - 9/1969 - E5 Machinist Mate, later a timberfaller for 8 yrs., now a telephone line work foreman. Box 1388, Burney, CA 96013:  
a. Jason Reid Bloxsom b-9/14/1970 Mt. View, CA  
b. Nathan Bryant Bloxsom b-1/7/1973 Logan, Ut.  
c. Garrett Campbell Bloxsom b-4/30/1977 Burney, CA  
2. Heidi Jean Reid b-9/26/1948 Glendale, CA  
m 1. 3/14/1967 Glendale, CA - Kenneth LeCheminant (div.1972) of Ken. J. & Mary (?) LeCheminant. Ken. was in the Army 1960-74 - E6, later a car salesman.  
m 2. 9/11/1977 Petaluma, CA - Frank Petrie Brown b-12/6/1930 in San Fran., CA.  
a. Eden Jennifer LeCheminant b-10/20/1969 Newport News, Va.  
2nd wife  
3. Rebecca Rohberta Reid b-7/28/1959 Los Angeles, CA  
4. Tobi Lynn Reid b-6/9/1962 "  
3. Charles Edward Reid b-9/2/1898 Lowden, Ia., d-9/6/1940 Ireton, Ia.  
m 1/21/1920 Ireton - Lenora Vlotho b-2/22/1900, of John & Augusta (Dittmer) Vlotho, Sr. Chas. was in the famous Rainbow Div. - WW I, later a carpenter.  
a. Marilyn Joyce Reid b-2/11/1934 Ireton, Ia.  
m 6/17/1952 Ireton - Melvin Dean Torwelle b-6/27/1931, of Carl & Clara (Willemstyn) Torwelle of Ireton. Melvin was in the Army 1953-4 - Korea, later a truck driver for a feed store in Ireton. Box 272, Ireton, Ia. 51027:

1. Dawn Renee Torwelle b-11/11/1955 Sioux Ctr., Ia. (of Marilyn)  
m 5/12/1978 Ireton - Craig Dale Bauer of Paul Dale & Geneva  
Frances (Kuhnes) Bauer. Craig is a 1/3 owner of Blade & Chain.  
550 4th Ave. NE, Sioux Ctr., Ia. 51250:  
a. Travis Dale Bauer b-7/21/1979 Sioux Ctr., Ia.
2. Valerie Beth Torwelle b-2/10/1962 Santa Monica, CA  
She is att. beauty college - 1981.
- b. Thelma Lea Reid b-10/29/1920 Ireton, Ia. (of Chas./Lenora P-84)  
m 10/25/1941 Ireton - Dr. Lynn Walker of Philip & Cora (?) Walker.  
Lynn att. Palmer School of Chiropractics, Davenport, Ia., is a  
chiropractor. Box 147, Waterville, Ky. 66548
  1. David Leroy Walker b-3/5/1944 LeMars, Ia.  
m 3/5/1966 Blue Rapids, Ks. - Carolyn DeVault of Glenn & Daisy  
(Wilson) DeVault. David was in the A.F., later a teacher.  
a. Jill Suzanne Walker b-9/29/1966 Clinton-Sherman AFB, Ok.  
b. Jeffrey David Walker b-8/3/1971 Hays, Ks.
  2. Donald Thomas Walker b-8/16/1945  
Single 1981
- c. Darrell Clark Reid b-8/6/1923 Ireton, Ia.  
m 12/18/1949 Chattanooga, TN - Jaucile Rae Long of Ernest Leroy &  
Amelia (Ransom) Long. Darrell was in the Navy, later a Unit sales  
mgr. - Borden Food Co.
  1. Clark Leroy Reid b-10/27/19\_\_ Sioux City, Ia.  
m 6/14/1981 Evelyn Claire Garland
  2. Amelia Rae Reid b-1/16/1952 Chattanooga, TN  
m 1/11/1981 Robert Curly Pearson
- d. Helen Lucille Reid b-9/8/1925 Ireton, Ia.  
m 9/2/1945 Ireton - Jack Ping of Harry & Ferne (Locke) Ping.  
Jack was in the 9th A.F., later in the agric. business. Ireton, Ia.
  1. Gary Dwain Ping b-5/27/1947 Hawarden, Ia.  
m Denice Lienhart
    - a. Tracy Lee Ping b-9/26/1966
    - b. Chad Edward Ping b-9/22/1968
    - c. Jeb Michael Ping b-7/23/1970
    - d. Jessico Helen Ping b-5/22/1974
  2. Sandra Rae Ping b-2/22/1950 Hawarden, Ia.  
m Terry Shipp
    - a. Shannon Lyn Shipp b-10/14/1970
    - b. Cody Lee Shipp b-8/15/1972
- e. Eugene Ronald Reid b-4/30/1929  
m 1/2/1951 Peace Luth. Chr., Sioux Ctr., Ia. - Lorene Serck of Wm.  
& Nellie (Miller) Serok. Eugene was in service 7/8/1948 - 7/21/  
1951, later farmed.
  1. Keith Eugene Reid b-5/13/1952 Sioux Ctr., Ia.  
m Audrey Kieft
    - a. Angela Jean Reid b-
    - b. Alisha Jane Reid b-
  2. Debra Joyce Reid b-1/20/1954 Sioux Ctr., Ia.  
Single 1982
  3. Denise Jean Reid b-10/13/1956 Sioux Ctr., Ia.  
m Steven Junod
  4. Daniel Brent Reid b-5/30/1959 Sioux Ctr., Ia.  
m Cynthia Yates
- i. Amos Porter Reid b-5/12/1872 Lowden, Ia. (of Harriet Wiggins - P-79)  
d-1/21/1963 "  
m 2/11/1900 Lowden - Mary Louise Joerger b-7/6/1879 Bellevue, Ia., d-11/  
25/1975 Hacienda Hgts., L.A., CA, bur. Lowden, Ia., d/o Francis (b-2/10/  
1841 Germany, d-12/7/1893) & Margaret (Shanks b-4/15/1858 Bellevue, Ia.,  
d-10/22/1941) Joerger; Margaret d/o Joshua & Phebe (Nelson) Shanks.  
Amos was a barber.

1. Mary Eunice Reid b & d-3/23/1904 Lowden, Ia. (of Amos/Mary - P-85)
2. Lyle Oran Reid b-?/23/1901 Lowden, d-8/1/1967 Oxford Jct., Iowa.
  - m 1. 7/14/1921 Eunice Mae Behrens b-7/11/1900 Elkport, Ia., d-9/18/1942 Cedar Rapids, Ia., d/o Wm. John (b-9/28/1870 Volga City, Ia., d-10/14/1943 Stanwood, Ia., m 11/13/1894) and Lena (Stahl b-1874 Cox Crk., Ia., d-2/15/1952 Volga City, Ia.) Behrens; Wm. J. s/o Christian & Sophia (?) Behrens; Lena d/o John (b-1834 Mecklenberg Schwerin, Germany, d-2/8/1903, m 1860) & Mary (Heiden b-12/19/1842, d-1/29/1913) Stahl.
    - m 2. 6/6/1957 Bernice Koch
  - a. Wallace Lyle Reid b-12/24/1921 Denver, Colo.
    - m 12/13/1945 Stanwood, Ia. - Grace Eliz. Allphin b-8/22/1922 Lovell, Wyo., of Owen Lee & Grace Eliz. (Alexander) Allphin. Grace was very helpful. 2615 Adelita Dr., Hacienda Hts., CA 91745:
      1. Robin Louise Reid b-9/19/1949 Oakland, CA
        - m 4/4/1968 Los Angeles, CA - Jeffrey Reed Galli b-4/29/1944 in Englewood, CA, of Clarence Jos. & Evelyn Sophia (Reed) Galli.
          - a. Guy Morgan Galli b-1/18/1970 Landstuhl, Germany
          - b. Nathan Lyle Galli b-8/26/1972 Provo, Utah
          - c. Christopher Robin Galli b-12/17/1974 "
      2. Taunee Lee Reid b-3/29/1953 Oakland, CA
        - m 8/26/1978 San Diego, CA - Aquilino Ordonez b-2/4/1946 San Diego, of Jesus & Segunda (Bonife) Ordonez. No issue 1981.
3. Russell Blutch Reid b-6/8/1905 Lowden, Ia., d-3/20/1961
  - m 1. 1930 Helen Payson (div.)
  - m 2. Hazel Lafferty (div.)
  - m 3. \_\_\_\_\_ Russell
  - a. Terry Reid b-
- j. Jessie Miranda Reid b-twin 3/27/1875 (of Harriet Wiggins P-79)
  - d- Edward Struck
- m
2. Johnson Wm. Wiggins b-1/16/1839 (of Amos/Maranda- P-79)
  - killed 3/23/1862 at Battle of Winchester, Va.-Civil War.
3. (Jos.) Eli Wiggins b- 1837 d-2/18/1875 Dow City, Iowa.
  - m 12/18/1864 Caroline Lavanche Chadwick d/o Clark & Hester Ann (VanWarmer) Chadwick, Hester d/o Henry VanWarner, a Rev. War Soldier.
    - Ch: William - Leonard - Joseph - Walter - Henry - Guy:
      - a. William Johnson Wiggins b-2/ /1866 d-4/6/1895 unm.-end of line.
      - b. Leonard Clark Wiggins b-9/26/1867 d-
        - m 11/1/1905 Mrs. Charlotte (Lottie) (Kincaid) Jackson.
      1. Edith Wiggins b- 1906 d- 1907 end of line.
      2. Leona Everelda Wiggins b-2/19/1915 d-7/20/1917 end of line.
      3. (Lottie) Viola Wiggins b- Greenfield, Adair Co., Ia.
        - m 1. 7/13/1926 Greenfield - (Leo) Phelan Massey (d-1960) of John C. (d-1935) & Minnie (Reisdorff d-1935) Massey.
          - m 2. Andrew Albert Carmichael - no issue.
            - Viola was very helpful. Box 151, RFD 1, Table Rock, Neb. 68447:
          - a. Mary Martha Massey b-1/3/1931 Omaha, Neb.
            - m Calvin Reid Percival
          - b. Sally Ann Massey b-4/12/1933
            - m Donald E. Percival
          - c. Theodore James Massey b-7/29/1934
            - m Leona Williams
          - d. Betty Jane Massey b-2/7/1939 nr. Dawson, Neb.
            - Single 1981.
    - c. Walter Amos Wiggins b-12/17/1870 d-9/19/1955 Monrovia, Calif.
      - m 4/13/1901 Flora Delilia Moore (d-1980) of Emanuel and Elanora (?) Moore.



1. Cora Leona Wiggins b-6/19/1905 Riverside, CA (of Walter/Flora P-86)  
m 6/30/1922 Hemet, CA - Robert Baisley  
Robt. is a mechanic. 1204 W. Hellman Ave., Alhambra, CA 91803:
  - a. Robert Walter Denton Baisley b-5/2/1923 San Jacinto, CA  
m 11/4/1950 Las Vegas, Nev. - Imogene Boyer (div.) of Buckley and Susan (?) Boyer. Robt. was in the Navy WW II, later a construction worker. Robert's address same as parents.
    1. Danny Wayne Baisley b-4/26/1951 Los Angeles, CA  
m 3/17/1973 Chr. of the Good Shepherd, Arcadia, CA-Deborah Meaglia of Richard & Ida (Scarlatto) Meaglia. Dan. is an insulation superv. 9160 Leroy, San Gabriel, CA 91775:
      - a. Brent Wayne Baisley b-10/7/1974 L.A., CA
      - b. Ryan Daniel Baisley b-10/29/1977 "
    2. Robert Eugene Baisley b-1/16/1955 Alhambra, CA  
m 3/16/1979 Carson City, Nev. - Marie Antillon of Manuel & Margarita (?) Antillon. Robert is a serv. driver.
      - a. Robert John Paul Baisley b-7/23/1981 L.A., CA
  - b. Ronald Baisley b-6/19/19 d- end of line.
- c. Lois Lorraine Baisley b-6/12/1932 Pasadena, CA  
m 8/25/1954 Santa Ana, CA - Morton Brown of Tom & Celia (Slone) Brown. Morton was in the Army WW II, later a salesman.
  1. Jef-Lyn Brown b-7/1/1955 Monterey Pk., CA  
m 8/31/1974 Norwalk, CA - Greg Lawson of Art. & Helen (Robinshaw) Lawson. Greg is a foreman at Alfast Rivet Co.
    - a. Amie Lyne Lawson b-11/29/1976 Downey, CA
    - b. Grant Paul Lawson b-10/19/1978 "
  2. Kyle-Leigh Brown b-1/8/1957 Monterey Pk., CA  
m 9/2/1978 Norwalk, CA - Kevin Whitmore of Clifford & Bobbie (?) Whitmore. Kevin has been in the Navy since 9/1977 til now. No issue 1982.
  3. Lori Jil Brown b-8/27/1958 Monterey Pk., CA  
m 1. 5/23/1975 Downey, CA - Frank Carano (div.) of Frank & Elma (White) Carano. Frank was in the Army 7/74 - 7/79, later an ambulance driver.
    - m 2. 8/12/1981 LaMirada, CA - Jimmie Triplett of J. Elmer & Cora Lou (Kash) Triplett. Jimmy is a Ford Prod. superv. 13913 Imperial Hwy., Whittier, CA 90605:
      - a. Jamie Le Carano b-9/17/1975 Wuerzburg, Germany
      - b. Holli Jean Carano b-7/8/1977 Long Beach, CA
      - Jacqueline Ellen Triplett b-4/12/1974 Whittier, CA
      - Kathleen Lynn Triplett b-4/14/1977 " - by a former marg.
  4. Kris De Brown b-9/17 & d-10/27/1959 Monterey Pk., CA, of cystic
  5. Traci Del Brown b-11/3/1960 Monterey Pk., CA fibr.
  6. Kelli Dee Brown b-8/23/1967 Downey, CA
2. Earl Archer Wiggins b-2/27/1902, d-2/7/1905 L.A., CA - end of line.
3. Raymond Alfred Wiggins b-10/1/1908 L.A., CA, d-2/7/1979 Whittier, CA.
  - m 1. 5/1/1939 - Mrs. Maisie Reynolds d-12/3/1953
  - m 2. 3/12/1954 Santa Ana, CA - Elizabeth Osborn (d-5/16/1979 Whittier, CA, d/o Jon & Eliz. (?) Osborn. Ray. was a mechanic/machinist. No issue.
4. Ralph Curtis Wiggins b-11/29/1912 San Jacinto, CA  
m 7/25/1939 Yuma, Az. - Grace Alpeter of Alvin & Verna (?) Alpeter. Ralph was an aircraft mechanic. 10345 Parr Ave., Sunland, CA 91040:
  - a. Patricia Ann Wiggins b-4/19/1940 Pasadena, CA  
m Yosef Pilch (div.)  
no issue 1981.

2. Lorna Rosalie Wiggins b-4/9/1922 San Jacinto, CA (of Walter - P-86)  
 m 5/19/1943 Pasadena, CA - Roy Taylor of James A. & Helen Marion (?)  
 Taylor. Roy was in the Navy 4 yrs., later a self-empl. meat cutter.
- a. Michael James Taylor b-3/24/1944 Altadena, CA  
 m 12/18/1967 Paradise, CA - Jean Messner of Jack P. & Meribeth  
 (Stickney) Messner. Michael was in the Army - Sgt. 1967-9 - in  
 Vietnam, later a teacher. Star Rete. L, Box 318, Etna, CA 96027:  
 1. Jennifer Jeanne Taylor b-5/16/1971 Yreka, CA  
 2. Susannah Michelle Taylor b-2/16/1975 "
- b. Nancy Gay Taylor b-2/5/1947 Altadena, CA  
 m 12/15/1963 Reno, Nev. - David R. Lefebvre of Lawrence & Adelaid  
 (Hamill) Lefebvre. David is a meat cutter.  
 1. Mark Gene Lefebvre b-7/30/1964 Paradise, CA  
 2. Jill Loralie Lefebvre b-12/20/1968 Arcadia, CA
- c. Colleen Marion Taylor b-12/10/1949 Altadena, CA  
 m 6/13/1981 Magalia, CA - Andrew Stauss of Herman W. & Rose Marie  
 (Seals) Stauss. Andrew is a teacher.  
 1. Marijane Rheann Stauss b-12/1/1976 Winston, Ore.  
 She was adopted by Andrew.  
 2. exp. 2/1982
- d. Colin Patrick Taylor b-10/20/1953 Altadena, CA  
 m 1/29/1977 Paradise, CA - Denise Thomas of Earl Eugene & Marcella  
 Joyce (?) Thomas. Colin is a mechanic.  
 1. Cody James Taylor b-8/12/1977 Paradise, CA
- c. Joseph Delano Wiggins b-5/20/1869 (of Joseph/Caroline P-86)  
 d-5/20/1916  
 m 10/27/1902 Omeda Edith Scott  
 1. Mentor Delano Wiggins b-8/1/1904  
 2. Victor Carroll Wiggins b-8/16/1905  
 3. Edith Lee Wiggins b-11/16/1907 d-2/22/1908 - end of line.
- d. Henry Griffith Wiggins b-7/25/1872 Tipton, Ia., d-6/26/1964 Toledo, Ia.  
 m 1/30/1900 Winterset, Ia. - Nellie Rachel Sweet b-7/17/1881, d-11/18/  
 1971, d/o George & Ruth (Pope) Sweet. Farmers.  
 1. Elva Grace Wiggins b-5/10/1903 Greenfield, Ia.  
 m 4/15/1967 Little Brown Chr., Ia. - Alexander (Alex) Boldt of Freder-  
 ick & Bertha (?) Boldt. Alex was in the Army WW I - Pvt., later a  
 carpenter. 711 4th St., Traer, Ia. 50675 - no issue.
2. Esther Edith Wiggins b-7/19/1901 d- 1909 Oregon  
 3. Kenneth Griffith Wiggins b-6/16/1908 d- 1965  
 m Helen Kidder  
 a. Kenneth Keith Wiggins b-
4. Leland Lawrence Wiggins b-10/10/1918 d- unkm.  
 5. Duane Eldon Wiggins b-2/17/1920  
 m Herma Behrens
- e. Guy VanDoran Wiggins b-6/16/1874 d-12/7/1937 Brentwood, CA  
 m 6/17/1901 Ia. - Mary Edna Cook of Wm. & Louisa (?) Cook.  
 Guy was in the Army - Co. L - Spanish-Amer. War, later with the RR.  
 1. Velma Althes Wiggins b-7/2/1903 Winterset, Ia.  
 m 1. 1/5/1920 - Chalmer Henry (dec'd.)  
 m 2. 8/4/1923 Jujunga, CA - Gilbert Salvage of Gilbert S. & Mamie S.  
 (?) Salvage. Gilbert was in the Army, later with Challenge Creamery.  
 333 Buena Vista Ave., Glendale, CA 91208:  
 a. Doris Mae Henry b-1/31/1921 Santa Ana, CA  
 m 1. 2/5/1938 Glendale, CA - Floyd Farrar (dec'd.) of Floy White  
 & Edna (?) Farrar. Floyd was in serv. WWII-Korea  
 m 2. 5/31/1959 Las Vegas, Nev. - James Swisher of James Otto &  
 Helen Velma (Duncan) Swisher. James was in the Navy & Arm. Guard-  
 WW II, later a bar tender.

1. Floyd Lee Farrar b-4/22/1940 Glendale, CA (of Doris Henry P-88)  
Single 1982 - he was in the Navy 9/1958 - 9/1962, later a  
stationary engr. - power plant operator.
2. Carol Ann Farrar b-3/29/1947 Glendale, CA  
m 1. 9/27/1961 Tijuana, Mex. - Frank Maldonado (div.), he was  
in the CA Air Nat'l. Guard, later an electronic tech.  
m 2. 12/14/1965 Norm Rossignol (div.) b-1/27/1945.  
a. Tracy Maldonado b-8/19/1962 Glendale, CA  
b. Kevin Rossignol b-9/23/1966 Roseville, CA
3. Sandra Sue Farrar b-  
m Mustafa Sener O'Trugman  
b. Robert Salvage b-10/20/1924 (of Velma - P-88)  
d- unkm. - end of line.
- c. Barbara Jean Salvage b-3/16/1928 Glendale, CA  
m 1. 11/17/1945 Glendale - Harley Hugo Ascherin of Richard & Hattie  
Marie (?) Ascherin.  
m 2. 5/20/1978 Pasadena, CA - James (Jim) Hayes of Ernest C. and  
Marie (?) Hayes. Jim was in service WW II, later a photographer.
1. Jan Elaine Ascherin b-twin 4/2/1947 Glendale, CA  
m 6/8/1968 St. James Chr., LaCrescenta, CA- Thos. Art. McClinton  
of John H. & Clerice (?) McClinton. Thomas was in the Nat'l.  
Guard, activated into the Army for Vietnam, later self-employed-  
The Loft (a deli). 3532 Paraiso Way, La Crescenta, CA 91214:  
a. Ryan Thomas McClinton b-3/20/1970 Glendale, CA  
b. Chad Russell McClinton b-7/12/1974 "
2. Joan Diane Ascherin b-twin 4/2/1947 Glendale, CA  
m 10/14/1966 Las Vegas, Nev. - David Maldonado of Ruben J. and  
Minnie C. (?) Maldonado. David was in the Seabees for 2 yrs.-  
Vietnam, later a financial analyst at Lockheed Corp.  
a. David Maldonado, Jr. b-5/25/1967 Glendale, CA  
b. Rachel Lynn Maldonado b-3/17/1969 "
3. Cheryl Lynn Ascherin b-12/23/1952 Glendale, CA  
m 3/24/1973 Las Vegas, Nev. - Alden Kurt Fowler of Walter  
& Dortha Jean (Duke) Fowler. Alden is a Ptol Sgt.-Ridgecrest  
Police Dept.  
a. Kimberly Jean b-8/19/1970 Barstow, CA  
b. Brandalyn Leigh Fowler b-9/25/1975 Ridgecrest, CA
2. Ethel Louise Wiggins b-1/21/1912 L.A., CA (of Guy/Mary - P-88)  
m 6/1/1929 L.A. - Clifford Allen (dec'd.) of David Allen. Clifford  
was a superv. engr. No issue.
3. Lorita Birdell Wiggins b-10/9/1910 Glendale, CA  
m 1. Reno, CA - Earl Poggi  
m 2. Roy Taylor (dec'd.)  
Roy was in the Army WW II, later a musician.  
a. Valerie Kirsten Taylor b-
4. Basil Henry Wiggins b-7/13/1840 (of Amos/Maranda P-79)  
d- Dow City, Ia.  
m 2/2/1868 Elizabeth Organ  
Basil was in the Civil War. Ch: Maranda - Lillian - Josephine - Maud -  
Decoration - Viola - Margret - Henry:  
a. Margret Pearl Wiggins - died infant - end of line.  
b. Henry Organ Wiggins - died infant - end of line. Denver, Colo.  
c. (Lulia) Maude Wiggins b-1/27/1878 Wyo., Ia., d-7/13/1956 Crown Hill Cem.  
m 12/30/1898 Dow City, Ia. - James Nelson Bell (buried " )  
s/o Robert & Annie Rae Bell. James was a bakery supt. & farmer.



1. Robert Henry Bell b-7/1/1905 Dow City, Ia. (of L. Maude Wiggins P-89)  
 d-3/19/1940 Crown Hill Cem., Denver, Colo.  
 m 1/29/1929 Denver - Ion Gano of Edward & Della (Givins) Gano.  
 Robert was a baker.
  - a. Robert Henry Bell b-1/3/1933 Denver, Colo.  
 m 2/8/1954 Yuma, Az. - Anna Lee Burch of Walter & Olive (Wilson) Burch. Robert was in service 8/27/1951 - 2/1/1971, later with the post office. 9145 Sinjon Circle, LaMesa, CA 92041:
    1. Deborah L. Bell b-11/23/1956 Los Angeles, CA  
 m (div.)
      - a. Erin Ann b-4/15/1979 San Diego, CA
    - b. George Gano Bell b-
    - c. James Edward Bell b-
2. Nina Bell b- d- Crown Hill Cem.  
 m Henry Daniels (dec'd.)  
 Nina was a Regent in the Denver DAR Chapter. No issue.
  3. Anna Mae Bell b-1/22/1899 Crawford Co., Ia.  
 m 3/3/1920 Woodbine, Ia. - Leo P. Schwab of Frank & Mary (Konrad) Schwab. Leo was a mechanic. Anna is a member of the Denver Chapter of the DAR, where she has served as Chaplain for many years, is a charter member of Denver Area Chap. of Freedom's Foundation at Valley Forge. She was very helpful. 2555 S. Yates, Denver, Colo. 80219:
    - a. Mary Bell Schwab b-12/31/1920 Dow City, Ia.  
 m 1. - David Warriner (div. 1941)  
 m 2. 6/16/1946 Glenrock, Wyo. - James Martin Steers b-8/23/1918, of Ray Alva & Mabel Mary (Larsen) Steers. James was in the Navy Constr. Btn. 1943-6 - engr., later a construction engineer.
      1. Nina Gertrude (Warriner) Steers b-12/15/1940 Denver, Colo.
      2. Nancy Gale Steers b-6/11/1948
    - b. Donna Maude Schwab b-8/31/1928 Denver, Colo.  
 m 1. 1950 Wm. Wade Buller (div.)  
 m 2. 3/1/1974 Jess Abbott, a court reporter.
      1. Sandy Lee Buller b-7/27/1951 Denver, Colo.
      2. Lisa Gaye Buller b-6/11/1954 Anchorage, Alaska
      3. Jeanine Ray Buller b-5/24/1955 Denver, Colo.
      4. Robyn Diane Buller b-7/30/1956 "
    - c. Patricia Anne Schwab b-4/12/1923 Dow City, Ia.  
 m 7/15/1945 Denver, Colo. - J. Warren Lewis of Chas. & Mildred (?) Lewis. Warren was in the Navy 1943-6 - machinist mate, later a foreman for Denver Gardner Cooper Indus. steel.
      1. Barbara Ellen Lewis b-4/19/1947
      2. Jeffrie Wayne Lewis b-3/1/1960
  - d. (Maranda) Mae Wiggins b-11/6/1868 (of Basil/Elizabeth P-89)  
 d-2/3/1941 Dow City, Ia.  
 m 4/13/1887 George Brake  
 They resided in Dow City, Ia.
    1. Rena Brake b-3/26/1888
    2. Lloyd Brake b-9/17/1892
    3. Maud Brake b-4/27/1896
  - e. Lillian Wiggins b-1/19/1873 d-9/12/1958 Omaha, Nebraska  
 m 7/19/1892 Lynn Slocum
    1. Charles Henry Slocum b-5/11 & d-10/3/1893 - end of line
    2. Bernard Slocum b-10/21/1894
    3. Rigdon Howard Slocum b-1/25/1897
    4. Raymond Emmett Slocum b-3/25/1901
    5. Leroy Slocum b-7/7/1915

- f. Josephine Wiggins b-2/5/1875 (of Basil/Elizabeth P-89)  
d-1/16/1951 Cherokee, Iowa, m 1894 Edward Bruner  
1. Minnie Bruner b-12/14/1895  
2. Doris Bruner b-6/14/1897  
3. Eugene Bruner b-12/5/1899
- g. Decoration Day Wiggins b-5/30/1882 d-1/28/1920 Dow City, Iowa.  
m 1899 Walter Cameron  
had a grandson - Lt. Henry Merle Cameron
- h. Viola Wiggins b-6/28/1890  
m Armstrong, of Waterloo, Iowa.
5. Milton Griffith Wiggins b-10/6/1843 (of Amos/Maranda P-79)  
d-9/16/1930 Dow City Cem., Iowa  
m 3/23/1868 Sara Evelyn Hayes b-7/8/1851, d-5/28/1930 in  
Dow City, Ia., d/o Thomas & Evelyn (?) Hayes. Milton was in the Civil War.  
Ch: Willis - Mildred - Grace - Emma - Eugene - Winifred - Flora:  
a. Mildred Blanche Wiggins b-10/28/1875 d-3/29/1952 unm.  
b. Flora Gail Wiggins b-3/31/1891 d-10/14/1975  
m 2/17/1924 Floyd Jackson b-3/16/1897  
No issue.
- c. Eugene Guild Wiggins b-10/19/1883 d-2/26/1963 Dow City Cem.  
m 10/15/1913 Nellie Mendonsa b-9/22/1888, of Emanuel and  
Julia (?) Mendonsa.  
1. Dwayne Guild Wiggins b-5/17/1924 Dow City, Ia., d-5/30/1948 unm.  
2. Lynn Eugene Wiggins b-11/14/1917 Dow City, Ia.  
m 1. 1/1/1947 Davenport, Ia. - Phyllis Ellen Loerch (d-6/12/1975) of  
Henry John & Dora (Degenar) Loerch.  
m 2. 7/10/1979 Colville, WA - Helen Claudia (Wylie) McKern of Claude  
Alvin Wylie & Leonie Locke Loomis. Lynn was a Capt. - Army Trans.  
Corps., later a bank manager. 9033 Minn. Ave., Sun Lakes, Az. 85224:  
1st wife only  
a. Richard Dwayne Wiggins b-9/9/1948 Aberdeen, WA  
Single 1981  
b. Janelle Lynn Wiggins b-5/16/1950 Aberdeen, WA  
m 6/26/1976 Colville, WA - Gerald A. Stroyan of Jacob Lucas & Elsie  
(Waldner) Stroyan. Gerald is a forester for Boise Cascade Corp.  
991 S. Madison, Colville, WA 99114:  
1. Lisa Dawn Stroyan b-9/17/1978 Colville, WA  
2. Ryan Christopher Stroyan b-7/16/1980 "  
c. David Ronald Wiggins b-5/6/1958 Colville, WA
3. Margaret Naomi Wiggins b-3/6/1915 Dow City, Ia.  
m 6/28/1939 Davenport, Ia. - Marvin Peter Pille (b-6/20/1915, dec'd.)  
of Geo. H. (b-12/13/1882) & Sophia (Kohorst - b-9/15/1882) Pille.  
Marvin was a service station operator.  
a. Lynn Anne Pille b-1/11/1941 Davenport, Ia.  
m Yussef Achak b-3/8/1938 Iran  
1. Ramin Matthew Achak b-7/12/1969  
2. Keon Ryan Achak b-9/15/1970  
3. Bijan Patrick Achak b-6/16/1972 Northridge, CA  
4. Ariana Kristine Achak b-5/31/1975 "  
b. Rachel Alice Pille b-5/11/1943 Davenport, Ia.  
m Royce Dean Taylor b-2/10/1941 Boles,  
Ark.  
1. Jennifer Lynn Taylor b-9/4/1967 Kittery, Me.-Naval Hosp.  
2. Amy Cathleen Taylor b-twin 2/10/1970 Cornwell's Hgts., Pa.  
3. Royce Dean Taybor b-twin "

4. James Henry Wiggins b-9/23/1916 Dow City, Ia. (of Eugene - P-91)  
 m 3/3/1943 Pasadena, CA - Jean Covert b-10/14/1915, of Paul D. and  
 Esther Anne (Griffin) Covert. James was in the Army 3/1942 - 11/1945,  
 later a singer.
  - a. James Henry Wiggins, Jr. b-11/12/1946 Flushing, N.Y.  
 m Geraldine Schiara  
 1. James Henry Wiggins III b-10/10/1969  
 2. John Thomas Wiggins b-3/1/1971
  - b. Sarah Jean Wiggins b-4/14/1949 Flushing, N.Y.  
 m Salvatore Dispenza  
 1. Anne Marie Dispenza b-10/1/1968
  - c. Robert Andrew Wiggins b-8/21/1950 Flushing, N.Y.  
 m Jacqueline Held  
 1. Elizabeth Anne Wiggins b-
  - d. Nancy Ann Wiggins b-6/16/1952 Flushing, N.Y.  
 m Ronald Vinci  
 1. Evan Kayam Vinci b-
  - e. Dorothy Louise Wiggins b-12/11/1950  
 m Louis Richards
- d. Willis Henry Wiggins b-5/12/1872 (of Milton/Sara - P-91)  
 d-8/25/1928  
 m 2/19/1901 Kathryn Griffin  
 1. John Milton Wiggins b-9/18/1902  
 2. Martin Griffin Wiggins b-6/20/1904  
 3. Madonna Anne Wiggins b-6/2/1918  
 m Goodman
- e. Grace Eldora Wiggins b-7/13/1878 Dow City, Ia., d-7/8/1951 Defiance, Ia.  
 m 7/25/1899 Dow City, Ia. - James McBride b-7/25/1871, of Thomas C. &  
 Sarah Ann (Eller) McBride. Farmers.  
 1. Helen Frances McBride b-7/3/1900  
 Single  
 2. James Everell McBride b-  
 Single  
 3. Ralph Guild McBride b-11/28/1914 Defiance, Ia.  
 m 7/13/1937 Seattle, WA - Marjorie Ethel McClellan of David Franklin  
 & Ethel Claire (Kincaid) McClelland. Ralph was w/Univ. Htg. Plant.  
 630 Residence, Moscow, Idaho 83843:  
 a. James Norman McBride b-8/24/1939 Moscow, Idaho  
 m 5/19/1961 Kendrick, Ida. - Marjorie Marie Ingle of Gerald Adams  
 & Grace Margaret (Warren) Ingle. James is a mechanical engineer.  
 1935 S. Elva., Idaho Falls, Ida. 83401:  
 1. Kelle Lynn McBride b-4/2/1962 Moscow, Ida.  
 2. Scott Alan McBride b-4/16/1964 Idaho Falls, Ida.  
 b. Leon Ralph McBride b-4/13/1944 Moscow, Ida., d-9/16/1960  
 c. Robert Neil McBride b-3/4/1953 Moscow, Ida.  
 m 9/9/1972 Palouse, WA - Kathie Leah Bishop (div.1974)  
 Robt. is a music student - 1981. No issue.
4. Merlin Wm. McBride b-12/26/1919 Defiance, Ia. State College, Pa.  
 d-7/11/1966 Centre Co. Mem. Pk., Benner Pike,  
 m 7/25/1949 Defiance, Ia. - Betty Lou Williams of Robt. Elmer and  
 Esther Ruth (Stahl) Williams; Betty m 2. 8/9/1975 George Lewis Thuer-  
 ing b-9/2/1919 Milw., Wis., of Louis Chas. & Elsie (Luetzow) Thuering,  
 George is a prof.-Ind. engr. Merlin was in the Navy, later with the  
 Pa. State Univ., Un. Pk., Pa. 426 Homan Ave., State College, Pa.16801:  
 a. Mark Wm. McBride b-12/12/1950 Bellefonte, Pa.  
 m 4/16/1972 (div.)  
 Mark is a research asst. - Pa. State Univ. No issue 1981.



- b. Amy Lou McBride b-8/18/1953 Bellefonte, Pa. (of Merlin/Betty P-92)  
m 8/19/1973 Eisenhower Chapel, Pa. State Univ. - Scott A. Seitz  
of Walter A. & Marguerite (?) Seitz. Scott is a contr. - Seitz  
Country Homes, York, Pa.  
1. Andrew Jay Seitz b-12/17/1979 York, Pa.
- f. Winnie Louise Wiggins b-12/31/1886 Dow City, Ia. (of Milton/Sara - P-91)  
d-11/8/1961 Dow City, Ia.  
m 5/6/1908 Dow City - Eugene Crandall b-7/28/1883 Panama, Ia., d-11/1/  
1959 Dow City, s/o George & Jeanette (Martin) Crandall. Farmers.
- 1. Rev. (John) Roland Crandall b-12/2/1914 Dow City, Ia.  
m 4/21/1940 Ottumwa, Ia. - Winifred Louise Swick of Robt. Wm. & Ada  
Pearl (Morris) Swick. Roland grad. 1933 - Dow City Consolidated H.C.,  
1938 - BA - Simpson College, Indianola, Ia. & 1948 - Garrett Evang.  
Theological Seminary, Evanston, Ill. - United Methodist Church.  
1120 S. Iowa Ave., Washington, Ia. 52353:  
a. Judith Ann Crandall b-7/28/1941 Carroll, Ia.  
Single 1981 - at home.
- b. Rev. Robert Steven Crandall b-10/5/1945 S. Milw., Wis.  
m 8/26/1967 Ames, Ia. - Carol Jean Kirk of Stanley Braxton and  
Dorothy (Posegate) Kirk. Robert is a United Methodist Minister.  
216 7th St., Sibley, Ia. 51249:  
1. Tiana Renee Crandall b-1/19/1973 Des Moines, Ia.  
2. Joshua Kirk Crandall b-2/13/1975 Cedar Rapids, Ia.
- c. Bruce Richard Crandall b-8/2/1950 Des Moines, Ia.  
m 8/10/1974 Iowa City, Ia. - Deborah Gwen Floyd of Dean Condon &  
Gwendolyn (Rummels) Floyd. Bruce is a sports announcer.  
1. Staley DeShawn Crandall b-2/19/1969 Iowa City, Ia.
- 2. George Alvin Crandall b-1/22/1909 Dow City, Ia., d-1/23/1977 Harlingen,<sup>Texas</sup>  
m 1/22/1935 Dow City - Olga Jakl of Jos. & Frances (Kirska) Jakl.  
George was in the Navy 1943-5, later owned a restaurant.
- a. Patricia Ann Crandall b-2/23/1936 Omaha, Neb.  
m 1/31/1958 Harlingen, Tx. - Mathias Gorges of Walter Francis and  
Elsa Katherine (Glaser) Gorges. Mathias was in the Navl Reserves  
for 8 yrs., later in a whsle. meat plant.  
1. Anne Catherine Gorges b-12/17/1958 Harlingen, Tx.  
2. Walter Francis Gorges III b-9/9/1960, d-2/5/1962 Harlingen, Tx.  
3. Marshall Patrick Gorges b-1/27/1963 Harlingen, Tx.  
4. Matthew Joseph Gorges b-12/11/1964 "  
5. Elizabeth Marie (Betsy) Gorges b-12/20/1966 "  
6. Michael Eugene Gorges b-9/12/1972 "
- b. Joseph Eugene Crandall b-5/27/1937 Omaha, Neb.  
m 1. 6/2/1956 Oxnard, CA - Carol S. Kullin (d-2/14/1981)  
m 2. 9/1/1979 St. Louis, Mo. - Myrra M. Loeffler of Isaak & Esther  
(?) Loeffler. Jos. was in the Navy 1/31/1956 - 1/29/1959, later  
an engineer. 800 N. Lindbergh Blvd., St. Louis, Mo. 63166:  
1. Melanie Sue Crandall b-5/9/1957 Harlingen, Tx.  
2. Richard Geo. Crandall b-7/28/1960 Kingsville, Tx.  
3. Connie Jean Crandall b-12/27/1963 Houston, Tx.
- c. Beverly Marie Crandall b-12/7/1939 Omaha, Neb.  
m 7/28/1962 Harlingen, Tx. - Richard A. Lindrooth of Charles M. &  
Ethel Rae (Hutchinson) Lindrooth. Richard was in the Army 2 yrs.,  
recalled in 1961 for 1 yr., later a C.P.A.  
1. Bonnie Rae Lindrooth b-8/18/1963 Evanston, Ill.  
2. Richard Crandall Lindrooth b-11/10/1965 "  
3. Kirstin Jane Lindrooth b-3/24/1970 "

- d. Marjorie Lou Crandall b-6/15/1944 Denison, Ia. (of George P-93)  
 m 8/1/1962 Harlingen, Tx. - Thomas (Tommy) Enney (div.) of Thomas John & Ruth Blanch (Bowen) Enney. Tommy has been in the A.F. since 9/1963.  
 1. Anthony Blake Enney b-8/26/1965 Fairfield, CA  
 2. Patricia Ruth Enney b-7/4/1967 "
- e. Kathleen Crandall b-4/19/1947 Denison, Ia.  
 m 4/2/1974 Dallas, Tx. - Richard Dale of James Daffin & Dorothy Joy Bell (Jackson) Dale. Richard is a purchasing agent.  
 1. Samantha Kathleen Dale b-6/28/1976 Garland, Tx.  
 2. Shawn Nicole Dale b-2/27/1980 "
3. Evelyn Gertrude Crandall b-8/22/1910 Dow City, Ia. (of Winnie - P-93)  
 d-12/19/1978 Denison, Ia.  
 m 8/22/1933 Creston, Ia. - Carl B. Beason of W. L. & Mary E. (Soderberg) Beason. Carl is a retail sales exec.  
 a. Mary Kathryn Beason b-8/30/1939 Council Bluffs, Ia.  
 m 11/7/1961 Grand Jct., Colo. - M. Richard Miller of M. C. & Lelia H. (Howell) Miller. Richard is a teacher. Conifer, Colo. 80433:  
 1. Timothy Richard Miller b-2/12/1968 Englewood, Colo.  
 2. David Wm. Miller b-12/22/1970 "
4. Richard Eugene Crandall b-8/22/1912  
 d-8/4/1957 Forest Lawn Cem., Los Angeles, CA  
 m  
 Eloise Glandt  
 a. Dr. Lee Crandall b-
5. Kathryn Louise Crandall b-12/15/1916 Dow City, Ia.  
 m 1. 10/5/1940 Dr. James W. Boller (d-1974)  
 m 2. Dick Groenewold  
 a. Rev. Thomas Roy Boller b-
- g. Emma Maud Wiggins b-3/13/1881 Dow City, Ia. (of Milton/Sara - P-91)  
 d-5/25/1975 "  
 m 4/12/1905 Dow City - Leslie Poitevin b-9/13/1879, of J. B. & Harriet (Binnall) Poitevin. Farmers.  
 1. Howard Eugene Poitevin b-7/14/1907 Dow City, Ia.  
 m Dow City - Viola Ohl of John & Nellie (?) Ohl. Howard is a carpenter/farmer. Archer, Iowa 51231:  
 a. Howard L. Poitevin b-1/9/1933  
 m Ruth Thoms  
 1. Julia Ann Poitevin b-1/8/1963  
 2. Jean Lynn Poitevin b-12/30/1965  
 3. Jay Lee Poitevin b-5/16/1967  
 b. Wanda Jane Poitevin b-3/30/1941  
 m Kenneth Winters  
 1. Douglas Lee Winters b-6/17/1964  
 2. Steven March Winters b-9/3/1966  
 3. Kevin Paul Winters b-4/2/1969
2. Lois Evelyn Poitevin b-4/11/1910 Dow City, Ia.  
 m 7/18/1941 Dow City - Lawrence E. Olson of Harry L. & Velma B. (Bowlsby) Olson. Lawrence was in Army VOC 2 - 6/1943, then in the Navy - 9/1943 - 12/1945 - Pacific - Lt., later a teacher.  
 a. Gwendolyn Anne Olson b-4/16/1947 Mineola, N.Y.  
 m 6/14/1969 Ronald Philip Mitzel  
 1. adopted - Sarah Evelyn b-4/11/1979 Seoul, Korea  
 b. Larry Eugene Olson b-12/28/1950 Meneola, N.Y.  
 m 5/25/1974 Claudia Ann Porini  
 1. Michael Jonathan Olson b-4/7/1978  
 2. Ashley Eliz. Olson b-4/29/1980

3. Grace Harriet Poitevin b-11/18/1914 Dow City, Ia. (of Emma - P-94)  
 m 6/1/1941 Dow City - Kenneth C. Cate (d-10/30/1964, of George C. & Annie (Moulton) Cate. Ken. was a grocer & postal clerk.  
 a. Barbara Jeanne Cate b-8/5/1946 Sioux Rapids, Ia.  
   m 1. 6/ /1969 - David L. Yoss (div.) of Joseph & Cleo (?) Yoss. David has his PhD - Music & Voice.  
   m 2. 12/30/1977 Iowa City, Ia. - Ronald J. Ruth of Paul & Marie (Kron) Ruth. Ron. was in the Army Res. 1968-74, later a machine mechanic. 3316 Shamrock Dr., Iowa City, Ia. 52240:  
     1. John Christopher Yoss b-1/13/1967 Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
     2. Joseph David Yoss b-6/4/1969 Iowa City, Ia.  
 b. David Clair Cate b-2/8/1943 Sioux Rapids, Ia.  
   m 6/ /1970 Spencer, Ia. - Inzi Gozum (div.)  
   David was in the Army 1966-9, later in food service & a flight instructor. No issue.  
 c. Harriet Anne Cate b-11/9/1950 Sioux Rapids, Ia.  
   m 6/17/1978 Sioux Rapids - Duane Leitch of Wilbur & Augusta (?) Leitch. Duane was in the Navy 1958-61, later an urban planner.  
     1. Justin Ryan Leitch b-3/28/1981 Des Moines, Ia.
4. Frances Darline Poitevin b-9/2/1913 Dow City, Ia.  
 Single 1981 - 306 Weare St., Woodbine, Ia. 51579.
5. Ferne Winifred Poitevin b-4/3/1920 Dow City, Ia.  
   m 7/19/1942 St. Louis, Mo. - Elven Wayne Sharp of Adam & Patience (Mitchell) Sharp. Elven was in the A.F. 12/1941 - 10/1945, later farmed & with Denison Municipal Utilities.  
 a. Richard Wayne Sharp b-3/3/1945 Omaha, Neb.  
   m 4/4/1969 Newton, Ia. - Judith Ann Belzer b-11/21/1948, of Ralph & Frances (?) Belzer. Richard was in Army Res. 6/1965 - 6/1971, later an agric. loan officer. Goldfield, Ia. 50542:  
     1. Kimberly Ann Sharp b-10/28/1970 Sioux City, Ia.  
     2. Dana Marie Sharp b-7/19/1973 "  
 b. Barry Dennis Sharp b-5/1/1947 Boone, Ia.  
   m 8/31/1968 Logan, Ia. - Janelle Marie Bosworth b-4/11/1948, of Verle & Shirley (Johnsen) Bosworth. Barry was in the A.F. 7/1969-7/1973, later an acct. superv.  
     1. Lisa Marie Sharp b-6/7/1974 Council Bluffs, Ia.  
 c. John Dale Sharp b-12/1/1948 Boone, Ia.  
   m 7/5/1975 Las Vegas, Nev. - Regina Rae McGehee b-12/15/1948, of Edward & Vera M. (?) McGehee. John is a chemist. No issue 1981.
6. Mildred Anne Poitevin b-4/3/1923 Dow City, Ia.  
 Single 1981.

6. Columbus Delano Wiggins b- 1845 (of Amos/Maranda P-79)  
   d-  
   m 7/3/1871 Margaret Elija  
   Columbus was a Civil War Veteran.  
 a. Mae Wiggins b-  
   m James H. ?  
 b. Minnie Wiggins b-  
   m Jefferies  
     1. Doris Jefferies  
 c. Margaret Wiggins b-  
 d. Delano Columbus Wiggins b-



- B - William Wiggins b-6/20/1789 or 1799 WintersRun, Harford Co., Md. (of Bezaleel d-8/9/1887 Sand Hill Cem., west of Tipton, Iowa. (P-79)  
 m cal822 Holmes Co., Ohio - Elizabeth Jefferies (1799-1873 Tipton, Ia.)  
 or per his obituary they were married at Uniontown, Pa.? which states they moved to Holmes Co., Ohio in 1829, then in the fall of 1852 they moved to Cedar Co., Ia. A member of the M. E. Church. Ch: 12 daus., 3 sons - 9 of which are unknown who were dec'd. prior to 1807 - Sarah - Basil - Esther - Hannah - Martha - Minerva:
1. Sarah Wiggins b-10/10/1824 Fayette Co., Pa., d-  
 m 11/17/1843 Holmes Co., Ohio - Paul Weatherly Johnson, a brother of Maranda who m Amos Wiggins, Sarah's Uncle. Ch: Gerusha - John - Anna - William - Basil - Oscar - Martha/Mattie - Silas - Minnie:  
 a. William Griffith Johnson b-6/2/1851 d-  
 m Medora Hill  
 Ch: Maude - Cecil - Paul - H. Herbert - Hilbert:  
 1. Paul Wm. Johnson b- d- Wilton, Iowa  
 m Elizabeth Claussen  
 a. Mildred Bernece Johnson b-8/21/1915  
 m 6/24/1933 Wilton, Ia. - Levi Wildasin of Wm. & Bertha (Hain) Wildasin. Farmers. Summer - Wilton, Ia. 52778:  
 1. Monyeen Clare Wildasin b-9/10/1934 LeClaire, Ia.  
 m 4/3/1954 E. Joe Hora  
 a. Richard Lee Hora b-10/27/1958 Ft. Belvoir, Va.  
 Single 1981  
 b. Douglas Joe Hora b-11/15/1960 Iowa City, Ia.  
 Single - att. St. Ambrose 1981.  
 2. George Lee Wildasin b-4/12/1946 Muscatine, Ia.  
 Single 1981  
 b. William Griffith Johnson b-8/21/1905  
 died -  
 m Eva Marie Moorehead (dec'd.)  
 1. Paul Wm. Johnson b-9/10/1930  
 Single 1981  
 2. Lauren Griffith Johnson b-11/22/1932  
 m  
 a. Kathleen b-twins 8/ /1964  
 b. Ralph
  2. Hilbert Foreman Johnson b-4/28/1887 Wilton, Ia., d-12/27/1906 Wilton, Ia.  
 m 12/27/1906 Wilton - Bess Nicolaus of Henry & Ella (Knott) Nicolaus. Farmers.  
 a. Henry Johnson - died unmarried  
 b. Miriam Maud Johnson b-7/14/1917 Muscatine Co., Ia.  
 m 6/9/1935 Cedar Co., Ia. - Clark Johnston of Samuel Rice & Maude (Latta) Johnston. Clark was a carpenter. 6821 SW 71st, Miami, Fla.  
 1. Gary Clark Johnston b-12/24/1935 Cedar Co., Ia.  
 d-11/19/1970 Huntsville, Alabama  
 m 8/1/1958 Miami, Fla. - Janet Lee Amis of Raymond W. & Sarah (Todd) Amis. Gary was in the A.F.  
 a. adopted - Cherie Sue b-11/10/1967 Dadeville, Ala.  
 2. Noel Johnson Johnston b-2/18/1938 Cedar Co., Ia.  
 m 10/21/1966 Miami, Fla. - Lois Margaret Shaffer of Albert F. & Emily H. (?) Shaffer. Noel was in the Army.  
 a. Michael Noel Johnston b-1/9/1968 Miami, Fla.  
 b. adopted - Debra Elaine b-9/13/1970 Tampa, Fla.  
 3. Sylvia Dawn Johnston b-5/14/1939 Muscatine, Ia.  
 m 1. 8/27/1956 Miami, Fla. - Robert G. Bingham (div.) of Robt. R. & Elsie (?) Bingham. Robert was in the A.Fa.  
 m 2. 8/12/1963 Miami, Fla. - Clyde C. Blair (div.1966) of Clyde Blair. Clyde was in the A.F. 20 yrs.

- a. Karen Renè Bingham b-8/28/1958 Duluth, Minn.(of Sylvia P-96)
- b. Bonnie Jean Bingham b-11/7/1959 Elkhorn, Wis.  
m Dowaid Lombard (div.1981)  
Dowaid was a 1st Lt. in the Marines.
- c. Cheryl Lynn Blair b-3/19/1964 Homestead, Fla.
- 4. Melody Lee Johnston b-10/24/1949 Coral Gables, Fla.(of Miriam)  
m 10/10/1974 Miami, Fla. - William C. Duncan of Bill & Shirley (Jordan) Duncan. Wm. works in a grocery store.
- a. Robert Wesley Duncan b-1/30/1967 St. Petersburg, Fla.
- b. Hope Renè Duncan b-9/4/1975 Lawrenceville, Ga.
- c. Tyson Gary Duncan b-9/22/1977 "
- c. (Hilbert) Frank Johnson b-7/1/1910 Wilton, Ia. (of Hilbert - P-96)  
m 10/18/1930 Atlantic, Ia. - Florence Finck of Edward & Emma (?)  
Finck. 805 10th Ave., Durant, Ia. 52747:
- 1. Francis Eugene Johnson b-11/27/1930 Durant, Ia.  
m 11/27/1953 Rock Island, Ill. - Joan Rottman of Carl M. & Minnie (Kohnert) Rottman. Francis was in the service 3/1952-10/1953, later a salesman.
- a. Linda Lea Johnson b-4/6/1956 Davenport, Ia.  
m 3/1/1980 Unit. Meth. Chr., Ankeny, Ia. - Bradley Cherry of Verlon Henry & Ruby Helen (Reed) Cherry. Bradley is a police officer. 506 NE 5th St., Ankeny, Ia. 50021.
- b. Betty Ann Johnson b-8/14/1959 Davenport, Ia.  
m 6/6/1981 St. Paul's Luth. Chr., Ankeny, Ia.- Kenneth Hopkins of Raymond & Doris (?) Hopkins. Kenneth is a teacher.
- 2. Jerry Dean Johnson b-6/24/1933 LeClaire, Ia.  
m Davenport, Ia. - Patricia Golden of Len & Bernice (?) Golden. Jerry was in the service 11/1953 - 11/55, later a field rep. for Ford Co.
- a. Terry Frank Johnson b-12/23/1956 Davenport, Ia.
- b. Craig Johnson b-7/3/1960 "
- 3. Don Edward Johnson b-7/17/1941 Durant, Ia.  
m 10/6/1962 Davenport, Ia. - Karen Moeller of Elmer & Dorothy (Lillienthol) Moeller. Don is a self-empl. electrician.
- a. Tyler Craig Johnson b-1/11/1971 Cedar Rapids, Ia.
- b. Timothy Allan Johnson b-3/9/1976 "
- c. Tricia Kay Johnson b-7/28/1978 "
- 3. (Miriam) Maude Johnson b-4/11/1875 Cedar Co., Ia. (of Wm./Medora P-96)  
d-3/4/1948 Oakdale Cem., Wilton, Iowa.  
m 4/18/1895 Wilton - Birdsey Lee Norton of Charles W. & Mary A. (Collier - m 7/30/1859) Norton. Charles was a s/o Birdsey B. Norton was b-1807 in Ct., a son of Capt. Miles Norton who was an officer during the Rev. War, Miles removed to Ohio ca1821, settling on the Western Reserve; Miles is descended from one of three brothers who emigrated from their Scottish home early. For a more complete writeup of this family please refer to "Biographical Album of Muscatine Co., Ia."1885.
- a. Charles Wm. Norton b-5/6/1898 Muscatine Co., Ia.  
m 6/10/1919 Wilton, Ia. - (Happy) Ruby Whitmer of Wm. & Alice (Walters) Whitmer. Charles is a farm mgr. & real estate broker.  
Box 564, Wilton, Ia. 52778:
- 1. Florence Norton b-11/14/1920 Davenport, Ia.  
m Leslie W. Bates
- 2. Lucille Norton b-11/21/1922 Muscatine Co., Ia.  
m Edwin G. Yedlik
- 3. C. Wesley Norton b-10/14/1924 Muscatine Co., d-2/14/1981  
m Maxine McCullough

4. William B. Norton b-12/8/1927 Muscatine Co., Ia. (of Chas. P-97)  
m Judith Dane
  5. Alice R. Norton b-5/30/1930 Muscatine Co., Ia.  
m Carl Mealy
  6. Harold D. Norton b-3/23/1932 Muscatine Co., Ia.  
m Brenda Sullivan  
Harold has a Norton, Johnson & Jefferies history.
  7. Miriam M. Norton b-7/25/1933 Muscatine Co., Ia.  
m Robert Baumann
- b. Griffith Norton b- (of M. Maude Johnson P-97)  
d- buried Wilton, Ia.  
m Lela Whitmer of Wm. W. & Alice (Walters) Whitmer.
1. (Geo.) Melburne Norton b-5/28/1932  
m 1/12/1953 Camp Roberts, CA - Mary J. Sorgenfrey of Harry Wm. & Ella Mae (Kai) Sorgenfrey. Melburne was in the Army 10/52 - 10/54, later with H.O.N. Ind. whse. Box 23, Wilton, Ia. 52778:
    - a. (Geo.) Michael Norton b-7/20/1953 Muscatine, Ia.  
m 4/28/1973 Presby. Chr., Wilton - Susan Diane Neipert of Don. D. & Marjorie (Fischer) Neipert. Michael is a superv. Prime Mover. RFD 1, Box 111, Wilton, Ia. 52778:
      1. Eric Michael Norton b-11/14/1974 Davenport, Ia.
      2. Jennifer Sue Norton b-9/6/1977 "
    - b. Pamela Jean Norton b-4/26/1956 Davenport, Ia.  
m 11/13/1976 Presby. Chr., Wilton - Timothy Buchanan of Geo. & Sonya (Caldwell) Buchanan. Wim. is a part-time student & trucking mgr.
      1. Ryan Austin Buchanan b-12/8/1977
      2. Deawn Christine Buchanan b-9/1/1979
  - c. Jane L. Norton b-6/16/1958 Davenport, Ia. - at home 1981.
2. Corwin W. Norton b-  
m Nadine Zimmerman
  3. Wilbert W. Norton b-  
m Rachel Larson
  4. (Griffith) James Norton b-  
m Beverly Budelier
  5. Marguerite Norton b-  
m Gordon Knowles
- c. (Birdsey) Lee Norton, Jr. b-  
d- Oakdale Cem., Wilton, Iowa.  
m Esther May Wieck of Carl Henry & Emma (Schroeder) Wieck.
1. Dorothy Jean Norton b-  
m Elwood Willy
  2. Helen May Norton b-  
m Carlton Rider
  3. Donald Keith Norton b-  
m Susan McClean
  4. LeAnn Marie Norton b-  
m Donald Rahlf
  5. Paul Richard Norton b-4/11/1930 Cedar Co., Ia.  
m 11/25/1959 Meth. Chr., W. Liberty, Ia. - Laura J. (McClean) McConnaha, of John Francis & Josephine (Barclay) McClean. Paul was in the Army - 1st Sgt. 1/25/1952 - 8/31/1972, later had Paul Norton Realty in Durant. Paul was very helpful.  
12th St., Durant, Iowa 52747:



- a. Joanne Ruth (McConnaha) Norton b-9/11/1948 (of Paul/Laura)
  - m - Leland B. Roenigk Muscatine, Ia.
- b. Jeanne Eliz. (McConnaha) Norton b-5/25/1950 "
  - m - Robert T. Tucker
- c. Barbara Sue (McConnaha) Norton b-9/25/1951 "
  - m - Charles Freeman
- d. Catherine Ann (McConnaha) Norton b-11/25/1953 "
  - m - Richard Valet
- e. Paul Richard Norton II b-10/18/1970 Nurnberg, Germany
- 4. Dr. H. Harold Johnson b- (of Wm./Medora - P-96)
  - d- buried Wilton, Ia.
  - m Vera Ayres bur. "
  - a. Dorothy Francis Johnson b-6/25/1905 Wilton, d-7/16/1966 Ks.City, Mo.
    - m 9/8/1928 Bettendorf, Ia. - John H. Wieder of Rollie J. & Louise S. (?) Wieder. John was an engr. - A.T. & T. Long Lines.
    - 1. Janis Paye Wieder b-12/30/1930 Chicago, Ill.
      - Single 1981, she is a mdse. analyst for Hallmark Cards, K.C., Mo. She was very helpful. 7506 Crescent Dr., Raytown, Mo.64138.
  - b. Lowry Johnson b-
    - d- Clyda Kerlin
    - m No issue.
    - c. Harold Johnson - died age 16y - end of line.
- 5. Cecil Corwin Johnson b-
  - d- Frances West
  - m
    - a. John Johnson b-
      - d-
    - b. Anna Johnson b-
      - m Collins (dec'd.)
  - b. Cerusha Harriet Johnson b-1/16/1845 (of Sarah Wiggins P-96)
    - d- Elmore C. Rigby
    - m 8/28/1862
      - They removed to Idaho.
  - c. John Corwin Johnson b-twin 12/12/1846
    - d-
      - m 1863 Mattie Gerard
      - They removed to Ashton, S. D.
  - d. Anna Rebecca Johnson b-twin 12/12/1846
    - d-
      - m Rev. Thomas Simmons
      - They removed to Faulkton, S. D.
    - e. Basil Jefferson Johnson b-1/1 & d-2/19/1854 - end of line.
    - f. Oscar Shafer Johnson b-3/14/1856, d-2/19/185\_ - end of line.
    - g. Martha (Mattie) Brown Johnson b-2/25/1860
      - d-
        - m 1. Lieberg
        - m 2. Thomas
        - They removed to Lewiston, Idaho
  - h. Silas Lee or Drake? Johnson b-1/22/1863
    - d-
      - m 12/2/1865 Nettie Bell
  - i. Minnie Mae Johnson b-6/29/1866
    - m 6/23/1887 Frank A. Pangburn
    - 1. Jessie Pangburn (female) b-
      - She was a famous educator in S.D., her picture is in a museum there.

2. Hanna M. Wiggins b- 1837/8 (of Wm./Eliz. - P-96)  
 d-2/12/1873 Sand Hill Cem., west of Tipton, Iowa.  
 m 12/7/1856 Tipton - William S. Criswell who d-10/15/1896, buried Carthage, Missouri.
- a. Van Lou Criswell b-3/2/1860 Iowa  
 d-3/9/1908 nr. Arno, Mo., bur. Mt. Tabor Cem., nr. Ava, Mo.  
 m 2/24/1879 Tipton, Ia. - Wm. Murray Neiman b-1/1/1850 nr. Gettysburg, Pa.,  
 d-12/ /1930, s/o Samuel W. & Susan (Emerick) Neiman. Wm. moved to Tipton, Ia. with his parents in 1854, he m 2. Irene Paddleford, moved to
1. Calvin Samuel Neiman b-11/26/1894 Carthage, Mo. /Douglas Co., Mo. 1897  
 d-9/9/1980 Mt. Tabor Cem., west of Ava, Missouri.  
 m 5/15/1917 Douglas Co., Mo. - Bertie Gastineau of James Charles and Nancy/Nannie (Moore) Gastineau. Cal was an auctioneer & cryed sales sales all over Douglas & surrounding counties, he would travel to these sales by horseback. He was the under sheriff of Douglas Co. 1932-6. He contributed to the building of what was later known to be the Mount Tabor Church, as did his brother Ernest, in memory of their mother's devotion to this church.
- a. Nancy Lee Neiman b-7/21/1922 Squires, Mo.  
 m 1. 8/17/1940 Burlington, Ks. - Elmer Raym. Spurrier of William Alvin & Sylvia Irene (Burke) Spurrier. Elmer was in the 9th A.F. 1941-6, later Dir. - Mo. Div. of Health Lab., Jeff. City.  
 m 2. Donlin M. Long b-6/24, 1906, of Martin & Maude (Duncan) Long. Donlin was a chemist - Mo. Div. of Health, retired. Nancy is a family researcher & was very helpful. 105 Belair Dr., Jefferson City, Mo. 65101:
1. Nina Kay Spurrier b-10/11/1946 Columbia, Mo.  
 m 8/ /1964 Jeff. City, Mo. - James Harrison Carter II of James H. & Virginia (Couch) Carter. James is a chemist.  
 a. Christine Eliz. Carter b-3/31/1966 Atlanta, Ga.  
 b. (James) Daniel Carter b-3/20/1972 Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
2. Calvin Ray Spurrier b-5/10/1950 Springfield, Mo.  
 m Gilbertville, Ia. - Margo Ann Frost b-12/16/1949 in Waterloo, Ia., of Arnold Jos. & Rosemary Margaret (Schmitt) Frost. Calvin is a teacher - Industrial Arts.  
 a. Erica Frost Spurrier b-6/20/1977 Casper, Wyo.  
 b. Justin Criswell Spurrier b-4/16/1981 "
3. Janice Ann Spurrier b-11/11/1956 Jeff. City, Mo.  
 m 12/17/1977 Jeff. City - Jack David Dillard b-3/10/1948 Marble, N.C., of Robt. Lee & Sarah Nadine (Ingram) Dillard. Jack m 1. Darlene Thomas & had twins: Laurie Ann & David Lee Dillard. Jack is a science teacher. No issue 1982.
2. Ruth Louetta Neiman b-4/15/1903 Carthage, Mo.  
 Unmarried. d-11/16/1965 Greenlawn Mem.Pk., Bakersfield, CA
3. Susie Pearl Neiman b-8/22/1883 Exira, Ia., d-4/7/1979 Maple Grove Cem.  
 m 4/16/1905 Arno, Mo. - Otto Walter Souder who /Dodge City, Ks.  
 was b-2/28/1885 Denlow, Mo., d-6/18/1948 Maple Grove Cem., s/o John Wash. & Nancy Teresa (Ridenhour) Souder. Otto was a merchant, entrepreneur & in real estate.
- a. Bernice Elaine Souder b-7/29/1906 Denlow, Mo., d-8/11/1968 Eugene, Or.  
 m 5/ /1933 Walter Peterson  
 Bernice was an art teacher in the Oregon schools, also an ordained minister - Christian Church.
1. Van Lou Peterson b-5/1/1934 Oregon  
 m Eugene, Ore. - Harold D. Standley  
 Harold was in the Reg. Marines - Korea, retired in 1971, they adopted: Mike & Patty.

2. Walter Otto Peterson b-9/26/1937 Corpus Christi, Tx. (of Bernice)  
 m Linda  
 Walter was in the Marines 4 yrs., later earned his PhD, is a child psychologist & an ordained Christian minister.  
 a. Mark Peterson b-  
 b. Joy Peterson b- cal970
- b. Kathryn (Kay) Ione Souder b-3/3/1912 Denlow, Mo. (of Susie P-100)  
 m 6/2/1934 Columbia, Mo. - George Edwin Kendall b-12/15/1908 in Napton, Mo., d-1/14/1977 Ft. Myers, Fla., s/o Ford & Lola (?) Kendall. George was in Military Intelligence - WW II - active for 5 yrs., later an ad. mgr. - International Gen. Elec.  
 Kay - Villa Capri, J-2, 2828 Jackson St., Ft. Myers, Fla. 33901:  
 1. Kim Sherwood Kendall b-10/14/1935 Schenectady, N.Y.  
 2. Gregory Douglas Kendall b-7/4/1943 Troy, N.Y.  
 m 9/1/1978 Patti Sissi  
 No issue 1982.
- c. (Teresa) Eleanor Souder b-11/17/1916 Wright, Ks.  
 m 7/15/1940 Manhattan, Ks. - Thaddeus (Thad) Hugg White of Leon Vincent & Florance Eliz. (?) White. Thad was an Army doctor 1941-6, later a G.P. & M.D.  
 1. Mary Ann (Mimi) White b-1/28/1949 Manhattan, Ks.  
 m 12/19/1971 Manhattan - Clark Balderson of Willard Edmond & Jone (?) Balderson. Clark is Pres. of Balderson, Inc.  
 a. Stephen Clark Balderson b-1/19/1975 Manhattan, Ks.  
 b. Brooke Eliz. Balderson b-5/24/1978 "  
 c. Scott Edmond Balderson b-5/14/1979 "  
 2. Walter Leon White b-7/15/1954 Manhattan, Ks.  
 m 6/5/1977 Cynthia Sink of Roger & Connie (?) Sink.
4. (Clare) Elaine Neiman b-1/4/1890 Carthage, Mo. (of Van Criswell P-100)  
 d-12/31/1975 (cremated) Montecito Mem.Pk., San Bernardino, CA  
 m 5/27/1916 Needles, CA - Walter Tillman Steneman b-4/28/1890 Los Angeles, CA, d-1/19/1967 Montecito Mem. Pk., s/o John Steneman & Ida Tillman Baumgart.  
 a. Ruth Elaine Steneman b-11/19/1917 Bakersfield, CA  
 m 12/17/1941 Chicago, Ill. - Henry W. Becker (d-1/1/1980) of John & Martha (Hollingsworth) Becker. Henry was an attorney.  
 Ruth - 2500 Brinkerhoff, Santa Inez, CA 93460:  
 1. Nancy Elaine Becker b-6/9/1945 San Diego, CA  
 m David Scott Bogenrief  
 a. James Peake Bogenrief b-5/16/1981 Templeton, CA  
 2. Patsy Lynn Becker b-7/13/1949 Pasadena, CA  
 m James Maynard Chamberlain  
 a. Kimberly Lynn Chamberlain (fem.) b-5/13/1981 Phoenix, Az.  
 3. Susan Jean Becker b-9/12/1953 Cleveland, Ohio  
 m Lawrence Wm. Bugenig  
 a. William Henry Bugenig b-5/7/1981 Fortuna, CA  
 b. Walter Frank Steneman b-11/24/1930 Bakersfield, CA  
 d-7/15/1973 Montecito Mem. Pk.  
 m (div.)  
 1. Cris Steneman b-3/2/1959 San Bernardino, CA
5. Ernest Neiman b-  
 d- prior to 6/19/1971 Bakersfield, CA  
 m Mrs. Minnie (?) Neiman, she m 1. to a Mr. Neiman, a cousin of Ernest. Minnie d-Bakersfield, CA. Ernest was a RR Engr. - Santa Fe. No issue.



3. Basil Wiggins b-10/31/1830 Holmes Co., Ohio (of Wm./Eliz. - P-96)  
 d-6/3/1916 Sand Hill Cem., Tipton, Ia.  
 m Eliza Jane Webb (d-11/22/1921)  
 Basil was in the 24th Iowa Inf., enl. 8/15/1862 - Civil War.  
 Ref: History of Cedar Co., Ia., Book I, p. 563.  
 a. William B. Wiggins b- 1860
4. Martha Jane Wiggins b-5/15/1840 Holmes Co., Ohio, d-  
 m 3/18/1858 William B. Reeder  
 a. Emma Reeder b-  
 b. Fred Reeder b-  
 c. Frank Reeder b-
5. Minerva Wiggins b-10/10 or 19/1843 Holmes Co., Ohio  
 d-  
 m George McFarland, Cedar Co., Ia.  
 a. Inez McFarland b-11/16/1866
6. Esther Wiggins b-  
 and there were 9 more children - unknown at this time.
- C - John Wiggins b-4/2/1805 poss. Fayette Co., Pa.? (of Bezaleel/Margaret - P-79)  
 d-10/15/1868 Drakes Valley Cem., Oh., So. of Loudonville, Ohio.  
 m 1. Elizabeth Jefferies (d-cal828) of Elias & Hannah  
 (Woodward) Jefferies, who came to Fayette Co., Pa. in the early 1800's.  
 m 2. Martha \_\_\_\_\_ (d-1/4/1857 Drakes Valley Cem.  
 Elias Jefferies left a will in which he names his grandchildren of his daughter Elizabeth as Margret, Elizabeth & Basil. John left a will which names his children by both wives.  
1st wife  
 1. Margret Wiggins b-  
 m Perry Balsinger of Delaware Co., Ind.
2. Elizabeth Wiggins b-  
 m Maxwell Dearth of Fayette Co., Pa.  
 They lived in Uniontown/New Salem, Pa. area.
3. Basil Wiggins b-  
 Was living in Cherokee Co., Ks. 1873, as mentioned his half-brother's will-  
 Harrison Wiggins.
- 2nd wife  
 4. Ellen Wiggins b-4/20/1846 Holmes Co., Oh., d-1/23/1929 Loudonville Cem., Oh.  
 m 9/17/1868 Elzie J. Lozier (d-cal925)  
 Members of the M.E. Church, Lakeville, Ohio.  
 a. Leo L. Lozier b-2/25/1884 d- Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 m Georgia Canfield  
 No issue.
- b. Lenora Lozier b-12/9/1878  
 m Anderson Jefferies  
 No issue.
- c. (Albert) Scott Lozier b-11/11/1869 nr. Lakeville, Oh.  
 d-6/18/1949 Loudonville, Ohio  
 m 6/12/1892 Akron, Ohio - Daisy Myrtle Kelser of Lewis & Margaret (?)  
 Kelser. They lived Lakeville, Ohio. Farmers.  
 1. (Roger) Hugo Lozier b-8/31/1895 Lakeville, Ohio  
 m 8/12/1929 Loudonville, Oh. - Mabel E. Sprang of Daniel P. & A. Ella  
 (Easly) Sprang. Hugo was in the service WW I - 2nd Div., later  
 farmed. 118 S. Wood St., Loudonville, Ohio 44842:  
 a. Gerald Scott Lozier b-10/3/1930 Loudonville, Oh., d-9/9/1978  
 m 6/19/1954 Rhea Ann Gers  
 1. Jay Scott Lozier b-8/26/1955  
 Single 1981  
 2. Joan Marie Lozier b-4/15/1959

2. Reno Eugene Lozier b-12/12/1896 nr. Lakeville, Oh. (of A.Scott P-102)
  - m 1922 Canton, Oh. - Ferne Guist of James J. & Mary Catherine (Ortz) Guist. Reno was in the Army 8/14/1918 - 3/23/1919, later a RR Conductor for Pennsy. for 42 yrs.
  - a. Reno Eugene Lozier, Jr. b-6/28/1923 Canton, Ohio
    - m 6/23/1956 St. Cath., Ont., Can. - Jacquelyne Mongeon
    - Reno was in the Naval A.F. 1942-8, Naval Res. 1948-58, later a service rep. for Timken Roller Bearing Service since 1941.
    - 1. Michelle Lozier b-5/11/1958 Sydney, Australia
    - 2. Lizanne Lozier b-4/2/1961 Ansonville, Ont., Can.
    - 3. Robert Scott Lozier b-3/6/1964 Oakville, "
  - b. Richard Winfield Lozier b-9/15/1924 Canton, Ohio
    - m 4/9/1950 Canton - Louella (Burnish) Teis of Walter Anderson and Nannie B. (Elder) Burnish. Richard was in the Navy WW II 1943-6, Gunners Mate 1/C, later in res. & dev. for Union Metal, since 1950.
    - 1. adopted - Richard Wm. (Teis) Lozier b-9/5/1946 Canton, Ohio
      - m 3/28/1967 Canton - Lynne Postlewaite of Wm. & Helen (Chapanar) Postlewait. Richard was in the Army 3 yrs., later a C.P.A.
      - a. Lisle Anne Lozier b-9/14/1968 Heidelberg, Germany
      - b. Elizabeth Anne Lozier b-12/1/1972 Canton, Ohio
      - c. Laura Anne Lozier b-4/3/1976 Erlanger, Ky.
    - 2. Jo Anne Lozier b-9/3/1952 Canton, Ohio
      - m 8/5/1972 Canton - Douglas Davis of Edward D. & Mildred (Booth) Davis.
      - a. Jenise Lynne Davis b-3/26/1973 Canton, Ohio
      - b. Edward Winfield Davis
      - c. Robert Derrelle Davis b-twins 1/13/1977 Canton, Ohio
    - 3. Sharon Irene Lozier b-12/9/1956 Canton, Ohio
    - 4. Jenifer Marie Lozier b-9/13/1961 "
  - c. Beverly Louise Lozier b-4/11/1927 Canton, Ohio
    - m 1. 6/20/1947 Canton - Allan Sherry of Virgil & Helen (?) Sherry. Allan is an attorney.
    - m 2. 8/12/1971 Sardis, Ohio - Frank Burriss of Chester & Mary (?) Burriss. Frank is a maint. foreman. Bev. works in the office of Ormet Corp. Box 222, Hannibal, Ohio 43931:
      - 1. Barbara Louise Sherry b-7/6/1950 Canton, Ohio
        - m 1968 Joseph Henry
        - a. Sarah b-8/1/1970 Barnesville, Ohio
      - 2. Scott Allan Sherry b-4/13/1948 Canton, Ohio
        - m Candice
        - a. Alexandra Sherry b-
3. Ruby Ellen Lozier b-3/28/1894 nr. Lakeville, Ohio
  - m 5/21/1921 Shreve, Ohio - Wilbur Robinson (dec'd.) of Wm. & Lydia (?) Robinson. Farmers. Ruby - RFD 2, Shreve, Ohio 44676:
    - a. Margaret Ellen Robinson b-4/11/1922 Holmes Co., Ohio
      - m 4/11/1941 Christian Chr. Pars., Shreve, Oh. - Earl J. Mulhall of Leonard & Margaret Annetta (Nussbaum) Mulhall. Earl is a carpenter.
      - 1. Linda Ruby Mulhall b-9/13/1943 Wooster, Ohio
        - m 8/30/1963 Shreve, Ohio - Lonnie P. Thomas of Lonice J. and Kathryn L. (Finley) Thomas. Lonnie is in material control for Hydra-matic Div. of office staff at Gen. Mtrs. Linda is a med. tech. - Univ. of Mich. Hosp. 2215 Steeplechase Dr., Ann Arbor
        - a. Kara Louise Thomas b-8/21/1970 Canton, Oh. /Mich. 48103:

2. Carolyn Sue Mulhall b-1/15/1947 Wooster, Oh. (of Margaret P-103)  
 m 3/16/1969 Shreve, Ohio - Curtis L. Yockey, Jr. of Curtis L. & Nona Sue (Post) Yockey. Curtis was in the Marines 1/1966 - 1/1969, later a policeman.
  - a. Jeka Sue Yockey b-7/23/1974 Ravenna, Ohio
  - b. Scott Robinson Yockey b-1/7/1978 W. Palm Bch., Fla.
3. Kathleen Ann Mulhall b-11/18/1954 Wooster, Ohio  
 m 6/20/1981 Shreve, Ohio - Scott Murphy of Jesse C. & Lorena (?) Murphy. Scott is a missionary.
- b. Milo Scott Robinson b-11/10/1923 Holmes Co., Oh. (of Ruby - P-103)  
 m 5/10/1952 Ohio - Ruth Withington of Darrell and Luella (?) Withington. Milo was in the Army, later prod. mgr. at International Paper Co.
  1. Lisa Marie Robinson b-10/15/1950  
 m Russell Moore
  2. Steven Eugene Robinson b-11/24/1952  
 Single 1981
  3. Brian Scott Robinson b-4/2/1955  
 m Susan
- c. Robert Lee Robinson b-6/4/1926 Holmes Co., Oh.  
 m 3/20/1949 Hayville, Ohio - Ruth Crawford of Elmer & Georgia (?) Crawford. Robt. was in the Marines, later farmed.
  1. Floyd Lee Robinson b-10/2/1950 Millersburg, Ohio  
 m 6/5/1975 Wooster, Ohio - Nancy Mason of John & Mary (?) Rickey. Floyd is a salesman.
    - a. Kristina Robinson b-7/13/1976 Wooster, Ohio
    - b. John Robt. Robinson b-9/12/1979 "
  2. Sharon Kay Robinson b-10/2/1952  
 m 7/14/1972 Shreve, Ohio - David Ronyak of Michael & Mary (?) Ronyak. David is an attorney.
    - a. Jennifer Ronyak b-10/5/1976 Akron, Ohio
    - b. Jonathon David Ronyak b-5/5/1980 "
  3. Wilbur Scott Robinson b-5/4/1959 Wooster, Ohio  
 m 2/24/1979 Alliance, Ohio - Debbie Hardy of Harold & Kattie (?) Hardy. Wilbur does service work - Shreve Equipment, Inc. Shreve, Ohio 44676:
    - a. Jason Scott Robinson b-7/13/1979 Alliance, Ohio
- d. Max Eugene Robinson b-4/8/1930 Shreve, Ohio  
 He was killed in action 11/6/1950 - Korea, bur. Shreve, Ohio, he was in the Army.
- d. Dora Jane Lozier b-8/20/1871 Lakeville, Ohio (of Ellen Wiggins - P-102)  
 d-  
 m 7/2/1899 Cleveland, Ohio - Otto Weber of Louis & Sophie (Fisher) Weber. Otto was a telephone installer.
  1. Ruth Ellen Weber b-6/21/1902 Cleveland, Ohio  
 m 6/ /1921 Cleveland - Stillson Moore of Alfred & Anna (Stillson) Moore. Stillson was in the Merchant Marines WW II.
    - a. Robert St. Patrick Moore b-3/17/1924 Cleveland, Ohio  
 m 3/17/1943 St. Louis, Mo. - Julia Eassey b-9/1/1923, of Waddy & Jennie (Shaker) Eassey. Robt. was in the A.F. 1942-5 - WW II, later an english teacher, then in sales.
      1. Robert P. Moore b-6/11/1947  
 m Diane
      2. Duncan Moore b-8/18/1948  
 Single 1981
      3. Terry Moore b-8/30/1952  
 Single 1981



2. Leenore Scott Weber b-8/3/1910 Cleveland, Oh. (of Dora Lozier - P-104)  
 m 11/21/1935 Cleveland - Harry Reid of Harry Wm. Palmer & Grace  
 (DeMooy) Reid. Harris is a self-empl. merchant.  
 6511 Matsel Rd., Apt. 505, Mayfield Hgts., Ohio 44124:  
 a. Richard Alan Reid b-5/15/1938 Cleveland, Ohio  
 m 3/26/1966 Cleveland Hgts. Ohio - Janice Marie Maline b-9/19/1941,  
 of Stephen & Irene (Jindra) Maline. Richard is a college prof.  
 405 Vassar Dr. N.E., Albuquerque, N.M. 87106:  
 1. Adam Richard Reid b-9/15/1966 Cols., Ohio  
 2. Kevin Douglas Reid b-7/16/1970 Albuq., N.M.  
 3. Bradley Hamilton Reid b-10/6/1974 Boston, Mass.  
 b. Susan Jean Reid b-8/16/1940 Cleveland, Ohio  
 m 11/11/1961 Cleveland Hgts., Ohio - Stephen P. Senft b-11/9/1934,  
 of E. Philip & Beryl (Leik) Senft. Stephen is a chemist.  
 1. Sharon Eliz. Senft b-3/5/1963  
 2. Cathy Jeanne Senft b-4/1/1965  
 3. Sandra Lynn Senft b-4/16/1966  
 4. Bonnie Sue Senft b-4/21/1967  
 c. Dorothy Ellen Reid b-9/11/1946 Cleveland, Ohio  
 m 7/2/1966 Cleveland Hgts., Ohio - William MacEwen (div.) b-12/3/  
 1945, of Wm. & Mary (?) MacEwen. William is in sales work.  
 1. William MacEwen IV b-1/18/1967 Cols., Ohio  
 2. Tracy Lynn MacEwen b-11/20/1969 Detroit, Mich.
5. Harrison Wiggins b-2/ /1838 (of John/Martha - P-102)  
 d- cal873 unmarried, will prob. 8/9/1873.
6. Jane Wiggins b-  
 m William Stout  
 a. Myda Stout b-  
 b. John Stout  
 One known grandchild of Jane: Ethel Smith m William L. Cunningham.
7. Eunice Wiggins b-3/12/1844  
 m 3/5/1867 Harrison Smith  
 a. Martha Smith b-3/12/1870  
 b. Roy Smith b-2/15/1872  
 c. Jeanette Smith b-6/17/1874  
 d. Archibald Wiggins Smith b-2/19/1876  
 e. Louise Smith b-3/7/1878  
 f. Mary Della Smith b-9/11/1882  
 g. Harry J. Smith b-11/10/1886, died infant - end of line.  
 h. Otto Lloyd Smith b-12/6/1887
8. Henry Wiggins b-
9. Albert Wiggins b-
10. John L. Wiggins  
 and there were 4 more - names unknown.

D - Isaac Wiggins b-1/15/1797 Harford Co., Md. (of Bezaleel/Margaret - P-79)  
d-7/21/1866 Uniontown, Pa.

- m cal832 Matilda Brenton (d-4/29/1872)
  - 1. James Brenton Wiggins b-1/17/1833 Fayette Co., Pa., d-9/19/1919 Uniontown, Pa.
    - m 1. 10/14/1869 Elizabeth Freeman (d-1880) - no issue.
    - m 2. 1885 Jennie Downer (d-9/19/1935)
- James fought in the Civil War (GAR), later pres. of a bank in Uniontown, Pa.

2nd wife only

- a. James Arthur Wiggins b-10/26/1888 Uniontown, d-8/2/1973 Uniontown, Pa.
  - m 6/12/1923 Uniontown - Muriel Miller (d-1976) of Geo. & Mary Ida (Springer) Miller. James was a hdwe. store mgr.
  - 1. Mary Virginia Wiggins b-4/9/1925 Uniontown, Pa.
    - m 7/12/1947 Chili, nr. Rochester, N.Y. - George R. Brakenridge of Robert David & Eliz. (Hutchinson) Brakenridge. Geo. was in the Army 1942-6 - WW II, later a comm. photographer. Mary was very helpful. 260 Arrowhead, Park Forest, Ill. 60466:
    - a. Barbara Virginia Brakenridge b-10/1/1948 Houston, Tx.
      - m Clinton Lee Tweedy
      - 1. Tanya Lea Tweedy b-
        - b. (George) Robert Brakenridge, Jr. b-6/15/1952 Milw., Wisc.
          - m Laura
        - c. Nancy Brakenridge b-2/10/1954 Chicago Hgts., Ill.
          - Single - at home 1981.
        - d. Sue Brakenridge b-9/4/1962 "
        - e. Ruth Brakenridge b-11/8/1964 "
  - 2. Arthur Brenton Wiggins b-5/17/1928 Uniontown, Pa.
    - m 6/7/1953 Mich. City, Ind. - Arden Patricia Fitz of Robert Fitz and Madeline Tinker Keithley. Art. was in the A.F. 6/1946 - 6/1949 - Staff Sgt., Field Service Engr. 1953-69, then mgr./campground owner. RFD 2, Box 255B, Petersburg, Va. 23803:
    - a. Sandra Leigh Wiggins b-3/27/1955 Huntington, N.Y.
      - Single 1981, a cashier & student, & family researcher.
    - b. Tracey Lynn Wiggins b-1/19/1958 Huntington, N.Y.
      - m 3/8/1980 Petersburg, Va. - William Edwards of Billy Bryant & Mary Margaret Gertrude (Perry) Edwards. Wm. was in the Marines 12/27/1976 - 12/26/1979, E5 - Sgt., later mgr. trainee for a finance co.
- b. Isaac B. (initial only) Wiggins b-9/22/1886 Uniontown, Pa.
  - d- Oak Lawn Cem., Uniontown, Pa.
  - m Ida May Harris of Jacob G. & Eliza (Johnson) Harris. They lived on a small farm in S. Union twp., Fayette Co., Pa., he later drove a school bus for 32 yrs. for S. Union twp.
  - 1. Roselma Frances Wiggins b-4/23/1912 Uniontown, Pa.
    - m 1. 8/21/1939 Winchester, Va. - Edgar A. DeSellems (div. 1963) of Chas. Edward & Mary B. (?) DeSellems. Edgar was empl. by U.S. Steel as a guard at mines in Fayette & Greene Cos., Pa.
    - m 2. 6/23/1974 Uniontown, Pa. - George Stephen Hess of Stephen and Beatrice (?) Hess. George was in the Army WW II, later in construction work. 641 Morgantown St., Uniontown, Pa. 15401:
    - a. M/Sgt. Chas. Edgar DeSellems b-8/11/1940 Uniontown, Pa.
      - m Joanne Rae Jeske
      - Chas. is a career A.F. man since cal957, 2 yrs. in Vietnam.
      - 1. Denise Deann DeSellems b-5/12/1944 Phillipine Islands
      - 2. Wayne Anthony DeSellems b-8/21/1976 "
    - b. James Lowell DeSellems b-6/29/1942 Uniontown, Pa.
      - m Anne Marie Volek
      - James was in the A.F. 4 yrs., later with Rockwell International of Uniontown, Pa. No issue 1981

2. Viola May Wiggins b- (of Isaac/Ida - P-106)  
Single 1981, at home.
3. James Harris Wiggins b-6/2/1913 Uniontown, Pa.  
m 6/7/1942 Uniontown - Gwendolyn Kelley of Fred. G. & Daisy C. (?)  
Kelley. James was in the service 4/1941 - 3/1946 - WW II, later a  
millman-woodworking plant. 249 Frost Ln., Newtown, Pa. 18940:  
a. Linda Kaye Wiggins b-9/26/1947 Newtown, Pa.  
m 10/6/1973 Newtown - Robert W. Duerr (div.1980) of Robert J. &  
Katherine (?) Duerr. Robt. is with Bell Telephone. No issue 1981.  
b. Brenton Thomas Wiggins b-2/22/1951 Newton, Pa.  
m 5/17/1980 Joanne M. Emmons of French P. & Ann R. (?)  
Emmons.
4. Eleanor Pearl Wiggins b-9/2/1915 Uniontown, Pa.  
m 11/29/1940 Phila., Pa. - John F. Kolb, Jr. of John F. & Clara H.  
(?) Kolb. John was in the service 10/1943 - 3/1946 - WW II, later in  
prod.-printing firm.  
a. Donald Lee Kolb b-5/21/1943 Phila., Pa.  
m  
1. Jennifer Leigh Kolb b-10/15/1973 Balti., Md.  
2. Chad Andrew Kolb b-12/14/1974 "  
b. Richard Allen Kolb b-5/7/1947 Phila., Pa.  
m  
1. Justin Andrew Kolb b-7/4/1976 Phila., Pa.  
2. Jonathan Douglas Kolb b-1/2/1978 "
5. Margaret Eliz. Wiggins b-4/18/1919 Uniontown, Pa.  
m 8/16/1947 Cleveland, Ohio - Robert M. Frost of Robt. & Alice (Morris)  
Frost. Robt. was in the Army 20 yrs., retired, later in clerical work.  
He has a son by a former marriage - Robert M. II b-8/25/1944 Louisville,  
Ky. 238 Meadowview Dr., Northfield, Ohio 44067:  
a. David Howard Frost b-1/26/1949 Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
Single 1981  
b. Carolyn Eliz. Frost b-4/11/1956 Denver, Colo.  
m 7/1/1978 Macedonia, Ohio - Mark Steinmetz of Virgil & Ruth (?)  
Steinmetz. Mark is a design engr. No issue 1981.  
c. Nancy Matilda Wiggins b-2/5/1897 (of James/Jennie - P.-106)  
m Harry Baier (dec'd.)  
1. Robert Baer b-
- E - Sarah Ann Wiggins b-3/21/1802 prob. Harford Co., Md. (of Bezaleel - P-79)  
d-1/18/1873 Fell Cem., Jefferson Co., Iowa  
m William Sheets b- cal798, d-5/4/1892 age 94y  
3m 2d. Wm. came from Fayette Co., Pa., to Jeff. Co., Ia. in 1855.  
1. Bassel D. Sheets b-ca9/5/1824 d-8/16/1858 33y 11m 11d  
2. Joseph E. Sheets b-cal/1/1832 Fayette Co., Pa., d-6/18/1900 68y 5m 17d  
Jefferson Co., Iowa.  
m 1. Nancy Acklin  
m 2. 9/6/1886 Elizabeth Elder  
3. Thomas Sheets b-5/23/1837 d-2/15/1871 33y 9m 27d Jeff.Co.,Ia.  
m Millie Marsh  
a. George Sheets - died infant  
b. Willie Sheets - died infant  
4. Isaac Sheets b-cal/4/1843 Fayette Co., Pa., d-1/17/1909 Jeff. Co., Ia.  
m Mary J. Greenland  
a. Hiram Sheets b-  
b. Sarah Sheets b-7/21/1846 d-8/16/1932



- F - Eli Bazell Wiggins b- cal810/11 Redstone twp., Fayette Co.(of Bezaleel P-79)  
 d-7/6/1867 Evergreen Cem., Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa  
 m 7/26/1835 Newport twp., Wash. Co., Ohio - Nancy Ann N. Brockley b-11/15/1811  
 in Va., d-8/16/1901 Evergreen Cem. They are listed in the 1840 Ohio census.  
 They resided in Newport twp., Wash. Co., Ohio & Black Hawk twp., Jeff. Co., Ia.  
 Eli was from Fayette Co., Pa. & Wheeling, Va. Most of this family data was  
 contributed by a descendant: Mrs. Dorothy (Wiggins) Sifferd. Ch: Martha -  
 Bazel - Cuthbert - Griffin - Mary - Wm. - Virginia - Theresa - Margaret - Irma:  
 1. Griffin Gordon Wiggins b-2/7/1842 Wash. Co., Ohio, d-10/21/1924 Keokuk Co.,  
 Iowa, buried Blue Point Cem., Black Hawk twp., Jeff. Co., Ia.  
 m 1/15/1861 Jeff. Co., Ia. - Martha Ann Lewman b-2/14/1842 Black Hawk twp.,  
 d-10/5/1913 Richland twp., Keokuk Co., Ia., bur. Blue Point Cem. (of injuries  
 from a runaway horse, hitched to a spring wagon) d/o Wm. Lewis & Elizabeth  
 (Osborne) Lewman; Wm. was a s/o James & Leah R. (Workman) Lewman; Elizabeth  
 a d/o James & Nancy C. (Ruggles) Osborne. Res. Richland, Iowa. Quakers.  
 Ch: William - James - Mary - Charley - Bertie - Racheal - Annie:  
 a. Bertie E. Wiggins b-8/30/1873, d-11/10/1875 Blue Point Cem.  
 b. Racheal O. Wiggins b-6/10/1875, d-9/8/1876 "  
 c. Annie Wiggins b-2/6 & d-2/13/1878 "  
 d. James Lewis Wiggins b-3/8/1864 Jeff. Co., Ia., d-3/24/1938 Richland, Ia.  
Blue Point Cem.  
 m 1888 Keokuk Co., Ia. - Dorothea Anna Maria Sanchez b-10/8/1861  
 Jackson twp., Keokuk Co., d-2/3/1911 Richland, Ia., bur. Blue Point Cem.  
 (of burns from a stove explosion) d/o Peter P. & Sarah Lucretia (Frank-  
 lin) Sanchez; Peter a s/o Nicholas & Anna Maria (Weber) Sanchez; Sarah  
 a d/o John Holly & Eliz. Ann (Bennett) Franklin. Farmers. Quakers.  
 ch: Clara - Griffin - Lillie - Ralph - Charles:  
 1. Clara A. Wiggins b-10/12/1889, d-3/18/1890 Blue Point Cem.  
 2. child b-11/7/1890 Richland, Ia., d-4/26/1891 "  
 3. Charley Fred Wiggins b-10/29/1893 Keokuk Co., Iowa  
 d-5/4/1961 Mem. Garden, Cuero, Dewitt Co., Tx.  
 m 5/31/1916 Richland, Ia. - Freda Fae Cowguill b-5/2/1895 Richland,  
 Ia., d-11/26/1972 Cuero, Tx.-Memory Garden, d/o James Madison & Sarah  
 Lindley (Hadley) Cowguill. Charley was a mail carrier & both were  
 of the Friends Society. Resided - Richland, Ia., Emporia, Ks., York-  
 town & Cuero, Texas.  
 a. Dorothy Louise Wiggins b-12/29/1916 Richland, Ia.  
 m 5/18/1940 K.C., Mo. - Robert Harris Sifferd b-2/22/1911 K.C., Mo.,  
 d-10/11/1978 Eliot, Maine, bur. Royal Palm Mem. Gardens, West Palm  
 Beach, Fla., s/o Calvin Solon & Ethel May (Harris) Sifferd. Robt.  
 was also married 2. Lizzie Carlson of Sweden, m 1. Florence Smith  
 of Iowa. He was a chemist, PhD from Geo. Wash. Univ., D.C. Doro-  
 thy has her Masters - Loyola Univ., Chicago, Ill. - Counseling,  
 she has done much family research which she has contributed for  
 this book. They have resided at K.C., Mo., Marion, Ohio, Carthage,  
 Ill, Chicago & Joliet, Ill. RFD 2, Cole Camp, Mo. 65325:  
 1. Janet Louise Sifferd b-3/6/1941 Berwyn, Ill.  
 m 2/2/1963 Joliet, Ill. - Chester Frank Palmer b-1939 Joliet,  
 s/o Marion Brown & Ardeth Mae (Pemble) Palmer. Chester att.  
 Univ. of Ill. - DVM & is a veterinarian. Janet has her Masters  
 in Math from Univ. of No. Ill.  
 a. Paige Ellen Palmer b-4/26/1964 Urbana, Ill.  
 b. Elise Lynne Palmer b-12/15/1966 DeKalb, Ill.  
 c. Fred Marion Palmer b-5/5/1971 "

2. Margaret Ruth Sifferd b-10/11/1942 Berwyn, Ill. (of Dorothy)  
m 2/2/1968 NYC - Panagiotis (Peter) Amditis b-2/8/1940 Greece,  
of Theofanis & Eugenia (Kapsomera) Amditis. Peter lived in  
Piraeus, Greece, later Joliet, Ill, is now a trucker. Margaret  
has her Masters in Sp. Ed. from No. Ill. Univ., is a spec. ed.  
teacher & in real estate.  
a. Eugenia Elaine Amditis b-8/6/1971 Joliet, Ill.
3. Kathleen May Sifferd b-5/9/1944 Berwyn, Ill.  
m 9/10/1966 Joliet, Ill. - Robert Donald Norris b-3/11/1944 in  
Joliet, of James T. & Pearl Elmina (Himes) Norris. Robt. has  
lived in So. Bend, Ind., New Orleans, La., Lubbock, Tx. & Reno,  
Nev., has his PhD - Notre Dame Univ., is a chemist. Kathleen  
has a BS - Nursing - Trenton State Univ., N.J. & has lived in  
Brookfield, Clarendon Hills, Joliet, Ill., New Orleans, South  
Bend, Lubbock & Reno.  
a. Ericka Ann Norris b-8/1/1969 So. Bend, Ind.  
b. David Andrew Norris b-8/11/1970 "
4. Robert Chas. Sifferd b-10/27/1945 Berwyn, Ill.  
Single 1981, he was in the Army 11/1965 - 1968, later with  
Sidwell Mapping Service.
- b. James Ken. Wiggins b-10/27/1918 Richland, Ia. (of Charley - P-108)  
m 1. 7/7/1939 Houston, Tx. - Thelma Maxine Balderson b-1/17/1919  
nr. Richland, Ia., of Wm. Earl & Zora Violet (Hadley) Balderson.  
m 2. Ella Dean Cox  
James has lived in Richland, New Orleans, Houston, Kennedy & Cuero,  
Tx. He was in the Navy, later a county assessor.  
1. Frederick Earl Wiggins b-11/5/1945 Emporia, Ks.  
m 11/19/1965 Marion Turner b-10/4/1945 Port Arthur,  
Tx., of Wm. & Maudry (Moss) Turner. Marion is a teacher. Fred.  
is a Bank Pres., he has lived in Emporia, Ks., Kennedy, Cuero,  
Corpus Christi & Houston, Tx.  
a. Laurie Marie Wiggins b-11/19/1966 Austin, Tx.
2. Carolyn Zoe Wiggins b-8/12/1952 Beeville, Tx.  
m 5/22/1970 Corpus Christi, Tx. - James David Gardner b-8/15/  
1948 Corpus Christi, Tx., of James H. & Mary (Abernathy) Gard-  
ner.  
a. Clinton Matthew Gardner b-12/7/1972 Corpus Christi, Tx.  
b. Sara Kimberly Gardner b-12/17/1976 San Antonio, Tx.
- c. Sarah Maxine Wiggins b-10/17/1925 Richland, Ia., d-4/20/1951 York-  
m 3/10/1942 Elizabethtown, Ky. - Joseph Dale Ryan /town, Tx.  
b-3/19/1922 Chase Co., Ks., of James & Maude Irene (Smith) Ryan.  
Joseph m 2. Sue Ellen Hammond.  
1. Joeline Dale (Ryan) Wiggins b-8/25/1943 Emporia, Ks., she was  
adopted by her Wiggins grandparents after her mother's death.  
m 4/1/1967 Austin, Tx. - Dalton Gene Mueller b-7/28/1942 Austin,  
Tx., of Willie H. & Carrie (Barrow) Mueller. Baptists.  
a. Monette Dee Mueller b-10/19/1967 Austin, Tx.  
b. Melissa Lee Mueller b-10/24/1973 "  
c. Sara Jane Mueller b-8/ /1979 "
4. Lillie Belle Wiggins b-2/23/1892 Keokuk Co., Ia.(of James - P-108)  
m 9/10/1922 Hedrick, Ia. - Ralph P. Sloat b-9/3/1885 Keota, Ia., he  
d-12/ /1979 Mt. Pleasant, Ia., s/o T. Marvin & Stella (Newton) Sloat.  
They lived in Keota, Hedrick, Richland, Keosauqua & Fairfield, Iowa.  
Lillie - in 1981 - Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.  
a. Joan Marie Sloat b-10/29/1924 Wash., Ia.  
m 8/15/1944 Mt. Pleasant, Ia. - Donald C. Payne b-11/19/1916 in  
Wayland, Ia., of Asa Albert & Lavina E. (Miller) Payne. They  
lived at Storm Lake, Oskaloosa & Wayland, Ia. & Hawaii.

1. Russell Lee Payne b-2/12/1947 Storm Lake, Ia. (of Joan - P-109)  
m 5/16/1970 Findley Chr., Wayland, Ia. - Cheryl Lee Rader b-4/  
28/1951, of Wm. Harry & Margaret (Arter) Rader.  
a. Brian Lynn Payne b-6/6/1971 Mt. Pleasant, Ia.  
b. Kevin Michael Payne b-12/11/1977 "
2. Sandra Kay Payne b-8/22/1950 Oskaloosa, Ia.  
m 2/28/1970 Nashua, Ia. - Thomas Beaucamp b-5/23/1950 Wash., Ia.,  
of Leo & Norma (Rodebeck) Beaucamp.  
a. Rodney Lee Beaucamp b-7/27/1970 Wash., Ia.  
b. Jamie Allen Beaucamp b-7/17/1971 "
3. Gregg Dale Payne b-12/26/1960 Mt. Pleasant, Ia.  
Single 1981.
- b. Keith Chas. Sloat b-8/7/1934 Keosauqua, Ia. (of Lillie - P-109)  
m 2/8/1964 Batavia, Ia. - Velma Holcomb (div.1975) of Clarence  
Holcomb.  
1. Tina Ray Sloat b-2/17/1967 Mt. Pleasant, Ia.  
2. Leonard Jay Sloat b-9/13/1968 Fairfield, Ia.
- e. William Eli Wiggins b-10/8/1861 Jeff. Co., Ia. (of Griffin - P-108)  
d-2/12/1935 Halferty Cem., Richland twp., Keokuk Co.,  
m Celestia Rambo b-9/5/1861, d-4/19/1929 " Iowa,  
d/o John Braiden (d-3/15/1908) & Anna Jane (Dexter - d-7/16/1885) Rambo,  
Quakers. Farmers. Halferty Cem. is located between Ollie & Richland on  
the old road. Ch: Bessie - Lonie - Lulu - John W. - Guy - Lettie -  
Grace - Ray - Millard - Winnie:  
1. Bessie Wiggins b-6/1/1882, d-5/1/1883 Halferty Cem.  
2. Millard Wiggins - stillborn 12/2/1897 "  
3. Winnie Marie Wiggins b-9/4/1901, d-7/9/1902 "  
4. John Wm. (Dutch) Wiggins b-4/2/1885  
d-6/19/1957 Packwood, Iowa Cemetery.  
m 11/30/1912 Bapt. Chr., Farson, Ia. - Jessie Brown b-1/1/1893 K.C.,  
Mo., of Jessie & Ida (?) Brown, she was raised by Thos. Wm. & Mary  
(Lewman) Mann. Farmers.
- a. Homer Wm. Wiggins b-7/1/1913 Wapello Co., Ia.  
m 5/11/1936 Aledo, Ill. - Helen Eliz. Edmund of Carl & Bessie  
(Wilson) Edmund. Farmers. Packwood, Ia. 52580:  
1. Linda Ann Wiggins b-6/18/1941 Fairfield, Ia.  
m 1. 9/26/1955 Miami, Ok. - Dwain Sutton (div.1971) of Harold  
& Lena (Chacey) Sutton.  
m 2. 12/28/1973 Cloyce D. Conner  
a. Larry Dwain Sutton b-7/6/1957 Hampton, Ia.  
m 8/19/1977 Ottumwa, Ia. - Theresa Luttenegger of Edwin &  
Ruth (?) Luttenegger.  
No issue 1981  
b. Joel Wayne Sutton b-12/18/1959 Muscatine, Ia.  
Joel was in the U.S. Engr. Corps. 8/1977 - 8/1980
- c. Bryan Lynn Sutton b-1/12/1961 Sigourney, Ia.  
He is in the A.F. 5/1980 to present.
2. Mark Wilson Wiggins b-6/22/1946 Fairfield, Ia.  
m 7/18/1965 Fairfield - Gloria Kay Johnson of James & (Leona)  
Ruth (McCormick) Johnson. Farmers.  
a. Lisa Kay Wiggins  
b. Lori Ann Wiggins b-twins 4/17/1968 Fairfield, Ia.  
c. Mathew Wilson Wiggins b-2/22/1972 "
3. Elaine Marie Wiggins b-5/6/1950 Sigourney, Ia.  
m 10/9/1967 Fairfield, Ia. - James Lyle Taylor of Lyle & Miriam  
(Morgan) Taylor. James was in the A.F. 1967-71, later an elec-  
trician.  
a. Jeffrey James Taylor b-4/8/1968 Altus, Ok.  
b. Kimberly Marie Taylor b-11/22/1979 Oskaloosa, Ia.



4. Craig Eugene Wiggins b-3/25/1953 Sigourney, Ia. (of Homer P-110)  
m 6/19/1976 Dubuque, Ia. - Jane Burds of Wm. & Lois (Frideell)  
Burds. Farmers.  
a. Nathan Wm. Wiggins b-8/28/1978 Fairfield, Ia.
5. Guy Griffin Wiggins b-8/22/1887 Richland, Ia. (of William - P-110)  
d-7/26/1961 Halferty Cemetery, Keokuk Co., Ia.  
m Lettie May Davis b-9/7/1891 Keokuk Co.,  
d-9/6/1964 Des Moines, Ia., bur. Oakdale Cem., Adel, Ia., d/o Cortez  
& \_\_\_\_\_ (Pricely) Davis. Lettie was a postmistress & Guy farmed.  
a. Leon Geo. Wiggins b-2/13 & d-2/26/1917 Halferty Cem.  
b. (Vera) Edith Wiggins b-1/1/1910 Ollie, Ia.  
m 1. 10/10/1934 Ottumwa, Ia. - Fredric Grimes Steigleder b-1/4/1912  
Packwood, Ia., d-2/13/1948 Oakdale Cem., Adel, Ia., s/o Oscar  
F. & Florence (Grimes) Steigleder. Fred. was a trucker.  
m 2. 7/2/1959 "Little Brown Chr." Nashua, Ia. - William N. Slatten  
(d-12/31/1977 Oakdale Cem.) of Nathen & Bertha (Leazenby) Slatten.  
Farmers. Edith - 1108 Rapids St., Adel, Ia. 50003:  
1. Fredric Grimes Steigleder, Jr. b-10/11/1940 Linby, Ia.  
m 6/15/1968 Livermore, Ia. - Monnie Hanson b-6/9/1947, of Herman  
& Mabel (Rasmusson) Hanson. Fred. - H-Vee Store. Lutherans.  
a. Tammy Kay Steigleder b-2/2/1973 Humboldt, Ia.  
b. Troy Allen Steigleder b-3/22/1975 "  
2. Ronald Lee Steigleder b-2/6/1943 Des Moines, Ia.  
m 4/24/1962 Adel, Ia. - Margaret Louise Wolfkill b-2/24/1942 in  
Joliet, Ill., of Albert Gail & Zella (Denato) Wolfkill. Catholic.  
a. Ronald Lee Steigleder b-2/20/1963 Des Moines, Ia.  
b. Lisa Marie Steigleder b-3/7/1964 "  
c. Mark Allen Steigleder b-12/9/1965 "  
c. (Florence) Cleo Wiggins b-1/13/1914 Richland, Ia.  
m 8/8/1933 Ainsworth, Ia. - Warren C. Stephenson b-ca3/ /1908 in  
Keokuk Co., Ia., of John & Mirthel (Hadley) Stephenson. Farmers.  
1. John Warren Stephenson b-12/31/1937 Richland, Ia.  
d-3/8/1976 Glenwood, Ia., bur. Friends Cem., Richland, Ia.  
2. Frank Kay Stephenson b-5/2/1941 Wash., Ia.  
m Richland, Ia. - Harriette Cobb of Clyde & Ileen  
(?) Cobb. Frank was in the Navy as an officer, later a banker.  
a. Scott Brian Stephenson b-12/26/1967 Jacksonville, Fla.
- d. Irene Mae Wiggins b-12/24/1920 Richland, Ia.  
m 2/19/1950 Des Moines, Ia. - Leo Daugherty (div.1951) b-8/4/1919  
in DeSoto, Ia., of Edward & Clara (Kirscher) Daugherty. Leo was  
in the Army, later farmed.  
1. Thomas Allen Daugherty b-12/12/1951 Des Moines, Ia.
6. Grace Almira Wiggins b-11/12/1889  
d-1/3/1969 Blue Point Cem., Jefferson Co., Iowa.  
m 2/16/1921 Ottumwa, Ia. - Bert Herman b-12/9/1888 Packwood, Ia.,  
d-4/10/1978 Ottumwa, Ia., bur. Blue Point Cem, s/o Reuben & Mary  
(Snider) Herman. Was in service WW I, later farmed. Farson, Iowa.  
a. Ralph H. Herman b-1/14/1924 Farson, Ia.  
m 3/25/1950 Ottumwa, Ia. - Barbara J. Monehon (div.1973) of Mark &  
Sarah (Harris) Monehon. Ralph was in the A.F. WW II, later a sales  
mgr. Methodists. Stanwood, Ia. 52337:  
1. William Reuben Herman b-10/5/1950 Mt. Pleasant, Ia.  
m 12/26/1976 Marshalltown, Ia. - Kim Davis of Chas. L. & Doris  
(?) Davis. Wm. was in service - Vietnam.  
a. Quinten Michael Herman b-8/28/1977 Iowa City, Ia.

2. Doris M. Herman b-9/17/1954 Mt. Pleas., Ia. (of Ralph - P-111)  
 m 6/23/1979 Eagle Grove, Ia. - Thomas Wiewer  
 Thomas teaches at a comm. college & Doris is a Jr. High special ed. teacher.
3. adopted - Leroy (Saltzman) Herman b-10/21/1957 Sigourney, Ia.  
 a son of Ralph's sister Jessie & her husband, after their deaths.
- b. Rose Marie Herman b-11/28/1925 Farson, Ia. (of Grace - P-111)  
 m 3/30/1957 Sigourney, Ia. - Floyd Horning (d-9/ /1961 in a car accident) of Adam Horning. Floyd was a trucker. No issue.
- c. Jessie A. Herman b-4/7/1929 Farson, Ia.  
 d-9/9/1961 (auto acc.) Sigourney, Iowa  
 m 12/27/1956 Harold Saltzman b-8/16/1913 Shickley, Neb., d-9/9/1961 Sigourney, s/o Daniel & Helen (Sutter) Saltzman.  
 1. Leroy who was adopted by Jessie's brother Ralph.
- d. Floyd Harold Herman b-3/6/1931 Farson, Ia.  
 m 3/18/1960 Ottumwa, Ia. - Teddy Fisher of Tedd & Velma (?) Fisher.  
 1. Holly Bear Herman b-12/10/1968
7. Lonie LeRoy Wiggins b-3/29/1884 (of William - P-110)  
 d-11/4/1943 Pennington Cem., so. of Sigourney, Ia.  
 m 2/22/1905 Sigourney - Lulu Miller of George & Kathryn (Jacobs) Miller. Farmers.
- a. Velda Irene Wiggins b- Ioka, Ia.  
 m 1. 12/23/1925 Ottumwa, Ia. - Carter James (dec'd.) of Peter and Rosa (French) James. Carter worked for John Deere.  
 m 2. Ottumwa, Ia. - Murle Baker of Edward & Minnie (Dunn) Baker. Murle is a salesman & collector.  
 737 Grace St., Ottumwa, Ia. 52501:
1. Earl Dean James b-12/1/1926 Farson, Ia.  
 m 11/15/1947 Little Brown Chr., Nashua, Ia. - Jean Follman of Rex & Marie (Alsop) Follman. Earl was in the A.F., later a salesman.  
 a. Richard Lee James b-8/31/1945 Ottumwa, Ia.  
 m Chrystal Carr  
 b. Russell Lynn James b-3/30/1953 Ottumwa, Ia.  
 m Linda Headly
2. Carol Jean James b-8/27/1934 Sigourney, Ia.  
 m Luth. Chr., Ottumwa - David Hallbert  
 David was in the Navy, later a mail carrier.  
 a. Steven Mark Hallberg b-10/30/1952 Ottumwa, Ia.  
 Single 1981  
 b. Kelly Hallberg b-  
 m 9/20/1980 Olympia, WA - Darrin Mayes
- c. Leslie Hallberg b-9/12/1968 Olympia, WA
3. Peggy James b-3/22/1937 Sigourney, Ia.  
 m Ottumwa, Ia. - Gary Fishburn  
 Gary was in the Navy, later a machinist.  
 a. Kelly Fishburn b-  
 b. Kirk Fishburn b-
8. Ray Orien Wiggins b-12/13/1874  
 d-10/30/1976 Mem. Lawn Cem., Ottumwa, Iowa  
 m 3/13/1913 (Anna) Frances Sanchez b-8/17/1895, she  
 d-12/14/1979 Mem. Lawn Cem., d/o Nicholas & Sadie (Herman) Sanchez;  
 Nicholas was a s/o Peter Sanchez; Peter was a son of Nicholas Sanchez.  
 The descendants of this union have a reunion the last Sunday of June.  
 Ch: Naomi - Georgia - Floyd - Gladys - Gerald - Ray - Fern - Gracie -  
 Marshall - Anita - Harold - Hobart - Marilyn - Richard:

- a. Naomi Ruth Wiggins b-3/12/1913 (of Ray Wiggins P-112)  
m 6/5/1976 Walter Schark b-1/1/1908 Detroit, Mich.,  
of Rudolph & Albertina (?) Schark. None of their children lived.
- b. Georgia Doris Wiggins b-12/2/1914 Farson, Ia.  
m 2/17/1936 Oskaloosa, Ia. - Floyd Willard Wimpsett b-3/28/1912  
Ipswich, S.D., d-5/23/1974 Ft. Snelling Cem., Minn., MN., of John  
Marshall & Mintie Lee (Redmon) Wimpsett. Floyd was in the Army  
1944-5. Georgia - 1520 N. 4th St., Mankato, MN 56001:  
1. Ronald Ray Wimpsett b-10/9 & d-12/29/1936 Bladensburg Cem., Ia.  
2. Carole Joyce Wimpsett b-4/3/1942 Highland Ctr., Ia.  
m 7/19/1962 Mankato, MN - David Raph March b-8/18/1940 Mount,  
MN, of Ralph & Evelyn (Engeseth) March. David is a psycholo-  
gist, Carole is a speech therapist. Lutherans.  
a. Todd David March b-1/30/1963 Los Banos, CA  
b. Christopher Andrew March b-9/7/1966 "  
3. Floyd Roger Wimpsett b-12/17/1943 Ottumwa, Ia.  
m 12/28/1968 Lonsdale, MN - Janet Frances Valek b-2/22/1945 in  
Lonsdale, of Ray & Mayme (Kocina) Valek. Floyd is with the  
Johnson Wax & Reel Co., he was in the A.F. 1961-5.  
a. Therese Lynn Wimpsett b-11/19/1969 Mankato, MN  
b. Kimberly Joy Wimpsett b-5/28/1972 "  
c. Gladys Virginia Wiggins b-2/23/1917 Wapello Co., Ia.  
m 5/1/1943 Kirksville, Mo. - Gerald Frank Estes b-4/19/1918 Abing-  
don, Ia., of Luther & Artie P. (Ruggles) Estes. Baptists.  
1. Mary Margaret Estes b-10/16/1945 Ottumwa, Ia.  
Single 1981
- d. Ray Harlan Wiggins b-8/27/1919 Farson, Ia.  
d-4/5/1970 Graceland Cem., Webster City, Iowa.  
m 12/11/1938 Lanc., Mo. - Delores Fern Lasley b-9/10/1921 Batavia,  
Ia., of Percy Theodore & Mamie E. (Davis) Lasley. Farmers.  
1. Raymond Theodore Wiggins b-8/9/1939 Ottumwa, Ia.  
m 6/22/1958 Webster City, Ia. - Linda Lou Stein b-11/12/1938  
W.C., Ia., of Frank A. & Isabelle (Wade) Stein. Ray. is a  
mechanic at John Deere & mgr. of Case Far Store.  
a. Mark Allen Wiggins b-4/27/1960 Webster City, Ia.  
b. Michelle Lynn Wiggins b-3/25/1964 "  
c. Marty Wade Wiggins b-2/4/1965 "  
2. Sandra Delores Wiggins b-9/24/1940 Ottuma, Ia.  
m 11/23/1960 W.C., Ia. - Robert Edgar Short b-10/26/1940 W.C.,  
Ia., of Orin Harvey & Erma Dora (Foster) Short.  
a. Thomas Allen Short b-1/22/1966 Madison, Wisc.  
b. Wm. Robert Short b-3/14/1968 Miles City, Montana  
drowned 4/13/1972 "  
c. Sonja Sue Short b-11/5/1969 "  
d. Jeffrey Jon Short b-7/18/1973 "  
e. (Gracie) Frances Wiggins b-1/28/1923 Farson, Ia.  
m 2/1/1942 Marshall Leroy Clossen b-2/14/1920 Ollie,  
Ia., of Lloyd & Mildred (Marshall) Clossen. Marshall was in the  
service 1942-5 WW II, later a welder.  
1. Catherine Rae Clossen b-5/9/1947 Ottumwa, Ia.  
m 9/19/1965 Henry Leroy Hansen b-8/17/1944 in  
Mation, Ia., of Henry Lee & Fern (?) Hansen. Henry is a career  
Army pilot since 1963.  
a. Henry Lee Hansen b-2/23/1968  
b. Eric Marshall Hansen b-3/17/1972



2. Constance Kae Clossen b-5/9/1947 Ottumwa, Ia. (of G. Frances)  
m 4/20/1968                      Lawrence Stookey b-9/17/1947 Cedar  
Rapids, Ia., of Norman & Jean (?) Stookey. Lawrence is an engr.  
a. Christopher Lynn Stookey b-10/1/1970  
b. Matthew Phillip Stookey b-11/4/1973
3. Cynthia Ann Clossen b-8/17/1949 Wapello Co., Ia.  
m 9/29/1974 Oxford Jct., Ia. - Gary Steffens b-10/17/1947 Ox-  
ford Jct., of Vernon & Darlene (Burian) Steffens. Gary was in  
the Army Res., later with a grain elevator. Cynthia is a social  
worker.  
a. Jason Michael Steffens b-12/29/1977  
b. Elizabeth Ann Steffens b-11/4/1979
4. Steven Lloyd Clossen b-6/1/1953 Ottumwa, Ia.  
m 12/29/1973 Marion, Ia. - Barbara Butters b-5/21/1954 Cedar  
Rapids, Ia., of Chas. & Norma (Bogarheimer) Butters. Steven  
is a crew chief in the Army, in Germany 1981.  
a. Steven Justin Clossen b-11/3/1975 Colo. Springs, Colo.
- f. (Anita) Pearl Wiggins b-1/27/1925 Farson, Ia. (of Ray Wiggins P-112)  
m 3/25/1944 Christian Chr., Ottumwa, Ia. - James Louis Tygart  
b-8/19/1920 Sigourney, Ia., of Jess & Alvina (Bruns) Tygart. He  
was in the Marines, now farming.  
1. Richard James Tygart b-1/25/1948 Ottumwa, Ia.  
m 7/15/1976                      Alicia (Drumney) Ridgeway b-8/26/1946,  
of Clifford & Geraldine (?) Drumney; Alicia has children -  
Dawn b-2/3/1967 & Anthony Lee b-9/23/1971.  
2. Virginia Ann Tygart b-2/23/1953 Ottumwa, Ia.  
Single 1980
- g. Harold Lloyd Wiggins b-7/27/1927 Farson, Ia.  
m 8/6/1954 Nashua, Ia. - Loretta Bonner b-4/16/1935, of Gerold L.  
& Jessie Louise (?) Bonner. Harold was in the Army - Okinawa,  
later a truck mgr. Packwood, Ia. 52580:  
1. Tina Marie Wiggins b-7/17/1956 Ottumwa, Ia.  
Single 1981  
2. Gerald Ray Wiggins b-9/25/1959 Ottumwa, Ia.
- h. Hobart Warren Wiggins b-3/30/1929 Wapello Co., Ia.  
m 5/20/1950 Ottumwa, Ia. - Donna Breckenridge  
They farm, & he is a poultry bus. & prod. mgr. - North Hy-Vee.  
1. adopted - Rose Anne b-3/17/1960 K.C.,  
m 9/29/1978  
a. Michael James \_\_\_\_\_ b-2/20/1979  
2. adopted - Charles Ray b-1/31/1963 K.C.,
- i. Marilyn Jeanne Wiggins b-1/27/1932 Highland Ctr., Ia.  
m 2/20/1953 Ottumwa, Ia. - Delmar Lee Elder b-3/16/1931 Bloomfield,  
Ia. He is with the John Deere Co.  
1. Gregory Dennis Elder b-7/22/1955 Ottumwa, Ia.  
Single 1981  
2. Susan Denise Elder b-12/27/1956                      "  
Single 1981  
3. Brett Andrew Elder b-7/11/1971                      "
- j. Richard Arden Wiggins b-1/25/1935 Wapello Co., Ia.  
m 9/12/1972 Milw., Wisc. - Suzanne Marie Palm b-5/28/1940, of Art.  
& Marie B. (Kasper) Palm. Richard was in the Army 4/1956 - 10/1958-  
a 1st Lt.; later V.P. - Aetna Ins. of Milw.  
1. Carrie Jo Wiggins b-3/22/1964 Milw., Wisc.  
2. Peggy Sue Wiggins b-3/9/1965                      "

- k. Fern Eloise Wiggins b-5/10/1921 Farson, Ia. (of Ray Wiggins P-112)  
 m 3/24/1940 Chillicothe, Ia. - Harold Eddie Noe of Clyde & Nancy (Foster) Noe. Harold has farmed, hauled milk & a livestock buyer. RFD, Chester, Ia. 52134:
1. Marolyn Anna Noe b-twin 3/13/1942 Ottumwa, Ia.  
 m 10/31/1960 Lime Springs, Ia. - Merlynn R. Hetrick b-1/4/1941, of Albert & Frieda (Eide) Hetrick. Merlynn was in the service 20 yrs., later in machine tooling business.  
 235 N. West St., Waukegan, Ill. 60085:  
 a. Brenda Lynn Hetrick b-8/29/1961 Rochester, MN  
 b. Brian Keith Hetrick b-11/19/1963 San Angelo, Tx.
  2. Carolyn Nancy Noe b-twin 3/13/1942 Ottumwa, Ia.  
 m 1. 11/5/1960 Rochester, MN - Patrick Knoff (div.) b-3/17/1933, d-1975, s/o Victor & Pauline (?) Knoff.  
 m 2. 8/29/1980 Lime Springs, Ia. - Howard Donlan of Lawrence & Gertrude (?) Donlan. Howard was in the Nat'l. Guard, later a truck driver.  
 a. Michelle Marie Knoff b-4/3/1961 Madison, S.D.  
 m 8/25/1979 Chester, Ia. - Randy Brown of Ray & Fedalia (?) Brown. Randy is a truck driver.  
 1. Tiffani Ann Brown b-11/25/197 Cresco, Ia.  
 b. Anthony (Tony) Patrick Knoff b-7/12/1962 Madison, S.D.  
 c. Melanie Lynn b-10/9 & d-11/18/1964 Wilmer, MN
  3. Judy Marie Noe b-7/23/1945 Des Moines, Ia.  
 m 3/21/1965 Nashua, Ia. - David Jacobson b-4/13/1944, of Harlen & Geneva (Grimley) Jacobson. David was in the Army 8/1962 - 8/1964 - Korea, later a tool & die maker.  
 a. Kim David Jacobson b-9/12/1965 Rochester, MN  
 b. James Harlen Harold Jacobson b-9/27/1969 "
  4. Jolene Fern Noe b-7/8/1947 Des Moines, Ia.  
 m 12/29/1963 Lime Springs, Ia. - John Beddow b-4/1/1947, of Donald & Charlotte (Cook) Beddow. Farmers.  
 a. Jeffrey Scott Beddow b-7/27/1964 Spring Valley, MN  
 b. Jill Annette Beddow b-4/2/1967 "
  5. Janice Elaine Noe b-10/24/1948 Des Moines, Ia.  
 m 6/27/1970 Lime Springs, Ia. - Robert Behnken b-12/25/1948, of Wm. & Allene (Munson) Behnken. Robert was in the Air Nat'l. Guard 1971 - 198\_, in Fed. civil service  
 a. Jennifer Jane Behnken b-3/22/1973 St. Paul, MN  
 b. Amanda Jolene Behnken b-1/16/1977 "
  6. Harold Eddie Noe, Jr. b-8/22/1952 Riceville, Ia.  
 m 4/20/1974 LeRoy, MN - Carolyn Cartney b-2/22/1952, of John & Maxine (Knutson) Cartney. Harold owns/operates a truck line.  
 a. Christopher Harold Noe b-7/20/1977 LaCrosse, Wisc.  
 b. Erin Elizabeth Noe b-11/18/1980 Cresco, Ia.
  7. Jarold Bert Noe b-6/20/1955 Riceville, Ia.  
 m 8/23/1975 LeRoy, MN - Joy Eastvold b-7/28/1955, of Leslie & Marjorie (Lappin) Eastvold. Jarold is a carpenter.  
 a. Adam Jarold Noe b-7/28/1980 Rochester, MN
- f. Charlie Cory Wiggins b-9/10/1868 Jeff. Co., Ia. (of Griffin - P-109)  
 d-7/26/1940 Ottumwa, Ia.  
 m Keokuk Co., Ia. - possibly Tellie - or a Mrs. Courtney, d-19\_\_\_. No issue.
- g. Mary Belle Wiggins b-9/17/1866 Jeff Co., Ia., d-9/24/1901 Blue Point Cem.  
 m Harry Spurgeon /Jefferson Co., Ia.
1. Gertrude Spurgeon b-  
 m Raymond Shy
  2. Griffin Spurgeon b-

2. Basel Eli Wiggins b-6/24/1838 Newport twp., Wash.Co.,Oh.(of Eli/Nancy P-108)  
d-6/21/1862 Moyer (Shafer) Cem., Sec. 19, Penn twp., Jeff.  
Co., Ia. - unmarried. He was in Iowa Vol. Co. I, 17th Regt.
  3. Cuthbert Wiggins b-1/9/1840 Wash. Co., Oh., d-10/21/1861 Mound City, Ill.  
He was in Iowa Vol. Co. E, 7th Regt.
  4. Martha Ann Wiggins b- cal836 Newport twp., Wash. Co., Ohio
  5. Mary Amanda Wiggins b-12/6/1844 "  
d-11/27/1885 Evergreen Cem., Fairfield, Iowa  
m 8/29/1862 Black Hawk twp., Jeff. Co., Ia. - John Davis of E \_\_\_\_\_ & Ellen  
(Wright) Davis. John was a county treasurer.  
a. son - died infant  
b. son - died infant  
c. Nellie Davis b-  
d. Eddie Davis b-  
e. Effie Davis b-  
f. Hattie Davis b-  
g. Elizabeth Davis b-
  6. William Wm. Wiggins b-7/5/1846 Wash. Co., Oh., d-6/29/1910 McDowell Cem.,  
m 2/23/1871 Mary A. Armstrong / Penn twp., Jeff. Co., Ia.  
b-11/19/1846, d-1/9/1929 McDowell Cem., d/o Alexander & Eleanor (?) Armstrong.  
a. Fannie Wiggins b-  
m \_\_\_\_\_ Jones  
b. Gertrude Wiggins b- 1874 d- 1916 McDowell Cem.  
m G. S. Minister  
c. Nellie (Helen?) Wiggins b-  
m Ralph Eck  
They ran a store in Woolson, Ia.  
l. Harold Eck b-  
d. Bert Wiggins b-  
He lived at Falls, MN in 1929  
e. Fred Wiggins b-  
He lived at P. Plain in 1929
  7. Virginia Wiggins b- cal848 Wash. Co., Oh., d-  
m 10/25/1870 Jeff. Co., Ohio - Stewart/Stuart Beck
  8. Theresa Wiggins b-4/6/1850 Wash. Co., Oh., d-6/25/1935 Glendale Cem., Des  
m 1. 8/22/1868 Jeff. Co., Ia. - Samuel S. Walkum b-1845 in /Moines, Ia.  
Blair Co., Pa., of John K. & Anna Maria (?) Walkup.  
m 2. 11/15/1883 Perlee, Jeff. Co., Ia. - Jason Minard d-4/30/1925 Valley  
Jct., Ia. - no issue.  
a. Justin Walkup b-3/ /1869  
b. Etta Walkup b-9/ /1870  
c. Clarary Walkup b-12/ /1872  
d. Samuel Steel Walkup b-3/ /187\_  
e. John Walkup b-2/ /1880
  9. Margaret Wiggins b- cal853 Jeff. Co., Ia., d-  
m 6/16/1871 Jeff. Co. - John Jacob Stockman
  10. Irma Wiggins b- cal854 Jeff. Co., Ia., d-  
m 10/21/1873 Jeff. Co. - James Beck
- G - Joseph Wiggins b-1/15/1795 (of Bezaleel/Margaret - P-79)  
H - Thomas Wiggins b-9/7/1809 Fayette Co., Pa.  
I - Samuel Wiggins b-3/9/1812 "  
J - Mary Ann Wiggins b-4/15/1818/7 Fayette Co., Pa., d-  
m 11/6/1838 Holmes Co., Ohio by Griffith Johnson, j.p. - Daniel Barcrest or  
Marriage Book 2, p. 40 Barkhurst?



- AACB - CUTHBERT WIGGINS b-5/12/1775 Harford Co., Md. (of Sarah Trego - P-78)  
d-10/20/1865 old Presby. Chr. Cem., nr. Mt. Pleas., Pa.  
m 1. 3/13/1799 Falls Mtg., Bucks Co., Pa. - Margaret Bunting (d-2/1/1856  
Ash Grove Cem., Uniontown, Pa.) of Sam. & Septina (Cowgill) Bunting.  
m 2. - Elizabeth bur. old Presby. Chr.  
Cem., Westmoreland Co., Pa.  
Cuthbert served in the War of 1812 - Colonel. Moved from Bucks Co., Pa. to  
Fayette Co., Pa. cal802/3. Ref: Fam. Bible, Quaker marriage certs., wills,  
tombstones, history books, Bucks Co., Pa. Quaker Records & 1850 US Census.  
Ch: Martha - Hannah - Anna - Geo. - Sam. - Theres - Jos. - Elizabeth:  
A - Anna Wiggins b-9/15/1803 Pa d- unmarried.  
B - Joseph Harrison Wiggins b-8/30/1812 Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa.  
d-11/14/1901 Oak Grove Cem., Uniontown, Pa.  
m 1/16/1834 Chalk Hill (Wharton twp.), Pa. - Sarah J. Rissler b-12/18/1817 in  
Fayette Co., Pa., d-11/18/1886 Chalk Hill, d/o John & Harriet (Madden) Rissler.  
Ref: 1850 US Census, Fam. Bible, Joseph's will, "The Old Pike" by Thomas  
Seaughit (sp?), "Hadden's Hist. of Uniontown" by James Hadden, "Ellis History  
Fayette Co., Pa. " by Franklin Ellis, & "Biog. & Portrait Cyc. by Sam. Wiley.  
Ch: Kate - Hannah - John - Henry - Annie - Margaret - Sarah - Mary:  
1. Annie Eliza Wiggins b-1/16/1844 Fayette Co., Pa., d-4/23/1846  
2. Sarah Trego Wiggins b-2/28/1852 " , d-5/17/1860  
3. Mary Eliz. Wiggins b-4/27/1854 " , d-6/21/1867  
4. John R. Wiggins b-1/16/1839 Fayette Co., Pa., d-2/23/1873 Oak Grove Cem.,  
m 1860 Pa. - Phoebe Price b-1839 in / Uniontown, Pa.  
Fayette Co., Pa., d-9/9/1883 Fayette Co., bur. Oak Grove Cem., d/o Joseph &  
Ann (Clements) Price.  
a. Ida Mae Wiggins b-5/26/1861 Fayette Co., d-8/16/1903 Oak Grove Cem.  
m 1879 Fayette Co., Pa. - Hugh Corristan b- 1857 Ohio, Pa.,  
Fayette Co., d-11/15/1932 Oak Grove Cem., Uniontown, Pa., s/o Hugh W. &  
Nancy (Cuyton) Corristan.  
1. Edward Corristan - died infant  
2. May Corristan b-5/22/1886 Fayette Co., Pa., d-5/ /1953 unmarried.  
3. Florence Corristan b-12/21/1894 " , d-4/9/1939  
m Robert J. Carter  
No issue.  
4. Cora B. Corristan b-8/20/1881 Fayette Co., Pa.  
d-11/8/1868 Oak Grove Cem., Uniontown, Pa.  
m 12/12/1903 Fayette Co. - Harold Gilmore Guyton b-9/11/1886 Md., he  
d-3/11/1957 Oak Grove Cem., s/o Albert M. & Rebecca Ann (Earp) Guyton.  
a. Helen Irla Guyton b-7/14/1905 Pittsburgh, Pa.  
m 12/24/1928 Centerville, Pa. - Clarence Jos. Pratt b-5/19/1904 in  
Uniontown, Pa., d-1/18/1968 Oak Grove Cem., Uniontown, s/o Ewing  
& Opal (Matthews) Pratt.  
1. Janet Guyton Pratt b-11/7/1929 Uniontown, Pa.  
m 10/22/1949 Oakland, Md. - Chas. Wm. Marker, Jr. b-1/20/1921  
Uniontown, Pa., of Chas. Wm. & Cora Alice (Lieb) Marker, Sr.  
Janet has done much fam. research & very generously contributed  
much of this family data, a member - DAR, Colonial Dames. Chas.  
enl. in the Marines in 1939, was comm. in 1942 - 1st Marine Div.,  
left the service in 1952, then in the Marine Res. & retired as  
a Lt. Col. in 1968 - WW II & Korea. Box 512, Hopwood, Pa. 15445:  
a. Dewey Linn Marker b-10/16/1950 Uniontown, Pa.  
m 6/23/1978 Mrs. Shirley (Kaut) Gabehart, widow,  
b-2/22/1951 Syria, Pa., of Geo. & Eliz. (Hutchinson) Kaut,  
Shirley m 1. Dr. David Gabehart who d-12/16/1976 & they had  
three sons.  
1. Sarah Eliz. Marker b-12/27/1979 Pittsburg, Pa.  
b. Alan Kirk Marker b-7/25/1954 Uniontown, Pa.  
c. Laurel Beth Marker b-1/30/1961 "

5. John H. Corrigan b- 1884 Fayette Co., Pa. (of Ida Wiggins P-117)  
d- 1911

m Mary Burns

They had 3 children - unknown.

- b. Eliza (Lida) Ann Wiggins b- 1863 Fayette Co. (of John/Phoebe P-117)  
d- Calif.

m

Morgan Kendall

1. Pauline Kendall b-

m 1. Uniontown, Pa. \_\_\_\_\_ Roberts (div.)

m 2. \_\_\_\_\_ Bostard/Boswell - ?

She moved to Tahoe, CA after her second marriage, she one child by her second husband - unknown.

- c. Harrison (Harry) Walter Wiggins b-7/8/1872 Stewart twp., Fayette Co., Pa.  
d-8/8/1955 Cedar Me. Cem., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

m 1/1/1901 Central City, Ia. - Bessie R. Meakins b-3/20/1878 Vinton, Ia.,  
d-8/18/1953 Marion, Ia., d/o Henry A. & Mary Catherine (?) Meakins.

1. Josephine (NMN) Wiggins b-10/29/1904 nr. Marion, Ia.

m 3/17/1961 Marion - Wm. Weeber Lary b-7/15/1898, of Albert James & Minnie Belle (Weeber) Lary. Wm. was in the service, later a railway postal clerk. 234 35th St. Dr. SE, Cedar Rapids, Ia. 52403-no issue.

2. James Henry Wiggins b-4/20/1917 nr. Marion, Ia.

m 1. 11/7/1938 - Louise Indra (div.1944)

m 2. 8/7/1944 Cedar Rapids, Ia. - Irene Paul Blackledge  
James is in the lumber bus. & also farms.

a. adopted - Donald Walter b-2/14/1942 Cedar Rapids, Ia.

m 6/29/1963 Marla Ann Cook b-10/15/1945

1. Bryan Forest Wiggins b-5/24/1964 Cedar Rapids, Ia.

5. Henry Harrison Wiggins b-4/4/1841 (of Jos./Sarah - P-117)  
d-10/19/1919 Luth.Chr.Cem., Chalk Hill, Fayette Co., Pa.

m 10/19/1865 Wharton twp., Fay. Co., Pa. - Huldah Morris b-10/22/1838 Fay. Co., d-6/3/1920 Luth. Chr. Cem., Chalk Hill, d/o James Harvey & Elizabeth (Kiplinger) Morris. Henry was a Civil War Veteran. Their granddaughter, Margaret E. Rankin was very helpful in supplying this family data.

- a. Harriet Rissler Wiggins b-2/2/1872 Chalk Hill, d-6/19/1892 unmarried.

- b. John Henry Wiggins b-3/23/1874 Chalk Hill, d-8/8/1949

m Annabelle Mitchell (d-5/13/1922)

No issue.

- c. Margaret Florence Wiggins b-3/22/1876 Chalk Hill, d-1/7/1952

m 1. 9/10/1902 Bert McKenery Irwin (d-12/24/1902)

m 2. 5/12/1915 Robert Altha Rankin, he m 1. Margaret's sister,  
Mary Jane. No issue.

- d. Mary Jane Baird Wiggins b-7/31/1878 Chalk Hill, d-7/30/1911 Wash. Cem., Pa.

m 6/24/1903 Chalk Hill - Robert Altha Rankin b-5/6/1879 Fayette Co., Pa.,  
d-4/26/1962 Wash. Cem., Pa., s/o Hugh & Hannah A. (Parkhill) Rankin.

1. Margaret Eliz. Rankin b-5/18/1911 Washington, Pa., d-3/21/1983

Single, she is a retired ed. sec. of Wash. Co. Schools - over 34 yrs.  
She was very helpful in supplying family data. 20 S. Wade Ave.,  
Washington, Pa. 15301.

2. Mabel Virginia Rankin b-9/29/1906 Wash., Pa.

d-8/17/1979 Mt. Prospect Cem., Hickory, Pa.

m 12/15/1934 Pittsburgh, Pa. - Robert Clark Aiken b-5/23/1907, he  
d-9/25/1966 Mt. Prospect Cem., Hickory, Pa., s/o Oscar & Margaret  
(Cummins) Aiken. Robert was a mechanic & farmer.

- a. Sara Margaret Aiken b-12/10/1935 Wash., Pa.

m 9/14/1957 Oakdale, Pa. - Carl Preston Corson b-8/25/1929 Bridge-  
ton, N.J., of Carl Fisher & Carrie (Raeburn) Corson. Carl was in  
the Navy 1948-52, later a sales engr. Box 130A, Lebanon, Ind.46052:

1. Jocelyn Gay Corson b-4/2/1959 Ridgeway, Pa. (of Sara Aiken)  
She is attending Purdue Univ. - 1981
2. Jennifer Lee Corson b-5/9/1963 Indpls., Ind.  
She is attending Purdue Univ. - 1981
- b. Mary Eliz. Aiken b-8/6/1940 (of Mabel Rankin P-118)  
m 10/2/1959 Edward Wm. Larson b-8/13/1940, d/o Wm.  
P. & Dorothy (?) Larson.  
1. Deborah Suzanne Larson b-8/2/1960 Fort Belvoir, Va.  
2. Scott Vernon Larson b-8/24/1961 "  
3. Karen Joy Larson b-2/12/1966 Washington, Pa.
3. infant died (of Mary J. B. Wiggins P-118)
- e. Dr. Edward Harvey Wiggins b-7/25/1866 Chalk Hill, Pa. (of Henry - P-118)  
d-12/28/1956  
m 1. 11/30/1899 Bessie S. Lambie  
m 2. 10/17/1924 Emma Whitmore (d-10/21/1960)  
They lived in Phila., Pa. No issue.
- f. Sarah Eliz. Wiggins b-7/19/1869 Chalk Hill, Pa.  
d- 1960/2 Oak Shade Cem., Marion, Iowa.  
m 1. 1/30/1890 Chalk Hill, Pa. - Henry Allen Scott b-4/5/1857 Marion, Ia., d-9/22/1919 Oak Shade Cem., s/o John Bentley & Mary Elizabeth (Rissler) Scott, natives of Pa. & Ohio; John came to Iowa at an early date, where he farmed & did building, he built the Daniels Hotel, in the fall of 1859 moved nr. Marion, Ia., he d-2/1905 & his wife, Mary died the following year. Henry purchased the old homestead in sections 8 & 17, Marion twp. of 440 acres & farmed.  
m 2. 2/27/1924 Marion, Ia. - Elias Ford (d-5/ /1928) - no issue.  
1. Bertha Mae Scott b-2/8/1891 Marion, Ia., d-3/15/1980  
m 9/6/1911 Augustine E. Miller  
They have 2 sons - unknown.  
2. Harry Scott b-10/ / Marion, Ia.  
m 2/4/1932 Grace Goodyear  
m 2. Blossom McClelland  
Harry had 2 sons & 1 dau. - unknown.  
3. Donald Scott b-12/25/1897 Marion, Ia.  
m 1. Zula Goodyear  
m 2. 5/5/1948 Eloise  
No issue.
6. Hannah M. Wiggins b-2/20/1837 Wharton twp., Fay.Co.,Pa.(of Joseph - P-117)  
d-12/6/1861  
m 6/2/1857 Chalk Hill, Pa. - Samuel C. Price b-5/24/1830 Stewart twp., Fay. Co., Pa., bur. Oak Grove Cem., he m 2. 1877 Pricilla Jennifer & they had: Charles Marion b-3/ /1879 & Minnie Belle b-11/ /1881
- a. Frank Price b-8/6/1859 Fayette Co., Pa.  
d-2/23/1946 Oak Grove Cem., Uniontown, Pa.  
m 1. Emma Frances Fearer b-2/17/1861, d-6/11/1903  
m 2. Dora A. (1873-1963)  
1. Hazel Marie Price b-4/1/1896 d-10/11/1897  
2. Harrison Clyde Price b-12/25/1889  
d-10/30/1975 Sylvan Hgts. Cem.  
m Mary Matilda Swaney b-6/12/1887, d-12/4/1979  
a. Merwyn Clyde Price b-1/2/1914 d-12/18/1980 Laf. Cem.  
m 4/12/1936 Florence Amelia Thomas (d-3/4/1968 bur. Lafayette Cem.) of Richard E. & Lena (Retkofsky) Thomas.



1. Carol Ann Price b-10/5/1942 Uniontown, Pa. (of Merwyn- P-119)  
 m 8/8/1964 Uniontown - Paul Jerome Shelby Wallace of Wm. Paul &  
 Viola Irene (Noll) Wallace. Paul was in the A.F. 1961-5, later  
 rec'd. his MA & is teaching. Carol has her BS in teacher, she  
 was very helpful in supplying family data.  
 35 Frank St., Uniontown, Pa. 15401:  
 a. Irene Lynn Wallace b-3/1/1966 Uniontown, Pa.  
 b. Lisa Ann Wallace b-5/7/1970 "
2. Merwyn Clyde Price, Jr. b-  
 m Linda Joyce Greene  
 a. Jamie Beth Price b-8/17/1974  
 b. Jeffrey Allen Price b-11/29/1976  
 b. Thelda Marie Price b-4/8/1921 (of Harrison Price P-119)  
 m James M. Sixsmith
3. Ernest Price b-6/16/1883 (of Frank/Emma - P-119)  
 d-5/3/1968
4. William Wilgus Price b-8/20/1892 d-4/29/1970  
 m Elsie
7. Catherine (Kate) R. Wiggins b-11/26/1834 Fayette Co., Pa. (of Jos. - P-117)  
 d-10/12/1872 - poss. never married
8. Margaret B. Wiggins b-3/24/1846 Fayette Co., Pa., d-8/2/1865 "
- C - Martha Wiggins b-6/22/1800 Bucks Co., Pa. (of Cuthbert/Margaret - P-117)  
 d-12/13/1869  
 m William Griffith
- D - Hannah Wiggins b-11/2/1801 Bucks Co., Pa., d-  
 m William McMullen  
 They had 2 children - unknown
- E - George Timanies Wiggins b-4/25/1805 Pa
- F - Samuel B. Wiggins b-2/5/1807 Pa. d-7/20/1826
- G - Therese Wiggins b-2/21/1808 Pa. d-7/4/1856  
 m William McQuilken
- H - Elizabeth Wiggins b- 1814 Brownsville, Pa., d-11/29/1869  
 m William Downer

-----

- AB - RACHEL TREGO b-7/27/1719 (of Jacob/Mary - P-2)  
 d-  
 m Joseph Johnson  
 They lived on the Vernee place, on the road from Wrightstown to Pennsville,  
 Bucks Co., Pa., about a quarter of a mile SW from the Mtg. House, later owned  
 by Joseph Reeder & Ira Johnson.
- A - David Johnson b- 1747
  - B - Mary Johnson b- 1749
  - C - John Johnson b- 1752
  - D - Samuel Johnson b- 1755
  - E - Joseph Johnson, Jr. b- 1759

-----

B - JAMES TREGO b-4/26/1690 Chester Co., Pa. (of Peter/Judith - P-2)

d- 1745 intestate Whiteland twp., Chester Co., Pa.

m Elizabeth - her maiden name could be Moore?

James owned 250 acres in Chester Co. 1/23/1713/4 per deed, he was residing in Concord (was Lanc. Co., later Franklin Co.), Pa in 1733. The records of the Chester Friends Monthly Mtg. show that a certificate of removal from Concord to Goshen, was granted to James & his wife on 6/4/1735. On 11/10/1735, Wm. & Margaret Trego, conveyed Peter Trego's land in Middletown twp., to James Trego of Concord, Pa., being acknowledge by Wm. Trego himself as his act and deed, before Caleb Coupland, j.p. on 12/25/1735. On 1/20/1735, James & Eliz., his wife, then of Whiteland twp., Chester Co., Pa., conv. this same land for 70 pounds to Thomas Minshall of Middletown & was acknowledged before Thomas North on 5/25/1764. James' estate was divided amongst his wife Elizabeth, sons James & John, & daus. Mary Walker, Sarah Simcock, sons Jacob & William & dau. Elizabeth - the last 3 being minors.

Ch: James - Mary - Sarah - John - Jacob - William - Elizabeth:

A - James Trego b-

He left a will 3/1750, his heirs were his mother, brother Wm., sister Eliz. & a nephew James Simcock, s/o James' sister Sarah.

B - Mary Trego b-

m \_\_\_\_\_ Walker

C - Sarah Trego b-

m Samuel Simcock

D - John Trego b-

E - Jacob Trego b-

F - William Trego b-

G - Elizabeth Trego b-

No further records ever found on this family, the author of this book would appreciate hearing from anyone who can add to the above data.

-----

— C - WILLIAM TREGO b-6/3/1693 or 8/5/1693 nr. Honey Brook, Pa. (of Peter/Judith P-2)  
 d- 1768 or 70 prob. buried in Friend's Goshen Mtg. burying  
 Ground, Chester Co., Pa.

m 6/26/1717 Goshen, Pa. - Margaret Moore b-4/24/1699, d-1775, d/o John and Margaret (?) Moore, they owned land in Honey Brook twp., Chester Co., Pa., ent. 3/1718 & in 1733 he conveyed this land to his son-in-law William Trego. The author of this book would appreciate hearing from anyone who might have further data on this Moore family.

On 12/10/1725 William's father, Peter Trego, conveyed the latter's homestead in Middletown twp., Chester Co. (now Delaware Co.), Pa. to Wm. for 50 pounds, but the deed was not acknowledged until 2/9/1735. On 11/10/1735, Wm. & Margaret, his wife, conveyed this same land for 50 pounds to James Trego (prob. Wm.'s brother), the deed being acknowledged by Wm. Trego himself as his act & deed, before Caleb Coupland, j.p. on 12/25/1735. Deed 1/25/1718, 200 acres to Wm. Trego in Chester Co., Pa. On 3/1718, land in Honey Brook twp., Chester Co., first ent. by John Moore, Wm.'s father-in-law & in 1733 was conveyed to Wm. Trego. The tract is described in the deed as "joining on the west by lands of James Trego", near Everhart Park where the court house now stands. Later, Wm.'s son, Wm. owned part of this tract of land. Wm. kept a tavern for many years in Goshen, 1735, known as "General Green Tavern". He was an architect & builder & erected many of the buildings which were used during the early period Chester Co., Pa. He had red hair - the author of this book & her brother both have red hair. Wm.'s son, Benjamin, remained on the original homestead in Goshen, on part of that land which a portion of the town of West Chester now stands in W. Goshen twp. Wm. left a will - Chester Co., Pa.

#### Children:

CA - Hannah Trego (1724- ) m \_\_\_\_\_ Hickman - see below  
 CB - William Trego (1726-1793) m Rachel Thomas see p. P-123  
 CD - Margaret Trego b-3/28/1728 d- \_\_\_\_\_  
 m McPherson - no data  
 CE - Benjamin Trego (1730- ) m 1. Mary Pyle see p. P-176  
 m 2. Mary Rettew  
 m 3. Mrs. Bathsheba (Babb) Peirsol  
 CF - Joseph Trego (1732-1806) m Alice Piersol see p. P-185  
 CG - Elizabeth Trego (1733- ) m \_\_\_\_\_ Malin see p. P-356  
 CH - Mary Trego (1735- ) m \_\_\_\_\_ Malin see p. P-356  
 CI - Sarah Trego (1737- ) m Phinehas Eaches/Eachus see p. P-356  
 CJ - Nancy Ann Trego (1739- ) m Joseph Hunt see p. P-359  
 -- - son died young - end of line

-----

CA - HANNAH TREGO b-5/19/1724 (of Wm./Margaret - above)  
 d-10/13/1756  
 m 1744 Benjamin Hickman b-9/18/1710, d- cal760 per  
 will on file at Chester Co., Pa. - Westtown twp., s/o Benjamin & Anna (Buffyngton) Hickman. There is a sketch on this family in "History of Chester Co., Pa." 1881 by Futhey & Cope, p. 600, also see "The Smedley Family Genealogy" 1682-1901, p. 273, also p. 489 of the "History of Chester Co., Pa." for Buffington history.  
 A - Ann Hickman b-4/1/1745  
 m Phinehas Lewis  
 B - Lucy Hickman b-7/8/1747 d-10/2/1756 - end of line.  
 C - Benjamin Hickman b-9/27/1749 d-3/25/1826  
 m Lucy Cheyney who d-3/1774  
 D - Francis Hickman b-5/6/1752 d- 1827, moved to Tenn.  
 E - Elisha Hickman b-10/1/1755 d-10/27/1756 - end of line.



CB - WILLIAM TREGO, JR. b-8/11/1726 nr. Honey Brook, Pa. (of Wm./Margaret - P-122)  
d-10/3/1793 prob. Chester Co., Pa. where he left a will.

m Rachel Thomas

Wm. owned part of the original tract of land in Honey Brook

Children:

CBA - Hannah Trego b-

m \_\_\_\_\_ Clemson - no data.

CBB - Isaac Trego (1759-1804) m \_\_\_\_\_ see below

CBC - Reuben Trego (1763- ) m see P-124

CBD - Peter Trego (1765-1846) m Mary Jenkins see P-125

CBE - Jacob Trego (1767- ) m see P-162

CBF - Sarah Trego (1761- ) m James Way see P-172

-----

CBB - ISAAC TREGO b- 1759 Chester Co., Pa. (of William/Rachel - above)  
d- 1804 or later? Chester Co., Pa.

m

A - Ruth Ann Trego b- d- ca4/ /1850 Kennett Sq.  
Never married. / Pa.

B - Anna Trego b-

C - Rebecca Trego b-

D - Abner Trego b-

E - Rachel Trego b-

m \_\_\_\_\_ Reel

1. Wesley Reel b-

2. Isaac Reel b-

3. Clementine Reel b-

4. Samson Reel b-

5. Fannie Reel b-

6. James Reel b-

F - David Trego b-

G - Peter Trego b-

poss. m Matilda Trego - p. P-242?

H - Lloyd Trego

Three of the above sons & three daughters never married. The author of this book would like to hear from anyone who has data on this family.

-----

CBC - REUBEN TREGO b- 1763 Chester Co., Pa. (of William Jr./Rachel - P-123)  
d- 1830

■

This is probably the Reuben who was b-1/31/1760, d-11/7/1830 and who married Margaret Douglas b-12/25/1764, d-3/19/1854, d/o Thomas & Joice (?) Douglas, & had a son - William b-12/30/1786, d-10/10/1831? - given by Mrs. Daniel J. Trego of Exton, Pa., who got this from a family bible, also mentioned in this bible: Mary Dierdorf who d-12/18/1867, Jesse E. Trego who d-10/13/1858, Jacob Trego who d-3/6/1857 & Hannah Trego who d-8/4/1841.

Children:

A - Hannah Trego b-

B - Cyrus Trego b-

C - Jacob Trego b-

D - Emor Trego b-

Was living near the Warwick Mines in 1848

E - Mary Trego b-

F - Jesse Trego b-

G - Ameen Trego b-

H - William Trego b-

This could be the William (above) b-12/30/1786, d-10/10/1831?

The author of this book would like to hear from anyone who has data on this family.

-----

CBD - PETER TREGO b-8/9/1765 nr. Honey Brook, Pa. (of William/Rachel - P-123)  
d-11/11/1846 nr. " age 81y 3m 2d  
m after 1783 Mary C. Jenkins (d-9/5/1841 67y 1m 8d)

CHILDREN - 15:

----- = unknown

— ~~fact not clear~~ — unknown

--- unknown

----- Elizabeth Trego b-

----- - Julia Trego b-

----- - Christiana Trego b-

----- Anna Trego b-

CBDG - Benjamin Trego ( -1 )

see below

CBDH - Robert Trego (1803-1880 m Dorothy Ealy

see p. P-126

CBDI - George Trego ( - )

see p. P-144

CBDJ - William Trego ( -1861) m Mary Neal

see p. P-156

CBDK - John Trego ( - )

see p. P-158

CBDL - Levi B. Trego (1815-1880) m Mary Wilson

see p. P-159

---- - David Trego - died unmarried

----- Mary Trego b- d-7/2/1878  
m - Solomon Herzler (d-3/2/1880) - no issue.

CBDG - BENJAMIN TREGO b- (of Peter/Mary - above)  
d- nr. Oakland Mills, Juniata Co., Pa.

33

This Benjamin had 5 living children in 1848 - no data, this could be the Benjamin who d-11/10/1876 age 67y 2m 4d, bur. Lost Creek Mennonite Cem., Juniata Co., Pa., who m Elizabeth Rannels and had:

A - Elizabeth Trego b-

B - J

C - T. S. Trego b-

D - Sarah J. Trego b-

E - Kate S. Trego

m 9/24/1872 by Rev. J. B. Sheaver - L \_\_\_\_\_ Rhoads of Phoenixville,  
Pa., Kate from Oakland Mills, Pa.

The author of this book would like to hear from anyone who has data on this family.

=====



- CBDH - ROBERT TREGO b-1/21/1803 (of Peter/Mary - P-125)  
d-4/15/1880 Pequea Presby. Chr. Cem., nr. White Ho  
m 3/13/1834 Lancaster, Pa. - Dorothy Ealy b-2/13/1806, d-7/1/1889, d/o Geo.  
M. & Catharine (?) Ealy, of Salisbury, Lanc. Co., Pa.  
Children: Mary Ann - George - Christi Ann - Catharina - John:  
A - Christi Ann Trego b-9/20/1839 d-1/26/1846  
B - George Martin (Mark) Ely Trego b-1/31/1837  
d-10/1/1923 Gap, Pa., bur. Pequea Presby. Cem.  
m Margaret Jane Trout b-12/6/1838, d-1/6/1923  
Some of the descendants of this union spell their name Trago. Mark was a life  
long resident of Lancaster Co., Pa., he died at the home of his son Isaac.  
1. Isaac D. Trego b-12/6/1865 d-4/16/1934 Pequea Presby. Chr. Cem.  
Never married. He was a member of the Independent Order of Americans of  
Gap, the Christians Tribe of Red Men & the Penn. Railroad Brotherhood.  
2. Jacob Trego b-7/25/1879  
d-11/12/1936 of injuries when he stepped in front of an automo-  
bile after being blinded by smoke from leaves he was burning.  
m Lottie M. Scarborough (1887-1967)  
He lived at Gap, Pa. - no issue.  
3. John Wesley Trego b-9/2/1876 Gap, Pa., d-9/12/1943  
m Rebecca Lanora Wallace b-7/18/1881 Gap, Pa.,  
d-10/28/1948 New Holland, Pa. Pequea Presby. Chr. Cem., d/o Harry & Lucy  
(Diem) Wallace, Rebecca was a member of the Evan. Unit. Brethren Church,  
Paradise, Pa.; and Tanawa Post 409, Amer. Legion Aux. of Paradise. John  
was a life long empl. of the Penn. RR - Way Dept. - maintenance.  
a. Lucy Margaret Trego b-8/8/1898 d-2/3/1899 - end of line.  
b. Harry Evans Trego b-4/5/1900 Gap, Pa., d-3/8/1962 Pequea Presby. Chr. Cem.  
m Ruth E. Wasson b-6/30/1899  
Harry was in the Marines WW I - Germany, he later worked at Coatesville  
Veterans Hosp. as a male nurse. No issue.  
c. Ivan Grant Trego b-9/10/1904 Gap, Pa.  
m Mildred Margaret Huber b-1/1/1911 Lancaster, Pa.  
1. Dolores Marie Trego b-8/23/1931 Lanc., Pa.  
m Vincent Lopane b-7/20/1929  
a. Stephen Lopane b-2/3/1952 Lanc., Pa.  
b. Gwendolen Lopane b-6/29/1956 "  
2. John Wesley Trego b-6/22/1937 Lanc., Pa.  
m 6/12/1959 Virginia Lee Penley b-7/11/1941 Chattanooga,  
Tenn. John is a career A.F. man.  
a. John Wesley Trego, Jr. b-5/29/1960 Ozona, Tx.  
b. Sherry Lee Trego b-7/3/1961 Ozona, Tx.  
c. Jerry Dean Trego b-8/11/1962 Chattanooga, TN.  
d. Alisa Ann Trego b-9/3/1963 Fallon, Nev.  
e. Carolyn Denise Trego b-1/6/1965 Reno, Nev.  
3. Cynthia Lou Trego b-9/3/1948 Lanc., Pa.  
m David Leroy Davis b-2/9/1947 Lewistown, Pa.  
d. Martin Ely Trego b-10/14/1905 Gap, Pa., d-9/10/1906 - end of line.  
e. Norman Wesley Trego b-1/27/1912 Gap, Pa.  
m Cora Edna Shirk b-8/29/1911  
Norman was very helpful by supplying his family data.  
312 E. Main St., New Holland, Pa. 17557 - no issue.  
4. Robert Trego b-6/29/1867 d-7/13/1956 Bellevue Presby. Cem., Gap, Pa.  
m 3/21/1893 Anna Margaret Smith b-4/19/1869, d-11/11/1928,  
d/o John & Sara Ann (?) Smith. No issue.  
5. Isabella Catherine Trego b-8/30/1868 d-5/24/1948 Bellevue Presby. Cem.  
m Gap, Pa - George Hamilton b-12/12/1861, d-7/27/1946  
a. Mabel Bertha Hamilton b-6/11/1888  
Never married.

6. George Martin Elam Trago b-9/17/1873 (of Geo./Margaret - P-126)  
 d-3/8/1934 Gap, Pa., bur. Pequea Presby. Chr. Cem.  
 m Mary Priscilla Lee of John & Mary (?) Lee.  
 George was a member of the Red Men of Christiana, & Pequea Council of Gap.  
 a. Jacob E. Trago b-8/5 & d-11/10/1901 - end of line.  
 b. Margaret J. Trago b-8/18/1904 d-8/13/1919  
 c. Henry Martin Trago b-1/30/1900  
 m Iva McCarrsher
  1. James Trago b-5/12/1933  
 m Barbara Welsh
    - a. John Trago b-
    - b. Mary Trago b-
    - c. Joseph Trago b-
    - d. Kathy Trago b-
    - e. Thomas Trago b-
  2. Jean Trago b-6/30/1931  
 m Anthony Volz
    - a. June Volz b-
    - b. Anthony Volz b-
    - c. Gloria Volz b-
    - d. David Volz b-
  3. Virginia Trago b-5/28/1934  
 m Eugene Woods
    - a. Lloyd Woods b-
    - b. John Woods
  4. Frank Trago b-4/4/1936  
 m Marie Lee
    - a. Michael Trago b-
    - b. Marie Trago b-
  5. Donna Trago b-11/29/1946
  6. Leroy Trago b-12/12/1922  
 m Peggy Caffey
    - a. Dennis Trago b-
    - b. Debra Trago b-
  7. Doris Trago b-1/9/1925  
 m Lloyd Eads (div.)
    - a. Linda Eads b-
    - b. Janet Eads b-
    - c. Shirley Eads b-
    - d. Sharon Eads b-
  8. Russell Trago b-6/18/1936  
 m Thelma Gerhart
    - a. Russell Trago b-
    - b. Marjorie Trago b-
    - c. Rita Trago b-
  9. Robert Trago b-2/27/1928  
 m Edith Deardon
    - a. William Trago b-
    - b. Robert Trago b-
    - c. Jay Trago b-
  10. Dorothy Trago b-12/14/1929  
 m Gerry Kerth (div.)
    - a. Gerald Kerth b-
    - b. James Kerth b-
    - c. Robert Kerth b-
    - d. Donald Kerth b-
    - e. Debra Kerth b-
    - f. Judy Kerth b-

- d. Clyde Herman Trego b-10/20/1902 Gap, Pa. (of George/Mary - P-127)  
 d-5/10/1972 Gap, Pa.  
 m 12/21/1921 Christiansa, Pa. - Susan Myers b-cal901, d-10/13/1957 Atglen, Pa., bur. Bellevue Presby. Cem., Pa., d/o John E. & Phoebe (Pearson) Myers. Clyde changed the spelling back to Trego after checking the court house records, he was a gear cutter. They lived at Atglen, Pa.
1. Betty Priscilla Trego b-7/14/1922 Gap, Pa.  
 m 5/11/1943 Florence, S.C. - Ralph E. Neidermyer (div.1965) of Paul & Esther (Pieffer) Neidermyer. Ralph was in service 3½ yrs., later a foreman at Weaver's Food Proc. RFD 2, New Holland, Pa. 17557:
- a. Carol Ann Neidermyer b-3/2/1944 Lancaster, Pa.  
 m 2/3/1967 New Holland, Pa. - Robert Furnier of John & Norma June (Mosake) Furnier. Robert works for a feed mill.
1. Robert Eugene Furnier b-6/7/1969 Ephrata, Pa.
2. Brent Tyler Furnier b-4/1/1971 "
3. Sue Ann Furnier b-8/19/1972 "
- b. Ralph Eugene (Gene) Neidermyer b-5/30/1947 Lanc., Pa.  
 m 3/ /1969 New Holland, Pa. - Jane Snyder (div.) of Roger & Kathryn (?) Snyder. Ralph is a field tech. - Enterprise Telephone Co. no issue.
- c. Glenn Lamar Neidermyer b-2/28/1951 Ephrata, Pa.  
 m 1. 12/ /1968 Bowmansville, Pa. - Wendy Kern (div.) of Nevin & Pauline (?) Kern.  
 m 2. 1/10/1979 Phoenix, Az. - Linda (Seip) Warren of Edward & Sue (Coney) Seip. Glenn works for Gould, Inc.
1. Chad Wm. Neidermyer b-6/19/1969 Ephrata, Pa.
- d. Clyde Wm. Neidermyer b-6/20/1952 Ephrata, Pa.  
 Single 1981. He was in service, later with Weaver's Food Proc.
2. Ruth Jean Trego b-11/6/1923  
 m Raymond Simmers  
 No issue.
3. Mary Edith Trego b-2/15/1925  
 m 1. Peter F. Souders (d-9/23/1976)  
 m 2. 11/3/1979 E. Webster McClure  
 Box 410, RFD 2, Parkesburg, Pa. 19365:
- a. Peter Malcolm Souders b-6/25/1947  
 m Diane Nafe
4. Clyde George (Jack) Trego b-11/19/1926  
 Single.
5. Arlene Jeanette Trego b-6/2/1931 Gap, Pa.  
 m 2/1/1954 Christiansa, Pa.-Charles Thomas of A. Parke & Bessie (Sheaf-  
 a. Deborah Lee Thomas b-12/25/1952 Lanc., Pa. / fer) Thomas.  
 m 9/15/1973 Christiansa - Darryl Smith of Art. & Thelma (Dyer)  
 b. Linda Jane Thomas b-8/2/1954 Lanc., Pa. / Smith.  
 m 7/31/1974 Christiansa - Bruce Morrison of Harry & Edna (Kirch-  
 1. Lauren Anne Morrison b-11/19/1979 Harrisburg, Pa. / gessner)  
 Morrison
- e. William H. H. Trego b-2/15/1907  
 m Eva Houck
1. Grace Mae Trego b-4/4/1940  
 m 1959 by Rev. Chas. E. Strauser, Full Gospel Chr.- Oliver Brooks  
 a. Oliver Leo Brooks b-1/15/1964  
 b. James Walter Brooks b-6/8/1965
2. Shirley Ann Trego b-6/12/1944



7. William Henry Harrison Trago b-12/13/1874 Gap, Pa. (of Geo./Margaret P-126)  
 d-5/31/1919 Pequea Presby. Cem., White Horse, Pa.  
 m Gap, Pa. - Susan Bertha McLaughlin (1880-1936) of Theodore & Margaret/Mollie (Trout) McLaughlin; Theodore was with the Penn. R.R. Wm. was killed while working on railroad tracks.  
 a. George M. E. Trago b-11/3/1897 b-11/3/1897  
 m Myrtle M. Myers b-5/24/1900, of Walter F. & Esther (Buckwalter) Myers.  
 1. Walter H. Trago b-5/16/1921  
 m Edna A. Baxter b-10/17/1913, of Aaron B. & Naomi S. (?) Baxter. No issue.  
 2. Melvin P. Trago b-5/18/1923  
 m Lucy E. Grumelli b-8/5/1923, of Anthony & Giovinio (?) Grumelli.  
 a. Jean L. Trago b-1/19/1945  
 b. Linda L. Trago b-11/20/1947  
 m Marlin R. Stoltzfus b-11/6/1944, of Henry S. & Edna M. (?) Stoltzfus.  
 1. Arlin R. Stoltzfus b-11/9/1963  
 2. Michele L. Stoltzfus b-5/10/1966  
 c. Melvin M. Trago b-2/5/1950  
 d. George W. Trago b-6/8/1952  
 e. Anthony D. Trago b-4/29/1964  
 3. Hattie P. Trago b-10/2/1925  
 m Paul D. Stoltzfus, Jr. b-5/31/1924, of Paul & Cora (?) Stoltzfus.  
 a. Ronald E. Stoltzfus b-6/20/1947  
 m Shirley A. Miller b-7/24/1947, of E. Paul & Ethele S. (?) Miller.  
 1. Ronald E. Stoltzfus, Jr. b-5/14/1967  
 b. George W. Stoltzfus b-6/1/1949  
 m Lydia J. Zook b-11/30/1950, of Isaac Zook.  
 1. Michellie D. Stoltzfus b-11/27/1967  
 c. Paul D. Stoltzfus III b-6/21/1950  
 m June E. Todd b-4/29/1951, of Clinton & Roberta (?) Todd.  
 d. Robert W. Stoltzfus b-7/19/1954  
 e. Sherry M. Stoltzfus b-2/25/1952  
 4. Geraldine Marie Trago b-8/2/1929 Kinzers, Pa.  
 m 6/21/1947 George J. Dippner, Jr. b-5/25/1926, of Geo. J. & Cora M. (Groff) Dippner. George was in the Army 9/1944 - 4/1946, later a self-empl. carpenter. Paradise Bible Fellowship Chr. Gap, Pa. 17527:  
 a. Lynn Marie Dippner b-3/15/1952 Lanc., Pa.  
 b. Ricky Lee Dippner b-3/1/1957 "  
 5. Thelma M. Trago b-11/10/1931  
 m Robert P. Spotts b-1/26/1932, of Alfred & Bertha (?) Spotts.  
 a. Sharon M. Spotts b-10/10/1950  
 b. Robert D. Spotts b-12/19/1966  
 b. John W. Trago b-1900 killed 5/31/1919 on the railroad at the same time as his father, while they were working on the track.  
 c. Theodore Trago b-1903 d-1904

- d. Verna Jane Trago b-1/20/1919 Gap, Pa. (of William/Susan - P-129)  
 m 6/6/1941 Landis Feister Brackbill (d-2/28/1964 Leacock  
 Presby. Chr. Cem., s/o Daniel Denlinger & Amanda Sample Feister Brack-  
 bill. Landis was a Pvt. in the Army 6/15/1942 - 9/29/1945, Co. E. 168th  
 Inf., 34th Div., he was captured in Tunisia, N. Africa & was a prisoner  
 of war for 27 mos. in Germany. 25 Willowdale Dr., Lancaster, Pa. 17602:  
 1. Alvin Lee Brackbill b-7/12/1949 Lanc., Pa.  
 m Linda Hartman (div.)  
 No issue.  
 2. Vicki Lynn Brackbill b-1/20/1955 Lanc., Pa.  
 m Wayne Kitch
- e. David Issac Trago b-9/5/1901 Gap, Pa.  
 m 2/10/1925 Greensburg, Pa. - Agnes Horniek of Jos. & Veronica (?)  
 Herniek. David was a lineman. 129 Birkett St., Carbondale, Pa. 18407:  
 1. Donald James Trago b-4/12/1936 d-7/12/1938 - end of line.  
 2. James Richard David Trago b-11/13/1938 Carbondale, Pa.  
 d-4/15/1972 Joplin, Mo.  
 m Patricia Smith of Henry Smith. James was  
 in the A.F. 1957-61, later an electrician.  
 a. James Richard Trago b-12/10/1961 Carbondale, Pa.  
 b. Jeffrey Scott Trago b-2/4/1963 VanNuys, CA
3. Donna Jean Trago b-9/26/1943 Carbondale, Pa.  
 m 2/24/1967 Dunmore, Pa. - Richard Lawrence Barnes of Maurice & Helen  
 (Barrett) Barnes. Richard was in the Army 4/13/1962 - 4/12/1965,  
 later a RR engr.  
 a. Christopher Richard Barnes b-9/17/1966 Carbondale, Pa.  
 b. Brenda Susan Barnes b-7/1/1968 "
4. William David Trago b-11/4/1925 Carbondale, Pa.  
 m 1/16/1952 Elkton, Md. - Elizabeth Seredwick of Harry (b-9/7/1887,  
 d-1/8/1969) & Anna (Rusiniak, b-11/30/1894, d-9/27/1973) Seredwick.  
 Wm. was in the Navy 1943-6 - WW II, later a bus driver.  
 a. William David Trago b-3/15/1952 Phila., Pa.  
 m Susan Eliz. Steele b-9/1/1953
5. Robert Karl Trago b-12/10/1928 Carbondale, Pa., d-3/24/1979 St. Paul's  
 m 3/21/1950 Livingston, N.Y. - Audrey Jean /Cem., Hancock, N.Y.  
 Ernie. Robt. was in the Navy 9/13/1950-3, later in construction -  
 electrical. Audrey - Box 735, Cadosia, N.Y. 13742:  
 a. Bette Lou Trago b-4/30/1951 Liberty, N.Y.  
 m 1. 2/22/1969 St. Paul's Chr., Hancock, N.Y. - Stanley J. Mead of  
 LeRoy & Thelma (Decker) Mead. Stanley is a logger.  
 m 2. 8/8/1981 Cadosia, N.Y. - Reid P. Rivenburgh of Asa & Hattie  
 (Champion) Rivenburgh. Reid was in the Nat'l. Guard 1956-8, in  
 the Navy 1958-61, later a salesman.  
 1. Troy Jos. Mead b-10/2/1969 Hancock, N.Y.  
 2. Ryan Karl Mead b-12/13/1972 "  
 b. James Richard Matthew Trago b-9/16/1958 Sidney, N.Y.  
 He was in the A.F. - 1981.  
 c. Robert Karl Patrick Trago b-12/3/1963 Hancock, N.Y.
6. Edward Jos. Trago b-6/23/1941 Carbondale, Pa.  
 m 6/9/1972 Hancock, N.Y. - Nancy Aunger of Geo. & Catherine (Hart)  
 Aunger. Edward was in the service 12/10/63 - 12/10/65, later an  
 electrician.  
 a. Amy Marie Trago b-4/29/1968 Carbondale, Pa.  
 b. Ann Marie Trago b-7/24/1969 "  
 c. Mark Geo. Trago b-11/9/1970 "

f. Erma Mae Trago b-6/30/1911 Gap, Pa. (of William/Susan - P-129)  
 m 4/4/1931 (Walter) Mylin Shirk of Jacob & Daisy (?) Shirk.  
 Mylin worked for Sperry Rand - machine shop. United Brethren Church.  
 370 Jackson St., New Holland, Pa. 17557:

1. Patricia Anne Shirk b-1/16/1935 New Holland, Pa.  
 m 7/24/1953 EUB Chr., New Holland - Edwin Bowermaster of Edwin H. & Grace (Lehman) Bowermaster. Edwin was in the service for 2 yrs., later a truck driver. RFD 2, Box 331, Paradise, Pa. 17562:  
 a. Lisa Marie Bowermaster b-10/4/1955 Lanc., Pa.  
 b. Karl Mark Bowermaster b-7/7/1958 "  
 c. David Alan Bowermaster b-1/29/1963 "

2. Walter Mylin Shirk, Jr. b-6/26/1940  
 m 4/2/1966 Bridgeville Evan. Cong. Chr., Beartown, Pa. - Wilma Rutt of Wilmer M. & Ruth I. (?) Rutt. Walter was in the Navy 9/8/58 - 9/5/62, later a bank teller. Leola, Pa. 17540:  
 a. Douglas James Shirk b-7/13 & d-7/14/1966 Lanc., Pa.-end of line.  
 b. Tina Louise Shirk b-9/19/1968 Lanc., Pa.  
 c. Tricia Lynn Shirk b-2/1/1971  
 d. Timothy Lee Shirk b-10/29/1973

3. Jane Louise Shirk b-2/21/1947 New Holland, Pa.  
 m 12/5/1964 New Holland, Pa. - Ronald Martin of Allen N. & Edna M. (Steffy) Martin. Ronald is an outdoor advert.  
 2211 Hathoway Rd., Lanc., Pa. 17600:  
 a. Heidi Sue Martin b-7/10/1965 Lanc., Pa.  
 b. Ronald Lee Martin, Jr. b-7/21/1966 "  
 c. Jodi Lynn Martin b-3/26/1968 "

8. Dorothy (Dollie) Trego b-10/24/1870 (of George/Margaret - P-126)  
 d-7/18/1959

m 1. Jacob Skiles

m 2. Armer

They resided at Atglen, Pa.

a. Martin Skiles b-

C - Catharina Trego b-1/25/1843 (of Robert/Dorothy - P-126)  
 d-2/1/1925

m John H. Diem b-3/21 or 23/1842, d-12/31/1912

Ch: Dorothy - Amanda - Rebecca - Evanna - Harlan - J. Brinton - Frederick - Scott - Flora:

1. Dorothy Diem b-5/14/1871 d-6/24/1941

m Christian Erb of Newton & Maggie (?) Erb.

Ch: John - Frederick - Grover - Kathryn - C. Harlan - Dorothy:

a. John Diem Erb b-10/12/1890 Sadsbury, Pa.

m 10/6/1909 Nora Ann Hassel (dec'd.) of Geo. J. & Martha

J. (Metzgar) Hassel. Georgetown Unit. Meth. Chr. Farmers.

1. Ross H. Erb b-6/19/1910 Bart, Pa.

m Esther Lefever

a. Charles L. Erb b-3/3/1932

m Annie Welk

1. Cheryl Erb b-8/12/1964

b. Nancy A. Erb b-7/20/1935

m Melvin C. Boyce, Jr.

1. Michael Boyce b-3/18/1957

2. Debora Boyce b-10/11/1958

3. Donna Boyce b-8/29/1964

4. Lisa Boyce b-

d-10/26/1965 - end of line.

2. Alfred H. Erb b-9/6/1911

m Ruth Johnson



- a. Robert J. Erb b-1/18/1947 (of Alfred/Ruth - P-131)  
m Kathleen Graham
- b. Thomas A. Erb b-7/15/1950
- 3. Leigh H. Erb b-5/14/1914 (of John/Nora - P-131)  
d-  
m Leah Strubel  
No issue.
- 4. Pearl Dorothy Erb b-2/18/1917 d-
- 5. Abram H. Erb b-3/11/1918 d-
- 6. George H. Erb b-3/20/1922  
m Elizabeth Thompson
- a. Kevin Erb b-7/12/1948
- b. Carolyn Erb b-12/13/1952
- b. Frederick Baker Erb b- (of Dorothy Diem - P-131)  
d-
- c. Grover Cleveland Erb b-12/10/1892 Gap, Pa., d-4/30/1970 Bellevue Cem.,  
m 1/15/1915 Lanc., Pa. - Mabel Summers of George P. & /Gap, Pa.  
Anna Marie (Donley) Summers. Farmers. 11 Slocum Ave., Christiana, Pa.
- 1. Grace Eliz. Erb b-10/24/1922 Christiana, Pa. /17509:  
m 1/1/1943 Trainer Meth. Chr., Pa. - Harry C. Evans of Alonzo Cheney  
& Maude Ethel (?) Evans. Harry was in the A.F., later a utility man  
for Gen. Mtrs. Corp. Methodists. 21 Gay St., Christiana, Pa. 17509:  
a. (Mary) Virginia Evans b-7/7/1943 Lanc., Pa.  
m 4/11/1964 Un.Meth.Chr., Christiana, Pa. - LaVerne Rettew b-8/21/  
1937 Coatesville, Pa., of LaVerne R. & Frances M. (?) Rettew.  
LaVerne has a son by a previous marriage - Stephen Robert b-11/25/  
1959 Coatesville, Pa., who m Doreen Pringle.  
14 Maple Ave., Christiana, Pa. 17509:  
1. David Galen Rettew b-11/4/1965 Lanc., Pa.  
2. Susan Eliz. Rettew b-6/10/1967 "  
3. Andrew Lee Rettew b-8/27/1969 "  
b. James Harry Evans b-6/19/1945 Coatesville, Pa.  
m 4/3/1971 Unionville, Pa. - Charlotte Cox of Wallace S. & Betty  
Jane (Myers) Cox, Sr. James was in the A.F. 5/1965 - 10/1968,  
later a forklift oper.-Green Giant. Gap, Pa. 17527:  
1. Melissa Louise Evans b-2/18/1965 W. Chester, Pa.  
2. Teresa Lynn Evans b-11/28/1972 Lanc., Pa.
- c. Lawrence Karl Evans b-12/1/1946 Coatesville, Pa.  
m 7/4/1971 Gap, Pa. - Patricia Miller of Ken. R. & Kathryn S. (?)  
Miller. Lawrence was in the Marines 5/1966 - 5/1968, later a  
spray painter in a body shop.  
1. Shawn Derek Evans b-2/5/1973 Lanc., Pa.  
2. Dwayne Cheney Evans b-2/15/1974 "  
d. Leora Jean Evans b-6/22/1949 Lanc., Pa.  
m 12/11/1971 Elkton, Md. - J. Glenn Kennel of Ira M. & Mabel G.  
(?) Kennel. Glenn is a self-empl. excavator. No issue 1982.
- 2. Mabel Jean Erb b-5/11/1925 Christiana, Pa.  
m 6/2/1951 Christiana Meth. Chr. - Cornelius Maxwell of Richard and  
Emma (Fox) Maxwell. Cornelius was a Chief P.O. - Navy - WW II, later  
sales estimator for Lukens Steel Co. Box 174, Coatesville, Pa. 19320:  
a. Glenn David Maxwell b-6/24/1954 Coatesville, Pa.  
Single 1981  
b. Diane Susan Maxwell b-5/9/1957 "  
Single 1981  
c. Gary Duane Maxwell b-10/16/1959 Coatesville, Pa.  
m 6/9/1979 Olivet Meth. Chr., Coatesville - Debra Wilson, of Law-  
rence & Mary Ann (?) Wilson. Gary is a steel worker at Lukens  
Steel Co. 135 S. Eighth Ave., Coatesville, Pa. 19320 - no issue.

3. Marian Blanch Erb b-5/9/1915 Christiana, Pa. (of Grover/Mabel - P-132)  
 m 1/17/1940 Gapt, Pa. - Luke M. Stark of Jos. K. & Anna Mary (Longe-  
 necker) Stark. Luke was in service 36 mos. - WW II, later with Lukens  
 Steel Co.  
 a. Trudy Lorraine Stark b-7/11/1943 Lanc., Pa.  
   m 1. - Devonshire  
   m 2. 3/7/1969 Coatesville, Pa. - Robert Simes of Robert & Grace  
   (McCarier) Simes, Sr. Robert is with Lukens Steel Co.  
   1. Lauren Kay Devonshire b-9/30/1964 Coatesville, Pa.  
   2. Amy Beth Simes b-5/2/1970 Lanc., Pa.
- d. Kathryn A. Erb b-5/18/1896 Limeville, Pa. (of Dorothy Diem - P-131)  
   d-2/23/1962 Middle Octoraro Presby. Cem., Quarryville, Pa.  
   m 1/22/1913 Middle Octoraro Presby. Chr. - Jesse Donley of Henry & Lucy  
   Hattie (?) Donley. Jesse is a ret. foreman of the P.R.R., now known as  
   P.C. RFD, Box 166, Christiana, Pa. 17509:  
   1. Dorothy Lucy Donley b-8/3/1915 Smyrna, Pa.  
     m 2/22/1942 Epworth Meth. Chr., Wilm., Dela. - Vernon Milton Mowrer  
     of Milton & Barbara R. (?) Mowrer. Box 166, RFD, Christiana, Pa. 17509:  
     No issue.  
   2. Evanna Diem Daniels Donley b-10/22/1920 Christiana, Pa.  
     m 10/26/1940 Wilm., Dela. - Dr. Harold Martin Summers of Amos M. and  
     Catherine (Brown) Summers. Evanna att. Taylor School of Bus. Harold  
     att. the Univ. of Pa. & School of Veterinary Med. - 1939, is now a  
     veterinarian.  
     a. Harold Martin Summers, Jr. b-11/11/1942 Mt. Holly, N.J.  
       m 7/22/1968 Phoebe Schmidt  
     b. Bruce Donley Summers b-8/5/1944 Mt. Holly, N.J.  
       m 11/2/1968 Margaret Good  
     c. Sharon Cathy Summers b-3/10/1950 Mt. Holly, N.J.  
     d. Roberta Evanna Summers b-5/1/1957 "
- e. (Christian) Harlan Erb b-1/9/1901 Lanc. Co., Pa., d-10/3/1972  
   m 2/11/1920 Christiana, Pa. - Beatrice Rutter of Geo. & Edith (Marron)  
   Rutter. Harlan worked for Lukens Steel Co. Christiana, Pa. 17509:  
   1. Hazel E. Erb b-  
     m Ervin D. Heishmen  
     a. Shirley Heishmen b-  
     b. Louise Heishmen b-  
     c. June Heishmen b-  
     d. Delbert Heishmen b-  
     e. Robert Heishmen b-  
   2. Willis Rutter Erb -  
     m Joan Frank  
     a. Kathy Erb b-  
     b. Martha Erb -  
   3. Leo Marron Erb b-  
     m Flora Sunners  
     a. Ronald Erb b-  
     b. Judith Erb b-  
     c. Richard Erb b-  
   4. Truman Harlan Erb b-  
     m Ellen Bond  
     a. Steve Erb b-  
     b. Betsy Erb b-
- f. Dorothy Trego Erb b-6/26/19 Christiana, Pa.  
   m 6/4/19 John Pickell (div.) of Joe Pickell. John is a  
   truck driver.  
   1. Kathryn Lee Pickell b-  
     m Fever

2. Amanda Diem b-10/27/1873 (of Catherine Trego P-131)  
 d-2/13/1962 Atglen, Pa. Presby. Chr. Cem.  
 m Harry E. Mullen b-9/22/1867, d-1/23/1954, s/o  
 Wm. A. & Rachel Ann (Baldwin) Mullen.  
 a. Harry E. Mullen b- d-10/23/1953  
 m Fay Littly  
 No issue.
- b. Maud Kathryn Mullen b-6/30/1897 Christiana, Pa.  
 m 8/25/1916 Baltimore, Md. - Norman S. Faddis of David Young & Hannah  
 Pennock (Boyer) Faddis. 107 Green St., Christiana, Pa. 17509:  
 1. adopted - Beatrice E. b-9/23/1939  
 m Derq Howlett  
 2. adopted - Elmeda A. Faddis b-10/1/1942  
 m Joseph Roda
3. Rebecca Diem b-7/10/1880 d- unmarried.  
 4. Evanna Diem b-3/25/1882 d-8/12/1960  
 m 12/29/1923 John Benjamin Daniels b-7/26/1878, d-10/31/1952  
 No issue.
5. Harlan A. Diem b-9/15/1869 d-8/5/1942 unnm.  
 6. (John) Brinton Diem b-2/15/1885 d-4/9/1961  
 7. Frederick Diem b-3/11/1875 d-10/13/1854  
 m Bushong  
 a. son
8. Scott Diem b-4/1/1877 d-5/3/1879 - end of line  
 9. Flora Diem b-1/13 & d-4/20/1884 - end of line.
- D - John Isaac Davis Trego b-12/10/1849 (of Robert/Dorothy - P-126)  
 d-5/10/1909  
 m Mary Eliz. Silknitter b-2/10/1855, d-9/9/1902 bur.  
 Pequea Presby. Chr. Cem., Pa., d/o Jacob (b-7/7/1823, d-2/23/1891) & Elizabeth  
 (b-8/1/1828, d-8/19/1883) (?) Silknitter.
1. Mary Ann Catherine Trego b-12/12/1878 d-4/17/1931  
 She had a son:  
a. (Louis) Floyd Trego b-10/12/1904 Narvon, Lanc. Co., Pa.  
 m 8/3/1932 Huntingdon, Pa. - Mary W. Cunningham of Wm. Henry & Caroline  
 L. (Gauer) Cunningham, Jr. Floyd is a carpenter. RFD 2, Honey Brook,  
 1. Louis Floyd Trego, Jr. b-11/14/1933 Cambridge, Pa. /Pa.19344:  
 m 6/14/1958 Churchtown, Pa. Meth. Chr. - Frances Jeanette Harsh b-4/2/  
 1937 Narvon, Pa., of Charles W. (b-1/2/1885, d-3/18/1955) & Ella F.  
 (Hurst b-1/14/1894) Harsh. Louis was in the Army - Korea 17 mos.,  
 later 1st Deputy Reg. of Wills, Lanc. Co., Pa. RFD 1, Narvon, Pa.  
 No issue.
2. Mary Caroline Trego b-11/5/1936 Cambridge, Pa.  
 m 5/10/1962 E.C.C., Brownstown, Pa. - Melvin E. Imhoff b-3/15/1936  
 Talmage, Pa., of Lincoln K. & Lizzie C. (Eitnier) Imhoff. Melvin  
 is a warehouseman/section foreman.  
 a. Beth Louise Imhoff b-3/13/1970 Lanc., Pa.  
 b. Becky Renee Imhoff b-10/18/1972 "
3. Kathleen Ann Trego b-5/5/1943 Cambridge, Pa.  
 m 6/17/1967 U.C.C. Chr., W. Reading, Pa. - Barry L. White b-3/30/1945,  
 of Gerald E. & Betty A. (Burkey) White. Barry was in the A.F., he  
 att. Catawba, Salisbury, N.C., later a chemist. Kathleen grad. from  
 Lankenau Hos., Phila., Pa. 1964, now an R.N.  
 a. Lisa Marie White b-7/18/1969 Dover, Dela.  
 b. Christopher Lee White b-11/8/1971 W. Reading, Pa.



4. Jean Frances Trego b-10/18/1948 Lanc., Pa. (of L.Floyd/Mary - P-134)  
 m 5/22/1976 Arch St. Unit. Meth. Chr., Phila., Pa. - Wm. Henry Beecken  
 of Henry & Elinor Mae (Porter) Beecken. Jean att. Elizabethtown  
 College - BS - 1970, taught school for ten yrs. at Sewell, N.J. Bill  
 has his BA - Univ. of the South (Swanee) - 1970, CPA 1974, is Senior  
 Auditor - Office of the Insp. Gen.-Dept. of Transp.  
 a. Colleen Gabrielle Beecken b-5/20/1977 Woodbury, N.J.
2. Martin E. Trego b-7/28/1891 (of John/Mary - P-134)  
 m Lena R. Spotts  
 a. Earl M. Trego b-8/12/1916 Cambridge, Pa.  
 m 3/14/1946 Christiana - Elsie Mae Kessler b-4/30/1922, of Harry and  
 Edith (Gable) Kessler. Earl was in the Army, later a dispatcher/clerk.  
 Elsie is a practical nurse. RFD 2, Narvon, Pa. 17555:  
 1. Dale Martin Trego b-12/28/1946 Lanc., Pa.  
 m 5/10/1969 Mt. Zion Unit. Meth. Chr. - Carol L. Spotts b-5/25/1945,  
 of Ernest L. & Geraldine (Summers) Spotts. Dale was in the Army,  
 later a telephone lineman.  
 2. Randall Wayne Trego b-5/19/1953 Lanc., Pa.  
 b. Mary E. Trego b-1/24/1920 Cambridge, Pa.  
 m 10/19/1948 Cambridge, by Rev. F. E. Druckenbrod - Leon Templeton  
 b-10/18/1908, of Harry & Mable (?) Templeton. Leon was in the A.F.,  
 later a precision dental toolmaker.  
 1. James Leon Templeton b-12/15/1951 Lanc., Pa.  
 2. David Harry Templeton b-6/18/1953 "  
 c. Elsie M. Trego b-5/31/1913  
 Single, she is a licensed practical nurse.  
 d. Dorothy M. Trego b-8/25/1926  
 Single.
3. Levi Trego b-4/3/1885 d-10/10/1886 - end of line.
4. John J. E. Trego b-11/3/1880 d-10/6/1882 - end of line.
5. Elizabeth Louella Trego b-8/13/1872  
 d-10/ /1902 Mt. Zion Cem., Lancaster Co., Pa.  
 m George Davis Kennedy of William Mitchell & Sarah  
 Ann (Ebelhar) Kennedy. George d-1939.  
 a. Mary Caroline Kennedy b- 1901 d- 1902 Mt. Zion Cem.  
 b. Lillian Eliz. Kennedy b- 1898 Salisbury twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.  
 Single, she att. Millersville College, Lanc. Co. & taught for 44 yrs.  
 Honey Brook, Pa. 19344.
6. Dorothy Mae Trego b-1/5/1875/6  
 d- 1915 Mt. Zion Chr. Cem., near Narvon, Pa.  
 m David Wertz of Philip Wertz.  
 a. James David Wertz b- d-7/26/1979 Mt. Zion Chr. Cem.-unm.  
 b. Walter Martin Wertz died 7/16/1902 age 3m 20d - end of line.  
 c. Margaret Anna Wertz b- 1905 Narvon, Pa., d-2/17/1955 Mt.Zion Chr.Cem.  
 m Mt. Zion Chr., Narvon - David K. Weiler of Roy Franklin  
 Weiler. David m 2. Pearl Frybarger & they had: David Kinzer Weiler,  
 Jr. who m Betty Bonsall, he was in the A.F. 1965-9; Barbara Ann Weiler  
 m Charles Irvin Davis; Yvonne Lou Weiler m Kenneth L. Styer and Kenneth  
 Leroy Weiler m Cathy Ann Shirk. No issue.
7. Margret Lillian Trego b-9/7/1883 d-  
 m David Wertz, a nephew of the David Wertz who m  
 Margret's sister Dorothy.
- E - Mary Ann Trego b-1/18/1835 (of Robert/Dorothy - P-126)  
 d- 1923  
 m 11/11/1856 John Ream b-3/23/1832, d-1920 Lanc. Co., Pa., s/o  
 Isaac & Eliza (?) Ream. Farmers. Ch: William - Robert - Sarah - Amos -  
 John - Dorothy - Aaron:

1. William W. Ream b- 1861 (of Mary Ann Trego P-135)  
 d- 1941
- m Margaret J. Cooper (1859-1943) of William and Caroline (?) Cooper of Salisbury twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. They farmed in the Pequea Valley, Salisbury twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. Pequea Presby. Chr., Gap, Pa.  
 Ch: John C. - Edwin - Helen:
- a. John Cooper Ream b-5/10/1885
- m 1. Frances H. Miller (d-1/ /1919) of Jacob and Kathryn (?) Miller.
- m 2. Ada C. Strock of David & Helen (?) Strock, of Elverson, Pa. E. Nantmeal Bapt. Church, Chester Co., Pa. Farmers.  
1st wife
1. William Jacob Ream b-10/18/1909 Gap, Pa.  
 m 10/27/1929 Chester Co., Pa. - Eva Viola Patton of Geo. Franklin & Lucinda Ella (Marshall) Patton. Wm. is a foundry worker. Reamstown Evan. Ctr. Chr. RFD 2, Narvon, Pa. 17555:
- a. Betty Margaret Ream b-  
 m Donald Eugene Yost  
 1. Donald Eugene Yost, Jr. b-  
 b. William Jacob Ream, Jr. b-  
 m Mary Hden Fryberger  
 1. Dwain David Ream  
 c. Dorothy Louise Ream b-  
 m Robert Ken. Troop  
 1. Eva Marie Troop b-  
 2. Dorothy Ann Troop b-
2. George Cooper Ream b-5/17/1911  
 m Alta Mae Patton of Geo. F. & Lucinda Ella (Marshall) Patton, of Lanc. Co., Pa.  
 a. George Cooper Ream, Jr. b-10/14/1935  
 m Martha June Lewis Bozman  
 George was in the A.F. 4 yrs.  
 1. Vickie Lynn Ream b-11/13/1954  
 2. Debra Ann Ream b-12/28/1963
3. Roy Edward Ream b-2/7/1914  
 m Margaret Irene Essex of Wm. H. & Ella Mae (Goodman) Essex, of Honey Brook, Pa. Roy was a poultry supervisor & Margaret taught school.  
 a. Roy Edward Ream, Jr. b-7/22/1935  
 m Marian Lou Musser of Emerson & Emma (?) Musser.  
 1. Melody Lou Ream b-6/13/1960  
 2. Timothy Edward Ream b-6/29/1966  
 b. Vernon Lee Ream b-8/22/1937  
 m Betty Jane Leed  
 1. Kathy Lynn Ream b-6/30/1956  
 2. Colleen Marie Ream b-10/29/1962  
 3. Celeste Ann Ream b-12/14/1967  
 c. Gladys Hazel Ream b-10/11/1942  
 d. Mary Lou Ream b-4/7/1949
4. Helen Margaret Ream b-4/5/1918 Narvon, Pa.  
 m 9/15/1936 Md. - Edward Elvin Finefrock of George Wash. & Lillian Mae (Reese) Finefrock. Edward worked for the Constoga Mem. Cem., Lanc., Pa. RFD 2, New Holland, Pa. 17557:  
 a. Edward Geo. Finefrock b-6/22/1941 Lanc., Pa.  
 m 6/30/1962 Elkton, Md. - Carol Ann Mumma of Lavern W. & Marguerite (?) Mumma.  
 1. Edward Geo. Finefrock, Jr. b-9/3/1964 Ephrata, Pa.

- b. Helen Mae Finefrock b-9/20/1943 New Holland, Pa. (of Helen Ream)  
m 11/11/1959 Lanc., Pa. - Harlen Wilford DeHaven of Abe & Ethel  
(?) DeHaven. Harlen is a truck driver.  
1. Robert Earl DeHaven b-2/15/1960 Lanc., Pa.
- c. Joan Ellen Finefrock b-10/2/1954 Lanc., Pa.  
m 11/12/1971 Lanc. - Ronald Yoder of Raymond D. & Thelma J. (?)  
Yoder. Ronald is a truck driver.  
1. Ronald M. Yoder b-5/29/1972 Lanc., Pa.
- d. Richard Lloyd Finefrock b-7/30/1937 Lanc., Pa.  
m Janice Louise Mumma
- e. Theodore John Finefrock b-1/24/1947 New Holland, Pa.  
m Ilene Marie Gamble

2nd wife of John - P-136:

- 5. Earl Harold Ream b-6/25/1929 Elverson, Pa.  
m 10/9/1948 Md. - Eleanor Hartz of Robt. & Madge (?) Hartz.  
Earl is a roll operator. 12 E. Main St., Honey Brook, Pa. 19344:  
a. Anita Louise Ream b-9/24/1949 Coatesville, Pa.  
m 8/20/1977 Coatesville - Harry S. Snyder of Harry Edwin & Ethel  
(Baker) Snyder. Harry is an equipment operator.  
9 S. Broad St., Honey Brook, Pa. 19344:  
1. Eric Snyder b-11/20/1971 Ephrata, Pa.  
2. Harry Earl Snyder b-4/28/1975 "  
3. Clint David Snyder b-7/22/1977 "  
b. Ralph Wm. Ream b-1/25/1954 Coatesville, Pa.  
m 12/15/1979 Downingtown, Pa. - Connie Lyons of Percy Hoskins and  
Dora Celina (Torres) Lyons, Jr. Ralph is a steel worker.  
1. Nicole Lynn Ream b-11/6/1980 W. Chester, Pa.
- c. Susan Madge Ream b-  
m 1/27/1975 Md. - Keven Oberheim of Donald & Frances  
(Dixon) Oberheim. Keven was in service - aircraft elec., later a  
painter.  
1. Nancy Sue Ream b-6/22/1973 Ephrata, Pa.  
2. Joshua David Ream b-10/22/1974 "  
d. Earl Paul Ream b-10/23/1957 Lanc., Pa., d-7/22/1978 Methodist Cem.  
m Jana / Honey Brook, Pa.  
1. Robert Daniel (Ream) Levin b-2/19/1975 Ephrata, Pa.
- 6. Sara Jane Ream b-  
m 1. 9/4/1953 E. Nantmeal Parsonage, Chester Co., Pa.- James Bratz  
of Stanley & Naomi (?) Bratz. James was in the Army, later a  
truck driver.  
m 2. Irvin R. Miller of Irvin R. Miller, Sr.  
& Dorothy Young Rzamyslowski. Irvin was in the Army, later a painter.  
RFD 1 - Box 119A, Douglassville, Pa. 19518:  
a. Sherry Ann Bratz b-12/20/1953 Pottstown, Pa.  
m 11/22/1974 Birdsboro, Pa. - Rodney Greenawalt of Alfred & Althea  
(Lane) Greenawalt. Rodney was in the Army. Stowe, Pa. 19464:  
1. Rodney Greenawalt b-4/16/1975 Pottstown, Pa.  
2. Paul Michael Greenawalt b-7/13/1977 "  
3. Alicia Marie Greenawalt b-9/24/1979 "  
b. Richard Allen Bratz b-5/5/1955 Birdsboro, Pa.  
m (div.)  
Richard is a painter.  
1. Richard Allen Bratz, Jr. b-12/31/1973 Reading, Pa.
- c. Randy Lee Bratz b-1/24/1957 Valley Forge, Pa.  
m 6/16/1977 Reading, Pa. - Bonnie Buch of Ronald R. & Janet A. (Mohn)  
Buch. Randy was in the Marine Res., later a millwright.  
1. Hillary Ann Bratz b-twin 9/13/1980 W. Enster, Pa.  
2. Heather Ann Bratz b- " , d-



- d. Vicky Lynn Bratz b-10/26/1961 Pottstown, Pa. (of Sara Ream P-137)  
m 5/23/1981 Stowe, Pa. - Chuck Forsyth of Ronald W. & Frances  
(Romanchuck) Forsyth. Chuck is a computer tech.
- e. Kimberly Ann Miller b-twin 9/14/1965 Douglassville, Pa.
- f. Kathy Jo Miller b- " "
- 7. Mabel Irene Ream b- (of John/Ada - P-136)  
m Frank Warner (dec'd.)  
They had ten children - one known:  
a. Charles Warner b-
- 8. Thora Mae Ream b-  
m Russell Hilsworth  
They had ten children.
- 9. Aaron David Ream b-8/1/1926 d-2/11/1950  
m Elsie McFadden  
They had two children.
- 10. Helen Eliz. Ream b- d-  
m Howard Ketter Forman  
They had two children - one known:  
a. Gladys Forman b-  
m \_\_\_\_\_ McComsey
- 11. Irwin Russell Ream b-  
m Peggy Ann Clark  
They had five children.
- 12. Arthur Ken. Ream b-  
m Phyllis Kiehler  
They had six children.
- 13. Ralph Clayton Ream b-  
m Janet Arlene Leberman  
They had four children.
- 14. John Cooper Ream, Jr. b-  
m Edna McComsey  
They had three children.
- 15. Dora Eva Ream b-2/10 & d-4/ /1938 - end of line.
- b. Edwin Martin Ream b-10/3/1886 Lanc. Co., Pa. (of Wm./Margaret - P-136)  
d-1/11/1973 Pequea Presby. Chr., Gap, Pa.  
m 10/26/1907 Lanc. Co., Pa. - Emma Matilda Means of Isaac & Laura (Fry-  
berger) Means. Farmers.
- 1. Sarah Marie Ream b-4/10/1908 Gap, Pa.  
m 3/25/1931 Gilbert Patton Moore of Harry Charles &  
Lillian Jane (Patton) Moore of Salisbury twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. Farmers.
- a. Harry Edwin Moore b-4/7/1931 Lanc. Co., Pa.  
m 10/15/1955 St. Thomas Episc. Chr., Morgantown, Pa. - to -  
Charlotte Louise Peck. Harry was in the Navy 2/12/1953 - 2/8/1955-  
2/C Aviator Boatswain Mate, later a steel worker.  
1. Constance Loretta Moore b-3/1/1958 Lanc., Pa.  
2. Harry Edwin Moore, Jr. b-9/22/1965 Ephrata, Pa.
- b. Vernon Gilbert Moore b-11/3/1932 Narvon, Pa.  
m 10/22/1955 Gap, Pa. - Romaine Edna Diem of Paul W. & Edna (Diem)  
Diem. Vernon was in the Army 2/2/1953 - 2/8/1955 - Corporal,  
later a carpenter. RFD 2, New Holland, Pa. 17557:  
1. Kenneth LeRoy Moore b-11/22/1971 New Holland, Pa.
- c. Betty Jane Moore b-11/13/1934 Lanc. Co., Pa.  
m 5/9/1952 Narvon, Pa. - Harold Wm. Ertz of Wm. & Mabel (Houck)  
Ertz. Harold was in the Army 3/22/1951 - 12/22/1952 - Sgt., later  
a carpenter. Betty is a seamstress. RFD 2, East Earl, Pa. 17519:

1. James Louis Moore b-2/13/1950 Lanc. Co., Pa. (of Betty Moore)  
m 11/29/1969 Pequea Presby. Chr., Gap, Pa. - Judy Ann Miller  
of Raym. C. & Nora E. (McCamaut) Miller. James is a machinist.  
RFD 1, Gap, Pa. 17527:  
a. James Kenneth Moore b-4/10/1971 Lanc., Pa.  
b. Justin Lane Moore b-5/23/1976 "
2. Barbara Ann Ertz b-9/23/1954 Lanc., Pa.  
m 11/18/1978 St. John's Ctr. Unc. Chr. of Christ, East Earl, Pa.  
to - Hugh James MacMaster of John M. & Alice Marie (O'Callghan)  
MacMaster. High is a field test superv.  
a. exp. 4/1982
3. Sandra Lee Ertz b-10/17/1953 Lanc., Pa.  
m 5/25/1974 Pequea Presby. Chr., Gap, Pa. - Floyd Douglas Ruhl  
of Paul Leroy & Mildred (Floyd) Ruhl. Floyd is a senior buyer.  
no issue 1981.
- d. Kenneth Leroy Moore b-5/3/1937  
d-5/20/1961 Gap, Pa. in a house fire - unnm.
- e. Ruth Eleanor Moore b-3/6/1946 Lanc. Co., Pa.  
m 8/31/1963 Pequea Unit. Presby. Chr. - Velner Claude Diem of Paul  
W. & Edna (Diem) Diem. Ruth is a exec. legal sec. & Velner is a  
fork truck operator.  
1. Claudette Ann Diem b-5/16/1964 Ephrata, Pa.
- f. Philip Lee Moore b-6/1/1947 Lanc. Co., Pa.  
m 7/7/1969 Elkton, Md. - Kathleen Ann (Mellinger) Houck of Edward  
& Betty Jane (Frey) Mellinger. Philip was in the Army 9/2/1966 -  
8/28/1968 - S/4C, later a superv. - Am. Hdwe.  
1. Jodie Lynn Moore b-9/9/1971 Lanc., Pa.  
2. Philip Lee Moore, Jr. b-4/20/1974 "
- g. Doris Faye Moore b-twin 9/18/1952 Lanc., Pa.  
m 10/23/1971 Gap, Pa. - Barry Witmer of Chester & Edith Eleanor  
(Miller) Witmer, Jr. Barry was in the Navy 9/18/1969 - 8/2/1971 -  
P.O. 3/C, later a machinist. Doris is an office clerk.  
1. Christine Marie Witmer b-4/18/1975 Lanc., Pa.  
2. Mandy Annette Witmer b-5/31/1978 "
- h. Dorothy Mae Moore b-twin 9/18/1952 Lanc., Pa.  
m 9/23/1972 Lettenrich's Chr., New Holland, Pa. - Barry Miller of  
Roy G. (dec'd.) & Marion (Stone) Miller. Barry is a carpenter.  
1. Colleen Mae Miller b-10/28/1973 Lanc., Pa.  
2. Roy Gilbert Miller b-7/10/1975 Lanc., Pa.  
3. Ginger Marie Miller b-10/27/1977 "  
4. Brody Alan Miller b-4/11/1980 "
2. Alta Margaret Ream b-9/8/1909 (of Edwin/Emma P-138)  
d- 1920
3. Alice Jane Ream b-1/25/1912 Lanc. Co., Pa.  
m 2/13/1932 Gap, Pa. - Sylvester Patterson (d-7/2/1974) of Jacob and  
Ella (Lapp) Patterson. Sylvester was a sheet metal worker & Alice  
a cutter of material at Dutch Maid Factory. RFD 2, Box 315, New Holland,  
a. Evelyn Jane Patterson b-8/25/1932 Lanc Co., Pa. / Pa.17557:  
m 1. 9/20/1952 Elkton, Md. - Raymond Weaver of Abram & Alta (Shirk)  
Weaver. Raymond was a welder.  
m 2. 6/9/1969 Elkton, Md. - Bobby J. Hawkins (d-10/24/1972) of  
Crayton & Fannie (?) Hawkins. Bobby was in the 82nd Airborn serv.,  
later a loom mechanic. Evelyn is a weaver.  
1. May Louise Weaver b-3/11/1953 Lanc., Pa.  
m Robert Levan, Jr.  
2. Ray Eugene Weaver b-6/20/1955 Ephrata, Pa.  
Single 1981, in the Navy.  
3. Cynthia Jane Hawkins b-7/20/1969 Ephrata, Pa.

- b. Richard Earl Patterson b-10/27/1935 Salisbury twp. (of Alice Ream)  
 m 9/4/1954 Mae Weaver of Abram & Alta (Shirk) Weaver.  
 Richard is an experimentalist for Sperry Rand Corp.
  - 1. Susan Pauline Patterson b-7/19/1956 Ephrata, Pa.  
 m Tom Martin
  - 2. Audrey Mae Patterson b-7/12/1957 Ephrata, Pa.
  - 3. Richard Earl Patterson, Jr. b-7/16/1960 "
  - 4. Diana Gail Patterson b-8/2/1962 "
- c. Edwin Jacob Patterson b-7/20/1937 Lanc. Co., Pa.  
 m 12/24/1959 Luxemburg - Honorata (Kathy) Lompaski from Poland,  
 d/o Jean & Franziska (Kowalska) Lompaski. Edwin is a Hammer Mill  
 oper./portable miller, he was in the Army 10/1955 - 10/1961 - Sgt.
  - 1. Asrid Marie Patterson b-12/24/1956 Luxemburg,  
 m Richard Snell
  - 2. Alice Jane Patterson b-3/13/1960 Heidelberg, Germany  
 m Richard Ober
  - 3. Edwin Jacob Patterson, Jr. b-5/4/1961 Heidelberg, Germany
  - 4. Christine Marie Patterson b-2/17 & d-2/18/1963 Pequea.Presby.Com.
  - 5. Catheline Patterson b-5/29/1967
  - 6. Norman Patterson b-10/30/1970
- d. Robert Lee Patterson b-9/14/1941 Lanc. Co., Pa.  
 m 5/2/1959 Pequea Presby. Chr. - Shirley Harsh (div.) of Carl and  
 Elsie (Hartruft) Harsh. Robert is a portable miller.
  - 1. Gary Lynn Patterson b-12/8/1959 Ephrata, Pa.
  - 2. Robert Lee Patterson b-11/4/1960 "  
 m Delores Coulson
  - 3. Ronald Eugene Patterson b-12/18/1964 Ephrata, Pa.
  - 4. Kenneth Dean Patterson b-11/3/1967 "
  - 5. Tina Marie Patterson b-10/17/1970 "
  - 6. Joy Annette Patterson b-3/2/1973 "
- e. Alice Arlene Patterson b-5/6/1945 Lanc. Co., Pa.  
 m 6/1/1963 Pequea Presby. Chr. - Byron Fitzwater of Paul & Marie  
 (Waller) Fitzwater of W. Va. Byron is a punch press operator at  
 Sperry Rand Corp.
  - 1. Byron Judson Fitzwater, Jr. b-9/2/1964 Ephrata, Pa.
  - 2. Stacey Michelle Fitzwater b-5/10/1966 "
  - 3. Jeffrey Judson Fitzwater b-10/24/1973 "
- f. Rhoda Patterson b-9/23/1948 Lanc. Co., Pa.  
 m 1. 6/11/1966 Pequea Presby. Chr. - George Thomas Taylor of Eitel  
 & Greta (?) Taylor of Ky.  
 m 2. 11/26/1971 Elkton, Md. - Thomas B. Welch of Bernard & Nathalie  
 (Harvey) Welch. Thomas was in the Army, later a truck driver.
  - 1. George Thomas (Taylor) Welch b-4/5/1967 Ephrata, Pa.
  - 2. Michael Shawn b-11/25/1969 Ephrata, Pa.
  - 3. Eric Bernard Welch b-8/30/1973 Elkton, Md.
- 4. Thelma Dorothy Ream b-8/10/1915 (of Edwin/Emma - P-138)  
 d- 1920
- 5. Ruth Eliz. Ream b-3/28/1918 Narvon, Pa.  
 m 1/29/1944 White Horse Pars., Pa. - Lester Diem (dec'd.) of Newton  
 & Mary (Simmons) Diem. Lester was with the state hwy., ruth was a  
 seamstress at Terre Hill Mfg. Co., Blue Bell, Pa. Kinzers, Pa. 17535:
  - a. Ronald Lester Diem b-4/10/1953 Lanc., Pa.  
 m 6/10/1972 Limeville U.B. Chr., Pa. - Dianne Sue Green of Lee &  
 Ruth (McCamant) Green. Ronald is a carpenter.
    - 1. Ronald Lester Diem b-11/26/1973 Lanc., Pa.
    - 2. Tammy Marie Diem b-12/7/1977 "



6. (Florence) Edith Ream b-9/26/1920 (of Edwin/Emma P-138)  
 m Rupert Levi Welsh of Ira & Grace (Mellinger) Welsh. Edith is a sewing machine operator & Rupert is an equip. oper. for Salisbury twp. roads.  
 a. Mary Jane Welsh b-7/18/1941  
 m 1. Lester Messner of Leroy & Emma (Good) Messner.  
 m 2. Richard Lee Miller of Ray & Marian (Stone) Miller. Mary Jane is a sewing machine operator and Richard is a foreman.  
 1. Sandra Jane Messner b-11/9/1960  
 b. James Allen Welsh b-8/10/1942  
 m Patsy Bills of James & Kathryn (Price) Bills. James is a welder.  
 1. David Dwayne Welsh b-2/27/1961  
 2. Kimberly Ann Welsh b-4/30/1962  
 3. Terry Lynn Welsh b-10/3/1963  
 4. Kathryn Jean Welsh b-9/23/1969  
 c. Charles Edwin Welsh b-10/2/1943  
 m Barbara Hillard of Ralph & Reba (Carvell) Hillard. Chas. is a mechanic & Barbara is a hairdresser & beautician. Chas. was in the Army 7/1964 - 4/1966 - Corporal.  
 d. Janet Arlene Welsh b-10/27/1946  
 m William Ray Shumate of Dennis & Mae (Demjess) Shumate. Wm. is a dry cleaning oper.  
 1. Thomas Ray Shumate b-9/7/1969  
 e. Thelma Jean Welsh b-3/6/1948 d-6/5/1952  
 f. Patsy Ann Welsh b-9/13/1949  
 g. Evelyn Mae Welsh b-8/25/1950  
 m Theodore Richard Houck of Theodore & Eleanor (Cozello) Houck. Theodore is an equip. opera. & Evelyn a sewing machine oper. - Terre Hill Mfg.  
 h. Donald Lee Welsh b-11/8/1951  
 i. Raymond Levi Welsh b-3/11/1953  
 j. John Earl Welsh b-9/2/1955  
 k. Joyce Annette Welsh b-2/22/1958  
 7. Charles Edwin Ream b-1/14/1923 Gap, Pa.  
 m 6/25/1949 Pequea Bapt. Chr. - Arlene Diem of Marvin & Elizabeth (Stoltzfus) Diem. Chas. is a stone mason, he was in the Army 1/1943-3/1946 - Corporal.  
 a. Linda Marie Ream b-10/18/1951 Lanc., Pa.  
 m 5/12/1973 Lanc. Co., Pa. - Robert Henne  
 Robt. was in the Army 1970-2, later a truck driver.  
 1. Karen Lynn Henne b-9/28/1980 Lanc., Pa.  
 b. Joan Louise Ream b-10/2/1954 Lanc., Pa.  
 m 3/22/1975 Lanc. Co., Pa. - Darrell Umberger of Harold C. & Katie Louise (?) Umberger. Darrell was in the A.F. 1971-6, later a controller, personnel officer. RFD 2, New Holland, Pa. 17557 - no issue 1981.  
 c. Virginia Ann Ream b-9/5/1957 Lanc., Pa.  
 m 4/24/1976 Lanc. Co., Pa. - Gerald Boots, Jr. of Gerald & Virginia Marie (Newman) Boots. Gerald works for Lukens Steel.  
 1. Jennifer Ann Boots b-3/24/1979 Lanc., Pa.

8. Margaret Arlene Ream b-3/5/1925 Gap, Pa. (of Edwin/Emma - P-138)  
 m 7/21/1951 Elkton, Md. - Wilson Plank, Jr. (div.) of Wilson & Sarah (Nettle) Plank. Wilson is a mechanic for R.C.A. Margaret is an assembler.
  - a. Carol Arlene Plank b-1/22/1952 Lanc., Pa.  
 m 5/4/1974 St. Anthony Chr., Lanc. - Barry Lee Martin of Emory John & Ruth Margaret (Walker) Martin. Barry was in the A.F. 11/1966 - 11/1970, later a clerk at Acme Markets, Inc.
    1. Anthony John Martin b-4/11/1975
    2. Roger David Martin b-6/10/1978
  - b. Wayne Herbert Plank b-3/6/1953 Lanc., Pa.  
 Single 1981, he is in construction work.
  - c. Sara Jane Plank b-3/26/1954 Lanc., Pa.  
 m 4/19/1975 Lanc., Pa. - James Russel Goldbach of James Francis & Annabelle (Russel) Goldbach. James is an assembler.
    1. Tracey Lynn Plank b-4/7/1974
    2. Jennifer Ann Goldbach b-9/27/1975
    3. Pamela Sue Goldbach b-7/28/1977
  - d. Doris Lorraine Plank b-6/30/1955 Lanc., Pa.  
 m 7/1/1973 St. John's Episc. Chr., Lanc. - Donald Michael Shellenberger, Jr. of Donald M. & Esther Louise (Steffy) Shellenberger. Donald is a sewage operator.
    1. Dorinda Arlene Shellenberger b-12/1/1973
    2. Dennis James Shellenberger b-10/1/1976
  - e. Edwin Wilson Plank b-2/10/1958 Lanc., Pa.  
 m 1/18/1980 Leslie Jeanne Vienna of Howard & Theresa (Demuzio) Vienna. Edwin was in the Army 2/2/1976 - 2/2/1980, now an auto mechanic. Leslie has been in the Army since 3/1977.
  - f. Terry Lee Plank b-7/25/1964 Lanc., Pa.
9. (Geo.) Robert Ream b-1/8/1927 Gap, Pa.  
 m 5/30/1945 Mt. Zion E.U.B. Chr. Parsonage, White Horse, Pa. to - Ruth Anna Ramsey of Geo. & Marian (Spotts) Ramsey. George was a salesman for Witmer, Inc., later self-empl. as a plumber & electrician. Ruth is a seamstress. Box 213, Narvon, Pa. 17555:
  - a. Barbara Ann Ream b-12/6/1945 Gap, Pa.  
 m 5/18/1968 Mt. Zion U.M. Chr., Narvon, Pa. - Floyd R. Heuyard of Elwood & Ella (Buchen) Heuyard, Floyd b-4/1/1943. Floyd is a shipping clerk & Barbara is a secretary.
    1. Robin Ann Heuyard b-12/9/1971 Terre Hill, Pa.
  - b. Jane Louise Ream b-9/3 & d-9/5/1947 Mt. Zion Um. Meth.Cem., Narvon.
  - c. Barry Lee Ream b-11/15/1951 Narvon, Pa.  
 m 4/27/1974 Sacred Heart Roman Cath. Chr., Rice's Landing, Pa. - to Pauline Machele Clarchick b-7/10/1955, of Joseph & Pauline (Tomko) Clarchick. Barry is an electrician.
    1. Paula Jo Ream b-7/7/1977 Rice's Landing, Pa.
    2. Natalie Marie Ream b-12/25/1979 "
  - d. Brenda Jane Ream b-5/12/1958 Honey Brook, Pa.  
 m 11/4/1978 St. Stephen U.C.C. Chr., New Holland, Pa. - to Robert Lee Stoltzfus
  - e. Robert Irvin Ream b-4/15/1962 Narvon, Pa.
10. James Allen Ream b-8/6/1929 Gap, Pa.  
 m 1/2/1951 Bellview Presby. Chr., Gap - Mildred Clark of Landis & Elva (Usner) Clark. Mildred is a teacher & James was in maint. for Lincoln Univ., he was in the Army 3/1951 - 3/1953 - Corporal.
  - a. James Allen Ream, Jr. b-11/19/1951 Gap, Pa.  
 m 11/5/1976 Pomeroy Unit. Meth. Chr., Pa. - Patricia Remick of Huber & Mary Ann (Findley) Remick. James is a sanitation engr. & Pat. is a secretary. No issue 1981.

- b. Cynthia Ann Ream b-1/22/1957 Christiana, Pa. (of James - P-142)  
 m 9/23/1978 Bellview Presby. Chr., Gap, Pa. - Jeffery Hogg of Leon  
 & Arlene (Sheaffer) Hogg. Jeffery is a C.P.A.
2. Robert M. Ream b- 1857 (of Mary Trego - P-135)  
 d- 1860 end of line
3. Sarah E. Ream b- 1867 d- 1868 end of line
4. Amos F. Ream b- 1875 d- 1878 end of line
5. John Ealy Ream b- 1863 d- 1945  
 m Mary Eliz. Cooper of Wm. & Caraline (?) Cooper,  
 related to the famous James Fennimore Cooper. John owned the 75 acre farm  
 in Salisbury twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. that belonged to his great-grandfather  
 George Ealy.
- a. Sarah Alice Ream b-11/19/1887 d- 1946 unmarried.
- b. Charles Fennimore Ream b-1/6/1894 Lanc. Co., Pa.  
 m Alice Pearl Troep of Clinton M. & Elizabeth  
 L. (Frankhouser) Troep of nearby Churchtown, Pa. They lived on the farm  
 orig. owned by their ancestor George Ealy. Box 22, Kinzers, Pa. 17535:
1. Harry Fennimore Ream b-7/12/1924 Lanc. Co., Pa.  
 m Helen B. Cochran of Chas. B. & Emma Elinor  
 (Barnes) Cochran of Calif. Harry att. the State School of Aeronautics  
 in Harrisburg & served 3 yrs. in the A.F. 1943-6, later a brick layer.
- a. Connie Elaine Ream b-1/24/1947 Coatesville, Pa.  
 m Harry L. Beideman, Jr. of Harry L. and  
 Catharine (?) Beideman. Harry was in the Army - Germany.
- b. Jeffrey Steven Ream b-4/28/1954 Lanc., Pa.
2. Robert Earl Ream b-11/3/1929 Lanc. Co., Pa.  
 m Margaret L. Mitchell of Edgar Mitchel &  
 Mrs. Margaret (Mitchell) Warren. Robt. grad. from the Radio & Elec-  
 tonics Inst., Phila., Pa. - 1948, later an elec. tech. for Sears.  
 Margaret grad. from the Coatesville Hosp. School of Nursing.
- a. Ronald Allen Ream b-10/12/1953 Coatesville, Pa.
- b. Rodger Lee Ream b-8/4/1957 York Pa.
- c. Richard Mark Ream b-6/3/1959 "
6. Dorothy Ream b- 1869 d- 1927 Pequea Presby. Chr.Cem.  
 m George Myers  
 Dorothy was a seamstress & George was a farmer in Salisbury twp., Lanc.Co.Pa.
- a. Flora Myers b-1/7/1891  
 m Charles W. Edwards  
 Flora was a teacher & Charles was a printer.
1. Dorothy L. Edwards b-3/30/1914  
 She grad. from Dickinson College in 1935.
2. Dr. (Robert) Aubrey Edwards b-6/6/1915  
 m  
 Aubrey grad. from the Franklin & Marshall College, Lanc., Pa. - 1937  
 & Temple School of Dentistry - 1941, is a dentist.
- a. Robert Aubrey Edwards, Jr. b-7/12/1948  
 He was att. Univ. of Delaware in 1969.
- b. Edith Louella Myers b-3/26/1896 Gap, Pa., d-10/11/1930 Mt. Zion Chr. Cem.  
 near Cambridge, Pa.  
 m 1/5/1916 Gap - Charles Lutz of Levi & Ida ((Woomert) Lutz. Farmers.
1. Weldon Myers Lutz b-11/10/1916 Gap, Pa.  
 m 11/27/1940 Quarryville, Pa. - Helen Yunninger of Clayton & Margie  
 (Fichtner) Yunninger. Weldon is a shipping clerk - Consolidated  
 Cigar Co., Lanc., Pa. RFD 1, Paradise, Pa. 17562 - no issue.
2. Arden Myers Lutz b-8/25/1923 Gap, Pa.  
 m 11/25/1942 Md. - Frances Tuliback of Frank & Mary (?)  
 Tuliback. Arden was in the Army 1943-5 WW II, later an elec. - R.C.A.  
 as a pipe fitter. No issue.



3. Gene Myers Lutz b-5/3/1926 Gap, Pa. (of Edith Myers - P-143)  
  - m 2/1/1947 Lanc., Pa. - Dorothy Sheaffer of Wm. & Blanche (Ressler) Sheaffer. Gene is a polisher - Emhart Corp., he was in the Navy in 1944-5 WW II. No issue.
4. Merle Myers Lutz b-9/26/1929 Gap, Pa.  
  - m 9/23/1950 Lois Barnhart of Rev. Thomas Jefferson and Reba (Wentling) Barnhart. Merle grad. from Milton Hershey School as a plumber & has his own business.
  - a. Bonnie Kay Lutz b-6/13/1951  
    - m Thomas Chesney
  - b. Thomas Lutz b-6/13/1953  
    - m Deborah Smith
- c. Alva Martin Myers b-12/1/1892 Lanc. Co., Pa. (of Dorothy Ream - P-143)  
  - d-9/22/1966 Zeltenreich Chr. Cem., New Holland, Pa.
  - m 11/8/1916 Intercourse, Pa. - Anna Mary Miller of George W. & Emma (Kreider) Miller. Alva was a molder for New Holland Machine Co.
  1. Robert Miller Myers b-11/10/1917 New Holland, Pa.  
    - m 6/22/1943 Zeltenreich Univ. Chr. of Christ, New Holland to - Arlene Kling of Mervin S. & Esther Mary (Hoover) Kling. Robert was in the Army 1941-5 WW II, later cashier at Intercourse Bank, Lanc. Co., Pa. 3563 W. Newport Rd., Intercourse, Pa. 17534:
    - a. Sandra Ann Myers b-2/7/1947 Lanc., Pa.  
      - m 2/ /1968 Md. - William McKensie of Samuel & Marian (?) McKensie. Wm. is a casino supervisor.
      1. William S. McKensie II b-7/20/1968 N.J.
    - b. Diane Patrice Myers b-2/20/1954 Lanc., Pa.  
      - m 11/4/1972 Zeltenreich Un. Chr. of Christ, New Holland, Pa. to - Clayton Isaac Renshaw of Wm. & Lillian (?) Renshaw. Clayton is in construction work.
      1. Jaime Patrice Renshaw b-3/28/1977 Lanc., Pa.
      2. Adam Renshaw b-1/26/1979 Lanc., Pa.
  7. Aaron D. Ream b-1/11/1880 (of Mary Trego - P-135)  
    - d-4/28/1963
    - m Ella May Overly of John & Mahala (Doutrich) Overly., of Cambridge, Pa. They placed a marble baptismal fount in the Mt. Zion Unit. Meth. Chr. in honor of their gddau. Esther Jane Ream. Farmers in Salisbury twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.
    - a. Esther Jane Ream b-3/26/1912 d-8/31/1913 end of line.

-----

- CBDI - GEORGE TREGO b- (of Peter/Mary - P-125)  
  - d- Juniata Co., Pa.
  - m George left a will Juniata Co., Pa. - #2289 W.B. A, p. 420, estate #4440 - Delaware twp.
  - Children: George P. - Jacob - Fannie - & possibly Mary:

A - George Peter Trego b- 1829  
  - d-8/10/1881 Presbyterian Chr. Cem., McAlisterville, Pa.
  - m Elizabeth VanOrmer who d-5/10/1892 age 62y4m26d
  - They lived in the Oakland Mills, Juniata Co., Pa. area.
  - Ch: Benjamin - James - John E. - Bertha - Elsie - Kurtz - Mary - Sadie:
  1. Benjamin Franklin Trego b-10/4/1860 McAlisterville, Pa.  
    - d-12/24/1937 Beaver Springs, Pa.
    - m 6/22/1899 McClure, Pa. - Carrie Mae Hartley of Wm. & Melissa (Mitchell) Hartley. Farmers. Ch: Charles - Myrtle - Trevor - Robert - Ora - Sara - Harold - Mary - Samuel - John - Harry - James:

- a. Charles L. Trego b-10/17/1910 McAlisterville, Pa. (of Benjamin P-144)  
 m 5/19/1932 Pearl Marks of Leonard & Albert Jane (Wolfe)  
 Marks. 6260 Reno Dr. NE, Louisville, Ohio 44700:
  - 1. Doris Marie Trego b-9/7/1935 Canton, Ohio  
 m 9/20/1959 Sherwood S. Lee of Martin & Cressie (?) Lee. Sherwood  
 was in the Army WW II, later a mechanic.  
 6579 Ridgeview Dr. SE, Waynesburg, Ohio 44688:
    - a. Jeffrey Thomas Lee b-5/21/1960 Canton, Ohio
    - b. Jacqueline Ann Lee b-9/19/1961 "
  - 2. Kenneth Chas. Trego b-3/18/1937 Canton, Ohio  
 m 9/8/1961 Beverly Kimberly of Cyril & Pearl (Buvia)  
 Kimberly. Ken. has his BS - Marietta College - Petroleum.  
 a. Kimberly Ann Trego b-5/15/1955 Cleveland, Ohio  
 b. Kelly Rae Trego b-5/21/1962 Painesville, Ohio
- b. Myrtle Lauthers Trego b-6/6/1895 McAlisterville, Pa.  
 m 12/6/1928 McClure, Pa. - Arthur E. Goss of J. Calvin & Mary (Spigelmyer)  
 Goss. Arthur was with American Viscose Corp.  
 RFD 3, Box 261, Lewistown, Pa. 17044:
  - 1. Elaine Goss b-2/15/1926 Phila., Pa.  
 m 12/14/1946 Lewistown, Pa. - Melvin C. McClellan of Jacob & Altamnia  
 (Ashman) McClellan. Melvin was in the Army - 11th Airborne Div.,  
 later w/Mann Edge Tool Co. R113 Edgewater Ave., Lewistown, Pa. 17044:
    - a. Sharon Ann McClellan b-8/16/1947 Lewistown, Pa.  
 m 7/3/1971 St. John's Luth. Chr., Lewistown, Pa. - Chas. E. Miller  
 of John A. & Doris (Leader) Miller. Chas. is a Prudential Ins.  
 Agent. Tuckshoe St., Bellwood, Pa. 16617:
      - 1. Thomas Edward Miller b-1/19/1972 Bellefonte, Pa.
      - 2. Richard Aaron Miller b-11/9/1975 Honesdale, Pa.
      - 3. Michael John Miller b-10/7/1977 Berwick, Pa.
    - b. Brenda Carol McClellan b-7/28/1951 Lewistown, Pa.  
 m 4/8/1972 St. John's. Luth. Chr., Lewistown, Pa. - Gary S. Felmlee  
 of Walter J. & Sara Luella (Allison) Felmlee. Gary is a carpenter.  
 1. Kristen Leigh Felmlee b-8/23/1974 Lewistown, Pa.
- c. Trevor I. Trego b-  
 m Pauline (Polly) Wagner.  
 No issue.
- d. Robert Trego b- bur. Beaver Springs, Pa.-unn.
- e. Ora Eliz. Trego b-12/24/1901 McAlisterville, Pa.  
 m Blair Weisand (dec'd.)  
 No issue.
- f. Sara Matilda Trego b-7/23/1912 McAlisterville, Pa.  
 m 11/26/1936 Lewistown, Pa. - James Becker of James Daniel & Annie Louise  
 (Rabuck) Becker. James was a steel worker.  
 16 S. Locke Ave., Yeagertown, Pa. 17099:
  - 1. Lucinda May Becker b-4/22/1938 Lewistown, Pa.  
 m 2/14/1960 Yeagertown, Pa. - Larry Lee Feathers b-10/19/1936, of  
 Richard A. & Lydia V. (Grumbine) Feathers. Larry was in the A.F. -  
 2044th AACs Sq., later a Senior Sec. Spec.  
 Sunrise Dr., Yeagertown, Pa. 17099:
    - a. Barry Lee Feathers b-4/18/1962 Lewistown, Pa.
    - b. Kamie May Feathers b-5/27/1963 "
    - c. Mark James Feathers b-1/31/1967 "
  - 2. Kenneth Emanuel Becker b-9/4/1939 Burnham, Pa.  
 m 4/10/1962 Lewistown, Pa. - Kathryn Rockaway of Edward & Florence (?)  
 Rockaway. Ken. was in the Army, later a television tech.  
 a. Kimberly Ann Becker b-7/2/1963 Az.
  - b. Kenneth Emanuel Becker b-6/30/1965 Newfare, N.Y.
  - c. Karen Renee Becker b-3/1/1969 Lewistown, Pa.
  - d. Kevin James Becker b-8/22/1971 "

- g. Harold Trego b-4/23/1900 McAlisterville, Pa. (of Benjamin - P-144)  
d-11/6/1961 Sunset Hills Burial Pk., Canton, Ohio  
m 8/23/1934 Lewistown, Pa. - Mary Sigler of Jay A. & Carrie M. (Krich)  
Sigler. Harold was a foreman at Metropolitan Buick Co.  
Mary - 207 S. Plum St., Canton, Ohio 44730:
1. Donna Mae Trego b-10/23/1936 Canton, Ohio  
m 8/8/1959 E. Canton - Donald C. Girard of Carl Eugene & (Mary Eliz.)  
Gertrude (Craft) Girard. Donald was in the Army, later a stockbroker.  
6475 Viking or Valkipie ? Dr. NE, E. Canton, Ohio 44730:  
a. Scott Wm. Girard b-6/23/1967 Canton, Ohio
  2. Shirley Marie Trego b-twin 11/11/1944 Canton, Ohio  
m 1. - Weiland  
m 2. 5/23/1969 U.C. of C., E. Canton - Eugene Miller of Ross A. and  
Trevia (?) Miller. Gene is in the Nat'l. Guard, is a cable splicer  
at Ohio Bell Tele. Co. Shirley works for Nationwide Ins. Co.  
1230 N. Chapel St., Louisville, Ohio 44641:  
a. Denise Marie Weiland b-6/15/1965 Canton, Ohio
  3. Sharon Kay Trego b-twin 11/11/1944 Canton, Ohio  
m 10/2/1965 St. Paul's Unit. C. of C. - Dick Weddell of John & Laura  
(?) Weddell. Richard is a foreman at Merit Plastics & Sharon is a  
pharmacy sec. - Mercy Hosp. 1095 Holland Ave. NE, E. Canton, Oh 44730:  
No issue 1969.
- h. Mary Ellen Trego b-8/6/ McAlisterville, Pa., d-4/16/1978  
m 12/11/1926 McClure, Pa. - Roman Kline (d-7/18/1980) of Hiram W. and  
Bessie (Boonie) Kline, Bess b-11/1/1883, still living in 1980. Roman  
worked for the Pa. RR. Ch: Donald - Fred - Ruth - Phyllis - Clayton -  
Jackie - Jay:
1. Phyllis Arlene Kline b-7/4/1932 McClure, Pa.  
m 8/12/1950 Reedsville, Pa. - Frank W. Shirk, Jr. of Frank W. & Pearl  
(Batt - d-9/6/1980) Shirk, Sr. Frank was in the Navy 4 yrs., later a  
steel worker. Phyllis was very helpful in supplying her family data.  
7850 St. Fabian La., Balti., Md. 21222:  
a. Frank Wm. Shirk III b-2/24/1951 Lewistown, Pa.  
m 7/7/1973 Balti., Md. - Cheryl Ann Horner of Robt. Sylvester and  
Charlotte Delores (Shikalla) Horner. Frank was a golf course supt.  
Box 648, Cox Neck Rd., Chester, Md. 21619:  
1. exp. 5/1982  
b. Thomas Edward Shirk b-5/6/1957 Balti., Md.  
c. Douglas Keith Shirk b-1/30/1962 "  
d. Michael Fredrick Shirk b-8/24/1964 "
  2. Fred Wilson Kline b-1/20/1929 McClure, Pa.  
m 9/6/1947 Balti., Md. - Peggy L. King of John & Ada Jane (Schaefer)  
King. Fred is a steel worker. 2601 Manor Ave., Balti., Md. 21219:  
a. Sheila Jean Kline b-8/8/1949 Balti., Md.  
m 6/26/1971 Ft. Meade, Md. - David Cain of Harold Eugene & Mary  
Catherine (Quigg) Cain. David was in the A.F. 4 yrs. - Capt.,  
later an electrical engr.  
1. Derek Wilson Kawika Cain b-6/30/1975 Kailus, Hawaii  
2. Stephanie Malia Cain b-10/25/1976 Fairfax, Va.
  - b. Mary Jane Kline b-4/15/1953 Balti., Md.  
m 9/13/1975 Balti. - Larry Shenton of Thomas Leon & Mary Ann (Doyle)  
Shenton. Larry is in computer science.  
1. Troy Lawrence Shenton b-12/17/1980 Balti., Md.
  3. Ruth Melissa Kline b-  
m 3/21/1953 Winchester, Va. - Richard M. Rown of Frank & Audan (Ran-  
dolf) Rown. Richard was in service 2 yrs., later a plumber.



- a. Linda Sue Rown b-4/21/1951 Lewistown, Pa. (of Ruth Kline - P-146)  
 m 8/4/1973 Lewistown, Pa. - Rev. Steve Baker of Brown & Charlotte (Geible) Baker. Steve is a teacher & So. Bapt. minister.  
 1. Nathan Mark Baker b-8/12/1976 Gettysburg, Pa.  
 2. Amy Eliz. Baker b-10/25/1979 "  
 3. exp. 11/1981
4. Jackie Lee Kline b-5/1/1937 McClure, Pa. (of Mary Trego - P-146)  
 m 1. 8/27/1954 Lewistown, Pa. - Loretta Jane McCartle of Ralph Ray.  
 & Mary Grace (Goss) McCartle.  
 m 2. 8/30/1968 Huntingdon, Pa. - Nancy Jo Kurtz  
1st wife  
 a. Cathy Lee Kline b-5/11/1955 Lewistown, Pa.  
 m 4/26/1980 Camp Hill, Pa. - Christopher Stank of Dave Jones and Peggy (Anthony) Stank. Chris. is a store mgr.  
 1. Jesse Lee Stank b-1/25/1982 Harrisburg, Pa.  
 b. Jackie Adair Kline b-12/26/1957 Lewistown, Pa.  
 m 5/24/1980 Harrisburg, Pa. - Lorie Ann McConnell of Paul R. and Beverly A. (Easton) McConnell. Jackie is in industrial sales.  
 1163 Summer Wood Dr., Harrisburg, Pa. 17111  
 c. Richard Scott Kline b-5/7/1960 Lewistown, Pa.  
 d. Brian Kent Kline b-9/24/1962 Lewistown, Pa.  
 m 10/3/1981 Roxie Ann Heane of Danny & Alice (Youtzy) Heane.
5. Donald E. Kline b-  
 m Dorothy West  
 -  
 a. Roman E. Kline b-2/23/1950  
 b. Donald R. Kline b-8/3/1951  
 c. Cheryl L. Kline b-2/21/1953  
 d. Bradley L. Kline b-9/28/1956  
 The above had: Nick Lynn Kline  
 Aubrey Lynn Kline
6. Clayton A. Kline b-  
 m Ruth Thomas  
 -  
 a. Clayla J. Kline b-2/23/1963
7. Jay E. Kline b-  
 m Nancy Davis  
 -  
 a. Danny E. Kline b-11/24/1970  
 b. Jay E. Kline b-8/25/1972
- i. Samuel Austin Trego b-5/10/1918 Beaver Sprgs., Pa. (of Benjamin - P-144)  
 m 3/4/1949 Winchester, Va. - Sarah Isabella Knepp of Chas. Edward & Elda (Smith) Knepp. Sam. was in the Army 4 yrs. - Middle East, later a textile oiler. 9 Rosemont Ave., Lewistown, Pa. 17044:  
 1. Stanley Ernest Trego b-3/5/1952 Lewistown, Pa.  
 m 7/19/1980 Lewistown - Sara Diane Coldren of Rev. Walter E. & Roberta G. (Wiles) Coldren. Stanley is a delivery driver- Servomation.  
 10 Valley St., Lewistown, Pa. 17044:  
 a. Sara Beth Trego b-12/3/1981 Lewistown, Pa.  
 2. Bruce Edward Trego b-1/24/1955 Lewistown, Pa.  
 m 7/28/1974 St. John's Luth. Chr., Lewistown - Vicki Lee Shawver of Vernon & Dorothea (?) Shawver. Bruce is a diesel mechanic.  
 a. Justin Edward Trego b-9/7/1977 Lewistown, Pa.
- j. James H. Trego b-  
 d- Canton, Ohio  
 m Hazel Mohn of Edward & Ida Mae (?) Mohn.  
 They once lived at 1008 South St., Louisville, Ohio:

1. Barbara Ann Trego b-3/30/1937 Canton, Ohio (of James/Hazel - P-147)  
 m 4/13/1962 Massillon, Ohio - Armand Rex of Nick & Kathryn (Scavelli)  
 Rex, Jr. Armand is an auto body repairman.  
 202 Oklahoma Ave., Louisville, Ohio 44641:  
 a. Lynn Michele Rex b-2/16/1959 Canton, Ohio  
 Single 1981
2. Karen Kay Trego b-  
 m 12/20/1967 Timothy Loehr  
 a. Chad David Loehr b-7/20/1975  
 b. Jason James Loehr b-12/23/1979
- k. Harry Keemar Trego b- (of Benjamin - P-144)  
 m 4/24/1929 Beatrice Pheasant of Wm. H. & Maggie Elizabeth  
 (Bringer) Pheasant. Harry is a retired steel worker.  
 RFD 1, Beaver Springs, Pa. 17812:
1. Patricia Marie Trego b-5/11/1931 McClure, Pa.  
 m 6/20/1954 Trinity Luth. Chr., McClure - Rob Bigler Parson b-7/13/  
 1929, of Wm. Sigler & Elsie Violet (Hess) Parson. Rob was in the  
 Army 1949-52, later a splicer for Bell Telephone.  
 7324 Sandy Hollow, RFD, Harrisburg, Pa. 17112:  
 a. Pamela Sue Parson b-11/26/1956 Harrisburg, Pa.  
 Single 1982  
 b. Julie Lynn Parson b-3/20/1960  
 m 10/ /1978 Harrisburg, Pa. - Glenn Goss  
 1. Joshua Taylor Goss b-2/25/1980
2. Shirley Mellisa Trego b-2/9/1936 Beaver Springs, Pa.  
 m 6/11/1960 McClure, Pa. - Harry Dyer of Frank & Esther (Papenfus)  
 Dyer. Harry was in the Navy, both are indep. computer consultants &  
 have their own business. 319 Hopwood Dr., Warminster, Pa. 18974:  
 a. Dolores Marie Dyer b-3/7/1963
3. Pearl Irene Trego b-8/19/1933 McClure, Pa.  
 m 1/24/1953 McClure - William Narehood of John D. & Clara E. (Soloman)  
 Narehood. Wm. is a hvy. equip. oper. RFD 2, McClure, Pa. 17841:  
 a. Bonnie Marie Narehood b-8/23/1953 Lewistown, Pa.  
 m 8/11/1973 Messiah Luth. Chr., Troxelville, Pa.-Alanson E. Johnson  
 of Edward & Mary (?) Johnson. Dair farmers. RFD 1, Lewisburg, Pa.  
 1. Denae Kaye Johnson b-10/10/1981 Lewisburg, Pa. /17837:  
 b. Vickie May Narehood b-9/2/1956 Lewistown, Pa.  
 m 11/15/1980 Paxtonville Un.Meth.Chr., Pa. - Richard L. DePhillips  
 of John & Mary (?) DePhillips. Richard is a truck driver.  
 1. Jonathan Richard DePhillips b-5/22/1981 Sunbury, Pa.  
 c. Noreen Narehood b-11/25/1954 Lewistown, Pa.  
 m 6/6/1982 Jeffery Swinehart  
 d. Wanda Narehood b-2/15/1962 Lewistown, Pa.
4. Beverly Trego b-  
 m Jack Heeter
5. Harold K. Trego b-  
 m Bonnie Yetter
6. Rev. Franklin Earl Trego b-8/29/1937 McClure, Pa.  
 m 4/19/1957 Beaver Springs, Pa. - Doris Plummer of Dave & Mary (Paige)  
 Plummer. RFD 1, Beaver Springs, Pa. 17812:  
 a. Rickey Trego b-10/30/1957  
 m Lucinda Spaid  
 b. Michael Trego b-8/30/1961  
 m Lisa Kratzer  
 c. Terry Trego b-4/28/1967  
 d. Aaron Trego b-4/26/1972
1. John E. Trego b- (of Benjamin - P-144)  
 d-  
 m Marion Barger (d-11/7/1981)

1. Arvilla Trego b-

(of John/Marion - P-148)

m

Robert Bishop

No further data on this family.

2. James Sellers Trego b-1/21/1853 Juniata Co., Pa. (of George/Eliz. - P-144)

d-10/2/1918 Riverside Cem., Norristown, Pa.

m 10/ /1877

Hannah E. Thomas b-1848, d-11/6/1913, d/o Jacob &

Esther (Snyder - descendant of Heinrich Schneider of Germany & Montgomery Co., Pa. - Ref. Schwenkfelder Fam. by S. K. Brecht - 1923) Thomas. Farmers.

a. (Geo.) Stanton Trego b-3/31/1886 Montgomery Co., Pa.

d-1/17/1971 New Goshenhoppew Chr., Greenville, Pa.

m 4/28/1915 E. Greenville, Pa. - Miriam M. Dyson of Jos. & Louisa B.

(Welker) Dyson. Stanton was a bldg. contractor/carpenter.

1. Donald Joseph Trego b-4/20/1920 Plymouth Mtg., Pa.

m 11/10/1943

Margaret H. Martin of John & Jennie (Ham-

mond) Martin. Donald was in the Army 11/1941-5, later a C.P.A. & since 1955 has been with Pa. Power & Light Co., Allentown as asst. treas. & mgr. - taxes. He was very helpful in supplying his family data. 1500 Hamilton St., Apt. 2-J, Allentown, Pa. 18102:

a. Deborah Joan Trego b-7/3/1953 Wallingford, Del. Co., Pa.

m 7/22/1978 Allentown, Pa. - Mark Rougeux of Larry & Therese

(Singler) Rougeux. Mark is a teacher. No issue 1982.

b. Beulah Augusta Trego b-12/10/1878

d-11/17/1965 Norris City Cem., Norristown, Pa.

m

Thomas Sinclair b-1/9/1878, d-10/2/1915

1. Chester James Sinclair b-12/25/1908

m

Margaret Walton (d-2/20/1982)

-

a. James Walton Sinclair b-10/16/1945

m

Andrea G. Frasier

James was in the service.

1. Bryan Sinclair b-

2. (Daniel) Austin Sinclair b-10/1/1905

m 1. 1930

Katherine Steltz (div.)

m 2. 1/19/1951

Mabel G. Cunningham

Austin was in the service.

a. Janice Faith Sinclair b-2/7/1931

m

Donald Steinmetz

Donald was in the service.

1. Diane Steinmetz b-3/25/1962

b. Joan Steltz Sinclair b-4/27/1932

m

David Brennen

No issue 1981

3. Florence Sinclair b-10/24/1914

d-10/1/1966

3. John E. Trego b-5/15/1856

d-12/31/1908 McCullough Mills, Pa.

m

1882

Ida Stong (d-1885 McCullough Mills)

-

a. (John) Foster Trego b-3/16/1884

d-3/3/1928 McCullough Mills

m 11/16/1905

Blanche Viola Sizer of Wm. Alvin & Ella Nora

(Spunhouva) Sizer.

1. Roy Trego b-

d-

unmarried

2. (Chas.) Wayne Trego b-2/22/1916 Cross Keys, Juniata Co., Pa.

Single 1969. RFD 2, Port Royal, Pa. 17082.

3. John Wm. Trego b-4/25/1906

d-9/20/1967 E. Waterford, Pa.

m 6/18/1924 Hagerstown, Md. - Grace Naomi Burdge b-6/25/1906 Shade

Valley, d-4/6/1947 E. Waterford, d/o Wm. B. & Edith (Cisney) Burdge.

John was a hvy. equip. mechanic. Res. Three Springs, Pa.:



- a. Don LeRoy Trego b-7/19/1938 Lewistown, Pa. (of John/Grace - P-149)
  - m 1. Nancy Hockenberry (div.)
  - m 2. Jeannie Dunlap
  1. Debora Lynn Trego b-3/6/1962 Wilm., Del.
  2. Donna Lee Trego b-4/4/1964 "
- b. Phyllis Eliz. Trego b-5/9/1926 Cross Keys, Pa.
  - m 5/12/1944 Academia, Pa. - Paul Shaw of James Herman & Ella (McClintock) Shaw. Paul was in the service WW II, later a signalman for Penn Central RR & Phyllis worked at the Juniata Valley Nat'l. Bank. Box 29, RFD 1, E. Waterford, Pa. 17021:
  1. Sandra Jean Shaw b-7/30/1943 Lewistown, Pa.
    - m 9/29/1979 E. Waterford - Richard L. Reynolds of Robert Dudley & Sara Alice (Kain) Reynolds. Richard was in the Army 2 yrs., later a barber.
  2. Byron Keith Shaw b-10/5/1947 Lewistown, Pa.
    - m 7/22/1967 Port Royal, Pa. - Brenda Eileen Yohn of Lester E. & Lillian (Tasker) Yohn. Byron was in the Nat'l. Guards 6 yrs., later with CONRAIL RR. RFD 1, Port Royal, Pa. 17082:
    - a. Michelle Lorraine Shaw b-9/16/1970 Lewistown, Pa.
- c. John Foster Trego b-12/15/1924 Newburg, Pa.
  - d-2/13/1980 Lincoln Cem., Chambersburg, Pa.
  - m 4/21/1962 Hagerstown, Md. - Helen (Shadle) Lininger of Homer P. & Esther R. (?) Shadle. John was in service 6/25/1943 - 3/4/1946 WW II, later worked for the U.S. Gov't. No issue.
- d. Mary Jane Trego b-2/18/1928 Cross Keys, Pa.
  - m 6/5/1946 Hagerstown, Md. - Merrill S. Peterson of Ernest and Rosanna (Dalton) Peterson. Merrill was in the Navy 1945-8, later a garage owner. Port Royal, Pa. 17082:
  1. Sonja Lee Peterson b-9/2/1949 E. Waterford, Pa.
    - Single 1982
  2. John Ernest Peterson b-12/27/1951 Lewistown, Pa.
    - m 11/20/1971 McKee Meth. Chr., Pa. - Linda Marlene Taylor of Raymond Edward & Ethel Louise (Wilt) Taylor. John is a teacher.
    - a. Leslie Eliz. Peterson b-10/28/1972 Roaring Spring, Pa.
    - b. Lori Ellen Peterson b-9/13/1975 Lewistown, Pa.
- e. Barbara Ann Trego b-11/26/1939 Lewistown, Pa.
  - m 4/24/1957 Hagerstown, Md. - Robert Chas. Miller of Kermit and Rosalie (Doyle) Miller. Robert is a truck driver. Landisburg, Pa.
  1. Robert Lee Miller b-8/6/1957 Lewistown, Pa. / 17040:
  2. Richard Alan Miller b-7/28/1958 Lewistown, Pa.
    - m 11/7/1976 Mannasa, - Doncella Loveinna Benner b-11/7/1957 Harrisburg, Pa., of Daniel H. & Dorothy Bell Johnson Benner. Richard is a auto mat molder for Mastand Carpets.
    - a. Keith Allen Miller b-9/17/1975 Harrisburg, Pa.
    - b. Chad Allan Miller b-9/11/1977 "
  3. Barry Wayne Miller b-1/28/1960 Lewistown, Pa.
    - m 9/2/1977 Landisburg, Pa. - Peggy Cauffman of Earl O. & Nancy J. (Hawkins) Cauffman. Barry was in the Pa. Nat'l. Guards, disch. 9/11/1981, works for Marshall Vans, of Carlisle, Pa. Big Spring Terrace, Newville, Pa. 17241:
    - a. Terri Lynn Miller b-2/10/1978 Carlisle, Pa.
    - b. Stacy Lynn Miller b-1/15/1981 "
  4. Kimberly Jo Miller b-3/4/1961 Lewistown, Pa.
  5. Glenn Chas. Miller b-12/11/1962 Lewistown, Pa.
    - m 8/8/1981 Leakesburg, Pa. - Marion Kim Brown of Harry George & Jean (Stultz) Brown. Glenn is a pressman at Fry Communications.

- f. Robert Max Trego b-1/20/1930 Cross Keys, Pa. (of John/Grace P-149)  
  - m 12/22/1950 Winchester, Va. - Joyce Bonnell Everhart of Melvin Harold & Lorna Alice (Brown) Everhart. Robert was in the Navy 1948-52, later self-empl. in the back hoe construction business.
1. Robert Dean Trego b-7/20/1957 Huntingdon, Pa.  
  - m 10/21/1978 Grace Unit. Meth. Chr., Three Springs, Pa. to - Nina Faye Bailey of Chas. Lester & Myra Faye (Mansbarger) Bailey. Robt. is a textile worker at Owens Corning Fiberglas. Three Springs, Pa. 17264:
  - a. Myra Joyce Trego b-5/23/1981 McDonnelsburg, Pa.
2. Donald Lee Trego b-12/24/1951 Three Springs, Pa.  
  - m 5/24/1974 Huntingdon, Pa. - Elaine Carol Ergler of Roy C. & Wanda M. (Grove) Ergler. Donald is a lending officer-banking. No issue 1982. Bankstown, Mapleton Depot, Pa. 17052.
- g. James Wm. Trego b-4/25/1933 Lewistown, Pa.  
  - m 10/18/1952 Chr. of God, Maddensburg - Marcella Frehn of Charles O. & Goldie (Fraker) Frehn. James was in the Navy 1950-4, later a repairman for G. M. 328 N. Dillwyn Rd., Newark, Dela. 19711:
  1. James Wm. Trego, Jr. b-9/19/1953 Orbisonia, Pa.  
    - m 1/5/1974 Wilm., Dela. - Marilyn (Quedenfeld) Gilmore of Gerhard Frederick & Grace Violet (Wambach) Quedenfeld. Marilyn has children by a previous marriage: Richard Don Gilmore b-8/7/1962 Chester, Pa. & Deborah Grace Gilmore b-8/27/1963 Springfield, Pa. James is an assembler at G. M. 18 Darlington Rd., New Castle, DE 19720:
    - a. Jamie Jemeen Trego b-7/26/1976 Wilm., DE
    - b. James Wm. Trego III b-10/10/1977 "
  2. Michael Dennis Trego b-8/21/1955 Maddensville, Pa.  
    - d-2/2/1959 Wilmington, DE
  3. Brenda Lynne Trego b-10/12/1957 Wilm., DE  
    - m 11/21/1981 Elkton, Md. - Bryan Lee Harman b-7/10/1958, of Stuart Eugene & Lorraine Sylvia (Rakes) Harman. Bryan is a truck driver.
  4. Timothy Earl Trego b-6/10/1960 Huntingdon, Pa.
  5. Gregg Allen Trego b-8/17/1964 Wilm., DE
- h. Ronald Eugene Trego b-11/17/1941 Lewistown, Pa.  
  - m 6/7/1968 Wilm., DE - Bertha (Payton) Moore of Wm. Jos. & Myrtle Louise (Bowman) Payton. Ronald was in the Navy 3 yrs., later an assembler at Chrysler.
  1. adop. - Debbie Lynn b-12/20/1961 Milford, DE
  2. adop. - Donna Lynn b- twin "
  3. Ronald Eugene Trego, Jr. b-3/22/1969 Wilm., DE
  4. John Wm. Trego, 2nd b-6/6/1974 Elkton, Md.
4. Paul Alvin Trego b-6/23/1911 (of J.Foster/Blanche P-149)  
  - d-6/29/1965 McCullough Mills, Pa.
  - m 7/5/1932 Margaret J. Whitesel of Russell W. & Mary E. (Hopple) Whitesel.
  - a. Paul E. Trego b- d- end of line.
  - b. Chester Brooks Trego b-9/18/1937 Perulack, Pa.  
    - m 10/6/1958 Tuscarora or VanDyke? Pa. - Martha Bernice Smith of Sherman B. & Clara A. (Yetter) Smith. Chester is a hvy. equip. operator.
    1. Amanda Chesterine Trego b-5/24/1962 Harrisburg, Pa.
  - c. Elizabeth Blanche Trego b-7/27/1939 Perulack, Pa.  
    - m 11/22/1958 by Rev. Ditmers, Tuscarora, Pa. - Clair B. Hosler of Lee Boyd & Virginia Arlene (Hostler) Hosler. Clair was in the Army 2 yrs., later with Ford Motor Co. Commercial St., Farnham, N.Y. 14061:
    1. Lena Jane Hosler b-2/14/1962 Silver Creek, N.Y.

- d. Patricia Louise Trego b-2/9/1941 Juniata Co., Pa. (of Paul - P-151)  
m 7/25/1959 Tuscarora, Pa. by Rev. Ditmer - John E. Garman, Jr. of  
John & Alma (?) Garman. John works for D. E. Smith.  
RFD 1, Thompsontown, Pa. 17094:  
1. Deborah Kay Garman b-9/15/1960 Lewistown, Pa.  
2. Karen Lynn Garman b-12/20/1962 "  
3. James Edward Garman b-8/20/1964 "
- e. Russell A. Trego b-  
m Margaret E. McNemar  
1. Russell A. Trego, Jr. b-
- f. William H. Trego b-  
m Beatrice Hampton
- g. Arelene Trego b-  
m Lee B. Hosler
- h. Norma Faye Trego b-  
m Donald Ramck
- i. Harvey Lee Trego b-  
m Shelby Berrier
- j. Clifford Trego b-  
m Sandra Peck
5. Kathryn Grace Trego b-3/3/1924 Cross Keys, Pa. (of J. Foster - P-149)  
m 5/16/1943 Mifflintown, Pa. - Albert P. Grominger of Jacob B. and  
Margaret (Gilson) Grominger. Farmers. RFD 2, Port Royal, Pa. 17082:  
a. Joyce E. Grominger b-6/7/1947 Lewistown, Pa.  
m 7/18/1970 Port Royal, Pa. - Roger Bierly of Palmer & Kathleen  
(Burl) Bierly. Roger was in the Army Res. & Nat'l. Guard, later a  
county appraiser.  
1. Jennifer Paige Bierly b-2/21/1972 Bellefonte, Pa.  
2. Mandi Rebecca Bierly b-7/31/1975 State College, Pa.
4. Bertha H. Trego b-4/28/1868 Juniata Co., Pa. (of George/Eliz. - P-144)  
d-4/3/1958 Lost Creek Presby. Chr. Cem., McAlisterville, Pa.  
m Juniata Co., Pa. - George Benton Roush b-7/20/1859, d-1/ /  
1934, s/o Aaron & Susannah (Rohrer) Roush of Snyder Co., Pa. George was a  
miller in Oakland Mills, Juniata Co., Pa.  
a. Maude M. Roush b-3/25/1895 Oakland Mills, Pa.  
Single.  
b. Marion Trego Roush b- 1890 Oakland Mills, Pa.  
d-1/13/1907 Presby. Chr. Cem., McAlisterville, Pa.
- c. Jay Ronald Roush b-11/17/1901 Oakland Mills, Pa., d-11/25/1960 "  
m 7/29/1924 McAlisterville - Laura Ruth Knouse of Mervin Leroy & Nora  
Eliz. (Rannels) Knouse. Jay had his own bus.-service & Ford franchise.  
1. Janet Ruth Roush b-2/5/1925 McAlisterville, Pa.  
m 4/10/1948 Thompsontown, Pa. - G. Lloyd Heckman, Jr. of G. Lloyd &  
Ena Mae (Dimm) Heckman. Lloyds was in the A.F. 1942-6 - M/Sgt.-WW II,  
later mgr. of a farm - Garden-Agway. Star Rte., Mifflintown, Pa. 17509:  
a. Thomas Scott Heckman b-8/19/1949 Lewistown, Pa.  
m 8/12/1971 Vira, Mifflin Co., Pa. - Moynelle Rose Niemyiski (div.)  
of Walter C. & Wanda (Stewart) Niemyiski. Thomas - mgr. of a fast  
food chain.  
1. Lara Moynelle Heckman b-10/7/1972 Lewistown, Pa.
- b. Judith Carol Heckman b-11/28/1951 Lewistown, Pa.  
m 8/24/1974 McAlisterville, Pa. - Frederick Proch of Walter & (Ethel)  
Jean (VanHorn) Proch. Fred. is a teacher.  
1. Joshua Michael Proch b-10/4/1981 New Castle, Pa.
2. Richard Benton Roush b-4/8/1929 McAlisterville, Pa.  
m 6/16/1951 Millerstown, Pa. - Janice Ulsh of Lewis G. & Selma (Bran-  
yan) Ulsh. Richard was in the Army 9/23/1951 - 9/23/1953, later in  
insurance - self-empl.



- a. Richard Kent Roush b-10/20/1952 Reading, Pa. (of Richard - P-152)  
m 7/26/1981 Mary Beth Creighton of Daniel & Marlene  
(?) Creighton. Richard is in ins. & real estate.
- b. Nan Christine Roush b-7/20/1954 Lewistown, Pa.  
m 6/4/1977 McAlisterville, Pa. - James Whitesel of Roy A. & Dorothy  
(Sheesley) Whitesel. Box 29-A, Mifflintown, Pa. 17059 - no issue.
- d. Dolph Benton Roush b-11/6/1891 Oakland Mills, Pa. (of Bertha Trego P-152)  
d-8/27/1966 Lutheran Chr. Cem., McAlisterville, Pa.  
m 6/24/1916 Altoona, Pa. - Mary Ann Lauver b-1/19/1894 Mifflintown, Pa.,  
d/o Wm. G. & Laura E. (Bartley) Lauver, see "A Hist. Account of the Sch-  
neider/Snider/Snyder Fam." 1981, by June L. Lutz for more on Mary's fam.  
Dolph & his brother owned the Roush Ford Motor Co. In 1978, Mary was  
living at McAlisterville, Pa. 17049:
- 1. Lenore Melba Roush b-4/16/1917 Lewistown, Pa.  
m 12/24/1938 Trinity Luth. Chr., McAlisterville - George Graybill of  
Leo Jacob & Louise (Noll) Graybill, see "A Hist. Account of the Sch-  
neider/Snider/Snyder Fam." for more on George's ancestry. George has  
a poultry farm & hatchery.
- a. George Richard Graybill b-7/19/1940 Lewistown, Pa.  
Single 1980.
- b. Mary Louise Graybill b-1/12/1948 Danville, Pa.  
m Trin. Luth. Chr., McAlisterville - Dennis R. Meiser  
b-2/22/1947  
1. Christy Lynn Meiser b-1/10/1970  
2. Matthew Meiser b-12/ /1975  
3. Rebecca Marie Meiser b-5/7/1977
- 2. Jack Dayton Roush b-5/23/1918 Lewistown, Pa.  
m 6/14/1941 Presby. Chr., Mifflintown, Pa. - Rebecca Jane Auker b-2/  
10/1919, of Theorus T. & Jane (Hower) Auker, see "A Hist. Account of  
the Schneider/Snider/Snyder Fam." for more on Rebecca's ancestry.  
Jack was in the Navy - 1st Lt., later plant mgr. - American Home  
Foods.
- a. Letty Jane Anne Roush b-4/21/1943 Carlisle, Pa.  
m 6/8/1965 LaPorte, Ind. - Glenn Cortelyou b-7/ /1942, of Law-  
rence & Ruth (Armstrong) Cortelyou. Glenn is an IBM sales rep.  
4819 Denise Ave., Lakeland, Fla. 33800:  
1. Scott Benton Cortelyou b-9/22/1970 Lakeland, Fla.  
2. Kathryn Ruth Cortelyou b-11/13/1973 "
- b. Rebecca Marie Roush b-3/21/1946 Selinsgrove, Pa.  
m 2/14/1968 Heidelberg, Germany - William Aikman of James & Geral-  
dine (Levendoski) Aikman. Wm. was in the Army 1967-9, later a  
computer tech. White Birch Dr., Morris Plains, N.J. 07950:  
1. Christina Marie Aikman b-9/3/1974 W. Palm, Fla.  
2. Amanda Jo Aikman b-5/19/1979 Morristown, N.J.
- c. Patricia Lee Roush b-2/16/1950 Selinsgrove, Pa.  
m 9/14/1974 Miami, Fla. - John Seimetz, Jr. of John & Jayce (Walton)  
Seimetz. John is a G. E. Credit Regional Mgr.  
1. Ann Jeanette Seimetz b-10/14/1977 Bridgeport, Ct.  
2. Alexandra Seimetz b-8/7/1980 "
- d. Susan Beth Roush b-7/20/1952 Selinsgrove, Pa.  
m 12/31/1975 Laramie, Wyo. - Barret Miller of Frank Miller. Barret  
is in insurance.  
1. Cody Miller b-3/6/1981 Jacksonville, Fla.
- e. Kathleen Louise Roush b-6/18/1956 Danville, Pa.  
She att. Evergreen State College, Olympia, WA

5. Elsie K. Trego b- 1858 (of George/Eliz. - P-144)  
 d- 1939 McAlisterville, Pa.  
 m John Schlegel (1864-1941) of Jake Schlegel.  
 They resided in Juniata Co., Pa.
- a. Lawrence Lavan Schlegel b-3/18/1885 Juniata Co., Pa.  
 m 1/25/1908 Thompsonstown, Pa. - Lena Stuck of Sylvester & Emma (Winegardner) Stuck. Farmers. McAlisterville, Pa. 17049
1. Erma Schlegel b-  
 m John I. Leister  
 No issue.
2. Ruth Anne Schlegel b-3/7/1917 Juniata Co., Pa.  
 m 1. 10/23/1937 Juniata Co. - Ernest McAlister of Wm. & Mabel (Scott) McAlister. Ernest was in the Army, later with TWR, Harrisburg.  
 m 2. 1/19/1968 - George Sanders
- a. Betty Lou McAlister b-10/22/1948 Danville, Pa.  
 m 2/17/1967 McAlisterville, Pa. - Robert Naylor of Robert & Ruth (Spade) Naylor. Robert was in the Army - Honor Guard, Wash., D.C., later a carpenter.  
 1. Rex Daniel Naylor b-10/27/1972 Lewistown, Pa.  
 2. Mac Ernest Naylor b-2/12/1975 "
- b. Barbara Ann McAlister b-12/10/1939 Lewistown, Pa.  
 m 12/28/1960? McAlisterville, Pa. - Herbert Graybill b-9/8/1940, of Meade & Alvesta (Barner) Graybill - see "A Hist. Account of the Schneider/Snyder/Snyder Fam." for Herbert's ancestry, also "History of a John Graybill Fam. in America" by S. L. Kraybill & Noah Zimmerman. Herbert is a mechanic with American Airlines.  
 1. Steven Scott Graybill b-1/11/1961 Lewistown, Pa.  
 m Donna Cronnister  
 2. adopted - Kelli Rene b-10/25/1966 Okla. City, Ok.
- c. Ernest Scott McAlister b-10/24/1944 Juniata Co., Pa.
3. Clarence Sylvester Schlegel b-9/ /1908 Juniata Co., Pa.  
 m Middleburg, Pa. - Pauline  
 Clarence was a creamery mgr.
- a. Janie Schlegel b-  
 m Patrick Mitchell
- b. Lula Mary Schlegel b-2/26/1887 East Salem, Pa., d-9/23/1960 Bellevue, Oh.  
 m 9/9/1908 Port Trevorton, Pa. - Hiram Schnee of John & Mary Agnes (?) Schnee. Hiram was a RR car repairman.
1. Elsie Miriam Schnee b-6/1/1912 Pa.  
 m 9/17/1940 Bellevue, Ohio - J. Clair Smith of Joseph & Viola (?) Smith. Clair was in the Navy, later owner of an auto parts store. Bellevue, Ohio 44811:  
 a. Cynthia Clare Smith b-5/14/1944 Bellevue, Ohio  
 m 4/17/1973 Florence, Ohio - Thomas John Tattan of John Raym. and Dorothy Lillian (?) Tattan. Thomas is principal - Norwalk H.S. & Cynthia is an elem. teacher. 524 Lincoln Dr., Huron, Ohio 44839:  
 1. Jason Christopher Tattan b-4/10/1977 Sandusky, Oh.
- b. Lisa L. Smith b-2/28/1949 Bellevue, Ohio  
 Single 1981
2. Maxine Trego Schnee b-11/6/1919  
 d-9/27/1968 Las Vegas, Nevada.  
 m in Calif. - Ruble. No issue.
3. Mary Agnes Schnee b-12/8/1923 Bellevue, Ohio  
 m 6/12/1948 Bellevue - Bruce Bellard of Ernest Harvey & Leota Ada (?) Bellard. Bruce was in the Navy 1942-6 WW II, later a Prof. at Bowling Green State Univ. No issue.

c. Brice Schlegel b- (of Elsie Trego - P-154)  
 d- West Side Cem., Hummels Wharf, Pa.  
 m May Brubaker of Wm. Herold & Elmiron

(Steffen) Brubaker.

1. Elsie Elmiron Schlegel b- 1911 Port Trevorton, Pa.  
 m 1931 Hagerstown, Md. - Joseph Troxell of Harry E. & Mary E.  
 (Snyder) Troxell. Joseph is a civil engineer.  
 11809 Mortimer Ave., Cleveland, Ohio 44111:  
 a. Joseph J. Troxell b- 1932 Sunbury, Pa.  
 m Donna M. Griffin

They have 5 children.

b. David E. Troxell b- 1943 Erie, Pa.  
 m JoAnn Hull

2. John W. Schlegel b- 1913 North'd., Pa., d-

3. James B. Schlegel b- 1918 North'd., Pa.

d. Myrtle Schlegel b- d-

m Charles Yerger

1. Clay Yerger b-

2. Violet Yerger

3. Lula Yerger

4. Marlin Yerger

6. Kurtz Trego b- (of George/Eliz. - P-144)  
 d- unmarried - end of line.

7. Mary E. Trego b- d-3/25/1940 unmarried - end.

8. Sadie Trego b- \_\_\_\_\_ McCakern - sp?  
 m

a. Trevor

b. Mazie

m

Poling

1. Robert Poling

B - Jacob Trego b- (of George CEDI - P-144)

d- Calif.

This could be the Jacob Trego who m a \_\_\_\_\_ Ballantine or Valentine? & they had:

1. Annie Trego b-

2. Esther Trego b-

and possibly two sons?

C - Fannie Trego b- d-

She married into the VanOrmer family, lived near Oakland Mills, Juniata Co., Pa.

D - dau. who also married into the VanOrmer family, she could be the following:

Mary Trego b- 1831 d-1922 Presby. Chr. Cem., McAlister-

m (John) Nelson VanOrmer b-5/10/1824, /ville, Pa.

he d-9/25/1906 McAlisterville.

-----



CBDJ - WILLIAM TREGO b-

(of Peter/Mary - P-125)

d-2/12/1861 near Honey Brook, Chester Co., Pa.

m 7/ /1818

Mary Neal, of Lancaster Co., Pa.

William lived & died on the farm presented to him by his father, adj. the old homestead. Members of the Society of Friends. This is the branch of this family that the author of the book "History of the Trego Family" 1884, Dr. (Abram) Trego Shertzer, is descended from & this book was a great help to the author of this book you are now reading. I was never able to locate a living descendant much to my dismay as I would have liked to update this family record.

A - Catherine Trego b-

1824

d-

1926 - end of line.

B - William Trego, Jr. b-7/ /1819 nr. Honey Brook, Pa.

d-10/ /1861 of consumption, on farm nr. Lanc. City, Pa.

m 1842

Mary Maul who d-5/ /1853, from Carlisle.

1. Mary Trego b-

1843 Lanc., Pa., d-

m James Brown

They were living in Carlisle, Pa. in 1884

2. Jane Trego b-6/15/1845 Lanc., Pa., d-

m 1.

Major Richard Graham, he was killed by the Indians in 1864, in Arizona, while in the Army.

m 2.

David Mock, of Chicago, Ill.

3. William Trego III b-

1847

d-

1851 Lanc., Pa. - end.

4. Daniel Trego b &amp; d-

1849 Lanc., Pa. - end of line.

5. John Trego b-

1854 Lanc., Pa., d-

1857 on the farm, killed by

having the top of his head kicked off by a horse - end of line.

C - Lavina Trego b-

1829

d-

1849 or 10/ /1861?

D - Mary Trego b-7/20/1822 nr. Honey Brook or Manheim, Pa.? (per her obituary)

d-4/ /1901 Churchville, Md.

m 2/3 or 10/19/1840

Jacob Shertzer of Petersburg, Lanc., Co.,

Pa., b-6/15/1820 Petersburg. Member of the M. E. Church. They moved to Baltimore Co., Md. Farmers. Her obit. states that she was a niece of Pres. Buchanan & a cousin by marriage of Pres. McKinley.

1. Mary Ann Shertzer b-4/14/1842

d-

unmarried.

2. Dr. (Abram) Trego Shertzer, M.D. b-5/16/1844 Lancaster Co., Pa.

d-

m 10/7/1875

Sarah C. Bradbury b-1/8/1846 Roanoke Island, N.C., of Dr. John & Margaret (Gray) Bradbury, both members of the Episcopal Church. Mr. Shertzer was placed at the Grinton Academy at the age of 9y, where he remained for 6y. In 1859 he ent. the Belair Academy, Harford Co., Md. & was there for 3y. In 1862, he went to Phila., Pa., where he ent. as apothecary to the Naval Asylum, while there he studied medicing in the office of Dr. Lenox Hodges, Prof. of Obstetrics in the Univ. of Pa., he remained there until March 6th, he was appointed Surgeon Apothecary in the Navy & ordered to duty aboard the U. S. Steamer Mary Sanford, of the So. Atlantic Blockading Sq., ret. from her cruises in the Bahamas, the West Indies and the Gulf of Mexico. In the fall, he resumed the study of medicine in Dr. Jos. Leidy's office, a prof. of anatomy at the Univ. of Pa. He remained in Phila. until the winter of 1867, when he ent. the Naval Academy at Annapolis, as apothecary of the first class, occupying that position until Nov. 1868, when he commenced a regular course of medical studies by matriculating at Univ. of Md. & entering, as a private student, the office of the late Prof. Nathan R. Smith, where he became particularly efficient in anatomy & surgery. He grad. with honor in the spring of 1869. Soon after, he was elected as asst. surgeon of the 8th Md. Regt. & was also appointed surgeon in charge of the hospital for disabled soldiers in Balti. & ent. regularly upon the practice of his profession at the corner of Exeter & Granby sts., where he

continued..... until the breaking out of the Franco-Prussian War in the spring of 1870. Bismarck having called upon the German Patriot Aid Soc. of America for surgeons, the branch soc. of Balti. appointed a board of examiners consisting of Drs. Abram B. Arnold, G. Edward Pape & L. F. Morawitz, to examine such candidates as might appear before them, through notification in the public press. Dr. Shertzer passed a most creditable and successful examination, he was immediately sent to Germany, making his way to Coblentz, on the Rhine. He rem. in the Garrison Hosp. at Coblentz as an Army surgeon until 10/10/1870, when he was sent to take charge of Ritebahn Hosp., Saarbrucken, on the frontier of France & Prussia. While there he was sent to Meaux, Metz & other places in France. For his efficient services he rec'd. a gold medal from the Hosp. Comm. of Prussia & also the Iron Cross & a silver medal from the Prussian Sec. of War. He res. his position in the Prussian service 5/14/1871 & after making an extensive tour through Switzerland, Germany, Italy, France, England & other countries, he ret. to America in the fall of 1871 & re-establ. himself in his profession at his old location in Baltimore. Very soon after his return, he was appointed recruiting surgeon for the U. S. Marines & also recruiting surgeon for the Army, which was then operating against the Modoc Indians. He declined the Chair of Prof. Operative Surgery in 1875. See p. A1 for more on him research of the Trego family. I was never able to learn more of Dr. Shertzer, where he died, names of his descendants, etc.

a. Tyrrel Bradbury Shertzer b-8/21/1876 Balti., Md.

b. Edna Gray Howard b-12/7/1882 Balti., Md.

3. Isaac Peter Shertzer b-2/11/1846 (of Mary Trego P-156)

d-

m 7/19/1874 Mary E. Price b-5/16/1855, of Daniel & Rachel  
(?) Price of Balti. Co., Md. Isaac was an artist & also farmed. Methodists.

a. Henry A. Shertzer b-4/30/1875 Balti. Co., Md.

b. Annie E. Shertzer b-10/18/1876 "

c. Lillie V. Shertzer b-3/14/1880 "

4. Jacob Henry Shertzer b-12/17/1847 d-

m 1/13/1875 Anna Mary Cronhardt of Henry & Henrietta (?)  
Cronhardt. Jacob owned a farm at Timber Grove, Balti. Co., Md. where they also lived.

a. Mary Shertzer b-

b. Cora L. Shertzer b-

c. Lenard Shertzer b-

d. Henrietta Shertzer b-

5. David Wm. Shertzer b-2/20/1850 d-

m 10/18/1877 Kate Collins b-1/25/1854, of Wm. & Sarah (?)  
Collins of Balti. Co., Md. They had a farm near Mt. Wash., Balti. Co., Md.

a. Monroe Shertzer b-

b. Bertha Shertzer b-

6. Catherine Eliz. Shertzer b-4/18/1852 Balti., Md., d-  
m August Hartman of Balti. Co., Md.

He was a mgr. of agric. implements.

7. Anna Eliz. Shertzer b-8/10/1854 Balti. Co., drowned 7/28/1856 - end of line.

8. Benjamin Franklin Shertzer b-3/30/1856 Balti. Co., Md.

d-

He was a general salesman with Hood, Bonbright & Co., Phila. Methodist.

9. Hannah Eliz. Shertzer b-11/8/1857 Balti. Co., d-

m Charles Ohme of Lititz, Lanc. Co., Pa. 2 ch.

10. Fannie Priscilla Shertzer b-4/13/1860 Harford Co., Md., single in 1884.

11. John Amos Shertzer b-4/27/1862 Harford Co., d-12/20/1863 Harford Co., Md.

12. Henry Reuben Shertzer b-8/12/1864 Harford Co., Md., d/

Henry was in the whsle groc. bus. in Phila., Pa.

Ref: History of the Trego Family - 1884, by Dr. A. Trego Shertzer.

CBDK - JOHN TREGO b- Chester Co., Pa. (of Peter/Mary - P-125)  
d- after 1848

m

CHILDREN - 5:

- - John Trego, Jr. b-
- - Mary Trego b-
- - Isaac Trego b-
- - Peter Trego b-

This could be the Peter Trego who m Matilda Trego - p. P-161, or P-242?

- - Hannah Trego

No living descendants were ever located, the author of this book would like to hear from anyone who may have data on this family.

-----



CBDL - LEVI BULL TREGO b-11/28/1815 Chester Co., Pa. (of Peter/Mary - P-125)  
d-10/26/1880

m 2/2/1843 Huntingdon Co., Pa. - Mary J. Wilson b-1/25/1822 Juniata Co., Pa.  
Levi moved to Huntingdon Co. when quite young. He enl. for the Civil War  
& served 2y 6m. In early life he was a stonemason until he saved enough  
money to buy a 196 acre farm near McCoysville, Juniata Co., Pa. He left a  
will in Juanita Co. W.B. C, p. 429 - File 2252, Est. 4475.

Children: Mary E. - Margaretta - Levi - Christiann - Robert - John W. -  
Matilda - Charles - Solomon:

- A - Mary Eliz. Trego b-9/15/1847 Juanita Co., Pa., d- unnm.  
She was left money by her Uncle Solomon & Aunt Mary (Trego) Hertzler.
- B - Margaretta Lee Emma Trego b-8/11/1851 Juniata Co., Pa., d-6/15/1880 unnm.  
She grad. from Millersville College, Lanc. Co., Pa., was a teacher.
- C - Levi Latimer Trego b-1/23/1856 Juniata Co., Pa., d- unnm.  
He was a tinsmith in Eshcol, Perry Co., Pa.
- D - Christiann Trego b-11/8/1843 Juanita Co., Pa., d-  
m 3/29/1866 by Rev. J. J. Hamilton Christian R. Richards.  
Christiann was a teacher. Christian was with the railroad. They lived near  
Eshcol, Perry Co., Pa. No living descendants were ever found.
  - 1. Charles Richards b-
  - 2. Carrie Richards b-
  - 3. Banles Richards b-
  - 4. Howard Richards b-
  - 5. Dora Richards b-
  - 6. Mary Richards b-
  - 7. William Richards b-
- E - Robert Kurtz Trego b-5/9/1845 Juanita Co., Pa., d- Perry Co., Pa.  
m 2/17/1874 by Rev. Frazier, Perry Co., Pa. - Milda Manda Schaeffer  
Robt. was a bricklayer, as well as a teacher. Lived near Leysville, Pa.
  - 1. Harry Wilson Trego b-2/17/1877 Perry Co., Pa., d-4/27/1926 K.C., Mo.- unnm.
  - 2. Ira Kurtz Trego b-2/23/1882 Roseburg, Pa., d-2/5/1965 Winner, S.D.  
m 10/7/1918 Hamill, S.D. - Hilda Florina Kulbel of Charles & Elizabeth  
(Heidan) Kulbel.
- a. Bernice Viola Trego b-6/22/192 Winner, S.D.  
m 5/23/1942 Winner - Leonard Edward Weigandt of Edward & Irene (Weber)  
Weigandt. Leonard was in the Army 1942-5 - Europe WW II, later a pro-  
curement mgr. at Murdo Ford, also farmed. Box 308, Murdo, S.D. 57559:
  - 1. Keith Allen Weigandt b-6/27/1947 Murdo, S.D.  
m 4/13/1968 Springfield, S.D. - Gretta Heusinkfeld of Garrett & Edith  
(Nammings) Heusinkfeld. Keith was in the Army, later a band instructor.
    - a. Jennifer Elaine Weigandt b-10/22/1970 Yankton, S.D.
    - b. Christopher Keith Weigandt b-2/7/1973 Pierre, S.D.
    - c. Derek James Weigandt b-6/30/1980 Hovan, S.D.
  - 2. Larry Edward Weigandt b-4/6/1950 Murdo, S.D.  
m 6/4/1972 Menno, S.D. - Dorothy Mehlhaf of Victor & Viola (Weisser)  
Mehlhaf. Larry is a teacher.
    - a. Bradley Jay Weigandt b-twin 6/27/1977 Mitchell, S.D.
    - b. Jamie Mark Weigandt b- "
  - 3. Carol Lee Weigandt b-7/19/1953 Pierre, S.D.  
m 11/17/1972 Clark, S.K. - LeRoy Gross II of LeRoy & Wilma (Evans)  
Gross. LeRoy is a mechanic.
    - a. LeRoy Aatin Gross III b-6/18/1974 Redfield, S.D.
    - b. Lori Anne Gross b-2/4/1978 Watertown, S.D.
    - c. Lynette Angela Gross b-10/20/1979 "
  - 4. Kevin Ira Weigandt b-twin 9/16/1958 Murdo, S.D.  
m 8/23/1980 Murdo, S.D. - Mary Hieb of Donald & Cecelia (Schaeffer)  
Hieb. Kevin was in Service 1977-80 - Germany, later w/State Hwy.
    - a. Brandy Lynn Weigandt b-2/12/1981 Pierre, S.D.

5. Karen Irene Weigandt b-twin 9/16/1958 Murdo, S.D. (of Bernice Trego)  
m 4/16/1977 Murdo, S.D. - Bruce Royer of Merle & Vida (LaFee) Royer.  
Bruce is a mechanic. No issue 1982
- b. Robert (Bob) Edward Trego b-3/29/1926 Winner, S.D. (of Ira/Hilda P-159)  
m 8/15/1948 Winner - Donna Dee Kortmeyer of Arthur & Maude (Cline) Kortmeyer. Bob was in service 6/1944 - 7/1946 WW II, & 1946-58 in the reserves, later a carpenter. Box 125, Winner, S. D. 57580:
  1. Bruce Leroy Trego b-3/21/1948 Winner, S.D.  
m 1. 1971 - Kathryn Pascke of Roger & Patricia (?) Pascke.  
m 2. 1/7/1977 Tremonton, Utah - Elizabeth Daniels of Brigham Jones & Favorite Briggs. Bruce was in service 1968-70, in the reserves, now a safety engineer.  
a. Colleen Michael Trego b-12/2/1972 Winner, S.D.
  2. Robert James Trego b-3/13/1953 Winner, S.D.  
m 12/23/1976 Winner - Tammy Meister of Alvin Meister. Robert is a Capt. in the A.F., in service since 1975. No issue 1982.
  3. Jacqueline Kay Trego b-4/20/1949 Winner, S.D.  
m 7/14/1971 Pierre, S.D. - Larry Ertz of Louie & Georgia (Suing) Ertz. Larry has been in the service since 1964.  
a. Corey Thomas Ertz b-3/14/1972 Winner, S.D.  
b. Dana Christa Ertz b-2/7/1974 Norfolk, Va.
  4. Cynthia May Trego b-6/1/1956 Winner, S.D.  
m 8/11/1979 Winner - Jeff Berringer of Ken. & JoAnne (Baker) Berringer. Jess is a teacher/coach.  
a. Dustin David Berringer b-4/15/1980 Armour, S.D.
- c. Eugene Ira Trego b-4/23/1930 Winner, S.D.  
m 8/28/1962 Takoma Park, Md. - Mrs. Patricia Anne (Cook) ?, d/o John Robert & Mildred Mary (Hayden) Cook. Pat's children by a former marriage were adopted by Gene - see below. Gene enl. in the Navy in 1948, he ret. as a Lt. Engr. Officer, Comm. in 1965 as an Ensing, was in Korea, Vietnam, Hawaii, Wash., D.C., Phila., Pa. & Charleston, S.C. Pat does family research & contributed this family record.  
119 Ford Ct., Summerville, S.C. 29483:
  1. Alan Eugene b-2/16/1953 Newark, Ohio  
m 3/10/1974 Charleston, S.C. - Deborah Pallassis  
a. Todd Alan Trego b-10/26/1978  
b. Christopher Trego b-5/3/1980
  2. Cheryl Patrice b-3/21/1954 Newark, Ohio  
m Beaufort, S.C. - Timothy Otting  
a. Eugene Robt. Otting b-6/26/1971  
b. Tricia Anne Otting b-2/19/1974
  3. John Henri b-1/31/1956 Cols., Ohio  
m 5/1/1976 Charleston, S.C. - Donna Davis  
a. Brook Ann Trego b-3/28/1977 Charleston, S.C.
  4. Katherine Mary b-7/11/1958 Cheverly, Md.  
The foregoing were adopted by Gene.
  5. David Nikolai Trego b-12/17/1964 Ft. Mead, Md.
3. (James) Arthur Trego b-10/13/1879 Perry Co., Pa. (of Robert/Milda - P-159)  
d-4/11/1922 Dallas, S.D.  
He may have had a son - Ross who d-1977 Allentown, Pa. & Ross had a dau.  
F - John Wilson Trego b-9/10/1849 (of Levi/Mary - P-159)  
d-  
m 7/4/1872 by Rev. Wallace in Bellevue, Huron Co., Oh. - Mary Sullivan, of John & Mary (?) Sullivan. John was a tinsmith & had a hardware store in Mifflin, Juniata Co., Pa.

1. Ida Trego b-
2. Emma Clara Trego
3. Brooks Trego b-
4. Carrie Trego

(of John/Mary - P-160)

G - Matilda Jane Trego b-11/15/1859

(of Levi/Mary - P-159)

d-  
m 12/25/1879 by Rev. Wallen Peter J. Trego of John Trego &  
grandson of Peter. Peter from Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa. He was a tinsmith.  
This is no doubt the same Peter - p. P-158.

H - Solomon Hertzler Trego b-11/24/1853 Juniata Co., Pa.

d- buried Blandinsville, Illinois

m Eva Burroughs of Benjamin & Mary (?) Burroughs.  
Solomon grad. from Millersville Academy, he later taught school at Clayton,  
Ill., he later bought the Blandinsville Star-Gazette which he edited until  
his death.

1. Robert (Bob) Hertzler Trego b-7/3/1905 Clayton, Ill.

m 10/2/1949 Reno, Nev. - Margaret Frames of Donald & Ethel (?) Frames.

Bob. grad. from Monmouth College, then joined his father in publ. the Star-  
Gazette. In 1942 he moved to Winnemucca, Nev. as editor of the Humboldt  
Star for seven monthsm, then to Reno as City Editor of the Nev. State  
Journal for 15 yrs. Box 101, Unionville, Via Imlay, Nev. 89418 -no issue.

2. Nina Trego b-

d- 1940's unmm. Blandinsville, Ill.

3. Horace Trego b-

d- " " "

-----



CBE - JACOB TREGO b- 1767 Chester Co., Pa. (of Wm.Jr./Rachel - P-123)  
 d- 1832 in Calif.?  
 m possibly to - Deborah Bailly

Children:

----- - Rachel Trego b-  
 ----- - Jacob Trego b-  
 ----- - Edith Trego b-  
 ----- - Caleb Trego b-  
 ----- - Isaac Trego b-

m

A - Rebecca Trego b-  
 B - Eddelto Trego b-  
 C - Mary Trego b-  
 D - ?

----- - Evan Trego b- may have died 9/ /1870 Warwick, Pa.?  
 m possibly Mary Ann Cross

A - Sallie Trego b-  
 She lived in Juniata Co., Pa.  
 B - Adeline Trego b-  
 She lived in Juniata Co., Pa.

----- - William Trego b-

m

A - Rebecca Trego b-  
 B - Henry Trego b-  
 This could be the Henry Trego on p. 1 - ?  
 C - Sarah Trego b-

----- - Mary Trego b-

CBEE - James Trego ( - ) m Catherine Snyder - see below

The author of this book would like to hear from anyone who might have further information on the above families.

-----

CBEE - JAMES TREGO b- (of Jacob - CBE - above)  
 d- Hibernia Meth. Episc. Chr. Cem., nr.Coatesville,  
 m Catharine/Kathryn Snyder b-cal832, / Pa.  
 d-7/ /1912 Hibernia Meth. Episc. Chr. Cem., d/o Henry & Margrett (Sparr -  
 b-10/15/1805, d-2/27/1897) Snyder - for more on this Snyder family please  
 refer to "A Hist. Account of the Schneider/Snider/Snyder Fam." p. 207C.

Children that follow are presumed to be of this James Trego & no doubt are: Wm. -  
 Grace - Ellie - Nathan - Reuben - Horace - Mary E.:

A - William Moore Trego b-10/23/1867

d-10/24/1950 Wallace twp., bur. Glenmoore Meth. Chr. Cem.,Pa.

m 10/24/1892 Honey Brook, Pa. - Mary Story b- near Honey Brook, d-1/13/1956 age  
 84y in Upper Uwchlan twp., d/o Alexander & Margaret (Boyer) Story who also had  
 a dau. Rachel who m Mr. Shulmeister of Coatesville, Pa. & a son Charles Story  
 of Gary, Ind. William was a farmer in Chester Co., was a member of the Uppowoo  
 Tribe No. 47, I.O.R.M., W. Chester & Social Friends Lodge No. 404, I.O.O.F.  
 Honey Brook. Children: Dr. Shertzler lists Frank - Horace - & Mania Trego, but  
 from newspaper clippings found at the Chester Co., Pa. Hist. Soc. Wm. & Mary's  
 children were - Charles L. - Walter A. - Clarence W. - Frances A. - Mary E. -  
 Maude E. - Katherine - Howard P.:

1. Charles Lewis Trego b- 1894 Honey Brook, Pa. (of Wm./Mary - P-162)  
 d- 1937 Hopewell Meth. Chr. Cem., Downingtown, Pa.  
 m 11/8/1911 Wilm., Dela. - Myrtle Reber b-Lyndell, d-1/5/1963 Phoenixville, Pa., age 68y, d/o Park & Laura (Rea) Reber & is bur. at Hopewell Meth. Chr. Cem. They moved to Phoenixville, Pa. ca1913 where Charles worked at Heine Boiler Co., later at the Weiland Packing Co.
  - a. Ray Everett Trego b-3/15/1913 Anselmo, Pa.  
 m 5/15/1937 Balti., Md. by Rev. J. Mower Stick - Ruth B. Emery (div.) of Jay & Alice (Leininger) Emery. Ray is a postal clerk.  
 228 First Ave., Phoenixville, Pa. 19460:
    1. Jay Ray Trego b-4/6/1938 Phoenixville, Pa.  
 m 6/1/1962 Phoenixville - Elaine May Mulcrone of Joseph P. & Anita Kay (Naylor) Mulcrone - Jay & Elaine were married at St. Peter's Unit. Chr. of Christ by Rev. Ann Cordray. Jay was in the A.F. Reserves 12/1960 - 6/1965, he att. the American Inst. of Banking, joined IVB & was its asst. treasurer.
      - a. Randall Jay Trego b-8/16/1964 Phoenixville, Pa.
      - b. Dawn Elaine Trego b-7/29/1965 "
      - c. Beth Ann Trego b-5/6/1968 "
2. Walter A. Trego b- cal894 Honey Brook, Pa.  
 d-9/8/1959 age 65y Chester Co., Pa., bur. Grove Meth. Cem.  
 m 8/4/1914 Fairview Presby. Parsonage, Glen Moore, Pa. by Rev. Eugene VanNote to - Hannah Simpson. Walter was empl. as a stone mason by the Episcopal Church Farm School, Glen Loch for approx. 18 yrs.
  - a. Sarah Catherine Trego b-9/22/1927 Exton, Pa.  
 m 7/19/1948 Earl J. Cohee, Jr. of Earl J. & Elsie (Roe) Cohee. Earl was in the Marines 12/1943 - 46.  
 407 S. Whitford Rd., Exton, Pa. 19341
    1. Hollie Diane Cohee b-6/19/1959
    2. Glee Dawn Cohee b-9/2/1961
    3. Earl Jerome Cohee III b-12/27/1963
  - b. Francis Russell Trego b-2/4/1915 Eagle, Chester Co., Pa.  
 m 10/28/1944 Grove Meth. Chr., Pa. - Charlotte Gorman of James C. & Lucy (Burns) Gorman - both dec'd. Francis was a foreman mechanic for Gravelly Seaboard. Crawford-Hopewell Rd., Downingtown, Pa. 19335:
    1. Marsha Diane Trego b-6/1/1948 W. Chester, Pa.  
 m 4/24/1971 W. Chester - Gary Martindell of George & Grace (?) Martindell. Gary is a pilot in the A.F. - 1981.
      - a. Dena Marie Martindell b-3/26/1977 Fla.
      - b. Todd Philip Martindell b-11/7/1979 Waldorf, Md.
    2. Francis Russell Trego, Jr. b-1/5/1951 W. Chester, Pa.  
 m 9/5/1970 Downingtown, Pa. - Donna Madrigale of Nicholas & Margaret (?) Madrigale. Francis was in the Army 1971-3, later worked in a foundry.
      - a. Kelly Marie Trego b-10/18/1972 Ga.
      - b. Stacy Leigh Trego b-2/26/1977 W. Chester, Pa.
  - c. Sherman Kilpatrick Trego b-1/5/1930 Chester Co., Pa.  
 m 5/16/1954 Marshallton Meth. Chr., Pa. - Edith Smyers of Clark R. and Viola E. (?) Smyers, Sr. Sherman is a masonry contractor.  
 Box 62, Exton, Pa. 19341:
    1. Stephen Michael Trego b-12/2/1954 W. Chester, Pa.  
 Single 1981 - at home
    2. Patrick Bruce Trego b-7/20/1957 "  
 Single 1981 - at home
  - d. Henry LeBarron Trego b-4/7/1924 Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.  
 m 7/25/1945 Bapt. Chr., W. Chester, Pa. - Marjorie Seeds of Lewis M. & Edith (Flagg) Seeds. Henry is plant mgr. - Dela. Engr. & Fabr. Co.  
 30 Cakbourne Rd., W. Chester, Pa. 19380:

1. Donna Jean Trego b-1/23/1946 W. Chester, Pa. (of Henry - P-163)  
 m 5/6/1967 St. Stanislaus Chr., Coatesville, Pa. - Anthony Walus of Benjamin A. & Mary (?) Walus. Anthony was in the Army, later a mechanic.  
 a. Glenna Jean Walus b-10/17/1967 W. Chester, Pa.  
 b. Benjamin Anthony Walus b-11/7/1968 "
2. Robert James Trego b-7/15/1949 W. Chester, Pa.  
 m 8/10/1975 Bapt. Chr., W. Chester - Diane M. Satko of Paul & Helene (?) Satko. Robt. was in the Army 1970-1 - Vietnam, later an acct.  
 a. Robert James Trego, Jr. b-3/15/1980 Allentown, Pa.
- e. Walter Wm. Trego b-6/22/1916 (of Walter/Hannah P-163)  
 d-11/26/1918 end of line.
- f. Nancy Louise Trego b-8/15 & d-8/19/1939 - end of line.
- g. Arlene Eliz. Trego b-11/2/1933 Eagle, Pa.  
 m 3/15/1957 Wayne E. Landers of George E. & Edyth R. (?) Landers. Wayne was in the Army 29 mos., later a machinist. Hendricks Ave., Exton, Pa. 19341 - no issue.
- h. Olive Trego b-  
 m Rodney Naylor (dec'd.)
- i. Mary Trego b-  
 m 2/ /1941 Meth. Parsonage, Grove, Pa. - E. Clayton Dukeman of Elwood Dukeman.
- j. Bertha Leota Trego b-2/27/1922 Exton, Pa.  
 m 6/27/1942 Clifford H. Broomall of Allen D. & Helen (Thomas) Broomall. Cliff. was in the Army, disch. in 1945, later a truck driver for E. Brooks Mattach. Hendricks Ave., Exton, Pa. 19341:  
 1. Donald Broomall b-1/11/1950
- k. Jean Marie Trego b-  
 m Richard E. Zeiders of Lloyd Zeiders.
3. Clarence W. Trego b- cal899 (of Wm./Mary - F-162)  
 d- Lionville, Pa.  
 m Henrietta D. Gottier b-cal902, d-12/14/1942 Lionville Cem., an only child of Fred L. & Lillie (?) Gottier. They lived at Sandy Hill, Pa. Clarence worked at Lukens Steel Co., Coatesville, Pa., later lived near Compass, Pa.
- a. Clarence (Buck) F. Trego b-  
 m 1. 3/6/1948 Presby. Chr. by Rev. Hans C. Evans - Josephine M. Flamminio (div.)  
 m 2. 2/ /1956 Trinity Luth. Chr. by Rev. Herbert D. Cressman to - Barbara Lee Muir of Douglas Muir. Clarence works at Coatesville Bev. Dit.  
1st wife  
 1. Douglas Trego b-  
 2. Dawn Trego b-  
 3.
- b. Edith Dorothy Trego b-12/23/1926 W. Chester, Pa.  
 m 1. 1/ /1949 Coatesville Presby. Chr. by Dr. C. Hans Evans- Donald Egan of Capt. Clarence Egan & Mrs. Frank Moody. Donald was empl. by the Crowell-Collier Publ. Co.  
 m 2. 9/4/1954 Robert Thomason of Oscar E. & Elizabeth (Lefever) Thomason. Robert was in the Navy 5 yrs., later refrigeration maint. leadman at Pepperidge Farms Frozen Food Div. Edith worked for Bell Telephone.  
 1. Donald David Egan b-12/24/1949 Phila., Pa.  
 2. Robert Chas. Thomason b-11/15/1955 Coatesville, Pa.  
 3. Karen Eliz. Thomason b-1/25/1961 "  
 4. Richard Curtis Thomason b-5/28/1963 "



- c. William Moore Trego b- (of Clarence/Henrietta P-164)  
 m 5/12/1951 W. Chester, Pa. - Flora Louise Smith of John Smith.  
 1. Bonnie Trego b-  
 2. Amy Trego b-
- d. Samuel Andrew Trego b-  
 m 1. 6/11/1956 Our Lady of the Rosary R.C. Chr. by Rev. Ildebrando  
 Schifalague to - Janet Marie Porreco (div.1965) of Lawrence Porreco.  
 m 2. Joan Hoskins
- e. Horace Melvin Trego b-12/14/1939 Chester Co., Pa.  
 m 5/5/1962 Olivet Meth. Chr. by Rev. James M. Haney -Suzanne D. Townsley  
 of (John) Mervyn & Dorothy (Holton) Townsley. Suzanne worked for Bell  
 Telephone Co. & Harace is with the Gindy Mfg. Corp., Downingtown, Pa.  
 51 S. 16th Ave., Coatesville, Pa. 19320:  
 1. Jeffry Thomas Trego b-6/16/1963 Coatesville, Pa.  
 2. Jodi Lynn Trego b-12/15/1966 "
- f. Henrietta Trego b-  
 m William McCrery  
 1. Ralph (NMN) Trego b-8/29/1955 Coatesville, Pa.  
 m 5/11/1979 New Holland, Pa. - Darbi Lea Yohn of John D. & Eleanor L.  
 (?) Yohn. Ralph is a painter for Lukens Steel Co.  
 Rte. 340, Box 82, Wagontown, Pa. 19376:  
 a. exp. 9/1981  
 2. JoAnn Trego b-  
 m Ronald Rynier  
 3. Todd McCrery b-  
 Single 1981
- g. Margaret Trego b-  
 m 1. John Larkin  
 m 2. Vernon Curry  
 1. Ruthie Elaine Larkin b-  
 2. Doris  
 m  
 a. Tara  
 b. Tracey
- h. Helen Trego b-  
 m Lawrence W. Mattson  
 1. Patty Mattson b-  
 2. Larry Mattson b-  
 3. Ernie Mattson b-  
 4. Tina Mattson b-
- i. Cooper Trego b-  
 m Ann O'Brien  
 He is a career serviceman.
- j. Anne Trego b-  
 m Anthony Verille  
 1. Betsy Verille b-  
 2. Bill Verille b-  
 3. Debbie Verille b-
- k. Mildred Trego b-  
 m Richard Windell  
 1. Dick Windell b-  
 2. Donald Windell b-  
 3. John Windell b-  
 4. Rickie Windell b-  
 5. Linda Windell b-  
 6. Robin Windell b-

1. James B. Trego b-  
m (of Clarence/Henrietta P-164)  
Barbara Dolan
1. Cindy Trego b-
- m. Naomi Trego b-  
m James Eckman
- m. John E. Trego b-  
m Joan Mammarella
- John was in the Marine Corps.
1. Pamela Trego b-
2. Nicholas Trego b-
3. Joan Trego b-
4. Frances Alberta Trego b-5/27/1914 Glen Moore, Pa. (of Wm./Mary - P-162  
m 10/10/1934 Bird-in-Hand, Pa. - Chester Ortlip of Frank M. & Cora (Berkey)  
Ortlip. Chester is a gen. contractor. Box 388, Glen Moore, Pa. 19343:
- a. Earl Maurice Ortlip b-5/4/1935 Chester Co., Pa.  
m 1. 2/9/1957 Blanche Rapine (div.) of Gerald & Blanche  
(?) Rapine.  
m 2. 6/16/1973 Jennie O'Koskey
- Earl works for a contractor.
1. David Elsworth Ortlip b-2/2/1958 W. Chester, Pa.
2. Earl Maurice Ortlip, Jr. b-3/29/1960 "
3. Robin Blanche Ortlip b-10/19/1961 "
- b. Edward Warren Ortlip b-2/23/1938  
Single 1980
- c. Joyce Emma Ortlip b-12/22/1940 Chester Co., Pa.  
m 8/18/1960 Chester Co., Pa. - Connard Riegner of George Connard & Eliz.  
(Levengood) Riegner. Connard is in the oil business.
1. (Geo.) Connard Riegner IV b-9/5/1961 Chester Co., Pa.
2. Bryan Adam Riegner b-4/16/1965 "
- d. Chester Wm. Ortlip, Jr. b-5/14/1943 Chester Springs, Pa.  
m 1/22/1965 Chester Co., Pa. - Patricia A. Pizzi of Louis & Dorothy  
(Miller) Pizzi, Sr. Chester is a welder.
1. Cynthia Lynn Ortlip b-7/2/1965 W. Chester, Pa.
2. Melissa Ann Ortlip b-2/15/1968 "
3. Chester Wm. Ortlip III b-2/13/1972 "
4. Joseph Owen Ortlip b-2/21/1973 "
5. William Paul Ortlip b-12/2/1974 "
6. Angeline Marie Ortlip b-9/8/1976 "
- e. Judith Ellen Ortlip b-12/31/1947  
m Robert L. Stephens
1. Robert L. Stephens, Jr. b-11/12/1967
2. Abraham Stephens b-
- f. Barry Melvin Ortlip b-11/2/1950  
m 11/14/1970 Glen Moore, Pa. - Betty Smoker of John & Rita (Newswanger)  
Smoker. Barry is a cabinet maker.
1. Jeffrey Lee Ortlip b-6/21/1971 W. Chester, Pa.
2. Barry Melvin Ortlip, Jr. b-1/22/1973 "
- g. Selma Frances Ortlip b-11/24/1953 W. Chester, Pa.  
m 6/1/1973 Glen Moore, Pa. - Henry Wells of Thornton & Dorothy (Chippel)  
Wells. Henry was in the service, later a state policeman.
1. Christine Amer Wells b-11/7/1980 W. Chester, Pa.
- h. Randy Michael Ortlip b-2/4/1958 Chester Co., Pa.  
m 10/13/1978 Coatesville, Pa. - Mary Main of Walter & Mariam (Reese)  
Main. Randy is an industrial worker.
1. Randy Michael Ortlip, Jr. b-11/28/1978 W. Chester, Pa.
2. Allison Beth Ortlip b-2/8/1980 "
3. Erin Marie Ortlip b-6/30/1981 "

5. Mary Edna Trego b- cal897 (of Wm./Mary - P-162)  
d-6/ /1908 age lly Glen Moore M.E. Chr. Cem., Pa.
6. Maude Eliz. Trego b-9/10/1906 Chester Co., Pa.  
m 11/25/1925 Hopewell Parsonage, nr. Downingtown, Pa. - Warren Roberts of John L. & Sallie S. (Pennypacker) Roberts. Farmers. Douglasville, Pa.
- a. Warren Trego Roberts b-1/25/1927 Chester Co., Pa.  
m 8/12/1948 Elkton, Md. - Dorothy Angstadt b-1/7/1931, of Howard & Ella (Satter) Angstadt. Warren is a brickmason & bank custodian.  
5935 Littlefield Ave., Linstead, Reading, Pa. 19601:
  1. Gary Howard Roberts b-12/6/1948 Reading, Pa.  
m 8/21/1970 Linda Neilsen  
a. Matthew Roberts b-11/15/1974 Marietta, Ohio  
b. Laura Roberts b-12/6/1975 Reading, Pa.  
c. David Roberts b-10/26/1978 Binghamton, N.Y.
  2. Jean Louise Roberts b-5/23/1950 Reading, Pa.  
m 1. 2/3/1967 Steven Russell (div.)  
m 2. 11/17/1974 Donald Oldham  
a. Jonathon Lee Russell b-7/29/1967 Wichita Falls, Tx.  
b. Jeffrey Russell b-12/27/1969 Reading, Pa.  
c. Kimberly Oldham b-5/6/1976 "
  3. Carolyn Sue Roberts b-7/20/1953 Reading, Pa.  
Single 1982
  4. Karen Lynn Roberts b-10/24/1956 Reading, Pa.  
m Richard Boone (div.)  
a. Richard Boone b-8/22/1976 Reading, Pa.
  5. Keith Allen Roberts b-12/28/1964 "
- b. Dorothy (Dot) Mae Roberts b-8/2/1928 Chester Co., Pa.  
d-4/12/1959 Boyertown, Pa.  
m 5/2/1951 Elkton, Md. - Ernest Moser b-1/9/1927, of Samuel & ? Moser.
  1. Kenneth Lavern Moser b-8/25/1952 Pottstown, Pa.  
m 2/22/1975 Red Hill, Pa. - Linda Wolfe of Russel & Kathern (?) Wolfe.  
Ken. is a truck driver. RFD 1, Elaine Dr., Boyertown, Pa. 19512:  
a. Jason Ken. Moser b-1/14/1976 W. Reading, Pa.  
b. Jennifer Linda Moser b-5/2/1977 "
  2. Ernest Richard Moser, Jr. b-9/7/1951 Pottstown, Pa.  
m Linda Moyer
  3. Bonnie Lynn Moser b-6/9/1954 Pottstown, Pa.  
m Gerald Zygmunt  
a. Monika Zygmunt b-7/19/1976  
b. Jessica Zygmunt b-3/19/1982
  4. Douglas Allen Moser b-5/20/1957 Pottstown, Pa.  
m Lois Leitzel
  5. Brian Gene Moser b-12/15/1958 Pottstown, Pa.  
m Ronnette Aulenbach
- c. Paul Henery Roberts b-10/15/1930 Chester Co., Pa.  
m 6/3/1950 St. Michaels Episc. Chr., Birdsboro, Pa. - Janet Welfly Thompson b-11/17/1931, of Leslie & Ella. Paul is an excavator.  
RFD 1, Douglassville, Pa. 19518:
  1. Lee Jay Roberts b-6/18/1951 Pottstown, Pa.  
m Margie Haller
  2. Rose Marie Roberts b-1/19/1953 Pottstown, Pa.  
m Jeffrey Lessig
  3. Mark Leslie Roberts b-1/17/1957 Pottstown, Pa.  
m Patricia Ulrich
  4. Diane Elaine Roberts b-5/26/1958 Pottstown, Pa.  
m Lee Fick
  5. Evelyn Louise Roberts b-twin 11/4/1959 Pottstown, Pa.  
m Timothy Lowell



6. Barbara Eileen Roberts b-twin 11/4/1959 Pottstown (of Paul P-167)  
m Ronald Swavely
7. Gail Ann Roberts b-11/12/1962 Pottstown, Pa.  
Single 1982
8. Susan Kay Roberts b-3/25/1964 Pottstown, Pa.  
m Arthur Walleigh
- d. Jeanette Emily Roberts b-11/25/1932 Chester Co. (of Maude Trego P-167)  
m 9/24/1949 Harry Alvin Weber b-4/27/1929
  1. Donald Harry Weber b-4/12/1951 Pottstown, Pa.
  2. Linda Jean Weber b-3/16/1953 "
  3. Judy Ellen Weber b-8/12/1959 "
- e. Edith Marie Roberts b-3/9/1936 Chester Co., Pa.  
m 12/23/1953 Birdsboro, Pa. - Frederick Paul Gentry b-1/30/1932, of Clyde & Denton (?) Gentry. Fred was in the Army Inf., later a steel worker.
  1. Lois Ann Gentry b-4/25/1954 Chester, Pa.  
m Thomas Forrest
    - a. Kimberly Forrest (female) b-
  2. Frederick Paul Gentry, Jr. b-6/18/1955 Chester, Pa.  
Single 1982
  3. Robert Clyde Gentry b-7/6/1960 Chester, Pa.  
Single 1982
- f. Shirley Eloise Roberts b-7/20/1940 Chester Co., Pa.  
m 3/7/1964 Pacific Gr., CA - Warner Bracken b-6/5/1931, of Wallace and Wilhelmina (warner) Bracken. Warner retired after 20 yrs. in the service, now an asst. constr. engr.
  1. Patricia Jean Bracken b-7/24/1968 Pottstown, Pa.
  2. Michael James Bracken b-12/24/1965 "
- g. Mary Lorina Roberts b-2/20/1943 Berks Co., Pa.  
Single 1982
- h. Marlene Jane Roberts b-9/2/1945 Berks Co., Pa.  
Single 1982
7. Katherine Trego b-3/24/1901 Chester Co., Pa. (of Wm./Mary - P-162)  
m 12/24/1924 Pottstown, Pa. - George Burns of Geo. W. & Mary M. (?) Burns. George was in the Army, later a machine operator. Katherine d-4/6/1972
  - a. Lester F. Burns b-4/26/1926 Chester Co., Pa. / Limrick, Pa.  
Single
  - b. Robert T. Burns b-7/27/1927  
m Lois M. Brooks
    1. Kim Alan Burns b-2/28/1966 Pottstown, Pa.
  - c. Gladys M. Burns b-9/1/1931 Sanatoga, Pa.  
m Sterner (div.)
    1. David R. Sterner b-8/16/1952 Reading, Pa.
    2. Stephen G. Sterner b-1/1/1954 "
    3. Alice M. Sterner b-8/9/1955 "
    4. Bruce W. Sterner b-9/15/1957 "
  - d. Harold R. Burns b-6/25/1935 Sanatoga, Pa.  
m Shirley Clauser
    1. Harold R. Burns, Jr. b-10/26/1962 Pottstown, Pa.
    2. Kevin Burns b-11/18/1966 "
    3. Todd Burns b-3/7/1969 "
8. Howard P. Trego b-  
m Margaret Ortlip of Frank & Cora (Berkey) Ortlip.
  - a. (Jos.) Winfield Trego b-4/20/1932 Pa.  
m 10/20/1956 Gulfport, Miss. - Violet Marie Painter  
Winfield was in the Army 9/1954 - 8/1956, later a dairy farmer.  
Marshall Rd., Glen Moore, Pa. 19343:
    1. Julie Marie Trego b-8/28/1957 W. Chester, Pa.  
Single 1980 - a Lt. in the Army.

2. Michael Jos. Trego b-8/19/1958 W. Chester, Pa. (of J. Winfield P-168)  
m 5/31/1980 Glen Moore Unit. Meth. Chr., Pa. - Gail Riffey of Gail & Janice (?) Riffey. Farmers. RFD 2, Glen Moore, Pa. 19342-no issue.
3. Darryl Chas. Trego b-9/26/1960 W. Chester, Pa.  
Single 1981.
- b. Margaret Lillian Trego b-6/20/1937 W. Chester, Pa. (of Howard - P-168)  
d-1/26/1974 cremated - Florida  
m 8/23/1957 Elkton, Md. - Philip Shaw of Howard & Ailene (Wellman) Shaw.  
Philip is a general contractor.
  1. Jeffery Trego Shaw b-6/27/1958 Chester Co., Pa.
  2. Grace Hadley Shaw b-11/2/1959 Jacksonville, Fla.  
m 1/28/1977 Jacksonville, Fla. - Ricky Wilton Davis of Wilton & Maisie (Harvey) Davis. Ricky is a truck driver.  
230 Old Hand Rd., Orange Park, Fla. 32073:  
a. Ricky Wilton Davis, Jr. b-11/12/1981 Jacksonville, Fla.
  3. (Howard) Roy Shaw b-6/27/1961 Jacksonville, Fla.
  4. Barbara Lynn Shaw b-11/13/1962 "  
m 4/4/19\_\_ Jacksonville - Murphy Stanley Cook, Jr.  
a. Murphy Stanley Cook III b-6/9/1979
  5. Judy Jane Shaw b-1/29/1968 Jacksonville, Fla.
  6. Timothy Ray Shaw b-4/17/1969 "
  7. Philip Hadley Shaw b-3/20/1973 "
- c. Ralph Stephen Trego b-3/24/1942 W. Chester, Pa.  
m 9/8/1958 Elkton, Md. - Norma Osborne of Norman E. & Anna Mae (Henry) Osborne. Farmers. RFD 1, Box 4, Richland, Pa. 17087:
  1. Edward Howard Trego b-3/27/1959 W. Chester, Pa.  
m 9/29/1979 Delta, Pa. Meth. Chr. - Michelle Sunday (div.)  
Farmer. Delta, Pa. 17314 - no issue.
  2. Cathy Ann Trego b-2/25/1960 W. Chester, Pa.  
m 2/9/1980 Christ Evan. Luth. Chr., Stouchsburg, Pa. - David Staaby of Rev. Lars Birger & Helen Louise (Brem) Staaby. Farmers.  
RFD 1, Box 176, Richland, Pa. 17087:  
a. Mary Eliz. Staaby b-7/20/1980 Reading, Pa.
  3. Patricia M. Trego b-7/24/1961 W. Chester, Pa.
  4. Christine L. Trego b-11/2/1967 "
  5. Ralph Stephen Trego II b-2/13/1978 Lancaster, Pa.
- d. Thomas Leonard Trego b-6/17/1934 Chester Co., Pa.  
m 9/4/1954 Glen Moore, Pa. Meth. Chr., by Rev. John O'Neill to - Anne Ellen Ferrell of Abner W. & Dorothy (Taylor) Ferrell. Thomas is with the J. W. Maxwell & Son hdwe. store.
  1. Cheryl Anne Trego b-11/25/1955 W. Chester, Pa.  
m 8/31/1974 Glen Moore, Pa. - James Thomas Burkey, Jr. of James T. & Annabelle Grace (?) Burkey. James is a hdwe. salesman.  
RFD 2, Downingtown, Pa. 19335:  
a. Tammi Lynn Burkey b-8/24/1977 W. Chester, Pa.  
b. Michelle Lee Burkey b-7/8/1980 "
  2. Darlene Louise Trego b-8/21/1957 W. Chester, Pa.  
m 10/17/1977 Md. - Jerry Allen Blevins of Boward & Minnie (?) Blevins. Jerry is a purchasing & inventory mgr.  
a. Keith Allen Blevins b-3/12/1978 W. Chester, Pa.  
b. Shannen Annette Blevins b-4/25/1980 "
  3. Karen Margaret Trego b-7/12/1960 Chester Co., Pa.  
m 8/19/1978 Glen Moore, Pa. - David Francis Hart of Francis James & Wilma Jean (?) Hart. David is a hardware salesman.  
a. Rebecca Jean-Anne Hart b-6/11/1980 W. Chester, Pa.
  4. Lena Kathleen Trego b-5/30/1964 Chester Co., Pa.
  5. Thomas Leonard Trego, Jr. b-9/26/1972 "

- e. Howard Pennell Trego, Jr. b-3/30/1933 (of Howard - P-168)  
 m 1/28/1956 Norristown, Pa. - Marjorie Metzger of Harry C. & Lillian M. (Cassel) Metzger, Sr. Howard has a lawn maintenance service.  
 1. Steven Howard Trego b-5/28/1957 Norristown, Pa.  
 m 10/3/1975 Downingtown, Pa. - Cheryl A. Laverty of Theodore & Dorothy Jacqueline (?) Laverty. Farmers.  
 a. Holly Renee Trego b-4/27/1976 W. Chester, Pa.  
 b. Melinda Diane Trego b-1/30/1978 "  
 c. Brenda Eliz. Trego b-2/5/1981 "  
 2. Dawn Renee Trego b-8/14/1960  
 3. Jason Wm. Trego b-3/4/197\_  
 4. Tara Lynn Trego b-9/2/1974

- f. John Lester Trego b-8/25/1935 Chester Co., Pa.  
 m 4/7/1956 Elkton, Md. - Beatrice Talley of Elihu & Mary Ella (Wade) Talley. John is a bldg. mason - brick/concrete homes.  
 RFD 2, Downingtown, Pa. 19335:

1. Kenneth Andrew Trego b-7/2/1957 W. Chester, Pa.  
 m Vickie Laverty  
 -  
 2. Mary Beth Trego b-11/7/1958 W. Chester, Pa.  
 m Lloyd Swarner, Jr.  
 -  
 a. Michele Lynn Swarner b-10/16/1981 W. Chester, Pa.  
 3. Mark Alan Trego b-10/1/1959 W. Chester, Pa.  
 4. Lisa Christine Trego b-9/7/1962 W. Chester, Pa.  
 m Gary S. Hart  
 -  
 a. Gary James Hart b-5/29/1980 W. Chester, Pa.  
 b. Jennifer Jean Hart b-12/5/1981 "  
 5. Amy Joy Trego b-11/24/1967 W. Chester, Pa.

2. Margaret Moore Trego b-5/22/1918 Chester Co., Pa. (of Wm./Mary - P-162)  
 m 4/24/1937 Elkton, Md. - Clarence H. Miles of Chas. J. & Bertha (Neal) Miles. Clarence was a steel mill worker. 1800 Ridgeview, Coatesville, Pa.  
 a. Clarence Harry Miles b-2/8/1938 W. Chester, Pa. / 19320:  
 m 9/29/1956 Elkton, Md. - Carole Wells of Ulysses & Betty (?) Wells.

- 1. Gary James Miles b-3/29/1957 W. Chester, Pa.  
 b. Robert James Miles b-11/9/1941 d-12/18/194\_  
 c. Donald Lee Miles b-10/27/1942 Coatesville, Pa.  
 m 11/28/1980 Elkton, Md. - Lida Cary  
 Don. was in the Military Police 3 yrs. - Hawaii, now a prison guard.

- d. William Jeffery Miles b-11/11/1944 Coatesville, Pa.  
 m 8/2/1969 Marilyn L. Horst of Leon & Gladys (Good) Horst. Wm. is a teacher - industrial arts.  
 1. Constance L. Miles b-5/1/1971 Quakertown, Pa.  
 2. W. Jeffery Miles b-4/8/1973 "

- B - Reuben Henry Trego b- cal855 (of James/Catharine - P-162)  
 d-1/8/1930 age 76y Fairview Cem., Coatesville, Pa.

- m 1. 12/7/1878 Guthrieville M.E. Parsonage by Rev. I. M. Gable to -  
 Sadie/Sallie Ubil of Barneston  
 m 2. 8/19/1896 Jemima McKee (d-4/ /1953 Fairview Cem.) was born  
 in Ireland, d/o Jos. & Katherine (Moffet) McKee, Jemima came to this country  
 when she was in her 20's.

1. H. E. Trego b- d- unmarried  
 by 2nd wife - next page....



2. Jemima Trego b-1/16/1898 Chester Co., Pa. (of Reuben/2nd wife - P-170)  
 m 6/19/1921 Reading, Pa. - Clarence E. Rissel of George & Fannie (?) Rissel.  
 Clarence worked at the Lukens Steel Mill, Coatesville, Pa.
    - a. (Clarence) Norman Rissel b-2/11/1924 Coatesville, Pa.  
 m 2/8/1947 Coatesville, Pa. - Dorothy Woodward of John Ira & Florence Eliz. (Pusey) Woodward. Norman was in the Army Paratroopers, 82nd Airborne Div. He att. Bowman Tech. School, Lanc., Pa., later a lab. mgr. Electro-Mechanics Tech. Members of W. Chester Friends mtg.  
 143 E. Marshall St., W. Chester, Pa. 19380:
      - a. Cheryl Lynn Rissel b-1/16/1948 Coatesville, Pa.  
 m 3/15/1969 1st Unit. Meth. Chr., W. Chester - Dean F. Mills, Jr. of Dean F. (b-1909 Greenville, Ia.) & Luella (Lenz b-1913 Early, Ia.) Mills. Dean Jr. was in the Navy 1964-8, later a plant acct. mgr. - Flexo-Wire, a div. of Copperweld, Oswego, N.Y. They moved from Exton, Pa. to N.Y. 12/7/1979.
        1. Christopher Dean Mills b-1/28/1972 W. Chester, Pa.
        2. Adam Jeffrey Mills b-11/10/1975 "
      - b. Robert Craig Rissel b-1/7/1951  
 Single 1981
      - c. Jeffrey Norman Rissel b-6/21/1953
      - d. Douglas Chas. Rissel b-3/4/1955
      - e. Todd Woodward Rissel b-11/7/1962
    - b. Sara Mae Rissel b-8/10/1922 Coatesville, Pa.  
 m 12/15/1945 Coatesville - Fred Casey of Fred H. & Carrie I. (White) Casey. Fred was in service 8/1/1942 - 11/25/1945 - WW II, later with Lukens Steel Co. 66 E. 2nd Ave., Parkesburg, Pa. 19365:
      1. Gail Ann Casey b-10/19/1947 Coatesville, Pa.  
 Single 1981.
      2. Dawn Alane Casey b-7/24/1950 Coatesville, Pa.  
 m 12/4/1969 Elkton, Md. - John Mast of John Melvin & Anna Mary (Mast) Mast. John was in service, later mgr. with A. D. Pyle.  
 46 E. 1st Ave., Parkesburg, Pa. 19365:
        - a. Shannon Gail Mast b-10/14/1970 Parkesburg, Pa.
        - b. Season Marie Mast b-4/5/1974 "
      3. Fred H. Casey, Jr. b-12/9/1951 Coatesville, Pa.  
 single 1981
      4. Gary Lee Casey b-12/10/1952 Coatesville, Pa.  
 single 1981
- C - Levi F. Trego - died age 19y Hibernia Cem. (of James/Catharine - P-162)  
 D - Elmer G. Trego - died age 13y "  
 E - Margaret Ella (Ellie) Trego b-2/22/1863 Chester Co., Pa.  
     d-5/30/1958 St. Paul's Cem., Ardmore, Pa.  
 m 1. 6/16/1883 Benjamin F. Lively b-cal861, d-cal891 of TB,  
     at Gap, Pa.  
 m 2. 4/ /1898 Charles Hutchinson b-12/11/1864 Six Mile Cross,  
 Tyrone, Ireland, d-1/10/1956/7 Ardmore, Pa. Ellie was in the Eastern Star -  
 Ardmore Chap. 309 & a member of the Ardmore Methodist Church. Farmers.  
 ch: 1st husband: Benjamin - Mamie - Helen  
     2nd husband: Charles - Mildred - Ernest - Florence:  
1st husband  
 1. Benjamin Nathan Lively b-12/24/1884 Ardmore, d-2/27/1969 Ardmore, Pa.  
     m 1.  
     m 2. Anna \_\_\_\_\_ b-2/20/1885 Ireland, d-12/24/1957  
     in Ardmore, Pa. - no issue.  
     1st wife  
     a. Warren Lively b-

2. Helen Bessie Lively b-9/28/1888 Elverson, Pa. (of Margaret Trego - P-171)  
d-3/12/1950 Ardmore, Pa.  
m 12/31/1908 Ardmore - Edward Harry Sharp b-4/27/1883 Woodbury, N.J., he  
d-7/16/1969 Ardmore, s/o Samuel Frank & Anne (Crawford) Sharp. Edward  
was a printer. Helen was a custom dressmaker.  
a. Helen M. Sharp b-7/7 & d-8/18/1909 - end of line.  
b. Anna Sharp b & d-twin 6/7/1918 - end of line.  
c. Olive Sharp b & d-twin 6/7/1918 - end of line.  
d. Emma Margaret Sharp b-3/25/1915  
m 12/1/1945 Herman Wm. Daehnke b-5/12/1904, d-4/23/1978  
-  
1. William E. Daehnke b-12/27/1949  
m 1. 8/29/1970 Diane Marie McFadden (div.1974) b-9/17/50.  
m 2. 9/6/1980 Jeanne Lynn Van Scoyce  
-  
1st wife  
a. Karla Marie Daehnke b-10/28/1971  
b. Kevin Michael Daehnke b-8/24/1974  
2. Emma Helen Daehnke b-2/7/1952  
Single 1982  
3. Norma Jean Daehnke b-8/13/1954  
Single 1982  
e. Ernestine Mabel Sharp b-12/25/1923  
m 11/29/1947 Thomas Kemp Donnachie b-2/15/1923  
-  
1. Carol D. Donnachie b-7/17/1948 Bryn Mawr, Pa.  
m 4/26/1969 James A. Worth b-7/11/1946  
-  
a. Wendy Michele Worth b-11/9/1972  
b. Christopher Andrew Worth b-11/8/1976  
2. Thomas Wm. Donnachie b-4/30/1957 Malvern, Pa.  
single 1982  
3. David Kemp Donnachie b-2/6/1960 "  
f. Edward Samuel Sharp, Jr. b-10/21/1928 Ardmore, Pa.  
m 1. 12/26/1953 Robirdie L. \_\_\_\_\_ (div.1968) b-10/30/  
1933  
m 2. 5/11/1968 Kang OK Rhee (div.1976) b-6/18/1931  
m 3. 7/9/1977 Callie Virginia (Stuart) Epps b-1/29/28.  
Edward retired after 22 yrs. in the A.F. & Reserves.  
1052 Markee Terrace, Bryn Mawr, Pa. 19010:  
1st wife  
1. Mark Edward Sharp b-10/17/1954  
m 9/13/1980 Patricia Woodward  
-  
2. Betty Anne Sharp b-1/20/1956  
3. James Harry Wm. Sharp b-6/12/1957  
4. Mary Ellen Sharp b-3/15/1959  
2nd wife  
5. David Yang Sharp b-3/31/1969  
3. Mary (Mamie) Catherine Lively b-6/30/1886  
d-5/ /1961 Grove Cem., Ardmore, Pa.  
m Hamilton Thomas Gregory b-4/27/1883 Haverford,  
Pa., d-6/14/1954 Grove Cem.  
Ch: James - Margaret - William - Anna - Maude - Florence:  
a. James Merrill Gregory b-3/2/1914  
d-12/18/1929 Grove Cem., Ardmore, Pa.

- b. Margaret Ella Gregory b-12/15/1908 Wynnewood, Pa. (of Mary C. Lively)
  - m 11/14/1926 Md. - Ralph Huber b-5/10/1894, d-5/15/1981, s/o Harry F. & Sally (?) Huber. Ralph was in the Navy - WW I 413 E. Lancaster Ave., Downingtown, Pa. 19335:
  - 1. Sally Mary Huber b- 1926 Chaddsford, Pa.
    - m 11/10/1946 Modena Presby. Chr. William A. Reinike
    - Wm. is in maint for a triler park.
  - 
  - a. William A. Reinike b-7/3/1947
    - m Debbie Swayne
    - Wm. was in the A.F. - Vietnam.
    - 1. Michelle Reinike b- cal967
    - 2. Kristan Reinike b- cal978
  - b. Allan Reinike b-
    - m Pamela Buchanan
    - 
    - 1. Cherly Reinike b-3/4/1975
    - 2. Allan Reinike b-12/21/1971
    - 3. Jason W. Reinike b-11/29/1979
  - c. Linda M. Reinike b-4/25/1957
    - m Vince Motofuji
    - 
    - d. Kevin Reinike b-3/24/1963
- 2. Ralph W. Huber, Jr. b-7/29/1930 Chester Co., Pa.
  - m Ralph was in the Marines 1948-52, later with the Chrysler Corp.
  - 
  - a. Vickie Huber b-12/30/1954
    - m Charles McCoury
    - 
    - b. Ralph W. Huber II b-5/10/1953
    - c. Gary Huber b-2/26/1956
    - d. Denise Huber b-
      - m Bob White
      - 
      - e. Ronnie Huber b-
  - 3. Betty Jane Huber b-1/27/1929 Chester Co., Pa.
    - m 8/7/1948 Elkton, Md. - Roy E. Leighty of Earl & Verna (?) Leighty. Roy was in the Army 5½ yrs. - W" II, later a millright for Bethlehem Steel Corp. RFD 1 - Log Cabin Ct., East Earl, Pa. 17519:
    - a. Patricia Kay Leighty b-4/26/1949 Coatesville, Pa.
      - m 8/9/1969 Honey Brook, Pa. - Grant Goodman of John & Edna (?) Goodman. Grant was in the Army, later comptroller for a mobile home company.
      - 
      - 1. David Grant Goodman b-11/14/1970 Omaha, Neb.
      - 2. Jason Allen Goodman b-10/5/1973 Goshen, Ind.
    - b. Roy Earl Leighty b-8/15/1951 Coatesville, Pa.
      - m 5/24/1978 Reading, Pa. - Ruth Stoltzfus of Menno & Anna (?) Stoltzfus. Roy was in the Navy 6/1969 - 8/1970, later a truck driver.
      - 1. Melissa Ann Leighty b-2/22/1976 Lancaster, Pa.
      - 2. Roxanne Louise Leighty b-8/19/1978 "
    - c. Joyce Ann Leighty b-7/19/1954 Coatesville, Pa.
      - m 8/30/1975 Rick Bezler of Herman & Marcia (?) Bezler. Rick is a machinist.
      - 1. Kevin Rick Bezler b-2/19/1979 Reading, Pa.



4. Barbara Goldie Huber b-9/19/1932 W. Chester, Pa. (of Mary Lively)  
 m 6/24/1950 Elkton, Md. - Gilbert Fry of Carl & Peg (Hoover) Fry.  
 Gilbert is a tech. service mgr. for a steel plant.  
 1311 E. Calhoun St., Plant City, FL 33566:  
 a. Gilbert Hoover Fry, Jr. b-5/22/1951 Coatesville, Pa.  
 Single 1982  
 b. Carol Anne Fry b-9/25/1957 Coatesville, Pa.  
 Single 1982  
 c. Steven Carl Fry b-1/5/1953 Coatesville, Pa.  
 m 9/22/1973 Tampa, Fla. - Patti Houck of Roy & Henrietta (?) Houck.  
 Steven is a deputy sheriff.  
 1. Justin Carl Fry b-8/4/1979 Tampa, Fla.
- c. Anna L. Gregory b-10/4/1910 (of Mary Lively - P-171A)  
 d-8/10/1952  
 m 3/17/1928 Charles Sample b-3/17/1903, d-5/27/1954  
 1. Vernon Sample b-10/21/1929 W. Chester, Pa.  
 m 12/25/1951 Lois M.  
 -  
 a. Barbara Ann Sample b-5/4/1953 W. Chester, Pa.  
 m 10/15/1977 John Mayer  
 -  
 b. Gary Sample b-10/19/1957 W. Chester, Pa.  
 Single 1982  
 c. Steven Sample b-10/15/1958 W. Chester, Pa.  
 m 9/ /1980 Nancy  
 -  
 1. Cristina Sample b-6/7/1982  
 d. Scott Sample b-2/10/1960 W. Chester, Pa.
2. Marion Sample b-12/18/1933 W. Chester, Pa.  
 m 3/24/1951 Elkton, Md. - Joseph Fiorentino b-3/26/1927  
 -  
 a. Joseph Fiorentino, Jr. b-12/21/1953 W. Chester, Pa.  
 m 4/17/1981  
 -  
 1. Joseph Fiorentino b-1/22  
 2. Anthony Fiorentino b-  
 b. Anna Marie Fiorentino b-12/9/1955 W. Chester, Pa.  
 Single 1982  
 c. Patricia Fiorentino b-3/17/1958 W. Chester, Pa.  
 m 8/12/1978 \_\_\_\_\_ Ray  
 -  
 1. Tina Marie Ray b-11/12/1973  
 2. Christopher Scott Ray b-9/29/1978
- d. Maude Bond Gregory b-5/11/1917 Whitford, Pa.  
 m 12/15/1945 Elkton, Md. - Samuel E. Markward b-5/26/1917, of Oscar F.  
 Markward. Sam. was in the A.F., later a payroll clerk.  
 3810 Humpton Rd., Downingtown, Pa. 19335:  
 1. Sandra Ann Markward b-10/22/1946  
 m 10/19/1968 Wagontown Chapel, Coatesville, Pa. - Richard Bowers of  
 Eugene & Mary Ann (Dean) Bowers. Richard was in the Nat'l. Guard,  
 later asst. supt. of a state park.  
 a. Curt Allen Bowers b-11/4/1970 Balti., Md.  
 b. Mark Aron Bowers b-5/21/1973 Elkton, Md.
2. Patricia Gail Markward b-3/4/1950 Coatesville, Pa.  
 m 9/25/1971 Coatesville Presby. Chr. - Thomas P. DeFroscia  
 Thos. is a hair stylist. No issue 1982.

- e. Florence Mildred Gregory b-8/17/1923 Whitford, Pa. (of Mary Lively P-171A)
  - m 1/17/1942 Elkton, Md. - Clarence E. Smith, Jr. of Clarence E. and Esther (Loomis) Smith. Clarence was in the Army 86th Inf. Div. 1943-6-WW II, later supt. - Lamot DuPont Copeland Est. Hockessin, DE 19707:
  - 1. Virginia Ann Smith b-8/18/1943
    - m 4/27/1962 St. James Episc. Chr., Newport, DE - James Taylor of Frank Kendall & Helen (Mansfield) Taylor. James was in the Navy 8/1958 - 7/1977, later a stationary engr.
    - a. Susan Samantha Taylor b-4/9/1965 Portsmouth, Va.
    - b. Denise Michele Taylor b-7/21/1967 Newport, R.I.
  - 2. James Chas. Smith b-twin 11/27/1946 Chester, Pa.
    - m 1/4/1969 St. Cecelia Chr., Coatesville, Pa. - Nancy Maureen Kelley of Paul E. & Eliz. (Flanagan) Kelley. James was in the Marines - MP Btn. 1/1966 - 1/1968, later a maint. foreman.
    - a. Jennifer Lee Smith b-8/19/1924 Wilm., DE
    - b. James Chas. Smith, Jr. b-10/2/1979 "
  - 3. John Robert Smith b-twin 11/27/1946 Chester, Pa.
    - m 3/10/1973 St. Catherine's of Sienna, Wilm., DE - Mary Louisa (Rossi) Smith of Angelo James & Louise (Schneider) Rossi. John was in the A.F. - Fireman 8/1966 - 8/1970, later stockman for Del-Marva Power & Light Co.
    - a. John Robt. Smith, Jr. b-11/14/1976
    - b. Allison Catherine Smith b-4/14/1979 Wilm., DE
- f. William T. Gregory b-12/21/1912/4 Wynnewood, Pa., d-6/6 or 8/1968
  - m Clara Chambers
  - 
  - 1. Thomas Wm. Gregory b-
    - m Elizabeth
    -
- 4. Charles Christopher Hutchinson b-8/15/1899 Marion Sq., Pa. (of Margaret d-3/1/1955 Bristol, Pa. Cem. (Trego - P171)
  - m 6/ /1919 Phila., Pa. - Julia McClafferty b-6/23/1886, of Andrew & Rose (Gallagher) McClafferty. Ch: Rose - Julia - Charlotte - Florence - Mildred - Helen - Francis - Charles - Winifred:
  - a. Rose Hutchinson b & d-2/20/1926 - end of line.
  - b. Julia Ellen Hutchinson b-4/8/1920 Phila., Pa.
    - m 1. 5/20/1941 Bristol, Pa. - Frank Solis Kohn b-6/23/1914, of William & Minnie (Greenburg) Kohn. Frank was in the National Guard, later a self-empl. window cleaner.
    - m 2. 5/25/1970 Bristol, Pa. - Thomas Stanley Frank of Fred & Elizabeth (Endler) Frank. Thomas works in a steel mill.
    - 1. Frank Solis Kohn b-6/21/1942 Briston, N.J.
      - m 1. 6/20/1962 Trenton, N.J. - Joan Risitar of Andrew & Ethel Risitar.
      - m 2. 7/14/1979 Rahway, N.J. - Nancy Pryga of Walter S. & Floria (Lainowicz) Pryga. Frank is Dir. of Mgrs. - Fort Dodge Lab.
      - 
      - a. Frank Andrew Kohn b-9/23/1964 Trenton, N.J.
      - b. David Gerard Kohn b-10/10/1966 "
    - 2. Ellen Marie Kohn b-1/14/1950 Phila., P.
      - Single 1982
- c. Charlotte Marie Hutchinson b-6/12/1922 Downingtown, Pa.
  - m 9/14/1941 Elkton, Md. - Albert Lee Eldridge b-4/12/1919, of Harry & Ann (Fick) Eldridge. Albert was in the Army, later worked in a factory, now retired. RFD 2 - 3912 E. Sidney Rd., Sheridan, Mich. 48884:

1. Julia Ann Eldridge b-4/8/1942 Bristol, Pa. (of Charlotte - P-171D)
  - m 1. 8/26/1961 Ralph Simmons of Adelbert & Hazel (Fisher) Simmons. Ralph is a tool & diemaker - Oldsmobile.
  - m 2. 10/5/1982 Ray Howel
  - 
  - a. Richard Simmons b-5/23/1962 Lansing, Mich.
  - b. Douglas Simmons b-7/1/1963 "
  - c. Kimberly Simmons b-9/30/1964 "
2. Francis Cathrine Eldridge b-3/1/1946 Trenton, N.J.
  - m 9/21/1977 Grand Rapids, Mich. - Robert Schwander of Alferd & Pearl (Talpan) Schwander. Robert was in the Army & Coast Guards, later a factory worker.
  - a. Carl Schwander b-3/16/1978 Grand Rapids, Mich.
3. Albert Eldridge b-4/12/1952 Sheridan, Mich.
  - m 5/19/1974 LuAnn Oberlin of Glen & Orlean (Eldrid) Oberlin. Albert is a tool & die foreman.
  - a. Justin Jay Eldridge b-5/5/1977 Lakeview, Mich.
  - b. Dominic Elexis Eldridge b-6/1/1979 "
  - c. Jessica Eldridge b-10/12/1981 Carson City, Mich.
4. Rose Mary Eldridge b-4/24/1954 Sheridan, Mich.
  - m 11/20/1975 Morgan Patterson
  - 
  - a. James Carter b-12/6/1971 Alma, Mich.
  - b. Rose Marie Patterson b-4/ /1976 Dodge City, Ks. - twin
  - c. Rhonda May Patterson b-4/ /1976 "
5. Thomas Andrew Eldridge b-5/29/1956 Sheridan, Mich.
  - m 3/6/1977 Crystal, Mich. - Betty Elliott of John Elliott & Cartha (Strawer) Elliott. Thomas is a tool & diemaker.
  - a. Rickey Kirbey Eldridge b-10/10/1973 Carson City, Mich.
  - b. Charlotte Eldridge b-10/31/1977 "
6. Rita Marie Eldridge b-3/2/1958 Sheridan, Mich.
  - m 8/26/1978 Stanton, Mich. - Keith Free (div.) of Val & Sandy (?) Free.
  - a. Jennifer Free b-9/14/1978 Sheridan, Mich.
  - b. Philip Free b-11/26/1980 Grand Rapids, Mich.
7. Harry Wm. Eldridge b-7/19/1960 Sheridan, Mich.
8. Robert Dean Eldridge b-5/4/1962 "
  - m 5/6/1982 Ronda Goard
  -
9. Edward James Eldridge b-8/8/1963 Greenville, Mich.
- d. Florence Rose Hutchinson b-5/19/1921 Phila., Pa. (of Chas. - P-171D)
  - m 4/23/194 John J. Ferry b-1901 Trenton, N.J. he d-12/13/1966 Fla.
  1. Peggy Ferry b-2/8/19
    - m
    -
  2. Patrick Ferry b-6/29/1951
  3. Michael Ferry b-10/8/19 d-
  4. Joseph Ferry b-1/20/196
- e. Mildred Mary Hutchinson b-4/28/1928 Bristol, Pa.
  - m 2/28/1953 Gordon Harris b-11/30/1922 Bristol, Pa. of John & Helen (?) Harris. Gordon was in the Army, later a carpenter.
  1. Gordon Harris, Jr. b-7/17/1954 Bristol, Pa.
  2. Virginia Harris b-10/7/1955
3. Frank Harris b-1/9/1958
4. Sheila Harris b-1/29/1961

Data came in late - go to p. P-171G for update
---

Data came in late - go to p. P-171G for update
---



- f. Helen Eliz. Hutchinson b-10/5/1924 Bristol, Pa. (of Charles - P-171D)  
m 6/9/1945 Charles Jos. Kamnik b-12/1/1924 Phila., Pa.,  
he d-3/9/1969 Langhorne, Pa., s/o Chas. & Matilda (?) Kamnik. Chas. was  
1. Charles Harry Kamnik b-7/11/1946 Bristol, Pa. /a welder.  
m 11/17/1973 Bristol, Pa. - Andrea Mary Dubzinski b-8/1/1953  
-  
a. Christopher Michael Kamnik b-6/9/1977 Bristol, Pa.
2. Gary Frank Kamnik b-4/20/1953 Bristol, Pa.  
Single 1982
3. Joseph Wm. Kamnik b-4/3/1955 Phila., Pa.  
m 1/29/1977 Lucy Diane Caro b-5/6/1957, of Peter &  
/Catherine (?) Caro.  
-  
a. Joseph Peter Kamnik b-7/16/1977
4. Delores Helen Kamnik b-12/29/1960 Bristol, Pa., m 4/29/1982 Gus Szejer
5. Thomas Daniel Kamnik b-10/22/1962 " / s/o Jos. & Helen.
- g. Francis Hutchinson b-twin 1/9/1930 Bristol, Pa.  
m 7/21/1950 Joseph Albert Coar b-2/20/1923 Bristol, of  
Herbert & Myrtle (Britton) Coar. 308 Logan Ave., Croydon, Pa. 19020:  
1. Ronald Jay Coar b-10/7/1956 Bristol, Pa.  
2. Joseph Albert Coar, Jr. b-12/23/1959 "  
3. Francis Coar b-2/8/1964 "
- h. Charles Andrew Hutchinson b-twin 1/9/1930 Bristol, Pa.  
m Alma Gross  
-  
i. Winifred Catherine Hutchinson b-8/ /1923  
m William Kernan  
-
5. Ernest LeRoy Hutchinson b-4/26/1903 Ardmore, Pa. (of Margaret Trego P-171)  
d-11/18/1974 "  
m 12/10/1925 Ardmore - Jean Houston b-3/20/1904 Toronto, Ontario, Canada,  
d-5/17/1982 Ardmore.  
a. Ernest C. Hutchinson b-3/14/1927  
b. Richard J. Hutchinson b-  
c. David G. Hutchinson b-12/22/1931  
d. Nancy Jean Hutchinson b-11/2/1938
6. Mildred Hutchinson b-7/15/1904 d-6/15/1927 Ardmore, Pa.-unm.
7. Florence Jane Hutchinson b-12/27/1906 Ardmore, Pa.  
m 5/6/1933 Dr. Charles Thomas Yarrington, M.D. b-11/23/1905  
in Waverly, N.Y.  
a. Charles Thomas Yarrington, M.D. b-  
b. David Jon Yarrington b-9/13/1936 Auburn, N.Y.
- F - Horace J. Trego b-2/7/1872 Honeybrook, Pa. (of James/Catharine - P-162)  
d-7/16/1958 Utica, N.Y.  
m 6/15/1898 Gertrude M. Baldwin b-11/22/1871 Pascoville, Pa.,  
d-1/21/1935 Pittsfield, Mass. Horace was a florist & Gertrude was a nurse.
1. Rebecca Trego b-5/25/1908 Thorton, Pa.  
m 9/3/1938 Russell T. Shay b-5/23/1909 Greenfield, Mass.  
No issue.
2. Naomi Trego b-7/29/1899 Downingtown, Pa., d-  
m 1. \_\_\_\_\_ Rettstatt  
m 2. \_\_\_\_\_ James  
a. Lucien Rettstatt b-  
killed WW II  
b. Carroll Rettstatt b-  
killed WW II  
c. Ruth Rettstatt b- , m \_\_\_\_\_ Lemonier  
d. Rosalie Rettstatt b- 1933  
m \_\_\_\_\_ Foley

- G - Mary E. Trego b-12/6/1870 (of James/Catharine - P-162)  
 d-2/2/1941  
 m 12/25/1893 by Rev. C. E. Craven in Downingtown, Pa. - Eli H. McCarns of Trimbleville.  
 1. Warren McCarns b-  
 H - Grace Trego b-  
 I - Nathan Trego b-  
 Moved west - no further data.

The following data came in too late to be inserted on p. P-171E:

The following is an update on the children of - Florence Rose Hutchinson:

1. Margaret (Peggy) Ann Ferry b-2/8/1942  
 m 3/3/1968 Trenton, N. J. - Frank Fowler  
 -  
 a. Dawn Angel Fowler b-3/12/1972
2. Patrick Ferry b-6/29/1951 Bristol, Pa.  
 m 8/31/1979 Levittown, Pa. - Pam Bubb  
 -  
 a. Dennis Ferry b-twins 7/20/1978  
 b. Daniel Ferry
3. Michael Ferry b-10/8/1961 d- 1981 unmarried.
4. Joseph Ferry b-1/20/1969 Bristol, Pa.

The following is an update on the children of - Mildred Mary Hutchinson:

1. Gordon Harris, Jr. b-7/17/1954 Phila., Pa.  
 m 4/4/1981 Bristol, Pa. - Kathleen Burns of Richard & Eileen (?O Burns.  
 -  
 a. exp. 3/1983
2. Virginia Helen Harris b-10/7/1955 Bristol, Pa.  
 m 9/20/1979 Bordentown, N.J. - Raymond LeDoux  
 -  
 a. Vanya Jean LeDoux b-7/25/1981
3. Francis Chas. Harris b-1/9/1958 Bristol, Pa.  
 m Maryann McGovern of Peter & Ann (?)McGovern.  
 -  
 a. Kerry Ann Harris b-6/12/1981  
 b. Meghan Rois Harris b-11/9/1982
4. Sheila Marie Harris b-1/29/1961 Bristol, Pa.  
 m Richard Salomone of Richard & Marie (?)  
 Salomone.  
 a. Richard Gordon Salomone b-6/25/1980

CBF - SARAH TREGO b- 1761 (of Wm./Rachel - P-123)  
d-

m Chester Co., Pa. - James Way b-8/26/1763, d-3/11/1825  
There is a sketch on a Way family in "History of Chester Co., Pa." Futhy/  
Cope 1881, this could the family of this James Way? One known child - Caleb.  
Edwin H. Gideon, a descendant, was very helpful in supplying a record of  
this family.

CBFA - CALEB WAY b- 1784 W. Caln twp. (of Sarah Trego - above)  
d-3/29/1834 possibly Phila., Pa.  
m 9/1/1808 Susanna Holby of John William & Susannah (?)  
Holby. They had one known child.

A - Malvina Amanda Way b-1/23/1811 d- 1877  
m 1. 1/25/1827 Samuel Lewis  
m 2. 6/14/1840 William Hahn King b-8/14/1808, d-3/30/1853, s/o  
Joseph & Mary (Arndt) King.  
2nd husband

1. Joseph Arndt King - died age 3y - end of line. Phila., Pa.

2. Mary Anna King b-3/9/1841 Phila., Pa., d-8/19/1914 W. Laurel Hill Cem.,/  
m 4/2/1857 Frank Bramwell Rose b-4/5/1836, d-3/23/1910, of  
Francis B. & Sarah (Early/Stiles) Rose.

Ch: Malvina - Frank - Flora - Wilbur - Sarah - May - Almira:

a. Malvina Amanda Rose b-4/15/1863 Freehold, N.J., d-2/19/1950 W. Laurel  
m 6/5/1883 George Dinsmore Gideon /Hill Cem.  
b-4/12/1860, d-5/4/1950, s/o Edward & Mary Jane (Caldwell) Gideon.

1. George Dinsmore Gideon, Jr. b-  
d- Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

m Florence Hoover bur. Whitemark, Pa.

a. Edwin Hoover Gideon b-2/26/1915 Phila., Pa.  
m 10/6/1939 Germantown, Phila., Pa. - Mary Eliz. Davis of William  
Albert & Lydia Priscilla (Weller) Davis. Edwin was in the Navy  
1942-5 WW II, holds the rank of Commander in the Naval Reserve. He  
att. Phila. Normal School - 1935; Univ. of Pa. - 1937 - BS in Ed.;  
Temple Univ. - 1947 - EdM; was an elementary school principal at  
Adaire School. Phila. He was very helpful.  
3200 Bensalem Blvd., Apt. F213, Bensalem, Pa. 19020:

1. Marianne Davis Gideon b-9/27/1945 Phila., Pa.  
m 5/27/1967 1st Meth. Chr., Germantown - James L. Mullen, Jr., (div.)  
M.D., of James L. & Alberta (Moore) Mullen. James was a 2nd Lt.  
in the Army Reserve. Marianne att. Phila. Gen. Hosp. School of  
Nursing & Univ. of Pa. - is now a nurse. No issue, 1970.

b. George D. Gideon III b-  
m 1. Marion Bunting  
m 2. Frances Simrell

2. Roy Morrow Gideon b-3/22/1887 Phila., Pa., d-1/5/1952 cremated  
m 1/20/1920 Germantown, Pa. - E. Kathryn Fell of E. Lawrence and  
Esther M. (Williss) Fell. Roy was a 1st Lt. - WW I, he att. Univ.  
of Pa., was a civil engr. 904 Wash. Ave., Palmyra, N.J. 08065:

a. Catherine W. Gideon b-  
Single 1970 Germantown, Pa.

b. adopted - Roy Morrow Gideon, Jr. b-11/27/1922 Phila., Pa.  
m 4/14/1945 Riverton, N.J. - Jean Ann Seeber b-8/25/1923 Riverside,  
N.J., d/o Fred. Wm. (d-1955 Palmyra, N.J.) & Elva May (McCone who  
d-1963) Seeber. Roy was in the Marines 1941-5 WW II. Owned engr.  
& diesel schools, is a application engineer.

703 Lincoln Ave., Palmyra, N.J. 08065:

1. Roy Matthew Gideon b-3/6/1953 Phila., Pa.

2. adopted - Marjorie Elva b-4/4/1957 Mt. Holly, N.J.



- c. adopted - Richard W. Gideon b- (by Roy Gideon P-172)  
m Blanche Romoli  
He was a M/Sgt. in 1970.  
1. Richard Gideon b-  
2. Linda Gideon b-
- d. Nancy May Gideon b-5/16/1932 Atlantic City, N.J.  
m 2/20/1960 Atlantic City - Herbert I. Clark of Richard James & Margaret Virginia Gay Clark. Herbert was in the Navy 1956-7, he att. Rennselger 1949-53, later a foreman at Bethlehem Steel. Nancy att. college at Wilm., Ohio 1950-4, a teacher.  
302 Cedarcroft Rd., Balti., Md. 21212:  
1. Catherine Jeanne Clark b-10/6/1962 Balti., Md.  
2. Thomas Herbert Clark b-1/25/1965 "  
3. Rebecca Edith Clark b-3/11/1966 "  
4. Paul Gideon Clark b-11/8/1968 "
3. Marjorie Malvina Gideon b-4/17/1892 Swarthmore, Pa.(of Malvina Rose)  
m 10/14/1916 Phila., Pa. - John G. Maguire of John Hunter & Margaret (?) Maguire. John att. the Univ. of Pa., was an elec. engr. Marjorie att. Swarthmore College & published educational books.  
327 Riverview Ave., Swarthmore, Pa. 19081:  
a. Marjorie Eliz. Maguire b-  
Single  
b. Jean Caldwell Maguire b-12/20/1917 Phila., Pa.  
m 9/29/1945 Phila., Pa. - W. J. Sinclair Thompson (d-1961 Thailand) of Frederick Wm. & Jean (Pollock) Thompson. Sinclair attended Coe College - BA; McCormick Theology Sem. - BD; Cornell Univ. - MS. Jean rec'd. her BA - Swarthmore College, MA - Univ. of Pa. and was a missionary in Thailand 1946-61, Guidance Counselor 1962-9, school psychologist 1969. Sinclair was an ordained minister, was a missionary to Thailand in Ed. work 1937-61. Presbyterians.  
327 Riverview Ave., Swarthmore, Pa. 19081:  
1. David Sinclair Thompson b-8/3/1948 Chiangmai, Thailand  
2. Bruce Pollock Thompson b-11/26/1950 Dubuque, Ia.  
3. Marjorie Jean Thompson b-2/3/1953 Thailand
- c. Malvine Rose Maguire b-11/10/1921 Phila., Pa.  
m 10/5/1946 Phila. - Elwyn A. Smith of Harry Framer & Mary (Evans) (Slosson) Smith. Elwyn att. Wheaton, Ill. - AB, Harvard Univ. - PhD, Yale Divinite - BD & Princeton Theo. Sem. - ThM. Malvine rec'd. her BS - Univ. of Pa. Elwyn is a minister & professor. Presbyterians. 720 S. Latch's Lane, Merion, Pa. 19066:  
1. adopted - Paul Framer Smith b-8/21/1953 Tübingen, Germany  
2. adopted - Rebecca Morrow Smith b-5/2/1954 "  
3. adopted - Scott Allen Smith b-7/1/1958 Rochester, N.Y.
- b. Frank Blanche Rose b- 1877 (of Mary A. King - P-172)  
d-
- m 1. Edwin Garrott  
m 2. Ralph B. Roe
1. Eugenie Roe b-4/30/1911 Boston, Mass.  
m 9/7/1940 Middletown, Ohio - Caleb Ellsworth Osborn of Caleb E. and Alena (Tavener) Osborn. Caleb was in the ROTC & 5 yrs. in the Army - 1940-5 - a Lt. Colonel. He grad. from Ohio State Univ. - civil engr. Eugenie att. college 2 yrs., is a secretary.  
201 W. Riverglen Dr., Worthington, Ohio 43085:  
a. Suzanne Osborn b-  
m Robert Hall (div.1969)  
b. Philip R. Osborn b-1/14/1949

- c. Flora Eugenie Rose b- 1875 (of Mary A. King - P-172)  
d-
- m 1. John Phillips Street  
m 2. William Swain
1. John Phillips Street, Jr. b-9/29/1903 New Brunswick, N.J.  
m 11/24/1934 Rochester, N.Y. - Dorothy VanDeVenter of Pearl M. VanDeVenter. John was Field Dir. - American Red Cross, 2nd Inf., he att. Colgate Univ., later Pres. of Hart-Conway Co. - advert. exec., Rochester, N.Y. 112 Aleta Dr., Belleair Bch., Fla. 33535 in 1970:  
a. John Phillips Street III b-10/23/1935  
m Amy Hunt  
1. Elizabeth Ann Street b-  
2. Kathryn Carol Street b-  
3. James Hunt Street b-  
4. Nancy Patricia Street b-  
b. Sharyl VanDeVenter Street b-6/17/1938  
m James H. Kidd III  
1. James Howard Kidd IV b-  
2. William Bartlett Kidd b-  
3. John Weedman Kidd b-
- d. Wilbur Fisk Rose b- 1865 d-  
m Susan David or Susan Cramp? - no issue.
- e. Sarah Estelle Rose b- 1868 d- 1869 end of line.
- f. May Virginia Rose b- 1858 d- 1895  
m James Albert Waddell
1. dau. - died infant  
2. dau. - died infant  
3. Vernon Rose Waddell b-6/4/1889 Newport, R.I., d-4/19/1955 Ridley Park, Pa.  
m 6/4/1910 Swarthmore, Pa. - Dr. Arthur Edward Bassett / Pa.  
b-11/3/1886 Phila., Pa., d-1/26/1951 Swarthmore, s/o Dr. Frank Lippincott (b-1/21/1855 Salem, N.J., d-2/16/1929 Salem) & Anna Elgar (Hallowell b-9/21/1861 Sandy Spring, Md., d-1/10/1960) Bassett, m 3/23/1881.  
a. (May) Virginia Bassett b-3/10/1913  
m 5/15/1937 Swarthmore Presby. Chr., Pa. - Ralph Vinton Little, Jr. b-8/9/1909, of Ralph V. & Helen Bate (Druar) Little. Ralph worked with R.C.A. on guided missiles, he att. Pa. State College, is now an electronics engr. - Mgr. Special Prods. Engr. Virginia attended Tyler School of Fine Arts. Box 207, Beech Creek, Pa. 16822:  
1. Donald Townsend Little b-8/15/1938 Phila., Pa.  
m 5/16/1964 Meth. Chr., Camillus, N.Y. - Polly Louise Cowan of W. Howard & Isabelle (Bingham) Cowan. Don. is director of Physical Plant of Connecticut College, New London, Ct.  
a. Daniel Edward Little b-3/13/1967 Rochester, N.Y.  
b. Derek Andrew Little b-7/20/1971 "  
c. adopted - Lisa Dae b-12/27/1974 Korea  
2. Shirley Vinton Little b-7/13/1942 Phila., Pa.  
m 5/9/1970 Shaker Hgts., Ohio - Thomas Oliver Myers, Jr. of Thomas O. & Mary Alice (Judge) Myers. Thomas was in the Navy, now in real estate.  
a. Paul Lee Myers II b-8/29/1972 Elmhurst, Ill.  
b. David Vinton Myers b-4/5/1975 "  
3. Janet Marjorie Little b-3/23/1945 Phila., Pa.  
m 3/25/1972 Springfield, Ohio - Lee Robert Maidment of Mark & Vivian (Skinner) Maidment. Lee is Asst. Prin. - Jr. H.S.  
a. Heather Lynn Maidment b-8/7/1973 Springfield, Ohio  
b. Molly Ann Maidment b-8/2/1976 "

- b. James Waddell Bassett b-7/6/1915 Swarthmore, Pa. (of Vernon P-174)  
 m 4/11/1942 W. Los Angeles, CA - Marguerite Nissen of Harry C. & Ellen (Bagge) Nissen. James is in the plywood industry.  
 Star Rte., Wilderville, Ore. 97543:
1. Linda Ann Bassett b-2/28/1943 d-3/13/1963  
 m Bert Curtiss, Jr.  
 a. Susan Lynn Curtis b-3/1 & d-3/13/1963
  2. David Arthur Bassett b-10/28/1945 Grants Pass, Ore.  
 m 1. 3/18/1967 Grants Pass - Carolyn Snyder (div.) b-5/27/1946,  
 of G. Gerald & Thelma (?) Snyder.  
 m 2. 12/17/1978 Wilderville - Kathleen (Kathy) Stevens b-2/11/  
 1946, of Robert & Genevieve (?) Stevens. David grad. from Ore.  
 State - 1968 - BS Mech. Engr., Masters - Engr. in 1970, now  
 head of Bldg. Safety Dept.  
 a. Michael James Bassett b-4/3/1972 Grants Pass, Ore.
- c. Barbara King Bassett b-10/27/1916 Swarthmore, Pa.  
 m 11/8/1941 Swarthmore - David West Cochrane of Thomas & Mary Jane  
 (West) Cochrane. David was in the A.F. - Medics 10/1942 - 4/1943.  
 He att. Pierce Bus. School. Barbara att. College of Wm. & Mary.  
 107 Country Club Lane, Wallingford, Pa. 19086:
1. Robert Bassett Cochrane b-5/8/1945  
 m 8/4/1980 Chester, Pa. - Laura Stevens Brown b-2/22/1936 in  
 Anslow Co., N.C., of Dewey & Christine (Stevens) Brown.
  2. Steven David Cochrane b-3/2/1949  
 Single 1981
- g. Almira Vernon Rose b- 1860 (of Mary A. King P-172)  
 d- 1939  
 m Frank H. Geddes
1. F. Bramwell Geddes b- d-  
 m Alice Worth  
 They had 4 children, all married.
3. Virginia Adelaide King b- 1842 (of Malvins Way P-172)  
 d-1/28/1919  
 m William J. Swain
4. William Henry King b- d-  
 m Eleanor Riesky
-



CE - BENJAMIN TREGO b-4 or 6/2/1730 Chester Co., Pa. (of Wm./Margaret - P-122)

d- possibly 1786 per a will at Chester Co., Pa. ?

m 1. 9/29/1753 prob. Chester Co. - Mary Pyle of John & Susanna (?) Pyle.

m 2. 7/13/1767 " " - Mary Rettew - no issue.

m 3. " " - Mrs. Bathsheba (Babb) Piersol, widow of Jeremiah Piersol, d/o Peter & Mary (Lewis) Babb; Peter settled in West Calm twp. cal725 & m 11/22/1728; Mary d/o Evan & Ann (?) Lewis - there is a sketch of the Babb fam. on p.467 of Hist. of Chester Co., Pa. 1881, the following is also found in this same book:

p. 116 - 5/1/1784, Benjamin Trego, of Goshen, & Bathsheba, his wife, "as well for & in consideration of promoting the public good & divers other considerations them thereunto especial moving, as for & in consideration of the sum of five shillings, convey to John Hannum, Esq., Isaac Taylor, Esq. & John Jacobs, a lot in Goshen for the use of the county to build a courthouse & prison thereon." The lot is described as beg. at a stake on the SW side of High St., so called, it being a corner of a lot laid off to John Hannum, thence by the said lot south 56° west ten perches, thence south 34° east by the lot of John Hannum, & lot of John Underwood, seven perches to a stake, thence by other land of Benjamin Trego, north 56° east ten perches to a stone of the SW side of High St., thence north 36° west seven perches to the beginning. It will be noticed that Col. Hannum was careful to secure an adj. lot before the purchase was consummated for the county.

p. 119 - Benjamin Trego, of Goshen, conveyed to his son Emmor, on 8/26/1784, a lot on the south side of the courthouse lot, & occupying the space between the latter & South St., now Market St. It was  $3\frac{1}{2}$  perches wide on High st. &  $2\frac{1}{4}$  wide at the west end, the consideration was 40 pounds. Emmor Trego conveyed the same lot on 2/27/1786, to Abraham Williamson & Jesse James, of Thornbury, for 55 pounds of silver money & they then sold it on 6/16/1790, to John Worth, Joseph Gibbons & James Moore, county comms., who probably purchased it for the erection thereon of a bldg. to accommodate the county officers. Prior to this time the officers had kept the records at their private residences.

p. 215 - John Haines, s/o David Haines, sold land in Goshen twp. to Benjamin Trego on 4/22/1769, which Benjamin Trego, after giving a lot therein for the county bldgs. in 1784, and 11 acres to his son Emmor, devised the remainder to the latter. On 6/10/1790, Emmor Trego, of West Chester, limner, conveyed to John Rankin, of the same place - 99 acres.

There is data on this family in a Berks Co., Pa. book also.

#### Children:

##### 1st wife

--- - Emmor Trego b-12/20/1763

d- unmarried

Emmor was a great limner, he went to England & painted for his Majesty, he acquired a fortune, put his trunks on board a vessel, but by some accident missed the vessel & came in another, but his trunks, money & the vessel were all lost. He afterwards went to Tennessee, he purchased a large tract of land & died there rather young. He was said to be the handsomest man in Chester Co.

--- - Edith Trego b-11/20/1756

d-

m James White

--- - Hannah Trego b-9/20/1754

d-

m 10/14/1771 Amos Matlack b-9/22/1744, of Joseph & Rebecca (Haines) Matlack - there is a sketch of this Matlack family on p. 654 of History of Chester Co., Pa. - 1881, also p. 748. Ref: The Smedley Family Gen. - 1682-1901, p. 158.

--- - Benjamin Trego, Jr. b-11/30/1761 (of Benjamin/1st wife)  
d- unmarried - end of line  
CEC - Mary Trego (1759- ) m Joshua Weaver - see below

3rd wife

CED - Bathsheba (1772-1855) m \_\_\_\_\_ Ash - see p. P-184  
--- - Rachel Trego b-  
--- - Benjamin Trego b-

The author of this book would like to hear from anyone who has further data on the foregoing family.

CEC - MARY TREGO b-1/16/1759 (of Benjamin/1st wife P-176)  
d- 1826

m Joshua Weaver b-12/18/1753 Delaware Co., Pa.,  
d-6/2/1827 W. Chester, Pa., s/o Isaac & Sarah (Dell) Weaver who were married  
7/20/1750 at Chester Friends Mtg. It is said that Isaac died in his 89th  
year, a grandson, Harmon Weaver says he died in his 93rd year near Morgan-  
town, another account places his birth ca1723; Sarah died in her 82nd year,  
d/o Thomas & Rachel (Sharpless) Dell. Isaac was a s/o Richard & Elizabeth  
(?) Weaver of Chester Borough - see p. 760 of Hist. of Chester Co., Pa.-1881  
for more on their history. Ref: p. 760 Hist. Chester Co., Pa. - 1881; the  
DAR Patriot's Index lists Joshua as being a Volunteer Rev. War participant,  
& Sharpless Gen. 1887, by Gilbert Cope, pp 229, 357 & 1106; and Chester Co.  
Collections, No. 11, 7/1938 - pp 373 - 374 - 389.

Children:

----	- Elizabeth (Betsy) Weaver b-	d-	unmarried.
----	- Sarah Weaver b-	d-	"
----	- Sidney Weaver b-	d-	"
CECA	- Edith Weaver (1795-1879) m Gen. George Hartman		see below
CECB	- Emmor Trego Weaver (1786-1860) m Mary Boswell		see P-179
CECC	- Isaac Weaver (1784-1863) m Frances Pearce		see P-182
CECD	- Maria Weaver (1800-1872) m John Rutter		see P-184

Mrs. Ellen Ballas (not a descendant) contributed data on the foregoing as she has researched the Weaver family, her address is: 2703 Grandview Ave., McKeesport, Pa. 15132.

CECA - EDITH WHITE WEAVER b-1/22/1795 W. Chester Pa. (of Mary Trego - CED - above)  
d-2/17/1879 St. Peter's Luth. Chr. Cem., Lionville, Pa.  
m 2/27/1817 Phila., Pa. - Gen. George Hartman b-5/5/1793 E. Pikeland, Ches-  
ter Co., Pa., d-11/5/1878 Lionville, Chester Co., Pa., s/o George (b-8/6/  
1765, d-7/24/1834) & Mary Eliz. (Hench b-3/1765, d-3/6/1840) Hartman; Geo.  
was a s/o Peter & Catharine (?) Hartman & Mary Eliz. was a d/o John and  
Christiana (?) Hench. George (b-1793) was a Capt. - War of 1812-4 & later  
Major Gen. of the Militia. He served 4 yrs. 1839-42 as Recorder for Ches-  
ter Co., Pa. He was a skillful surveyor & owned two farms on Pickering  
Creek, which had belonged to his grandfather & on which he lived.  
Ch: William - Augustus - Granville - Mary - Joshua - George - Elizabeth -  
Albert - & Bernard:

A - Augustus Hartman b-2/5 & d-4/6/1820 - end of line.  
B - Albert S. Hartman b-4/14/1837 d-  
m 12/29/1874 York Springs, Pa. - Emily Wolford b-5/28/1843 York Springs, of  
Col. John & Jane (Witman) Wolford. No issue.

- C - Bernard I. Hartman b-3/7/1834 (of Edith Weaver - P-177)  
d-4/20/1837 - end of line.
- D - George W. Hartman b-10/21/1828 d-  
m Sarah John
- E - William Dell Hartman b-12/24/1817 E. Pikeland twp., Chester Co., Pa.  
d-  
m 12/2/1841 Charles Town, W. Va. - Mary Jane Kabel b-6/22/1822 Kabeltown, Jeff. Co., W.Va., of John & Elizabeth (Johnston) Kabel. Wm. grad. from the Univ. of Pa. - 1829 - M.D., he spec. in conchology, entomology, geology & mineralogy.
1. William Livingston Hartman b-  
m 1875 Jane Wolford  
a. Mary Jane Hartman b-  
b. Henrietta Hartman b-  
c. Elizabeth Hartman b-  
d. Ida Dell Hartman b-  
e. William Wolford Hartman b-
2. John Kabel Hartman b- d- unkm.  
He was a druggist, lived at W. Chester, Pa.
3. Ida Cestrica Hartman b- d-10/ /1851
4. Laura May Hartman b- d- unkm.
5. Charles Wheatly Hartman b- d-10/ /1857
6. Helen Johnston Hartman b-  
m Howard M. Edwards  
a. Pauline Edwards b-  
b. Dell Edwards b-  
c. Hartman Edwards b-
7. George Hartman b- d- unkm.
- F - Granville S. Hartman b-2/26/1821 Chester Co., Pa., d-  
m 3/8/1860 Norristown, Pa. - Rebecca E. John b-12/8/1834 E. Pikeland, of Sam. P. & Mary (Pennypacker) John of Charlestown twp., res. Pikeland twp. Granville res. at Pickering, Pa.
1. Hibbert P. Hartman b-10/16/1861 Chester Co., Pa.
2. Lizzie R. Hartman b-11/4/1863 "  
m 12/13/1884 John R. Wells, M.D.
3. M. Elma Hartman b-6/28/1866
4. Edith W. Hartman b-12/8/1868
5. Sallie K. Hartman b-4/20/1876
- G - Joshua Weaver Hartman b-2/25/1826 Chester Co., Pa., d-  
m 12/27/1854 Phila., Pa. - Catharine Fettes b-2/19/1829 W. Whiteland twp., of Abraham & Eliz. (Acker) Fettes of E. Whiteland. Joshua was a nurseryman and florist in W. Chester, Pa., later he purch. a farm of 72 acres in W. Whiteland from which he retired in 1883. Address - Glenloch, Chester Co., Pa.
1. dau. b & d-2/16/1857 - end of line.
2. Grandville Luther Hartman b-2/14 & d-9/18/1859 - end of line.
- H - Elizabeth H. Hartman b-4/12/1831 Chester Co., Pa., d-  
m 7/20/1882 Phila., Pa. - Rev. Peter Raby b-2/28/1821 nr. Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pa., d-10/2/1884 Kimberton, Chester Co., Pa., s/o Adam & Catharine (?) Raby. Lutherans. Lived at Kimberton, Pa.
- I - Mary Trego Hartman b-6/30/1823 Chester Co., Pa., d-  
m 11/20/1851 Chester Co. - Isaac M. Sloanaker b-7/7/1816 W. Pikeland Twp., he d-9/3/1863 Lionville, Chester Co., Pa., s/o Jacob & Mary (Morgan) Sloanaker of W. Pikeland twp. They lived at Newton, Iowa:
1. Chester Sloanaker b-1/11/1856 Lionville, Pa., d-  
m 9/13/1881 Newton, Ia. - Elizabeth Failor Lyday b-1/30/1860 Springfield, Ohio, of Joseph H. & Mary (Failor) Lyday of Newton, Ia. Chester was cashier of the First National Bank of Newton.
- a. George Hartman Sloanaker b-12/26/1882 Newton, d-3/1/1884



2. Edith Mary Sloanakerb-5/16/1860 nr. Lionville, Pa. (of Of Mary Hartman)

d-

m 9/13/1882 Lionville - Edward Emmet Lyday b-8/17/1857 Springfield, Ohio, of Joseph H. & Mary (Faylor) Lyday. They res.- Newton, Iowa:

a. Dell Feters Lyday b-9/21/1883 Newton, Ia.

b. Edward Fullerton Lyday b-8/22/1885

The author of this book would like to hear from anyone who has further data on the foregoing family as no living descendants were ever located.

-----

CECB - EMMOR TREGO WEAVER b-7/6/1786 Phila., Pa. (of Mary Trego - P-177)

d-10/2/1860 Salem, Ohio

m Phila., Pa. - Mary Boswell b-4/17/1786 Phila., d-10/27/1867 in Salem, Ohio, d/o Wm. & Elizabeth (Potts) Boswell of Phila.

Emmor was a silversmith at No. 11, N. 4th St., Phila. They moved to Salem, Ohio in 1833. Ch: Edith - Elizabeth - Emmor - James - Charles - George -

Anna - Harriet - Mary - William:

A - Edith May Weaver b-9/1/1832

d-

unn.

B - Elizabeth Potts Weaver b-3/13/1809 Phila., Pa., d-

m 3/12/1835 Salem, Ohio - Jacob Heaton b-2/23/1809 Hilltown, Bucks Co., Pa., of Thomas & Mary (Hulderman) Heaton of nr. Salem, Ohio. Jacob was a merchant in Salem before the Civil War, during which he was a Capt. - Com. of Sub. on Garfield's Staff. After the war he was in the ins. bus. He was an active agent in the Underground Railroad.

1. Richardson Gilvert Heaton b-7/15/1836 Waynesburg, Oh., d-

m 8/8/1865 Salem, Oh. - Anna Maria Bell b-10/26/1840 Steubenville, Ohio, of Monroe & Beulah C. (?) Bell of Steubenville. They lived on Lincoln Ave., East End, Pittsburgh, Pa.

a. Rollin B. Heaton b-7/24/1867 Salem, Ohio, d-

b. Elizabeth Heaton b-11/30/1874 " d-6/28/1876 Pittsburgh, Pa.

2. Mary Harriet Heaton b-1/11/1839 Salem, Oh., d-

m William R. Snider

They lived at Spearfish, S.D.

3. Frances Anna Heaton b-12/4/1841 Salem, Oh., d-

m Ira F. Brainard

They lived on Hiland Ave., East End, Pittsburgh, Pa.

4. William Weaver Heaton b-5/30/1845 Salem, Oh., d-

m 6/10/1869 Salem - Sarah Anna Wilson b-9/25/1846 Salem, of Uriah & Julia A. (Webb) Wilson, of Salem. Wm. att. Andover, Mass. school for 2 yrs., he then ent. the Army as a clerk & later a clerk in the 3rd Nat'l. Bank of Cincinnati 1865-6, then moved in 1866 to N.Y. where he eng. in the bus. of a stock broker, later with the firm of Day & Heaton, est. 9/1/1873 & a member of the N. Y. Stock Exchange. They lived at 27 W. 50th St., N.Y.C.

a. Maud Heaton b-8/2/1871

b. William Wilson Heaton b-8/7/1874

5. Lisette Heaton b-4/10/1848 Salem, Oh., d-

m 6/5/1873 Salem - J. Loring Brooke b-10/27/1846 Marlborough, Oh., of Edward & Hannah (Lukens) Brooke of Marlborough. Loring was a cashier in a bank & owner of 160 acres of land at West Liberty, Iowa.

a. Edward H. Brooke b-11/7/1875

b. Elizabeth Brooke b-4/10/1877

c. Robert Brooke b-1/3/1879

C - Emmor White Weaver b-9/21/1811 Phila., Pa. (of Emmor/Mary - P-179)  
d-

- m 1836 W.Va. - Eliza Brenneman b-11/13/1813 W.Va., of  
Christian & Elizabeth (Nessly) Brenneman. Res. 519 York Ave., Phila., Pa.
1. Herman Weaver b- 1847 d-6/18/1882 unm.
  2. Jane Weaver b- 1852 d- unm.
  3. Annie Weaver b- 1855 d- unm.
  4. Mary Elizabeth Weaver b- 1838 Salem, Ohio, d-  
m 1861 Phila., Pa. - Walter M. Sprankle b-1830 Ohio,  
They res. - 1503 Green St., Phila., Pa.  
a. Emily Sprankle b- 1863  
m John B. Herron, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
  - b. Laura Sprankle b- 1867
  - c. Walter J. Sprankle b- 1869
  5. Laura Weaver b-11/7/1839 Salem, Ohio, d-  
m 9/24/1867 Phila., Pa. - Emmett B. Bossler b-10/31/1836 Harrisburg, Pa.,  
of David & Emily Ann (Emmett) Bossler, of York, Pa. Emmett was a dry goods  
merchant. Res. 519 York Ave., Phila., Pa.  
a. Robert E. Bossler b-6/22/1869 & d-1869 - end of line.
  6. Edwin Charles Weaver b-2/11/1842 Salem, Ohio, d-  
m 10/20/1868 Phila., Pa. - Jane McFetrich b-1846 Phila., Pa., d-1873 Phila.  
d/o John H. McFetrich.  
a. Edwin Weaver b-4/28/1870 d-10/4/1880 - end of line.
  7. Julia G. Weaver b-8/13/1845 Salem, Ohio, d-  
m 6/8/1872 Phila., Pa. - S. A. Burnap b-7/13/1825 Meigs Co., Ohio, of S.A.  
& S. M. (Newell) Burnap of Mass. S. A. was pros. attorney for Meigs Co.,  
Ohio. A Capt. - 7th Ohio Ind. Battery, Light Artillery. They moved to  
Kern Co., Calif. in 1873, where they had a ranch of 400 acres & a drugstore  
in Bakersfield.  
a. Christine Burnap b-7/20/1882  
b. Jean Dell Burnap b-8/7/1884

D - James Weaver b-2/18/1814 d- bur. Memphis., Tenn.  
m Ann Berry (d-Brownsville, Tenn.)

1. Harriet M. Weaver b-11/29/1841 Brownsville, d-  
m 5/21/1860 Brownsville - John C. Sheets b-10/10/1838 Salem, Ohio, of John  
& Mary (Bowker) Sheets. Res. College Hill, Hamilton Co., Ohio  
No known issue.
2. Mary A. Weaver b-6/9/1843 Brownsville, Tn., d-  
m 8/31/1865 Henry Co., Ill. - Crampton - to Samuel R. Hudson b-3/2/1842 in  
Carrollton, Ohio, of John & Rebecca (Rothacker) Hudson. Samuel was in the  
printing bus. with his father in Salem, Ohio. He was a Capt. during the  
Civil, which he was in for nearly 4 yrs. Publ. the "Salem Journal", then  
removed to Kansas City in 1869.  
a. Hattie Hudson b-10/18/1866 Salem, Ohio  
b. Ralph W. Hudson b-6/17/1869 Wyandotte Co., Ks., d-7/11/1873 K.C., Mo.  
c. Florence Hudson b-10/28/1874 K.C., Mo.

E - Charles Weaver b-2/10/1816 Phila., Pa., d-1/27/1852 New Brighton, Pa.  
m 10/29/1839 Salem, Ohio - Rebecca Stanton b-1/9/1819 Salem, of Benjamin and  
Martha (Townsend) Stanton, M.D., of Salem, Ohio. Charles was a jeweler in  
Phila., Salem, Ohio & Wheeling, W. Va. until 1840, when he began to study  
medicine with a Dr. Stanton, & practiced at New Brighton.

1. Darwin Weaver b-11/3/1842 d-8/20/1843
2. Ora Weaver b-12/2/1848 d-11/29/1858
3. Stanton Weaver b-1/30/1841 Salem, Oh., d-  
m 6/26/1866 nr. Marlborough - Mary H. Snode, of Benj. & Susan (Branin) Snode.  
Stanton was in the Civil War, then was for a time in the regular Army as a  
comm. officer. With his brother Drawin, he opened a prtng. office at  
Alliance, Ohio. He was at the War Office, Wash. in 1885.  
a. adopted - Edward Claude b-6/18/1871

4. Darwin Weaver b-6/12/1844 Petersburg, Ohio (of Charles/Rebecca - F-180)  
d-  
m 1/23/1876 nr. Marlborough - Lucy Maria Snode of Benjamin & Susan (Branin) Snode. Darwin was a printer with his brother Stanton at Alliance, Ohio.  
a. Robert Emmett Weaver b-7/22/1877 Minerva, Ohio, d-  
b. Alfred Stanton Weaver b-11/6/1879 "  
c. Charles Darwin Weaver b-8/23/1881 Alliance, Oh.
5. Willis Weaver b-4/25/1846 Fallston, Beaver Co., Pa., d-  
m 6/25/1871 Anna Robertson Kuhn of John Morgan & Catharine (Robertson) Kuhn, M.D. Willis was first a machinist at the "Buckeye" Works, Salem, Ohio, later studied for the ministry - Presbyterian, was a missionary for 6 yrs. in Bogota, S.A. & about 2 yrs. in Indian Terr., later lived at Mound City, Mo. where he preached in three churches.  
a. Margarita Rebecca Weaver b-6/3/1878 Bogota, S.A.  
b. Anna Violet Weaver b-10/19/1880 Salem, Ohio  
c. Willis Kuhn Weaver b-3/8/1883 Tahlequah, Ind. Terr.
- F - George B. Weaver b-9/19/1823 Phila., Pa. (of Emmor/Mary - P-179)  
d-  
m 9/26/1863 Marlborough, Ohio - Mary Brooke b-3/18/1838 Marlborough, of Edward & Hannah (Lukens) Brooke of Marlborough. They res. - Traverse City, Mich., later.  
1. Edith M. Weaver b-2/25/1865 Marlborough, Ohio  
2. Edna Lukens Weaver b-9/25/1866 Newburgh, Ohio  
3. Ethel Weaver b-11/25/1868 "  
4. Maud Brooke Weaver b-10/20/1870 Henry Co., Ill.  
5. Lisette Weaver b-10/30/1874 W. Liberty, Ia., d-2/20/1875 - end of line.  
6. Emmor Brooke Weaver b-7/5/1876 "  
7. Mary Harriet Weaver b-11/4/1878 Moline, Ill.
- G - Anna M. Weaver b-11/1/1825 Phila., Pa., d-  
m 4/5/1855 Salem, Ohio - David Woodruff b-12/15/1815 Salem Co., N.J., d-10/20/1867 nr. Galveston, Tx., s/o Jacob & Rachel (Paulin) Woodruff of Mahoning Co., Ohio. David was a carriage maker in Salem, Ohio, later in Waco, Tx.  
1. William Weaver Woodruff b-5/10/1858 Salem, Ohio  
He lived in Cleveland, Ohio, later with his mother.
- H - Harriet Jones Weaver b-4/24/1828 Phila., Pa., d-11/10/1875 Salem, Ohio  
m 6/23/1857 Davenport, Ia. - Albert Aulich Crampton b-8/15/1830 New Paris, Oh., of Jeremiah Cooper & Susan C. (Aulich) Crampton of Orion, Ill., Albert m 1. 3/22/1855 New Paris - Martha Mitchell who d-2/26/1856 Davenport, Ia., where they had moved to in 1855 & became a dry goods merchant, thence to a farm in Henry Co., Ill. in then in 1875 to Moline, Ill.  
1. Charles Albert Crampton b-2/18/1858 Davenport, Ia., d-  
Res. in Wash., D.C. - unmarried.  
2. Florence Crampton b-12/5/1861 Sunnyhill, Ill., d-8/13/1863  
3. George Weaver Crampton b-12/28/1863 " d-  
Res. at Moline, Ill. - unmarried.  
4. Mabel Crampton b-11/26/1865 Sunnyhill, Ill.  
Res. at Wash., D.C. - unmarried.  
5. Alberta Crampton b-3/10/1868 Sunnyhill, Ill.
- I - Mary Trego Weaver b-6/21/1821 d-  
m James Cook, Salem, Ohio
- J - William Jones Weaver b-5/2/1818 Phila., Pa.  
m 1848 Ft. Smith, Ark. - Catharine Menemire b-2/5/1832 nr. Old City Minden, Frussia, of Henry & Angela M. (Klaus) Menemire. He was a miller, farmer, Miss. Boatman, wood chopper, logger, hunter, clerk, Indian trader, dry goods merchant. Lived in Ohio, Wheeling, W.Va., helped to built Ft. Smith, Indian Terr.  
1. John Franklin Weaver b-12/11/1849 d-  
2. Charles Weaver b-6/4/1852  
Resided at St. Louis, Mo.  
3. James Emmor Weaver b-3/15/1855  
m Sallie Griffing.

-----



- CECC - ISAAC WEAVER b-2/23/1784 nr. W. Chester, Pa. (of Mary Trego - P-177)  
 d-7/30/1863 Phila., Pa., buried St. Peter's Episc. Chr. Cem.  
 in E. Whiteland twp., Chester Co., Pa.  
 m 11/26/1807 Phila., Pa. by Bishop White - Frances Brassington Pearce  
 (Fannie) b-7/2/1786 Willistown, Pa., d-8/15/1832 bur. St. Peters Episc. Chr.  
 Cem., d/o Cromwell & Margaret (Boggs) Pearce, of Willistown twp. - Cromwell  
 was the first postmaster of W. Chester. Isaac is listed in the tax trans-  
 scripts for the borough of W. Chester, Pa. in 1808, also in 1809 & 1810, &  
 in 1811 he is listed as a joiner. In 1812 he appears as a cabinetmaker.  
 Ch: Cynetta - Joshua - Margaretta - Cromwell - George - Henry - Mary:
- A - Cynetta Ash Weaver b-4/9/1809 W. Chester, Pa., d-2/9/1868 unkm.
- B - Joshua Weaver b-6/9/1811 W. Chester, Pa., d-  
 m 1. Lavinia Haight b-NYC, of Benj. & Mary (?) Haight.  
 m 2. Harriette A. Arthur b-Ticonderoga, N.Y., of John  
 Augustus & Charlotte (Haight) Arthur. Joshua was a minister of the Protestant  
 Episc. Church - Sunbury, Pa. W. Troy & Fordham in N.Y., Dresden, Germany &  
 NYC. No issue.
- C - Henry L. Weaver b-2/8/1825 d-  
 Res. at 2059 Oxford St., Phila., Pa. - no issue.
- D - Mary E. Weaver b-6/15/1827 d-8/26/1866
- E - Cromwell Pearce Weaver b-2/1/1817 Maple twp., Del. Co., Pa., d-  
 m 3/8/1836 Phila., Pa. - Charity C. Richardson b-12/3/1816 Falls twp., Bucks  
 Co., Pa., of David C. & Mary (Coleman) Richardson. Ch: John - Mary - Elmira -  
 Martha - Rebecca - Clara - Savillion:  
 1. John Murray Weaver b-2/27 & d-3/1/1839 Phila., Pa. - end of line.  
 2. Rebecca Mitchell Weaver b-9/27/1849 Phila., Pa., d-10/22/1850 - end.  
 3. Clara Bianca Weaver b-12/30/1851 Phila., Pa., d-6/9/1852 - end.  
 4. Mary Frances Weaver b-4/16/1840 Phila., Pa., d-  
 m 2/29/1860 Phila. - Columbus W. Gabell b-6/21/1832 N.Y., of George T. and  
 Mary (Swan) Gabell of Phila. Ch: Mary - Columbus - Clara - Elizabeth -  
 Cromwell - Harriett - Horace - Virginia - Albert - Walter - George - Ethel:  
 a. Clara Gabell b & d-7/3/1864 - end of line.  
 b. Elizabeth Weaver Gabell b-7/5/1865 d- 1871 - end.  
 c. Virginia Rutter Gabell b-2/11/1874 d-5/30/1877 - end.  
 d. Mary Gabell b-10/31/1860  
 e. Columbus Washington Gabell b-8/9/1862  
 f. Cromwell Pearce Gabell b-9/30/1867  
 g. Harriett Flowers Gabell b-12/23/1869  
 h. Horace Coleman Gabell b-6/18/1872  
 i. Albert Francis Gabell b-9/28/1877  
 j. Walter Scott Gabell b-6/21/1880  
 k. George Richardson Gabell b-1/19/1881  
 l. Ethel Gabell b-5/21/1883
5. Elmira Lavinia Weaver b-6/29/1845 Phila., Pa., d-  
 m 1/23/1868 Phila. - John I. Brown b-4/12/1845 Phila., of John & Mary (Brown)  
 Brown of Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa.  
 a. Loretta Brown b-11/1/1868  
 b. Linda Brown b-10/19/1872  
 c. Raymond Brown b-6/25/1874  
 d. Deborah Brown b-12/1/1876  
 e. John Brown b-6/8/1883
6. Martha Jane Weaver b-2/1/1847 Phila., Pa., d-  
 m 5/31/1866 Phila. - Thomas W. Lent b-2/17/1846 Jackson Co., Ia., d-4/7/1884  
 Phila., s/o Abraham E. & Jane S. A. (Welch) Lent.  
 a. Thomas Welch Lent b-4/7/1867 Phila., Pa.  
 b. Irene Lincoln Lent b-7/24/1869 "  
 c. Clarence Eugene Lent b-7/30/1873
7. Savillion Warous Fuller Weaver b- Phila., Pa., d-2/6/1855 unkm.

- F - George P. Weaver b-9/8/1821 Great Valley, Chester Co., Pa. (of Isaac P-182)  
d-4/26/1878 Phila., Pa., bur. Mt. Moriah Cem.  
m 1/24/1839 Phila. - Rachel Ann Morton b-1822 Phila., d-12/28/1858 Phila., d/o  
John H. & Sarah Jane (McConnell) Morton.  
1. Rachel Ann Weaver b-9/23/1840 Phila., d-9/26/1840 - end of line.  
2. Sarah Jane Weaver b-twin 11/25/1855 d-7/25/1856 - end.  
3. Frances Brassington Weaver b- " d-7/27/1856 - end.  
4. Cymetta Ash Weaver b-12/3/1857 d-10/3/1859 - end.  
5. Isaac Sidney Weaver b-6/25/1842 Phila., Pa., d-  
m 10/20/1866 Phila. - Mrs. Harriet (Bechtel) Horner b-6/16/1843 Reading, Pa.,  
of Henry & Elizabeth (?) Bechtel.  
a. Lillie L. Weaver b-7/19/1867 Phila., Pa.  
b. Isaac S. Weaver b-3/7/1869 Reading, Pa.  
c. Carrie E. Weaver b-11/26/1874 "  
d. Emma L. Weaver b-10/20 & d-10/22/1876 - end of line.  
6. Georgeana Weaver b-12/23/1843 Phila., Pa., d-  
m 1. 8/30/1865 William Lecture  
m 2. Samuel Krauser b-8/6/1833 Downingtown, Pa.  
a. Harriet Ann Lecture b-8/7/1866 Phila., Pa.  
b. Irene Emma Lecture b-2/3/1869 "  
c. Elizabeth Lecture b-12/27/1870 "  
d. Samuel M. Krauser b-10/27/1880  
e. Guy D. Krauser b-9/17/1883  
7. John Rutter Weaver b-5/27/1848 Phila., Pa.  
m \_\_\_\_\_ Jenima Gerbaker  
8. Virginia E. Weaver b-9/1/1850 Phila., Pa., d-  
m 6/5/1872 Phila. - William Thegen b-Germany  
a. William August Thegen b-10/20/1873 Phila., Pa.  
b. J. H. Thegen b-6/20/1875  
c. Eda Johanna Thegen b-9/9/1878 Camden, N.J.  
d. Albert Chester Thegen b-9/8/1883  
9. Charles Gilpin Weaver b-4/20/1853 Phila., Pa.  
m 8/31/1872 Phila. - Annie E. Hergesheimer b-6/27/1853 Bridesburg, Phila.,  
Pa., of Wm. & Eliza (Irwin) Hergesheimer of Phila. Charles was in the coal  
bus. with his wife's uncle at Wash. Ave., below Broad in Phila.  
a. Charles Gilpin Weaver b-3/4/1874 Phila., Pa.  
b. Rachel Ann Weaver b-7/1/1875 Phila., d-7/1/1876 - end.  
c. Emily Thornton Weaver b-6/13/1878  
d. Maud Weaver b-9/28/1879 d-6/7/1880 - end.  
e. Annie Eliza Weaver b-12/4/1880  
G - Margaretta Weaver b-10/14/1813 d-  
m \_\_\_\_\_ Lewis

No living descendants were ever located for the foregoing, the author of this book  
would like to hear from anyone who has further data on them.

-----

CECD - MARIA WEAVER b-10/14/1800 W. Chester, Pa. (of Mary Trego - P-177)

d-12/12/1872 Oakland Cem., West Chester, Pa.

m 5/29/1831 W. Chester - John Rutter b-11/17/1807 Chichester, Del. Co., Pa., of Blythe & Anna (Woodlief) Rutter. John studied law & was an attorney for cal8 yrs., settled in W. Chester in 1829, then in 1884 to near Muncy, Pa. where he engaged in farming & fruit growing.

A - Harriet Rutter - died infant

B - Mary Rutter - died infant

C - Virginia Rutter b-3/1/1839 W. Chester, Pa., d- unkm.

D - Sarah E. Rutter b-3/26/1832 W. Chester, Pa., d- m 12/2/1858 W. Chester - Dr. J. R. Hayes b-12/25/1831 Summit Bridge, Dela., of Nathaniel & Matilda (Barwick) Hayes of Summit Bridge. Dr. Hayes was a surgeon of the 72nd Pa. Regt. during the Civil War, was later editor & publisher of a Grand Army newspaper, the "Post & Picket" at Harrisburg, Pa.

1. Bessie R. Hayes b-6/28 & d-7/5/1860 W. Chester, Pa. - end.

2. Areta V. Hayes b-10/14/1867 Wash., D.C.

3. John Lawrence Hayes b-8/31/1869 W. Chester, Pa.

No living descendants were ever located for the foregoing, the author of this book would like to hear from anyone who has further data on them.

-----

CED - BATHSHEBA TREGO b-9/16/1772

(of Benjamin/Bathsheba - P-177)

d-6/ /1855

m John Ash of Joseph & Rachel (Whitaker) Esch/Ash. A sketch of the Esch/Ash family can be found in "History of Chester Co., Pa." by Futhey & Cope - 1881, p. 465. This family removed to Alton, Illinois.

A - John Piersol Ash b-1/13/1795 Chester Co., Pa., d-4/7/1872 Alton, Ill.

m 8/14/1817 Alice Irwin of Israel & Margaret (Trego) Irwin - see crossfile p. P-255. They had 7 sons, only the name of one of them is known:

1. John Wesley Ash b-7/12/1820 Phila., Pa., d-1/26/1901 Alton, Ill.

m 7/8/1841 Margaret Ann Colefish/Coleflesh.

a. William Martin Ash b-3/19/1844 Alton, d-7/12/1926 Alton, Ill.

m 5/25/1867 Alice Cummings b-Jacksonville, Ill., d-Alton.

They had 12 children - only the following are known:

1. Esther Mary Ash b- Alton, Ill., d- Peoria, Ill.

m 8/8/1906 Alton - William Lewis Ward

a. Susan Jane Ward b- Chicago, Ill., d- Peoria.

2. Horace Irvin Ash b-

m Etta

Res. Alton, Ill.

B - Martin Ash b-

He could be the - Martin V. B. Ash, of Alton, Ill. who m 1843 by Rev. George Hunter to - Miss Elizabeth Trego, of Honeybrook, Chester Co., Pa. ?

The author of this book would like to hear from anyone who might have information on the foregoing family.

-----



CF - JOSEPH TREGO b-2/21/1732 Goshen twp., Chester Co., Pa. (of Wm./Margaret P-122)  
 d-10/29/1806 Honey Brook twp., Chester Co., Pa., buried on the  
 fam. farm on Suplee Rd. in a family graveyard, Honey Brook twp.  
 m 10/11/1753 prob. Chester Co. - Alice Piersol b-4/3/1735, d-1/18/1820, d/o  
 John & Alice (Bishop) Piersol. Joseph bought land from his wife's father, he  
 lived on a 240 acres farm in Honey Brook twp., Chester Co., Pa., he also owned  
 several other tracts, all in the same twp. In 1771 on the tax list, he is  
 listed with a farm of 100 acres, 4 horses, 4 cattle & 6 sheep. He took the  
 "Oath of Allegiance" as a citizen 6/9/1778. He left a will in Chester Co. -  
 File 5322 made 11/12/1803, prob. 11/3/1806. Alice left a will in Chester Co.-  
 File 6734 made 8/14/1819, prob. 1/22/1820.

# Children - per Wills, etc.:

--- - Saragail Trego b-9/14/1773 prob. Chester Co., Pa., d-1/2/1794 Fam. Cem.  
 CFA - Hannah Trego b-10/28/1778 Chester Co., Pa., d-2/22/1846  
 m Evan Lewis, brother of Hannah who m Absalom Trego  
 & Lydia who m Vincent Trego. There is a sketch on a Lewis family on pp628-  
 635 - Hist. of Chester Co., Pa. - 1881 - possibly Evan's family ancestry?  
 CFB - Alice Trego b-11/10/1761 Chester Co., Pa., d- 1807  
 m 12/25/ or 6 or 7/1781 \_\_\_\_\_ Millison  
 CFC - Joseph Trego, Jr. b-12/14/1763 Chester Co., Pa., d- left a will 1794 in  
 Probably had no issue. Chester Co., Pa.  
 CFD - James Trego b-4/23/1769 Chester Co., Pa., d- 1792  
 He is presumed to never have had any issue.  
 CFE - William Trego (1754-1814) m Elizabeth (Betsy) Stubbs - see p. below  
 CFF - Moses Trego (1759-1791) see p. P-206  
 CFG - Eli Trego (1766-1825) see p. P-242  
 CFH - Margaret Trego (1767-1850) m Israel Irwin see p. P-255  
 CFI - Jeremiah Trego (1771-1834) m Phoebe Jones see p. P-272  
 CFJ - Absalom Trego (1776-1845) m Hannah Lewis see p. P-337

-----  
 CFE - WILLIAM TREGO b-9/18/1754 Chester Co., Pa. (of Joseph/Alice - above)  
 d-2/22/1814 prob. Chester Co., Pa.  
 m 1782 prob. Chester Co. - Elizabeth (Betty) Stubbs (1758-1825) - she  
 left a will on file in Chester Co., Pa.  
 William was a volunteer rifleman - Revol. War 3-5 yrs., he enl. 1776 as a  
 Pvt. in Capt. Persifer Frazer's Co., Col. Anthony Wayne's Regt., 4th Btn. -  
 Ref: DAR Patriot's Index, p. 687. He left a will on file - Chester Co., Pa.

# Children:

CFEA - Vincent Trego (1798/9-1841) m 1. Lydia Lewis see p. P-186  
 m 2. Hannah (Irwin) Criley  
 CFEB - Joseph Trego ( - ) m Rebecca see p. P-192  
 CFEC - John Trego, Sr. (1784- ) m Mary Cook see p. P-197  
 CFED - Orphis Trego ( - ) m Samuel Wilson see p. P-197  
 CFEE - Alice Trego ( - ) m Daniel Pyle see p. P-198  
 CFEF - Daniel Trego (1796-1876) m Sarah Waters see p. P-198  
 CFEG - Thomas Trego (1804- ) m ? see p. P-203  
 CFEH - Elizabeth (Betty) Trego (1801- ) m 1. Isaac Terrell see p. P-203  
 m 2. Thomas Stubbs  
 CFEI - Hannah Trego ( - ) m Thomas Sloan see p. P-204  
 CFEL - prob. Sarah Trego (1787-1823) m Samuel Kell, Jr. see p. P-205

-----

CFEA - VINCENT TREGO b- 1798/9 nr. Honeybrook, Pa. (of William/Eliz. - P-185)  
 d-1/12/1846 St. Mark's Chr. Cem., Honeybrook, Pa.,  
 m 1. 8/31/1820 by Levi Bull at Honeybrook - Lydia Lewis (1786-1844), sister  
 of Hannah who m Vincent's Uncle Absalom Trego.  
 m 2. 11/21/1844 Honeybrook - Hannah (Irwin) Criley - no issue, see P-255.  
 Vincent donated the land on which St. Mark's Church stands, founded in 1835.  
 Ref: pp. 378 & 379 - Chester & Delaware Counties, Pa.  
 Children - 1st wife only: Harris - Thomas - Lewis - Alice:

A - Thomas Trego - died age 6 mos. - end of line.

B - Lewis Trego b- 1821 Lanc. Co., Pa., d-10/1/1881 bur. St. Marks Chr. Cem.  
 m Elizabeth Stauffer b-1820 Lanc. Co., Pa., d-1916,  
 d/o Peter & Susan (Hartz) Stauffer. Lewis was in the Civil War - Co. C, 175th  
 Regt., Pa. Vols. at Va., Md. & N.C. He was a constable & tax collector and  
 farmer. Ch: Peter - Mary - Lydia - Minnie - Alice - Alban Lewis - Mark -  
 Vincent S. - George - Agnes - Susan:

1. Peter Trego - died age 14y - end of line.
2. Mary Elizabeth Trego - died infant - end of line.
3. Lydia Trego - died infant - end of line.
4. Minnie Trego - died infant - end of line.
5. Alice Trego - died infant - end of line.

6. (Alban) Lewis Trego b-10/18/1848 W. Nantmeal twp., Chester Co., Pa.  
 d-9/ /1939 Birdsboro, bur. St. Mark's Chr. Cem.  
 m 1884 Leah Florence Buckwalter (1861-1919) of Lewis &  
 Sarah (McCurdy) Buckwalter. Lewis was a mason by trade, but later became a  
 teacher in Lanc. & Berks Co., Pa., then was an agent for Wilson & other  
 sewing machine cos., he then took up farming on a 21 acre tract. Leah died  
 10/11/1898 bur. Morgantown, Berks Co., Pa. In the spring of 1903, Lewis  
 purch. the Samuel Walker farm. He was a member of the Meth. Episc. Church,  
 the Frat. of Odd Fellows & was a Republican in politics. No issue.

7. Mark E. Trego b-1/14/1867 nr. Isabella, Pa., d-4/12/1954 W. Chester, Pa.,  
 buried - Fairview Presby. Chr. Cem., Glen Moore, Pa.

m Margaret (Maggie) Buckwalter b-6/13/1870, d-12/  
 17/1935, d/o Lewis & Sarah (McCurdy) Buckwalter of Lanc. Co., Pa. Mark was  
 a soldier during the Civil War, later a wheelwright. No issue.

8. Vincent S. Trego b-1/2/1843/4 d- believed to have been the  
 victim of foul play.

m Margaret F. Snyder b-1845, d-7/1911 Reading, Pa.,  
 d/o Henry & Margaret (Sparr) Snyder - see p. 39 of book "A Hist. Account  
 of the Schneider/Smider/Snyder Fam." 1981, by June L. Lutz - copy was placed  
 in the state libr. at Harrisburg, Pa. The following is believed to be their  
 children:

a. Herman M. Trego b- 1873 d- 1939 Chas. Evans Cem.,  
 Reading, Pa.

m Mary E. Wahl (1872-1940)

1. Harry Vincent Trego b-11/27/1904  
 d-12/9/1967 Forest Hills Mem. Pk., Reiffton, Pa.

m Mary E. Stalmecker of Frank S. & Matilda C.  
 (Diehl) Stalmecker. Harry's nickname was "Sid"

a. Robert Harry Trego b-8/9/1931 Reading, Pa.

m 7/12/1958 Reading - Marilyn A. Albright of Samuel J. & Lillian R.  
 (?) Albright. Robt. was in the Army 10/1951 - 12/1952 - Korea, he  
 att. DeVry Tech. Inst., Chicago, Ill., Res. School 1954-6, later  
 an Engr. Asso. for Western Elec. Co. RFD 1, Temple, Pa. 19560:

1. Michael Robert Trego b-7/2/1959 Reading, Pa.

2. Michelle Louise Trego - stillborn 4/26/1961 Forest Hills Cem.

3. David Scott Trego b-12/13/1963 Reading, Pa.

- b. June Delores Trego b- (of Harry/Mary - P-186)  
m William L. Dugan (div.)
2. Herman M. Trego b-8/8/1901, d-4/23/1902 (of Herman/Mary - P-186)
3. Evelyn Marguerite Trego b-8/2/1908 Grill, Berks Co., Pa.  
m 6/4/1955 Marion J. Schlegel of Chas. S. & Anna M.  
(Bauer) Schlegel. Marion was a purch. agent for a hdwe. mfg. co.  
until 1955, now a retired bldg. contractor.  
118 Beverly Ave., Montrose Manor, Reading, Pa. in 1968.  
No issue.
- b. Minnie A. Trego b- 1879 (of Vincent/Margaret P-186)  
d- 1903 Chas. Evans Cem., Reading, Pa.-unmarried.
- c. Florence E. Trego b- 1876  
d-4/ /1968 Chas. Evans Cem., Reading, Pa.  
m Frederick W. Zahn (d-1956)  
Res. - Phila., Pa. - no issue.
9. George Washington Trego b-2/22/1845 Chester Co., Pa. (of Lewis/Eliz. P-186)  
d-12/19/1929 Shellsburg, Iowa  
m 9/24/1876 nr. Blairstown, Pa. by John Ridenour to - Mahalia Virginia Culp  
b-6/25/1858, d-2/7/1916 Shellsburg, Pa. They moved to Iowa prior to 1882.  
Ch: Oscar - Reno - Lucy - Mary - Walter - William - Leah - Eva:
- a. Oscar Elsworth Trego b-10/21/1883 Garrison, Ia.  
d-4/20/1960 Shellsburg, Iowa  
m 10/24/1927 Chicago, Ill. - Sarah Matilda Hutchinson Jonas, of David &  
Mary Jane (Beadle) Hutchinson of Killybasky, Ireland. Oscar was in the  
Iowa Nat'l. Guard, a blacksmith & farmer. Sarah d-11/3/1971. No issue.
- b. Reno Winfield Trego b- d-  
m Sevilla Ridenour (dec'd.)  
No issue.
- c. Lucy Agnes Trego b- d-  
m Henry Smelser (dec'd.)  
No issue.
- d. Mary Eliz. Trego b-3/30/1890 Benton Co., Ia.  
m 3/1/1911 Lafayette Ulton Johnson (dec'd.) of Pious &  
Alice Julia (McCoy) Johnson. Lafayette was an assemblyman.  
Mary was living in Cedar Rapids, Ia. in 1974.
1. Harold Stanley Johnson b-11/6/1915 Benton Co., Ia.  
m 6/27/1936 Benton Co. - Alta Marie Carroll of Geo. Mervin & Henrietta  
(VanBlair) Carroll. Harold was in the Army (#37802752), later a fire-  
fighter 7/1/1942 -11/7/1970, retired. He was very helpful in supplying  
family data. 459 18th St. N.W., Cedar Rapids, Ia. 52405:
- a. Jolene Joyce Johnson b-4/30/1938 Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
m Eugene Ramsdell
- b. Virgil Lewis Johnson b-4/6/1941 Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
m Karen Marie Strahl
2. Dorothy Virginia Johnson b-3/3 & d-5/8/1921 - end of line.
3. Gerald Verner Johnson b-5/14/1912 Newhall, Ia.  
m 1. 5/23/1937 Helen Rousselow (d-4/12/1949) of Ernest  
& Gertrude (Salsbury) Rousselow.  
m 2. 2/17/1950 Leila Gentry of Samuel & Matilda (Smith)  
Gentry. Gerald was in the Naval A.F. WW II, later a mechanic.  
130 Knoll Rd., Vista, CA 92083 in 1974:
- a. James Ernest Johnson b-3/21/1945 LaJolla, CA  
Single 1974.
- e. Walter Sherman Trego b-8/5/1881 Garrison, Ia.  
d-6/14/1954 Evergreen Cem., Vinton, Iowa.  
m 3/ /1908 Henrietta Bogle of Orson & Mattie (Imman)  
Bogle.



1. Zewis Ardath Trego b-7/18/1915 (of Walter - P-187)  
Killed 5/23/1941 in a car-train accident - unmarried.
2. Pauline Philletta Trego b-3/31/1909 Vinton, Ia.  
m 7/2/1927 Independence, Ia. - John Adelbert Duke of Floyd Roscoe & Blanche Phoebe (Meskimim) Duke. Farmers. Coggon, Iowa 52218:
  - a. Raymond Lewis Duke b-12/16/1927 Vinton, Ia.  
m 8/27/1950 Walker, Ia. - Rosemary Long of Orle E. & Blanche (Machacek) Long. Ray. was in the Army 5/1946 - 10/1947 - Pacific Occ. Force & Korea; 1951-3 a machinist; 1953-71 a farmer and in 1971 a soil conserv. tech. Box 267, Blakesburg, Ia. 52536:
    1. Carolyn Irene Duke b-12/24/1951 Vinton, Ia.  
m 6/7/1975 Um. Meth. Chr., Mt. Vernon, Ia. - Randal J. Bartemeyer of Edward H. & Betty Marie (?) Bartemeyer. Randal is a crude oil purchaser. 16417 Squyres Rd., Spring, Tx. 77373:
      - a. Karissa Lynn Bartemeyer b-3/6/1978 Houston, Tx.
      - b. Brandon Jos. Bartemeyer b-1/1/1980 "
    2. Kimberly Gene Duke b-8/24/1955 Vinton, Ia.  
m 9/12/1981 Meth. Chr., Troy Mills, Ia. - Penny Campbell of John O. Campbell & Judy M. Hudson. Farmers.
    3. Brian Lee Duke b-10/11/1957 Vinton, Ia.  
m 4/16/1977 St. John's Cath. Chr., Mt. Vernon, Iowa to - Cheryl Becicka of Edwin W. & Helen Marie (?) Becicka. Brian is a lb. tech.
      - a. Amanda Kay Duke b-3/28/1980 Cedar Rapids, Ia.
    4. Bruce Dean Duke b-5/18/1959 Manchester, Ia.  
m 7/11/1981 Blakesburg Unit. Meth. Chr. - Susan Johnson of Gordon Ernest & Helen Louise (?) Johnson. Bruce - S.C.S. Tech.
  - b. Evalyn Mae Duke b-7/14/1930 Vinton, Ia.  
m 2/13/1960 Cedar Rapids, Ia. - Ronald Keith Moorehead of George W. & Florence Isabell (Stead) Moorehead. Ron. is in prod. scheduling for Amana Ref., Inc. 2332 Fairlane Dr. NE, Cedar Rapids, IA 52402:
    1. Paul Jeffrey Moorehead b-6/6/1963 Cedar Rapids, Ia.
    2. Jerry Lee Moorehead b-7/25 & d-8/22/1964 "
    3. Thomas Alan Moorehead b-1/8/1967 "
  - c. Mary Louise Duke b-3/9/1933 Iowa City, Ia.  
m 7/17/1951 Killeen, Tx. - John Bell (div.1979) of W. A. & Bertha (McHenry) Bell. John was in the Army 12/1951 - 4/1953, later a salesman.
    1. Michael Gregory Bell b-5/6/1954 Manchester, Ia.  
m 8/6/1977 Cedar Falls, Ia. - Nancy Eileen Enderson of Orlin Bertrum & Florence Alberta (Kisky) Enderson. Michael is asst. mgr. - Kwik Shop.
      - a. Alicia Marie Bell b-12/5/1980 Des Moines, Ia.
      - b. expecting 8/1982
    2. Gordon John Bell b-4/10/1958 Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
Single 1981
  - d. Delbert Gene Duke b-12/23/1945 Vinton, Ia.  
m 12/26/1964 Castle Grove, Ia. - Elizabeth Donovan of Leo & Bernice (Crowley) Donovan. Del was in the A.F., later a program mgr. - Rockwell International. 1770 16th St., Marian, Ia. 52302:
    1. Mary Ann Duke b-6/13/1963 Cedar Rapids, Ia.
    2. Karl Jos. Duke b-12/1/1965 Tacoma, Wn.
    3. Christopher Gene Duke b-12/29/1966 "
    4. Matthew Delbert Duke b-6/6/1971 Cedar Rapids, Ia.
  - e. Dorothy Virginia Duke b-8/23/1936 Vinton, Ia.  
m 4/3/1955 Spring Gr. Meth. Chr., Coggon, Ia. - Dean Locke of Russ. & Freda (Rizer) Locke. Dean was in the A.F. 4 yrs., later self-empl/owner/jobber of a Std. Oil Bulk Plant, Coggon, Ia.:

1. Mark Russell Locke b-9/13/1956 Wichita Falls, Tx. (of Dorothy m 11/24/1978 All Saints Cath. Chr., Cedar Rapids (Dake P-188) to - Constance Marie Kolacz of Michael John & Anne Marion (Urbanski) Kolacz. Mark is a welder.  
817 7th St. SW, Cedar Rapids, Ia. 52802 - no issue 1982.
2. David Allen Locke b-10/5/1958 Murfreesboro, Tn.  
m 6/9/1979 Spring Gr. Meth. Chr., Coggan, Ia. - Belinda Kay Hickman of Ora Leroy & Bert Ann (Bisher) Hickman. David is a draftsman.  
a. exp. 4/1982
- f. Lois Pauline Dake b-7/28/1942 Vinton, Ia. (of Pauline Trego P-188)  
m 1. 12/30/1960 U.C.C., Manchester, Ia. - Francis Childs (div.1973) of Ross Watson & Laura Elsie (Ridemour) Childs. Farmer.  
m 2. 4/12/1975 1st Unit. Presby. Chr., State Ctr., Ia. - to John Wilbur Sparks of Floyd & Irma Louise (Carklauff - sp?) Sparks. RFD 1, Box 149, State Center, Ia. 52047:  
1. Kirk Francis Childs b-8/27/1961 Manchester, Ia.  
2. Kelly Gene Childs b-7/23/1964 "
- g. Nancy Sheryl Dake b-12/23/1951 Vinton, Ia.  
m 5/29/1971 St. Mary's Cath. Chr., Manchester, Ia. - Robert Pasker of Wm. Andrew & Rosemary Viola (Dingbaum) Pasker. Robert is a diesel mechanic (CRST).  
1. Jennifer Eliz. Pasker b-10/31/1973 Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
2. Tiffany Suzanne Pasker b-7/9/1976 "
3. Evalyn Marie Trego b-8/23/1911 Vinton, Ia. (of Walter/Henrietta P-187)  
m 1. 7/19/1934 Clinton, Ia. - Gerald Lamb of James & May (?) Lamb. Gerald was a bartender.  
m 2. 2/24/1957 Ft. Pierce, Fla. - George Kothman of Frank & Ella (?) Kothman. Geo. was a farmer & carpenter. 735 Sheridan, Loveland, CO:  
a. Sherman Trego Lamb b-3/21/1936 Clearwater, Minn.  
m 5/30/1959 St. Cloud, MN - Terrel Mallough  
Sherman was in the Navy, later with Dairy Queen - 20 yrs.  
1. Shawn Peter Lamb b-2/21/1961, was hit by a car & d-4/17/1977.  
2. Shane Pat Lamb b-7/16/1964
- f. William Lewis Trego b- 1886 Vinton, Ia. (of George/Mahalia - P-187)  
d-  
m 7/ /1921 Wadena, MN - Pearl Perry of Commodore & Nancy Alice (?) Ferry. Farmers. No issue.
- g. Leah Belle Trego b-7/20/1898 Shellsburg, Ia.  
m 1/24/1917 M.E. Chr., Shellsburg - Frank Brant (dec'd.) of Elias & Eliz. (Smaley) Brant. Farmers. Leah - 12991 W. 6th Pl., Golden, CO 80401:  
1. Virginia Eliz. Brant b & d-11/23/1917 - end of line.  
2. Clarence Dean Brant b-3/6/1934 Blairstown, Ia.  
m 11/24/1962 Oxford, Ia. - Quenna Janette Schropp of Earnie & Alice (?) Schropp. Clarence was in the Marines 1954-7, later a computer operator. No issue 1974.
3. Paul Elias Brant b-11/28/1921 Blairstown, Ia.  
m 5/28/1954 Seattle, WA - Florence H. Johnson of Arthur & Emma (Tealander) Johnson. Paul was in the Army A.F. 1942-5, later a flight engr. for Boeing Airplane Co. 4455 S. 176th, Seattle, WA 98188:  
a. Greg Ryan Brant b-  
Single 1980 - at home.
4. Gladys Eliz. Brant b-12/25/1919 Blairstown, Ia.,  
d-11/10/1958 Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
m Paul Kerkman, he has remarried.  
Paul was an industrial electrician.

- h. Eva Susie Sara Trego b-11/17/1892 (of Geo./Mahalia - P-187)  
 m 2/7/1912 Mr. Shellsburg, Ia. - James S. DuFresne (dec'd.)  
 Farmers. Eva was still living in 1980.
1. Hazel Virginia DuFresne b-2/18/1918 VanHorn, Ia.  
 m Marvin S. Hamilton of Frank & Leofa (Hada-way) Hamilton. Marvin was a superv./machinist - in aircraft.  
 11649 S. Cedar, Apt. B, Hawthorne, CA 90250:  
 a. Mary Catherine Hamilton b-12/22/1950  
 Single 1980  
 b. Barbara Ann Hamilton b-1/7/1946 Inglewood, Calif.  
 m 6/22/1968 Hawthorne, Calif. - Richard Westcott Beard of Wonnell  
 Solomon Westcott & Virginia Elenore (Wilson) Beard. Richard was  
 in the Marine Air Res., later an electrician.  
 1. Brett Westcott Beard b-11/7/1972 Inglewood, Calif.  
 2. Darin Westcott Beard b-7/15/1976 "
  2. Evelyn Jean DuFresne b-12/23/1912 VanHorne, Ia.  
 m 1/17/1933 Rock Island, Ill. - Clarence C. Jacobsen  
 220 Valley Dr., LaPorte City, Ia. 50651:  
 a. Warren James Jacobsen b-5/23/1935 VanHorne, Ia.  
 b. Wayne Clarence Jacobsen b-1/25/1940 Springville, Ia.
  4. Marian Frances DuFresne b- d- Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
 m Darrell Gage.
10. Agnes Trego b-6/18/1861 Isabella, Ia. (of Lewis/Elizabeth - P-186)  
 d-12/19/1926 E.Nantmeal Bapt. Chr. Cem., Glenmoore, Pa.  
 m (Lewis) Harlan Syphard of Abraham & Eliza (Mock)  
 Syphard. Harlan was a country gen. store owner/manager.
- a. Alban Syphard - died infant
  - b. Minnie Syphard - died infant
  - c. & d. twin sons - died infants
  - e. Edna Syphard b- d-  
 m Charles Harner  
 No issue.
  - f. William Harlan Syphard b-12/18/1888 Font, Chester Co., Pa.  
 d-12/25/1970 St. Mark's Cem., Honey Brook, Pa.  
 m 11/26/1914 Goodwill Meth. Chr., Loags Corner, Pa. - Clara Shingle  
 b-11/4/1894, d-1/3/1957 St. Mark's Cem., d/o Edward & Elizabeth A.  
 (Loomis) Shingle. Wm. was owner/mgr. - automotive parts company.  
 1. Catherine Eliz. Syphard b-5/23/1920 Phoenixville, Pa.  
 m 8/4/1948 W. Chester, Pa. - Richard Barnard of Percy & Jane (Wicker-sham) Barnard. Fruitgrowers. Catherine was very helpful in supplying  
 her family data. 1079 Wawaset Rd., Kennett Sq., Pa. 19348:  
 a. Lewis Milton Barnard b-5/4/1957  
 Single 1980 - at home.
  - g. Susie May Syphard b-3/6/1887 d-11/25/1968  
 m George Christian Brownback b-1/30/1889, he  
 d-9/ /1955
  1. Agnes Mary Brownback b-3/24/1917  
 Single 1980
  2. Minnie Eliz. Brownback b-4/26/1918 Phoenixville, Pa.  
 m 4/29/1939 Bapt. Chr., Phoenixville - Frank Michener Hopple b-12/12/  
 1913, of Reuben G. & Evelyn (Hause) Hopple. Frank is a retired truck  
 driver. 1009 Parkview Dr., Phoenixville, Pa. 19460:  
 a. Sandra Jane Hopple b-8/27/1941 Phoenixville, Pa.  
 m 1/27/1962 Bapt. Chr., Phoenixville - George E. Andrews b-7/15/  
 1937, of Dr. Emrys W. & Frances J. (?) Andrews. George was in the  
 Army, later a comm. adv. artist.  
 1. Seth Alan Andrews b-1/3/1966 Wilm., Dela.  
 2. Gwyn Lauren Andrews b-4/10/1968 "  
 3. Gayl Lynn Andrews b-9/28/1975 "



3. Laura May Brownback b-2/6/1920 Phoenixville, Pa. (of Susie - P-190)  
 m 11/7/1942 Phoenixville Bapt. Chr. - Paul W. Hunsicker b-8/14/1917,  
 of Earl H. & Flora (Updegrove) Hunsicker. Paul was in the Army, now  
 a ret. purch. agent.  
a. Patricia Ann Hunsicker b-1/6/1945 Phoenixville, Pa.  
 m 11/4/1972 Phoenixville Bapt. Chr. - Alvin R. Alderfer b-1/3/1943,  
 of Alvin K. & Dorothy (Rohm) Alderfer. Alvin is a computer analyst.  
 No issue 1980.

- h. Anna Eliz. Syphard b-12/12/1885 Chester Co., Pa. (of Agnes Trego P-190)  
 d-6/11/1954 E. Nantmeal Bapt. Chr. Cem., Glenmoore, Pa.  
 m 6/12/1907 E. Nantmeal Bapt. Chr. - M. Ardelle Philips of Owen Milton &  
 Mary Rebecca (Keeley) Philips. Ardelle is a contractor/builder.

1. Elizabeth Esther Philips b-7/8/1920 W. Chester, Pa.  
 m 3/4/1950 Bapt. Chr., W. Chester - Philip Rodenboh of Jesse & Hannah  
 (Kelly) Rodenboh. Philip was in the Navy WW II, later a machinist.  
 322 W. Barnard St., W. Chester, Pa. 19380:

- a. Mary Eliz. Rodenboh b-12/18/1951 W. Chester, Pa.  
 Single 1980  
 b. John Philip Rodenboh b-10/20/1954 W. Chester, Pa.  
 Single 1980  
c. Richard Owen Rodenboh b-11/17/1957 W. Chester, Pa.  
 Single 1980

2. Harlan Milton Philips b-12/11/1909 Chester Co., Pa.  
 He was lost at sea during WW II - 9/1/1942  
 m 7/27/1934 W. Chester, Pa. - Margaret Boemler  
 Harlan was a Radioman for the Navy during WW II.

- a. Charles M. Philips b-  
 m Shirley Davidson  
b. Brenda Jean Philips b-  
 m Barclay H. Bloomgarden

- i. Walter L. Syphard b-  
 m Catherine Kirkmaer  
 1. Doris Syphard b-  
 m William Hurly  
 2. Jacqueline Syphard b-  
 m Irvin Frederick

3. Walter Syphard, Jr. b-

11. Susan Trego b- (of Lewis/Elizabeth - P-186)  
 d-

m Wesley Fox of Chester Co., Pa.

- C - Harris Trego b-2/7/1831/8 Chester Co., Pa. (of Vincent/Lydia - P-186)  
 d-

m 3/6/1858 Anna Mae Hines, her father's family were natives  
 of Maryland. They res. - 354 N. 31st St., Phila., Pa.

1. Frank P. Trego b-6/24/1876  
 2. Thomas Harris Trego b-2/24/1870  
 3. Ella P. Trego b-3/18/1860  
 4. Hibberd R. Trego b-2/14/1859

- D - Alice Ann Trego b- d- age 45y  
 m 3/19/1846 by Rev. Enos Woodward Kellom Rambo  
 They res. in Phila., Pa.

1. Harris Rambo  
 He was a printer in Wilm., Del.

2. Thomas Rambo b-  
 3. Jacob Rambo b-  
 4. Clara Rambo b-  
 5. Eva Rambo b-

Anyone have data on the foregoing, please contact the author of this book.

CFEB - JOSEPH TREGO b- Chester Co., Pa. (of William/Elizabeth - P-185)  
 d- possibly about 1842 per adm. 4/12/1842 Chester Co., Pa.?  
 m Rebecca she may have died cal863  
 per ltrs. of adm. in Chester Co., Pa. 7/9/1863?  
 Children: Abner - Daniel - Ann - Isaac - William - Daniel (2nd one) -  
 Elizabeth/Betsie:

- A - Abner Trego b- cal821 prob. Chester Co., Pa.  
 He may have d-3/10/1850 per an obituary Chester Co., Pa., age 23y 11m 1d?  
 Unmarried.
- B - Daniel Trego b- d- age 10y - end of line.
- C - Ann Trego b-ca6/20/1828 d-2/20/1860 age 31y 8m Chester Co., Pa.  
 Unmarried.
- D - Isaac Trego b- 1819 d-1/6/1902 Chester Co., Pa.  
 m Emiline Clemens she may have d-4/1891 age 75y  
 per an obituary - Chester Co., Pa. They res. Upper Uschlan, Chester Co., Pa.  
 Ch: infant - Jos. Winfield - Howard - Ruthanna - Abner - Emma:  
 1. infant died - end of line  
 2. (Jos.) Winfield Trego b- cal853 Chester Co., Pa.  
 d-12/20/1937 Fairview Cem., Glenmoore, Pa.  
 He worked for the State Hwy. Dept. & also farmed. Unmarried.
3. Howard M. Trego b- cal861 prob. Chester Co., Pa.  
 d-5/22/1935 Fairview Presby. Chr. Cem., Chester Co., Pa.  
 m 1/20/1887 by Rev. W. P. Breed, Jr. at Glenmoore, Pa. - Amelia McWilliams  
 b-cal866, d-3/23/1953 Chester Co., Pa. d/o John K. & Mary (Forbes) McWilliams;  
 also the parents of Mrs. Bessie Good & Miss Mary J. McWilliams. They res.  
 Honey Brook twp., Chester Co., Pa., near Downingtown. Farmers.  
 a. Mary Frances Trego b-  
 m Murray  
 They res. in Calm twp., Chester Co., Pa.  
 b. John Howard Trego b-  
 He res. at Parkesburg, Pa.
4. Ruthanna Trego b-10/14/1856 d-5/2/1938 Fairview Presby. Cem.  
 m 10/19/1876 Rec. Windsor Bapt. Chr., Chester Co., Pa. / Glenmoore, Pa.  
 to - (Thomas) Jalette Rettew b-10/1/1855, d-9/12/1923, s/o John (b-9/21/  
 1824, d-1/6/1890 E. Nantmeal Bapt. Cem., Chester Co.,; m Phila., Pa.) &  
 Mary A. (Hoffman who d-2/25/1881) Rettew; please write Mrs. Edna (Rettew)  
 Roberts, Sun Hill Rd., Box 721, RFD 1, Manheim, Pa. 17545, for more data on  
 the Rettew History as she is compiling a book about them.  
 a. (Pliney) Warren Rettew b-8/2/1879 d-  
 m 1/ /1910 Mary A. Smedley b-1/ /1885, d/o William &  
 Gertrude (Upright) Smedley.
- b. Isaac Arthur Arthur Rettew b-6/3/1887 d-  
 m 9/16/1909 Elizabeth Wanner b-12/29/1890, d/o Reuben &  
 Florence (Groube) Wanner.
1. Francis Eliz. Rettew b-  
 2. Thomas Frederick Rettew b-3/15/1911  
 m 4/10/1934 Mary Kate Fury b-1/11/1909 Ireland, of  
 Patrick & Julia (Gordon) Fury.  
 a. Arthur Frederick Rettew b-6/11/1935
3. Edna M. Rettew b-3/17/1910  
 m 3/20/1936 by Rev. Lon H. Baughman, Balti., Md. - John M. Goodman  
 of C. Heber Goodman of Honey Brook, Pa.  
 a. Ruth Ann Goodman b-10/14/1937
5. Abner Trego b- d-  
 This could be - Abner J. Trego on p. A-11?
6. Emma Trego b- d-

E - William Trego b-7/6/1817 prob. Chester Co., Pa. (of Joseph/Rebecca - P-192)  
d-10/15/1902 nr. Wagontown, Pa., Brandywine Manor Presby. Chr.Cem.

m 1. 1851 Mrs. Sarah Jane (Watson) Hoopes b-cal820, she  
d-10/15/1861 age 41y

m 2. 11/20/1879 Coatesville, Pa. Presby. Parsonage, by Rev. James Roberts, to  
Miss Nancy R. Lewis who d-4/13/1908 age 87y, bur. Brandywine Manor Presby. Chr.  
Cem., Chester Co., Pa. They resided at Honey Brook, Pa., in later years they  
lived with their son Charles at Wagontown, Pa.

Ref: Hist. of Chester & Delaware Cos., Pa., p. 392.

1st wife only

1. Charles Trego b-4/20/1856 Chester Co., Pa., d-12/29/1925 Brandywine Manor  
m Mrs. Carrie (Esch) Hayes - /Presby.Chr.Cem.  
who was b-cal865, d-10/29/1941 age 76y Downingtown, Pa., she had the follow-  
ing half-sister & half-brothers: Mrs. Irma Swope of Balti., Md.; William C.  
Ash of Overbrook; Horace Ash, of Winchester, Mass. & Earl Ash of Wash., D.C.  
She was a d/o Capt. Wm. R. & Annie R. (?) Esch/Ash & the widow of Jacob M.  
Hayes, by whom she had one child - William M. Hayes b-6/11/1884, of Coates-  
ville, Pa. Capt. Esch was the first son of Phineas L. & Caroline (?) Esch;  
Phineas was the 3rd son of William Esch & Wm. was a s/o Joseph Esch who was  
a son of Wilhelm Hendrick Esch who settled in Pa. in 1741, a native of Ger-  
many. When a young man, Charles Trego went west & was in charge of the  
stock of Buffalo Bill Cody, at N. Platte, Neb., then later to Cody, Wyo.,  
where he was with the Cody Show. He was appointed to a foreman & had charge  
of the Cody mines & 1,000 head of horses. He later returned east where he  
purch. a livery bus. at Coatesville, Pa., he disposed of this bus. cal901  
& purch. a home in W. Calm twp. Ref: Historic Homes & Inst. & Genealogy  
& Personal Memoirs of Chester & Delaware Cos., Pa. - 1904, p. 392. No issue.

2. Rebecca Catherine Trego b-

3. Frances (Fannie) Ann Trego b-  
d- unmarried. Res. Phila., Pa.

4. Sarah Margaret Trego b-

One of these daus. Rebecca or Sarah m John Graw of Martins Corners, Pa.

F - Daniel Jos. Trego b- d- 1898 Honey Brook Meth. Cem. Pa.  
m 2/6/1866 Honey Brook, Pa. by Rev. P. Hallowell - Annie Hetherly

1. Morris Trego b- d- Pocopson, Pa.-umm.

2. Joseph Daniel Trego b- d-5/17/1931 age 43y 5m 1d Elverson, Pa.  
Never married. He was in service during WW I.

3. Clark B. Trego b- cal869 Honey Brook, Pa.

d-1/20/1944 Honey Brook Meth. Chr. Cem., Chester Co., Pa.

m Mary Ellen Simmers b-4/17/1877 nr. Honey Brook,  
d-2/16/1943 Chester Co., Honey Brook Meth. Chr. Cem., d/o John Simmers.

Res. Honey Brook & Barneston, Pa. where they farmed. Ch: Daniel - Mary -  
Charles - Margaret - Rhoda - John C. - Sarah/Betty - Alice - Mabel - Howard:  
a. Daniel Jos. Trego b-10/20/1899 Wallace, Chester Co., Pa.

d-10/8/1972 Phila. Mem. Pk. Cem., Frazer, Pa.

m 10/24/1931 Helen Landis Wilson b-11/4/1910 Honey Brook,  
Pa. Res. Exton, Pa. They had the old family bible.

1. infant died - end of line.

2. May Eliz. Trego b-10/1/1933 Whitford, Pa.

m 7/27/1955 Pughtown, Pa. - Robert L. Chrisman of Horace & Margaret  
(?) Chrisman. Robt. is a truck driver & fork lift oper.

a. Terry Michael Chrisman b-3/19/1952 Chester Co., Pa.

m 7/2/1977 Paoli, Pa. Bapt. Chr. - Sharon Clemson of Chas. Wm. &  
Maxine (Schiller) Clemson, Jr. Terry is a machinist.

Meadow Lake, Apt. Bldg. 4, Apt. 26-A, Downingtown, Pa. 19335:

1. Jennifer Lee Chrisman b-11/26/1977 Chester Co., Pa.

b. Joseph Chrisman b-7/7/1955 Chester, Pa.

Single 1981 - at home.



- c. Linda Chrisman b-8/25/1956 Chester Co., Pa. (of May Trego P-193)  
At home 1981
  - 1. Mallissia Chrisman b-1/24/1979 Chester Co., Pa.
- d. Cheryl Ann Chrisman b-8/23/1957 Chester Co., Pa.  
m 10/25/1974 Chester Co. - Barry Sunderland of Robert & Marguerite (Mills) Sunderland. Barry is a prod. control spec.
  - 1. Barry Glen Sunderland, Jr. b-6/1/1975 Chester Co., Pa.
  - 2. Shannon Lee Sunderland b-9/14/1977 "
- e. Robin Ann Chrisman b-7/10/1958 W. Chester, Pa.  
At home 1981
- f. Danielle Marie Chrisman b-7/6/1959 "
- g. Peggy Sue Chrisman b-7/24/1960 "
- 3. Daniel Jos. Trego, Jr. b-8/7/1941  
died in an auto accident 10/1/1958 - end of line.
- b. Mary May Trego b-3/1 & d-7/28/1902 - end of line. (of Clark/Mary P-193)
- c. Charles Bradford Trego b-4/29/1908 Chester Co., Pa.  
m 7/11/1935 Ada Hassis of Rudolph & Anna Mae (Miller) Hassis.  
252 Berks St., Stowe, Pa. 19464:
  - 1. adopted - Kathryn Jane (Ford) Trego b-6/22/1936  
m Paul Montgomery
- d. Margaret Esther Trego b-9/30/1916 Cedar Knoll, Pa.  
m 11/21/1937 Evan Kurtz of Harry & Alta (Houck) Kurtz.  
1980 - at Tel Hai N.H., Honey Brook, Pa.
  - 1. Mary Alta Kurtz b-11/28/1939  
m 1. 6/15/1957 Parke Bradford (div. 1965)  
m 2. 7/7/1965 Parkesburg, Pa. - Raymond Weir of J. Raymond & Margaret (?) Weir. RFD 1, Box 181, Christiansa, Pa. 17509:  
a. Judy Bradford b-9/9/1958  
m 4/5/1975 Roy Huss  
b. Garry Bradford b-2/12/1961  
c. June Bradford b-12/7/1962  
d. Roseanne Weir b-5/23/1966
- e. Rhoda Ellen Trego b-7/12/1912 Chester Co., Pa.  
d-7/15/1965 Upper Octorara Cem., Parkesburg, Pa.  
m 4/30/1932 Jay Wise b-3/10/1900, d-12/23/1980, s/o  
John Jeff. & Sallie (Guthrie) Wise. Res. Parkesburg, Pa.
  - 1. Mary Eliz. Wise b-9/19/1932 Chester Co., Pa.  
m 7/15/1950 Parke B. Neal of Harry & Clara (Book) Neal. 2135 Faulkland Rd., Wilm., Dela. 19805:  
a. Deborah Ellen Neal b-12/29/1955 Coatesville, Pa.  
m 9/16/1978 Lower Brandywine Presby. Chr., Centerville, Delaware to - Stephen Ward (b-3/5/1955) of Jos. J. & Betty M. (?) Ward. Stephen was in the Naval Res. 8/12/1974 - 8/9/1976 - SK2, later an assemblyman for Chrysler. 222 Alban Dr., Wilm., DE 19805 - no issue 1981.  
b. Wendy Marie Neal b-3/4/1961 W. Grove, Pa.
- 2. Pearl Valerie Wise b-12/30/1934 Chester Co., Pa.  
m 11/11/1950 Robert Stoner (div.) of Friel & Evora (Yarsh) Stoner. 500 NE 16th St., Apt. 5, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 33313:
  - a. Kathleen Marie Stoner b-6/12/1951 Coatesville, Pa.  
m 6/29/1974 St. Wms. Cath. Chr., Phila., Pa. - James McCabe of James P. & Alice (?) McCabe. James teaches in Phila. & also sells real estate.  
1. Kevin James McCabe b-4/19/1978 Meadowbrook, Pa.  
2. Kelly Anne McCabe b-5/9/1979 "

- b. Robert Lester Stoner b-7/10/1952 Coatesville, Pa. (of Pearl P-194)  
m 1/4/1974 Olivet Unit. Metch. Chr., Coatesville - Patty Connor of  
Marshall Wm. & Evelyn (Rineer) Connor. Robt. is a superv. at  
Lukens Steel Co.  
1. Cara Conner Stoner b-7/1/1978 W. Chester, Pa.  
2. Corinne Conner Stoner b-10/4/1981 "
- c. Glenn Kerwin Stoner b-4/18/1954 Coatesville, Pa.  
m 5/3/1980 Presby. Chr., Parkesburg, Pa. - Deborah Jhonsom of Chas.  
& Gerie (?) Jhonsom. Glenn was in the Navy, later with Lukens Steel  
Co.
- d. Kenneth Richard Stoner b-1/13/1956 Coatesville, Pa.  
m 9/22/1979 Presby. Chr., Parkesburg, Pa. - Rhonda Jackson of Ralph  
Wm. & Julia Barbara (?) Jackson. Ken. is self-empl.-plbg./htg.  
No issue 1981.
- e. Gregg Allen Stoner b-10/15/1957 Coatesville, Pa.  
Single 1981.
- f. Ronald Jeffrey Stoner b-9/13/1958 Coatesville, Pa.  
Single 1981.
3. Ethel Catherine Wise b-2/10/1937 Chester Co., Pa. (of Rhoda - P-194)  
m 1/28/1961 William Backenstose of Wm. Howard & Alene  
(Matthews) Backenstose. Wm. was in the Navy 4 yrs., later with the  
Phila. Elec. Co. - an appl. service. RFD 3, Coatesville, Pa. 19320:  
a. Timothy Raymond Wise b-6/7/1958 Coatesville, Pa.  
Single 1981.  
b. Tammy Sue Wise b-12/1/1967 Coatesville, Pa.
4. (Florence) Marlene Wise b-7/11/1938 Martins Corner, Pa.  
m 8/11/1962 William Recchiuti of Caesare & Julia (Bal-  
dine) Recchiuti. Wm. was in the A.F. 4 yrs., later a pipefitter.  
Box 475R, RFD 3, Coatesville, Pa. 19320:  
a. Frederick Michael Recchiuti b-4/26/1963 Coatesville, Pa.  
b. Melissa Anne Recchiuti b-2/21/1969 "
5. Eleanor Blanche Wise b-10/12/1939 Chester Co., Pa.  
m 2/21/1959 Eugene Fournier (div.) of Henry Jos. and  
Dorothy Esther (?) Fournier. Eugene was in the Army 3 yrs., he grad.  
from a Civil Engr. School & is a civil engr.  
Eleanor - 9163 Broken Oak Pl., Burke, Va. 22015:  
a. Michelle Dorothy Fournier b-8/15/1967 Fairfax, Va.
6. Dorothy Virginia Wise b-12/4/1940 Downingtown, Pa.  
Single 1981, she is a secretary.
7. William Allen Wise b-6/11/1942 Coatesville, Pa.  
m 5/5/1962 Linda Kensinger b-10/14/1942, of Glenn A. &  
Lillian F. (Knisely) Kensing. Wm. is a machinist.  
Box 325, Creamery Rd., RFD 6, Coatesville, Pa. 19320:  
a. Jeffrey Allen Wise b-10/2/1967 Coatesville, Pa.  
b. Bradley Stephen Wise b-8/26/1970 "  
c. Jennifer Lynn Wise b-9/7/1973 "
8. Betty Jane Wise b-9/8/1944 Parkesburg, Pa.  
m 4/25/1964 Coatesville, Pa. - Joseph T. Foy, Jr. (div.) of Joseph T.  
& Mae (?) Foy. Jos. was in service 2/1966 - 12/1969, later with  
Lukens Steel Co. No issue.
9. Thomas Leon Wise b-10/26/1946 Parkesburg, Pa.  
m 5/6/1970 Elkton, Md. - Carol DiAntonio of James & Marguerite (?)  
DiAntonio. Thomas was in service 5/1966 - 5/1968, later with Pepperidge  
Bakery.  
a. Lisa Marie Wise b-11/29/1968 W. Chester, Pa.

f. John Clark Trego b-1/28/1898 Rockville, Pa. (of Clark/Mary - P-193)

d-6/ /1968

m 1. 10/8/1917 Elkton, Md.- (Mary) Velma Beecher b-8/29/1890, d-1/5/1960,  
d/o Henry & Martha (?) Beecher.

m 2. 5/21/1960 W. Chester - Iva L. (Lustin) Black of Alfred J. & Emma M.  
(?) Lustin of Phila., Pa., Iva m 1. Walter C. Black b-Dundee, Scotland,  
d-7/20/1959 Montreal, Canada, he came to Canada when 5 yrs. old.

They resided at Brandamore, Pa.

1. John Bradford Henry Trego b-7/13/1918 Lionville, Pa.

m 9/21/1941 Elkton, Md. - Blanche E. Burton of Jos. H. & Blanche E.  
(?) Burton. John was in the 8th A.F. - WW II, later a superv. of  
shipping & receiving. 3727 Norwood Dr., Downingtown, Pa. 19335:

a. John Bradford Henry Trego, Jr. b-

m Gayla Simmees

1. Keith B. Trego b-

2. Anna Ellen Trego b-

m Linderman

g. Sarah Eliz. (Betty) Trego b-4/8/1901 d-5/17/1960

m Roland Leamy

1. Beatrice Leamy b-

m Lewis Devlin

h. Alice Emma Trego b-9/13/1903

m 1. Haward Cochran - had 6 children

m 2. Lawrence Wynn (dec'd.)

1. Madelyn Cochran b-

m Jones

i. Mabel Florence Trego b-3/14/1906

m 1. Powell (dec'd.)

m 2. Hager (dec'd.)/ m 3. Wm. Spence.

1. Raymond Powell b-

j. Howard Winfield Trego b-8/9/1915

d-12/ /1972

m Laura Jones

They had 6 or 7 children.

4. Emma E. Trego b-7/13/1867

(of Daniel/Annie - P-193)

d-

Res. near Gum Tree, Pa. m - Lawrence

G - Elizabeth (Betsie) Trego b-

(of Joseph/Rebecca P-192)

d-

m Joseph VanBuren Ash - see below \*

1. Joseph Ash b- d- ummarried.

\* A Elizabeth Trego of Honeybrook, Chester Co., Pa. m 4/1843 - by Rev. George  
Hunter to - Martin V. B. Ash, of Alton, Illinois - possibly the above?



CFEC - JOHN TREGO, SR. b-1/17/1784 Chester Co., Pa. (of William/Elizabeth - P-185)  
d-

m 11/18/1807 prob. Chester Co. - Mary Cook b-9/13/1778, d-1/17/1864, d/o  
John & Elizabeth (?) Cook of Chester Co. They moved to Smith twp., Colum-  
biana Co. (now Mahoning Co.) Ohio in April, 1824.

A - Hannah C. Trego b-12/16/1808 Chester Co., Pa., d-7/10/1831 unm.

B - Isaac C. Trego b-1/30/1810 d-7/2/1833 unm.

C - Betty Trego b-1/27/1811 d-3/21/1812

D - Elizabeth C. Trego b-2/2 & d-3/5/1813

E - John Trego, Jr. b-5/14/1814 d-6/26/1859

m 8/22/1839 Sarah Ann Harlan

John was a minister in the Society of Friends

1. Hannah A. Trego b-5/2/1843 d-

m 11/2/1865 Hiram Platt, of New Brighton, Ohio

They moved from Salem, Ohio to New Brighton in the spring of 1866.

a. Percival Platt b-8/4/1866

b. Arthur Vincent Platt b-7/12/1874

c. Raymond Platt b-9/7/1881 d-10/27/1882

2. Sarah E. Trego b-7/27/1846 d-

m 5/1/1872 Joseph R. Mitchell, of Howard Co., Md.

They lived in Salem, Ohio, then moved to San Francisco, Calif.

a. Mabel Eloise Mitchell b-4/20/1878

F - Sarah C. Trego b-2/25/1817 Chester Co., Pa., d-2/10/1849

m 2/25/1836 John W. Satterthwait

1. Hannah Satterthwait b- 1837

2. George Satterthwait b-3/3/1842

m

They resided at Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio in 1884 - had 4 children.

G - Vincent Trego b-6/1/1819 Chester Co., Pa., d-2/13/1875

m 1/23/1844 Delila Burns who d-3/21/1877

Vincent removed from Mahoning Co., Pa., to Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio, in  
1852, & eng. in the practice of medicine.

1. Mary Laura Trego b-7/27/1847 Mahoning Co., Oh., d-9/8/1879

m 11/9/1869 Dallas Chas. Peirson of Upper Sandusky, Ohio,  
he d-5/2/1878.

a. Laura Naomi Peirson b-12/31/1870 Carrollton, Ohio

m Charles H. Schlacks

Laura was a DAR member #75135.

b. Charles Vincent Peirson b-3/3/ & d-10/9/1878 - end of line.

H - Mary C. Trego b-2/2/1822 Chester Co., Pa., d-

m 7/19/1849 Charles Middleton of Alliance, Ohio, he was a

minister of the Gurney Branch of the Soc. of Friends. Res. Alliance, Ohio-1882.

No living descendants were ever found for the foregoing family, please contact the  
author of this book if further data is known.

-----

CFED - ORPHIA TREGO b-

(of William/Eliz. - P-185)

d-

m

Samuel Wilson

A - Absalom Wilson b-

res. - Suplee, Chester Co., Pa. 1882

B - Isaiah Wilson b-

C - Mary Wilson b-

D - Alice Wilson b-

Please contact the author of this book if further data is known on this family.

-----

CFEE - ALICE TREGO b-  
d-

(of William/Elizabeth P-185)

m

Daniel Pyle

There is a sketch on a Pyle family in the book "History of Chester Co., Pa." on p. 701 - perhaps this family's ancestry?

Children:

- A - Bewregett Pyle b-  
Res. Greene, Lanc. Co., Pa. in 1882
- B - Joseph Pyle b-  
Res. Greene, Pa. in 1882
- C - Taylor Pyle b-  
Res. Greene, Pa. in 1882
- D - Alexander Pyle b-

No living descendants were ever found for the foregoing family, please contact the author of this book if further data is known.

-----

CFEF - DANIEL TRAGO b-5/8/1796 Chester Co., Pa. (of William/Elizabeth - P-185)  
d-1/2/1876 Hanna Cem., mr. Tiro, Crawford Co., Ohio.  
m 12/26/1826 Sarah Waters b-1/1/1806, d-5/22/1871, d/o  
Joseph & Ann (?) Waters. Daniel ran a grist mill in Honey Brook twp.,  
Chester Co., Pa. In 1831 he sold his property & moved to Columbiana Co.,  
now Mahoning Co., Ohio, where he bought a farm. In 1838 they sold this  
farm & moved to Richland Co., now Crawford Co., Ohio, where bought a farm.  
Ref: Hist. of Crawford Co., Ohio - 1881; A Centennial Biog. Hist. of Craw-  
ford Co., Ohio - 1902; & Hist. of Crawford Co. & representative  
Citizens - 1912.

Children: Ann - Agnes - Francis - Alice - Morris - John - Samuel - Elmira:

- A - Ann Eliz. Trago b-9/21/1829 d-2/21/1841 - end of line.
- B - Agnes Trago b-11/21/1833 Columbiana Co., Ohio, d-1/27/1854 unm.
- C - Francis Marion Trago b-12/17/1835 " killed Civil War 1/27/1854 - unm.  
Francis enl. as a Pvt. - 64th Regt. Co. H Ohio Vol. Inf., he re-enl. for three  
more yrs. in 1863. On 7/20/1864, near Peach Tree Creek, nr. Atlanta, Ga.,  
while on the skirmish line in front of the Confederate lines, he was shot  
through the head & died instantly.
- D - Alice Ann Trago b-7/14/1843 d-11/26/1852 - end of line.
- E - Morris Winfield Trago b-1/24/1848 Crawford Co., Oh., d-4/15/1849 - end of line.
- F - John Harrison Trago b-5/31/1840 d- 1916 Oakland Cem., Tiro, Ohio.  
m 1. 10/21/1866 Plymouth, Ohio - Nancy A. Mount of Andrew Mount  
m 2. 10/11/1902 Mary B. Reed  
In the fall of 1866, John moved from the old homestead to a farm that belonged  
to his father in Auburn twp., Crawford Co., Ohio.  
1st wife only
- 1. Fannie Trago b-9/1/1867 d- unm. - end of line.  
She was a teacher for 42 yrs., she was responsible for changing the spelling  
from Trago back to Trego.
- 2. John H. Trago b-7/9/1879  
killed when he fell into a saw mill, nr. Tiro, Ohio - unm.
- 3. Justice James Trago b-5/23/1873 Tiro, Ohio, d-1/1/1969 Oakland Cem., Tiro.  
m 7/4/1914 Uniontown, Pa. - Marinda E. Arnold (1888-1979) of William (1854-  
1936) & Elizabeth (Hupp - 1852-1912) Arnold. Justice grad. from Ohio Nor-  
thern in 1901, he was a civil engineer.
- 4. Andrew Edmund Trago b-8/18/1876 d- 1892 unm.

- a. John Edmund Trago b-6/12/1918 Pittsburg, Pa. (of Justice/Marinda P-198)  
m 7/28/1951 Shelby, Ohio - Mary L. Keinath of Jacob H. & Alice (Crall)  
Keinath. They lived on the old homestead settled by Daniel Trago (which  
has never been out of the family) which was at that time in Richland Co.,  
now in Auburn twp., Crawford Co., Ohio. They still have some cattle,  
sheep & chickens and raise truck crops. John grad. from Ohio State Univ.,  
& worked for the Agric. Dept. 20 yrs. John was very helpful in supplying  
his family data. 7274 Auburn Ctr. Rd., Tiro, Ohio 44887:

1. Judith Elaine Trago b-8/10/1952 Shelby, Ohio

m 9/14/1975 New Wash., Ohio - John Martin Powell of Francis L. & Mary  
(Burger) Powell. John & Judy both grad. from BGSU - BA's in Ed., they  
then purchased a Dairy Queen in Bowling Green, Ohio. Now John is a  
meat-cutter & Judy is a Foodtown cashier. No issue 1980.

G - Mary T. Trago b-4/22/1846

(of Daniel/Sarah - P-198)

d-

m 4/17/1870

William N. Keller b-11/12/184\_

They moved to Allen Co., Ind. in the spring of 1870.

1. Clara Ione Keller b-5/27/1873

d-

She moved to Oregon, had no issue. She was a DAR Member #408829.

2. Herschel Keller b-

d-

unn.

H - Vincent T. Trago b-2/28/1838 Columbiana Co., Ohio

d-4/14/1880, bur. in a country cem. named Myers or Hannah?,

m 1. 12/25/1866

Laura Carlisle (d-6/1868) /near Tiro, Oh.

m 2. 5/5/1870

Mrs. Mary Eliz. (McKean) Dull b-11/18/1843 in

Holmes Co., Ohio, d-1/12/1920 Oakland Cem., Shelby, Ohio, d/o Alexander (b-7/  
30/1813, d-4/7/1874 Leesvilles, Ohio) & \_\_\_\_\_ (McElfresh - buried at  
Marion, Ohio) McKean. Mary m 1. Wesley Dull who d-1/23/1867, they had one  
child: Mahlon M. Dull who m Eva Wert & they had: Thelma Dull & Marie Dull  
who m Jos. B. Swain, a minister of the Christian Church who performed the  
marriage of Oneta May Trago & James P. Boore. Mary m 3. Charley Cook (div.),  
she m 4. Joseph Snyder. Vincent enl. 9/7/1861 for the Civil War - 15th Regt.  
Co. I, Ohio Vol. Inf. for 4 yrs., enl. again in the fall of 1863, was disch.  
in the fall of 1865 as a 1st Lt. He then took charge of the home farm, pro-  
viding for his parents. Vincent fought in a number of engagements during the  
Civil War, incl. Shiloh, Corinth, Chickamauga, Kenesaw Mountain, Peach Tree  
Creek (where his brother Francis was killed), Atlanta, Nashville & Columbia.  
His gddau. Oneta (Trago) Boore has his sword.

Children - 2nd wife only

1. Maud Augusta Trago b-11/8/1880

d-

m 6/25/1907

Thomas J. Dillon

a. (Dorothy) Irene Dillon b-6/28/1909 Shelby, Ohio

Single - she was a sec. & held various adm. positions at Shelby Mutual  
Ins. Co., Wright-Patterson A.F. Base & the Univ. of Dayton. She was  
very helpful in supplying family data. 2326 Davue Cir., Dayton, Ohio.

2. Marion Winfield Trago b-4/9/1872 Crawford Co., Ohio

d-11/19/1944 Monessen, Pa., bur. Oakland Cem., <sup>Ohio</sup> Shelby,

m 5/29/1894

Ohio - Minnie Louella May b-8/21/1875, of James

Bartley & Margaret Eliz. (Cline) May. Win worked for the Shelby Steel Tube

a. Oneta May Trago b-6/28/1896 Shelby, Ohio

/Co.

d-10/23/1980 Forest Lawn Cem., Glendale, Calif.

m 6/8/1916 Monessen, Pa. by Rev. Jos. B. Swain - James P. Boore (d-1/13/  
1981) of James Filson & Mary Penelope (Mellott) Boore. James was with  
Pittsburgh Steel Co., then was a V.P. at Babcock & Wilcox Steel Co., then  
Asst. Gen. Mgr. at Summerill Tubing Co., 1942 - partner/owner of Baker  
Steel & Tube Co. of Los Angeles, Calif. James had done much fam. research  
& placed "The Trago Family" 1963, 10 pages in the D.A.R. Libr., Wash.,



1. James Winfield Boore b-4/9/1918 Monessen, Pa. (of Oneta Trago P-199)
  - m 1. 6/24/1946 Los Angeles, CA - Salli May Brewer b-6/28/1927 Youngs-town, Oh., d-8/16/1962, d/o Abraham & Hannah (Reznick) Brewer.
  - m 2. 4/11/1964 Monterey Park, CA - Victoria (Vicki) Lynn Pauls of Dotto J. & Thelma G. (Hall) Pauls. James was a Corporal in service in WW II - 1942-5 - No. Africa; later mgr. of purchases for E. M. Jorgensen Steel Co. James was very helpful in supply his family data. 5451 Santa Anita Ave., Temple City, CA 91780:

1st wife

- a. Barbara Lou Boore b-8/15/1947 Pasadena, CA
  - m Ray McKinnon (div.)
  - no issue.

- b. James Christopher Boore b-3/4/1951 Pasadena, CA
  - m 8/7/1977 Corona DelMar, CA - Regina Silby of Reginal C. & Lenore (Bundy) Silby. Chris was in the Army - Airborne 6/1971 - 6/1973, later a salesman at Tech. Med. Prods.
  - no issue 1981

2nd wife

- c. Lisa Victoria Boore b-3/31/1965 San Gabriel, CA
- d. Jennifer Lynn Boore b-twin 9/9/1969 "
- e. Michael Trago Boore b- "

2. David Albion Boore b-9/6/1919 Pittsburgh, Pa.
  - m 8/15/1942 Lancaster, Pa. - Anne Agnes Hain b-8/29/1921 Lebanon, Pa., of Leo I. & Elizabeth (Fackler) Hain.
  - a. Cynthia Anne Boore b-8/13/1943 Lanc., Pa.
    - m 3/21/1964 Boulder, Colo. - Charles Puglisi of Chas. Salvatore & Virginia (Butler) Puglisi. Chas. is a corporate materials mgr. 9231 N. Macaw Pl., Tucson, AZ 85741:
    - 1. David Chas. Puglisi b-9/27/1966 W. Chester, Pa.
    - 2. Todd Wm. Puglisi b-3/25/1969 Bellefonte, Pa.
    - 3. Jillian Puglisi b-9/4/1970 "
  - b. Sandra Lee Boore b-11/25/1946 Lanc., Pa.
    - m 4/24/1970 Winchester, Va. - Robert Michael Beck of Robert Lee & Susie Mary (Rainey) Beck. Robt. was in the Army, later an attorney. No issue. 1981.
  - c. Bonny Boore b-2/5/1956 Lanc., Pa.
    - Single - at home 1981.

3. Harry Daniel Trago b-8/9/1875 Crawford Co., Ohio (of Vincent/Mary - P-199)
    - d-1/19/1910 Greenwich, Ohio
    - m 8/9/1896 Shelby, Ohio - Elizabeth (Lizzie) Delancy of John & Louisa (Hinston) Delancy. Farmers.
    - a. (Maud) Isabell Trago b-8/22/1903 Richland Co., Ohio
      - m 6/24/1924 Shelby, Ohio - Frank P. McLaughlin of Charles & Mae (Knight) McLaughlin. 8 Dale Ave., Shelby, Ohio 44875:
      - 1. Mahlon Elton McLaughlin b-7/2/1925 Shelby, Ohio
        - m 1. 4/9/1950 Mansfield, Ohio - Rose Marie Addlesberger of Dr. \_\_\_\_\_? & Theckla (Yehling) Addlesberger.
        - m 2. 5/24/1968 Toledo, Ohio - Anna Hausmann
- Mahlon was in the A.F. 9/1943 - 6/1948, later a plant engr.
- a. Bonnie Ellen McLaughlin b-1/16/1951 Shelby, Ohio
    - m Guy Boyd
  - b. David Frank McLaughlin b-2/10/1953 Shelby, Ohio
    - m Penny Wagner
  - c. Sally Kay McLaughlin b-8/14/1956 Shelby, Ohio
    - m Mansfield, Ohio - Mark Jesse
  - d. Paul Elton McLaughlin b-4/10/1960 Shelby, Ohio
    - Single 1981.

2. Shirley Mae McLaughlin b-8/21/1927 Shelby, Ohio (of M. Isabell P-200)
  - m 1. 3/19/1949 Cleveland, Ohio - William Jennings Barber of Wm. J. & Thelma (Wade) Barber. Wm. was in the Navy WW II, later a TV & appliance dealer.
  - m 2. 10/2/1963 Shelby, Ohio - Robert W. Kieffer of Harry & Helen (Austin) Kieffer. Robert is a store owner & Shirley is an R.N.
  - a. Pamela Jean Barber b-1/10/1950 Cleveland, Ohio
    - m Parkersburg, Va. - Pete Morrison (div.)
    - Pam is a telephone operator. No issue 1981.
  - b. Susan Lee Barber b-10/25/1951 Shelby, Ohio
    - m Mansfield, Ohio - David Webb (div.)
    - Susan is a housing supt.
    1. Daniel Jason Webb b-8/21/1975 Mansfield, Ohio
  - c. Jo Lynn Barber b-12/24/1953 Shelby, Ohio
    - m Indpls., Ind. - Paul Short (div.)
    - Jo is a secretary.
    1. Mathew Paul Short b-5/10/1976 Indpls., Ind.
  - d. Rebecca Ann Barber b-1/10/1955 Shelby, Ohio
    - m Shelby - Joseph Sprague (div.)
    - Rebecca is a secretary. No issue 1981.
3. Patricia Ann McLaughlin b-12/4/1934 Shelby, Ohio
  - m 7/17/1959 Phoenix, AZ - Wayne Ernest Farmwald
  - Wayne is an ins. agent & CPA.
  - a. Sheri Eliz. Farmwald b-12/20/1959 Phoenix, Az.
  - b. Wayne Ellis Farmwald b-3/21/1961 "
  - c. Nancy Ellen Farmwald b-8/8/1962 "
  - d. Robert Eric Farmwald b-9/28/1964 Akron, Ohio
  - e. Jennifer Erin Farmwald b-1/21/1970 "
4. Nancy Lee McLaughlin b-7/19/1939 Shelby, Ohio
  - m 1. 1957 White Sands, N.M. - Larry Marsh of Charles Marsh.
    - Larry was in the Army, later a food service manager.
  - m 2. 1970 Shelby, Ohio - Ross Laird
    - Ross was in the A.F., later a U. S. Weatherman.
  - a. John Larry Marsh b-10/7/1959 Germany
  - b. Debra Lee Marsh b-2/25/1961 Shelby, Ohio
    - m Coen
  - c. Jeffrey Lyn Marsh b-5/3/1962 Shelby, Ohio
  - d. Sarah Ann Laird b-8/19/1972 "
- b. Durell Vincent Trago b-9/19/1899 Shelby, Ohio (of Harry/Eliz. P-200)
  - d-5/27/1977 Oakland Cem., Shelby, Ohio
  - m 1. 1919 Shelby - Edna Koontz of John & Mina (?) Koontz.
  - m 2. 12/26/1955 Shelby - Rose Armbruster of Urban & Matilda (?) Armbruster. Durell was a master printer.

1st wife

  1. Jeanne Annette Trago b-2/10/1922 Shelby, Ohio
    - m 11/21/1940 Shelby - John Beeman of Earl & Connie (?) Beeman. John was in the Army Inf., later w/Barnes Mfg. Co. 369 Fairlawn Ave., Mansfield, Ohio 44903:
    - a. Sandra (Sandy) Lee Beeman b-6/6/1943 Shelby, Ohio
      - m 10/6/1962 Mansfield, Ohio - Raymond Secrist of George & Lulu (?) Secrist. Ray was in the Air National Guard, later an electronics technician.
      1. Vicki Secrist b-2/8/1968 Cleveland, Ohio
      2. Michael Secrist b-11/30/1970 Akron, Ohio
      3. Daniel Secrist b-10/5/1972 Mansfield, Ohio

- b. Melanie Jeanne Beeman b-12/8/1944 Shelby, Ohio (of Jeanne P-201)  
 m 1973 Gary Bowers of Robert & Betty (?) Bowers.  
 Gary is a teacher.
  - 1. Linda Jean Bowers b-6/13/1976 Enon, Ohio
  - 2. Robyn Lee Bowers b-1/15/1980 "
- c. Lori Ann Beeman b-5/20/1954 Mansfield, Ohio  
 m 10/27/1979 Bowling Green, Ohio - David Reichman  
 David is a fireman. No issue 1981.
- d. Kenneth Richard Beeman b-5/12/1958 Mansfield, Ohio  
 m 7/18/1980 Mansfield - Debbie Hollinger of Theodore & Marjorie (?)  
 Hollinger. Ken. is an acct.
- 2. Joanne Gloria Trago b-12/17/1923 Shelby, Ohio (of Durell/1st - P-201)  
 m 6/15/1945 Anthony DeVito (dec'd.) of Joseph & Frances  
 (?) DeVito. Anthony was in the Navy, later a photographer.
  - a. Louise DeVito b-
  - b. Joseph DeVito b-
    - m Terri Perman
  - c. James DeVito b-
    - m Debra Onie (div.)
  - d. Jeffrey DeVito b-
    - m Marsha Milleron
- 3. Marilyn Jane Trago b-12/18/1927 Shelby, Ohio  
 m 1/5/1947 Shelby - Robert Beeman of Earl & Connie (?) Beeman. Robt.  
 was in the Navy, later in the Tappen stove bus.
  - a. Debbie Beeman b-
  - b. Cammy Beeman b-
    - m Lester Powell

2nd wife

- 4. (Durell) Vincent Trago b-9/23/1958 Shelby, Ohio  
 Single 1981 - 78 Marvin Ave., Shelby, Ohio 44875.

I - Samuel Waters Trago b-11/3/1827 Chester Co., Pa. (of Daniel/Sarah - P-198)  
 d-10/10/1890

- m 1. 9/4/1859 Amelia Howe (d-9/27/1872)
  - m 2. 10/29/1874 Mary E. Elser
- On 3/15/1852, with Gilbert Newel, started in a two-horse wagon for the gold  
 rush in Calif., arriving Sept 15th, he remained in Calif. until 1/5/1859, when  
 he started for his home in Ohio, arriving there 7/3/1859. On 11/7/1863, he  
 enl. in the 64th Regt. Co. H Ohio Vol. Inf., was in the battle of Chicamauga  
 & other battles near Chattanooga. On 5/1/1864 his Regt. was ordered to the  
 Atlanta campaign. On 6/18/1864, he was wounded in the left thigh by a musket  
 ball in the battle at Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., during the remainder of the Civil  
 War he was detailed for guard duty over Confederate prisoners on Johnson's  
 Island, opposite Sandusky, Ohio; he was mustered out at Camp Chase, Ohio on  
 11/7/1865, due to the wounds he rec'd., he was a life pensioner.
- 1. Alta M. Trago b-8/24/1860
  - 2. Ulysses C. Trago b-4/11/1862 d-3/15/1881 - end of line.
  - 3. Eunice L. Trago b-3/12/1867
  - 4. Alonzo M. Trago b-1/15/1869
  - 5. Corbie S. Trago b-1/9 & d-9/27/1872 - end of line.

- J - Elmira Trago b-2/12/1831 d-7/12/1878
- m 12/28/1851/2 John Griffith
- 1. Milton W. Griffith b-12/19/1853
- 2. Sarah A. Griffith b-2/2/1856
- 3. Orrissa T. Griffith b-4/9/1860
- 4. John Howard Griffith b-5/5/1867

The author of this book was unable to locate any living descendants for the above  
 Samuel & Elmira.



CFEG - THOMAS TREGO b-3/6/1804 prob. Chester Co., Pa. (of William/Elizabeth P-185)  
 d-  
 m possibly 1/26/1826 by Rev. Levi Bull to - Phebe Pyle - see p. A10?  
 They resided at Greene, Lancaster Co., Pa., later at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:

- A - John Trego b-
- B - Joseph Trego b-
- C - Daniel Trego b-
- D - Vincent Trego b-

As no living descendants were ever located on the foregoing family, would anyone that has data on this family please write me.

-----  
 CFEH - ELIZABETH (BETTY) TREGO b-3/13/1801 prob. Chester Co. (of Wm./Eliz. P-185)  
 d-

- m 1. 3/15/1821 Isaac Terrell b-3/6/1796, d-3/9/1826, s/o George & Jane (Street) Terrell of Phila., Pa. - listed in 1790 census. Isaac's adm. is on file at Chester Co., Pa.
- m 2. Thomas Stubbs of Chester Co., Pa. There is a sketch on a Stubbs family in the book History of Chester Co., Pa., p. 731.  
 1st husband - William G. - Isaac T. - Daniel  
 2nd husband - Cooper - Edward - John

A - William Griffith Terrell b-1/18/1822 prob. Chester Co., Pa.  
 d-2/ /1892 Penn Hill Mtg. Grounds, Wakefield, Pa.  
 m 1. 11/25/1846 Jane \_\_\_\_\_ (d-2/9/1849)  
 m 2. 10/25/1849 Sarah Ann Thomas (d-8/16/1868)  
 m 3. 1/26/1869 Rachel Jane Gatchell b-9/27/1846 Harford Co., Md.,  
 d-10/24/1934 Wakefield, Pa.  
 Ch - 1st wife - Isaac. 2nd wife - Mordecai - Delamere - Orpha - Wm. - Wm.E.  
 3rd wife - Walton M. - James E.:

1st wife

- 1. Isaac Gilpin Terrell b-12/18/1848  
 m 6/18/1872 Ella Reynolds

2nd wife

- 2. Mordecai Thomas Terrell b-10/28/1850 d-6/12/1851 end of line.
- 3. William Terrell b-10/10/1855 d-8/16/1865 end of line.
- 4. Delamere Thomas Huff Terrell b-1/5/1852  
 m 1/16/1873 Sarah J. Sampson
- 5. Orpha Pyle Terrell b-2/6/1854 (dau.)
- 6. William Edwin Terrell (2nd one) b-9/12/1865

No living descendants were ever located on the foregoing, anyone having information about the above, please write to the author of this book.

3rd wife

- 7. James Elmer Terrell b-6/17/1872 Prospect, Harford Co., Maryland.  
 d-9/15/1945 Ft. Lincoln Cem., Wash., D.C.  
 m Mary Gertrude Smallsbeck b-9/15/1874 Bel Air, Md., d-7/24/1943 Ft. Lincoln Cem.
- a. Helen Andrew Terrell b-4/19/1909 Lester, Raleigh Co., W.Va.  
 m 5/29/1929 Wash., D.C. - Benjamin Earl Endicott of Jacob C. & Mary Virginia (Cummins) Endicott. Benj. grad. - V.M. I. 1927, worked for the Post Office Dept., Wash., D.C. Helen has done much fam. research and was very helpful in supplying her family data.  
 107 W. Howell Ave., Alexandria, Va. 22301:  
 1. Benjamin Earl Endicott, Jr. b-5/8/1945 Wash., D.C.

2. Margaret Ann Endicott b-7/24/1946 Wash., D.C. (of Helen Terrell P-203)
2. David Terrell Endicott b-10/6/1948 Wash., D.C.  
m Jennifer Symondson b-12/1/1948 Liverpool, England.

b. Walton Elliott Terrell b- 1895 (of James/Mary P-203)  
d-

m Ethel Endicott of Portsmouth, Ohio

1. Beulah Mary Terrell b-
2. Mary Etta Terrell b-
3. Walton Elliott Terrell, Jr. b-
4. Ethel Endicott Terrell b-
5. James Elmer Terrell b-

c. Anna Gertrude Terrell b- 1897  
m Ralph Wynn Shults

1. Wynn Terrell Shults b-
2. Betty Ann Shults b-

8. Walton Maydwell Terrell b-9/3/1870 Lanc.Co.,Pa. (of Wm./Rachel - P-203)  
d-11/13/1952 Broad Crk. Friends Cem., Harford Co.,Md.  
m 3/17/1896 Alice Gorrell of Henry Smithson & Susanna (Brannan) Gorrell.

a. Frances Isabelle Terrell b-1/14/1906 Harford Co., Md.

m 12/21/1940 Hampstead, Md. - Arthur Carroll Long of Jos. Hill & Lula (LaMotte) Long. Arthur was in the Naval Res. 12 yrs., a ret. Cmdr.1954, he taught 1929-42 & 1954-70. 132 Briarcliff La., Bel Air, Md. 21014:

1. Arthur Carroll Long, Jr. b-10/6/1944 Bel Air, Md.  
m 12/20/1969 Harford Co., Md. - Katherine Eleanor Gosweiler of Thomas & Thelma (?) Gosweiler. Art. is a home improvement contractor.  
No issue 1973.

b. William Chas. Terrell b-1/9/1900 Darlington, Md.

m 6/25/1932 State Ridge Presby. Chr., Cardiff, Md. - Mildred Wallace of James Andrew & Jeannette Eliz. (Heaps) Wallace. Wm. was a school bus contractor & Driver Ed. teacher, now retired. Darlington, Md. 21034:

1. James Walton Terrell b-4/3/1947

m Sandra Jean Clark

2. Alicia Jeanette Terrell b-5/1/1949

m Richard Carey Walker

B - Isaac Trago Terrell b- 1825 (of Elizabeth Trego P-203)  
d-

He was living at Greene, Lanc. Co., Pa. in 1882

C - Daniel Gilpen Terrell b- 1823

2nd husband:

D - Cooper Stubbs b-

E - Edward Stubbs b-

F - John Stubbs b-

He was living in Greene, Pa. in 1884

As no living descendants were ever located on the above B through F, would anyone have data on them, please write the author of this book.

CFEI - HANNAH TREGO b- (of William/Elizabeth P-185)  
d- near Newark, Delaware

m Thomas Sloan

A - Mary Sloan b-

m \_\_\_\_\_ Smith

They resided in Phila., Pa. - 1882.

There may have been more children - ?

CFEJ - SARAH TREGO b- 1787 prob. Chester Co., Pa. (of William/Elizabeth P-185)  
 d- 1823  
 m 1808 Samuel Kell, Jr. (1778-1823) of Samuel (b-cal1748,  
 d-cal1820) & Elizabeth (?) Kell, Samuel 1748-1820 was a Pvt. out of Pa. during  
 the Revol. War - DAR Patriot's Index. One known child:

A - Benjamin Kell b- 1811 d- 1878  
 m 1. 1832 Ronhama Beckner (1809-1845)  
 m 2.

1st wife - known:

1. Emily Kell b- 1837 d- 1916  
 m 1857 Samuel Peyton Clay (1834-1914)  
 They moved to Clark Co., Missouri prior to 1863. One known child:

a. Ella Jackson Clay b- 1863 Clark Co., Mo.

m 1885 Hiram Selby

Ella was a DAR member #101376

1. Eunice Leota Selby b- Kirksville, Mo.

m George Wm. Chambers

Eunice was a DAR member #154657

2. Lois Selby b- Kirksville, Mo.

m Dr. Herschel H. Halladay

Lois was a DAR member #133191

3. Emma Selby b- LaPlata, Mo.

m Ebbert A. Funk

Emma was a DAR member #133190

4. June Selby b- Keokuk, Ia.

She was a DAR member #132299

5. Tennie Selby b- Clark Co., Mo.

m Arthur J. Burk

Tennie was a DAR member #115823

No living descendants were ever located, would anyone that has data on them,  
 please write to the author of this book.

-----



CFF - MOSES TREGO b-9/22/1759 Chester Co., Pa. (of Joseph/Alice - P-185)  
d-9/14/1791

m possibly to Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_ b-8/29/1753 Lanc.  
Co., Pa., d-10/7/1823 Big Springs Cem., Newville, Pa.  
They moved to Cumberland Co., Pa. prior to 1788.

# Children:

CFFA - Rebecca Trego (1788-1852) m Samuel Spangler see p. below  
CFFB - John Trego (1786-1863) see p. P-228  
CFFC - Eli Trego (1784-1856) m Hetty \_\_\_\_\_ see p. P-235  
CFFD - Joseph Trego (1790- ) see p. P-241  
---- - Mary/Polly Trego b-3/24/1782 d-  
m Robert McKeehan/McKehan - ?  
They resided near Polly's brothers Joseph & John in Cumberland Co., Pa.  
Anyone having any data on this family, please write the author of this book.

-----

CFFA - Rebecca Trego b-4/27/1788 Cumberland Co., Pa. (of Moses - above)  
d-11/18/1852 Hancock Co., Illinois  
m 10/15/1812 Big Springs Presby. Chr., Newville, Pa. - Samuel Spangler  
b-4/1/1787 Lanc. Co., Pa., d-6/5/1872 Hancock Co., Ill., s/o Yost/Jost &  
Mary (?) Spangler; Yost was b-cal750 Germany, d-1807 Cumberland Co., Pa.  
Rebecca's name is spelled "Eager" in the church records. They resided at  
W. Pennsborough twp., Cumberland Co., Pa., then in 1838 they drove their  
wagons (built by Samuel) to Illinois & lived with their dau. Mary & her  
husband in the Duffy cabin, located south of the present Duffy home for  
about a year, then they rec'd. a deed from the gov't. for cal200 acres of  
land that lay north & east of the Duffy farm near Fountain Green, Hancock  
Co., Ill. A record of the Spangler/Spengler Family was done by Mrs. John M.  
Jackson - Box 1551, Casper, Wyo. 82602.

Children: Margaret - Mary - Joseph - Samuel - Elizabeth - William - Rebecca -  
Emelina - John S.:

A - Mary Matilda Spangler b-9/15/1815 Cumberland Co., Pa., d-7/20/1872  
m 11/17/1835 Mount Rock, Pa. - Anthony Duffy b-8/20/1811 Cumberland Co., Pa.,  
d-9/15/1883 Hancock Co., Ill., s/o John & Eliz. (Graft) Duffy. Anthony was a  
Republican in politics. Farmer. They moved to south of Webster, Hancock Co.,  
Ill. in 1836 from Cumberland Co., Pa. Ref: Hist. of Hancock Co., Ill. 1880  
by T. H. Gregg, Hist. of Hancock Co., Ill. 1968 by Cochran, Fulton & others;  
and the 1850 Hancock Co., Ill. census - Entry #366. Children: Samuel - Mary -  
John S. - Joseph - Rebecca - Robert - William - Scott:  
1. Samuel Spangler Duffy b-11/17/1837 Hancock Co., Ill.  
d-4/27/1922 Fountain Green, Ill., bur. Moss Ridge Cem., Hancock Co.  
m 1/2/1862 Hancock Co., Ill. - Frances Meeks b-12/26/1843 Jackson Co., Ind.,  
d-6/29/1921 Moss Ridge Presby. Chr. Cem., she had moved to Putnam Co., Ind.  
1/1844 to live with her gdmother. Langley. Samuel moved to Ft. Green-1904.  
Ref: Biog. Review of Hancock Co., Ill. 1907, pp. 724-7. Children: John -  
Sarah/Sally - Matilda/Tilly - Samuel - Verdelia - James:  
a. Verdelia Jane Duffy b-3/22/1873 Carthage, Ill.  
d-5/20/1908 Blandinsville, Ill., bur. Fountain Green.  
m 3/17/1897 Fountain Green, Ill. - William Henry Berges b-2/2/1870 in  
Blandinsville, Ill., d-1/1/1952 Thermopolis, Wyo., bur. Fountain Green,  
s/o Henry Carl (Friedrich Henrich) & Mary (George) Berges.  
Children: Frances - William - Henry - Howard - Lawrence:

1. Frances Marie Berges b-1/11/1898 Carthage, Ill. (of Verdelia - P-206)  
m 10/14/1920 Edina, Mo. - William Thomas Lindsey b-7/12/1899 Edina,  
of Curtis Harris & Louise Jane (Lankford) Lindsey. Wm. was a telephone  
empl. Southern M.E. Church.
- a. Eula Loraine Lindsey b-4/18/1921 Edina, Mo.  
m 9/18/1946 Thermopolis, Wyo. - Dr. John Edward Jackson b-2/18/1917  
in Terre Haute, Ind., of Ovie Clark & Jane Catherine (Beadle) Jack-  
son; John m l. ca1936 Alice Lorraine Baade (div.). John is a che-  
mistry prof. & Eula is an R.N.
1. John Michael Jackson b-11/20/1951 Minn., MN  
m 4/27/1972 Lakewood, CA - Marva Ann Tanner b-11/14/1951 Vernal,  
Ut., of Loyd Haden & Verdelia Jane (Lindsey) Tanner - see cross-  
file - below. Marva is a researcher & was very helpful in  
contributing the family data. Box 1551, Casper, Wyo. 82602:
  - a. John Michael Jackson II b-10/5/1973 Casper, Wyo.
  - b. Brandon Tanner Jackson b-10/9/1975 "
  - c. Sarah Annena Jackson b-11/17/1976 "
2. Michaela Jill Jackson b-12/16/1947 Minn., MN  
m 3/28/1970 Castile, N.Y. - Darwin Arthur Roth b-11/27/1948 Minn.,  
of Bernard M. & Elaine (Jacobson) Roth.
  - a. Bernard Eric Roth b-12/7/1971 Oak Harbor, WN
  - b. Monica Elaine Roth b-4/25/1973 Warsaw, N.Y.
  - c. Rebecca Loraine Roth b-1/8/1975 Oak Harbor, WN
  - d. Catherine Elizabeth Roth b-3/14/1976 "
  - e. Ivan Edward Roth b-4/13/1977 "
3. Jeffrey Mark Jackson b-5/24/1955 Minn., MN  
m 6/28/1975 Wyoming Co., N.Y. - Gretchen Lisa VanSlyke b-12/14/  
1953 Warsaw, N.Y., of Ken. & Analee (Davis) VanSlyke.
  - a. Emma Gretchen Jackson b-7/ /1977 Buffalo, N.Y.
4. Jeremy McFadden Jackson b-1/31/1958 Minn., MN
5. Melissa Janette Jackson b-12/31/1963 Warsaw, Wyo.
- b. Robert Duffy Lindsey b-3/20/1926 Knox Co., Mo.  
Single - 1977
- c. John Victor Lindsey b-3/26/1924 Edina, Mo.  
m 1/13/1945 New London, Ct. - Laura Ruth Tatham b-7/28/1920 Laramie,  
Wyo., of Thomas & Ruth (Lindsey) Tatham; Ruth is a d/o John  
Alonzo (b-England) & Myra (Simpson b-Ireland) Lindsey. John is a  
telephone man.
1. Suzanne Marie Lindsey b-5/20/1946 Laramie, Wyo.  
m 9/13/1969 Cheyenne, Wyo. - John Paul Lanum b-2/8/1947 Denver,  
CO, of Jos. Albert & Frances Caroline (Burr) Lanum, Joseph was  
born in W.Va. No issue 1977.
2. Robert Thomas Lindsey b-6/11/1947 Laramie, Wyo.  
m 9/2/1967 Casper, Wyo. - Martha Gail Rose b-9/12/1947 Denver,  
CO, of Donald C. & Ruth Alice (Hinson) Rose.
  - a. Heather Ann Lindsey b-6/8/1971 Corvallis, Ore.
3. Michael John Lindsey b-2/28/1952 Sheridan, Wyo.
- d. Verdelia Jane Lindsey b-9/6/1928 Berthoud, CO  
m 8/29/1948 Thermopolis, Wyo. - Loyd Haden Tanner (div.) b-twin  
6/15/1925 Shelby Co., Mo., of Paul Mathias & Myrtle Eliz. (Moore)  
Tanner; Loyd m 2. 11/2/1966 Denver, Colo. - Marley Cioffi (div.)  
Loyd is a geologist. Verdelia is a teacher.
1. Marva Ann Tanner b-11/14/1951 Vernal, Utah  
m 4/27/1972 Lakewood, CA - John Michael Jackson of John Edward  
& Eula Loraine (Lindsey) Jackson - crossfile - see above for  
issue.
2. Paula Jane Tanner b-10/30/1954 Casper, Wyo.
3. Mark Gregory Tanner b-7/15/1958

- e. Ruth Marie Lindsey b-7/23/1930 Longmont, CO (of Frances Berges)
    - m 1. 8/24/1951 Laramie, Wyo. - Charles Augustus Behney, Jr. (div.) b-11/30/1929/30 Bryn Mawr, Pa., of Chas. A. & Victoria Wythe (Parks) Behney. Charles Jr. is a veterinarian.
    - m 2. 1972 Tucson, Az - Arthur Franklin (div.)
 Ruth is a 5th grade school teacher, she now uses her first husband's name.
    1. Charles Augustus Behney III b-9/23/1953 Big Timber, Mt.
    2. Keenan Fayne Behney b-6/3/1955 Big Timber, Mt.
  2. William Hugh Berges b-8/18/1899 Edina, Mo. (of Verdelia Duffy P-206)
    - d-7/22/1953 Ft. Madison, Ia., bur. Greensburg, Mo.
    - m 1/26/1921 Edina, Mo. - Clara Opal Primm b-5/28/1901 Edina, of Thos. E. & Cora Lee (Snelling) Primm.
    - a. Eugene Edwin Berges b-4/6/1924 Hurdland, Mo.
      - m 5/3/1952 Elmer, Mo. - Neva Lenore Bergman b-5/1/1924 Ethel, Mo., of Willis & Hattie (White) Bergman.
      1. Ronald Eugene Berges b-3/22/1957 Ft. Madison, Ia.
      2. LeRoy Edwin Berges b-7/18/1959 "
    - b. Cora Kathryn Berges b-10/15/1927 Hurdland, Mo.
      - d-4/13/1960 Ft. Madison, Ia., bur. Greensburg
      - m 1. 9/26/1945 Wm. I. Haley (div.)/Cem., Knox Co., Mo.
      - m 2.
      - m 3. 1/6/1960 Carthage, Ill. - James Waterman
      1. Larry Wayne Haley b-12/6/1946 Edina, Mo.
  3. Henry Samuel Berges b-8/7/1901 Blandinsville, Ill.
    - d-2/25/1963 Hurdland, Mo., bur. Locust Hill Cem.
    - m 9/5/1926 Novelty, Mo. - Fannie Mae Mitchell b-2/3/1902 Edina, Mo., of Robert Edward & Ida Lee (McRae) Mitchell. No issue.
  4. Howard (Doc) Anthony Berges b-6/25/1903 Blandinsville, Ill.
    - d-8/15/1974 Mile City, Mt.
    - m 9/14/1957 Cody, Wyo. - Mrs. Goldie Burdette (Twedt) Mende of Gunder & Eula K. (Weaver) Twedt, Goldie m 1. 7/27/1931 Joseph R. Mende & had one child - Joseph Gayle Mende. No issue.
  5. Lawrence Duffy Berges b-5/2/1905 Blandinsville, Ill.
    - m 10/9/1927 Novelty, Mo. - Bessie Rose Martin Raine b-4/23/1912, of Wm. & Almeta Rose (Cook) Martin, she was adopted by Wm. & Nettie Alice (Luke) Raine.
    - a. Carl Ray Berges b-7/23/1940 Greensburg, Mo.
      - Single 1977.
  - b. John O. Duffy b- 1863 Hancock Co., Ill. (of Samuel/Frances P-206)
    - d-11/4/1865 - end of line.
  - c. Samuel Benjamin Duffy b-8/28/1865 Hancock Co., Ill.
    - d-1/12/1935 Moss Ridge Cem., Carthage, Illinois.
    - m 1. 6/29/1888 Jessie Mull (d-cal1890)
    - m 2. 5/1/1895 Jeanette Williams of James & Martha (?) Williams. Jeanette was an artist. Farmers.
    - 1st wife: Clarence - Samuel 2nd wife: Mary - Robert - Charles - Laura - Floyd - Kermit - Sarah:
- 1st wife
1. Clarence Mull Duffy b-3/30/1890
    - d-5/4/1950 Moss Ridge Cem., Carthage, Illinois.
    - m 4/24/1926 Presby. Chr., Macomb, Ill. - Genevieve Willis of Homer & Virginia (Ward) Willis. Clarence was in the service WW I - 342nd Inf. 86th Div. - Pvt., later farmed.
    - a. Dorothy Ann Duffy b-12/15/1929 Macomb, Ill.
      - m 1. 2/8/1947 Macomb - Herschel Teel of James & Della (Allison) Teel. Herschel is a caster - Ill. El. Porcelain, Macomb.
      - m 2. 6/4/1955 Macomb - Eldon Wilson (div.) of Servetas M. & Florence (Creasey) Wilson.



- 2nd wife

4. Charles Orville Duffy b-3/19/1898 Hancock Co., IL (of Samuel - P-208)  
d-5/10/1935 Moss Ridge Cem., Carthage, Illinois.  
m Carthage - Margaret Willis (d-6/11/1979 Moss Ridge Cem.)  
of Homer & Virginia (Ward) Willis. Farmers.  
a. Helen Christine Duffy b-6/21/1923 Carthage, Ill.  
m 1/7/1944 Carthage - Glen D. Hamman of D. W. & Lena (?) Hamman.  
Farmers. RFD 2, Carthage, IL 62321:  
1. Marc Lyle Hamman b-9/10/1946 Keokuk, Ia.  
Single 1982, he is a designer.  
2. Earl W. Hamman b-7/29/1951 Carthage, Ill.  
m 10/23/1981 Gradi Mosley  
Earl works for Occidental Petroleum. = a. Robt. Glen b-12/4/1982  
b. (Margaret) Pauline Duffy b-7/1/1926 Hancock Co., Ill.  
m 1/15/1945 Carthage, Ill. - John Fuszek of Stephen & Marie (Boc-  
kovsky) Fuszek. John was in the A.F., later a geologist.  
2605 Ward St., Midland, Tx. 79701:  
1. John Richard Fuszek b-2/21/1947 Chicago, Ill.  
m 5/16/1981 Janelle Dolby  
John is a archeologist & anthropologist.  
2. Cathy Marie Fuszek b-8/24/1959 Midland, Tx.  
She is attending college - 1981.  
3. Margaret Lynette Fuszek b-7/6/1950 Big Spring, Tx.  
m Taos, N.M. - Michael (Mike) Mabry  
Mike is a photographer.  
a. Pearl Jean Maurine Mabry b-  
b. Elizabeth Margaret Rose Mabry b-  
c. (Orville) Anthony Duffy b-6/15/1933 Hancock Co., Ill.  
Single 1982, he was in the Navy, later in advertising.  
5. Kermit Emil Duffy - died age 15y - end of line.  
6. Floyd Benjamin Duffy b-6/9/1903 Hancock Co., Ill.  
d-4/28/1974 Moss Ridge Cem., Carthage, Ill.  
m 1/18/1922 Carthage - Lucille Cox of Ray & Maggie (Allen) Cox.  
Farmers. Lucille - 506 N. Madison St., Carthage, IL 62321:  
a. Ray Benjamin Duffy b-6/2/1923 Hancock Co., Ill.  
He was killed WW II 6/ /1944 (Army) bur. Moss Ridge Cem.-unm.  
b. Lawrence Kermit Duffy b-12/25/1924 Hancock Co., Ill.  
m 1. 11/10/1946 Carthage - Gladys Siegfried (d-11/ /1962) of  
Earnest & Opal (Hoover) Siegfried.  
m 2. 5/28/1966 Carthage - Linda McQuigg (div.) of Roy & Avery  
(Akers) Allen. Lawrence was in the Army WW II, later an auto  
mechanic & body man.  
1st wife  
1. Cynthia Marie Duffy b-6/2/1948 Keokuk, Iowa  
d-5/12/1969 Carthage, Ill. Cem.  
m 2/17/1967 Meth. Chr., Carthage - Michael E. Boyer of Leon F.  
& Geneva (Henson) Boyer. Michael sings with a band, the Ozone  
Ramblers.  
a. Michael Todd Boyer b-8/18/1967 Carthage, Ill.  
2. Ramona Lu Duffy b-11/8/1949 Keokuk, Ia.  
m 7/19/1968 Immanuel Luth. Chr., Carthage - James Eugene Brown  
of Ira E. & Marileen (Huls) Brown. James was in the service  
3/12/1968 - 12/8/1969, later a foreman at Morton Buildings, Inc.-  
pole barns. RFD 2, Carthage, IL 62321:  
a. Lance Eugene Brown b-6/25/1971 Keokuk, Ia.  
b. Julie Marie Brown b-12/21/1972 "  
2nd wife  
3. Floyd Lauren Duffy b-6/15/1970 Ft. Madison, Ia.

7. Laura Alta Duffy b-10/24/1900 Ft. Green twp. (of Samuel/2nd - P-208)  
d-11/22/1948 Carthage, Ill.  
m 1/2/1919 Argyle, Iowa - Edward B. Weatherington of Wm. J. & Ester Eliza (Roush) Weatherington. Farmers.  
a. Betty Maxine Weatherington b-10/2/1922 Burnside, Ill.  
m 8/16/1950 Blandsville, Ill. - Leonard C. Comstock of Jean W. & Nannie (?) Comstock. Farmers. Burnside, Ill. 62318:  
1. Randall Lowell Comstock b-1/9/1952 LaHarpe, Ill.  
m 1/6/1973 Keokuk, Ia. - Lora Briscoe  
a. Chad Michael Comstock b-11/12/1973 Upland, Calif.  
b. Sarah Anne Comstock b-3/3/1981 "  
2. Ronald Keith Comstock b-1/21/1954 LaHarpe, Ill.  
m 10/21/1978 Havana, Ill. - Rebecca Towery  
a. Lucretia Lynn Comstock b-4/10/1979 Springfield, Ill.  
b. John Curtis Comstock b-10/16/1981 "  
3. Suzanne Comstock b-11/19/1955 LaHarpe, Ill.  
Single 1981.  
b. Edward Eugene (Gene) Weatherington b-5/12/1926 Burnside, Ill.  
m 1948 Colo. - Marilyn Brees  
Gene was in the Navy, now farming.  
1. Randall LaMarr Weatherington b-2/6/1949 Burlington, Ia.  
Single 1981.  
c. Donald D. Weatherington b-7/26/1931 Burnside, Ill.  
m 6/24/1956 Dallas City, Ill. - Patty Jo Barker of Howard & Cheryle (?) Barker. Dom. was in the Army, now farming.  
1. Dyke David Weatherington b-12/22/1958 Carthage, Ill.  
He was in the A.F. 1981  
2. Jon Duff Weatherington b-11/5/1960 Carthage, Ill.  
He is att. the Univ. of Ill. - 1981  
3. Derek Todd Weatherington b-12/27/1962 Cartage, Ill.  
d-7/16/1980 from complications of a kidney transplant.
8. Robert Creston Duffy b-  
d-  
m Hazel Sears  
a. Harlan or Earland? Duffy b-  
b. Gilbert Duffy b-  
9. Sarah Matilda Duffy b-1/26/1909 Hancock Co., Illinois  
m 12/14/1927 Macomb, Ill. - Dwight LeMaster of Ira Arthur & Sarah Gertrude (Havens) LeMaster. Sarah has a book on the LeMaster History. 1025 Hushaw Ave., Chillicothe, Ill. 61523  
a. Richard Lee LeMaster b-10/4/1928 Hancock Co., Ill.  
m 1. 1/22/1949 Earlville, Ill. - Ernestine Stumvoll (div.1979) of Louis & Homer (?) Stumvoll.  
m 2. 6/12/1981 Carmen Smith  
Richard is an artist.  
1. David Richard LeMaster b-6/17/1953 Peoria, Ill.  
m 5/15/1976 Chicago, Ill. - Barbara Ann Moe of Elmer & (Norma) Amanda (?) Moe. David is a salesman.  
a. Alison Sara LeMaster b-4/15/1979 Peoria, Ill.  
b. Kristin Amanda LeMaster b-4/10/1981 "  
2. Jerald Wayne LeMaster b-12/1/1954 Peoria, Ill.  
m 2/15/1979 Hartford, Mich. - Mary Moon of Ozee & Marian (?) Moon. Jerald is a salesman.  
a. Christopher Wayne LeMaster b-twin 1/9/1980 Kalamazoo, Mich.  
b. Joshua Scott LeMaster b- "  
3. Thomas Scott LeMaster b-6/5/1962 Peoria, Ill.



- b. Robert Leon LeMaster b-1/24/1930 Hancock Co., IL (of Sarah Duffy)
  - m 7/31/1949 Chillicothe, Ill. - Marilyn Ferguson of Roswell A. & Melanie (?) Ferguson. Robt. is a pattern maker.
  - S. 69 W. 17901 Muskego Dr., Muskego, WI 53150:
  1. Steven Robert LeMaster b-8/9/1951 Peoria, Ill.
    - m 11/29/1969 Muskego, Wis. - Patricia Ringer of Clarence and Marian (?) Ringer. Steven was in the Army Res. 1969-75, now a foundry buyer.
    - a. Michelle Renee LeMaster b-6/22/1970 Peoria, Ill.
    - b. Michael Ryan LeMaster b-5/9/1973 Pekin, Ill.
  2. Dennis Dwight LeMaster b-12/28/1951 Peoria, Ill.
    - m 10/13/1973 Muskego, Wis. - Linda Peterson of Geo. & Marcella (?) Peterson. Dennis is an electronics engr.
    - a. Lucas Gary LeMaster b-12/28/1979 Waukesha, Wis.
    - b. Laura Jean LeMaster b-7/24/1981 "
  3. Kathleen Ann LeMaster b-12/10/1955 Peoria, Ill.
    - m 10/29/1977 Tess Corners, Wis. - Thomas Wentland of Harvey and Norma Jean (West) Wentland. Thomas was in the Navy 1969-71, now a machine shop inspector.
    - a. Adam Thomas Wentland b-8/27/1979 Waukesha, Wis.
    - b. Troy Foster Wentland b-3/29/1981 "
  4. Gary Howar LeMaster b-12/30/1957 Waukesha, Wis.
    - m 8/16/1980 Muskego, Wis. - Kathy Lee Knoll of Don. Walt. and Shirley May (Dallinger) Knoll. Gary is a pattern maker and Kathy is an R.N.
    - a. exp. 11/1981
- c. William Everett LeMaster b-10/26/1932 Peoria, Ill.
  - m 11/8/1952 Chillicothe, Ill. - Patricia Bender of Raymond and Kathryn (?) Bender. William is a radiator repairman.
  - 1134 Walnut St., Chillicothe, Ill. 61523:
  1. Bonnie Sue LeMaster b-6/19/1954 Chillicothe, Ill.
    - m 6/29/1974 Peoria Co., Ill. - Douglas Walley of Arthur & Ruth (?) Walley.
    - a. Jason Patrick Walley b-11/10/1976 Peoria Co., Ill.
    - b. Heather Nicol Walley b-5/10/1978 "
  2. Daniel Raymond LeMaster b-12/5/1955 Peoria Co., Ill.
    - m 12/14/1974 Chillicothe, Ill. - Janet Kingsley of Richard & Marion (?) Kingsley. Dan. is a radiator repairman.
    - a. Amy Marie LeMaster b-5/16/1974 Peoria Co., Ill.
    - b. Monica Ann LeMaster b-12/15/1976 "
  3. Brian Everett LeMaster b-12/27/1959 Peoria Co., Ill.
    - He is attending College 1981.
- d. Sarah/Sally Duffy b- Hancock Co., Ill. (of Samuel/Frances P-206)
  - d-
    - m Frank B. Carey
  - e. Matilda (Tilly) Duffy b- 1866 Hancock Co., Ill., d-3/17/1956
    - m Murray W. Pennock
  - f. James (Art) Anthony Duffy b- 1877 Hancock, Ill.
    - d- Moss Ridge Cem., Carthage, Ill.
    - m Myrtle Huston of John Huston
  1. Clifton Huston Duffy b-10/10/1911 Hancock Co., Ill.
    - m 9/6/1933 Carthage, Ill. - Madolin Ruth Latherow of E. S. & Grace (Andrews) Latherow - see crossfile for issue p. P-219.
  2. Frances Duffy b-
    - m Leon Ramsey

2. Mary Emily Duffy b- 1839/40 Hancock Co., Ill. (of Mary Spangler P-206)  
d- 1928  
m Isaac Newton Hobart
3. John S. Duffy b- 1842 Hancock Co., Ill.  
m Elizabeth Barr  
John served in the Civil War.
4. Joseph Trego Duffy b-1/26/1845 Hancock Co., d-11/29/1936  
m 1/26/1879 Mary E. Lewis  
Joseph served in the Civil War.
5. Rebecca Ellen Duffy b- 1843/4 Hancock Co., Ill., d-  
m Jerome Evans
6. Robert Miller Duffy b- 1849 Hancock Co., Ill., d-  
m Euraline Petit
7. William J. Duffy b- 1853 Hancock Co., Ill., d-  
m Laura Barr
8. Scott Anthony Duffy b-3/25/1856 Hancock Co., Ill., d-12/20/1932  
m Margareta Long

Anyone have data on the foregoing families, please write the author of this book.

- B - Joseph Trego Spangler (I) b-10/15/1817 Cumberland Co., Pa. (of Rebecca P-206)  
d-10/6/1889 Spangler Cem., Hancock Co., Illinois.  
m 10/30/1851 Hancock Co. - Anna Mary Sample b-5/2/1830 Lanc. Co., Pa., d-12/23/1899 bur. Spangler Cem., d/o Robert & (Mary) Jane (Hawthorne) Sample. They resided on the Spangler homestead in Hancock twp., Carthage, Ill.  
Children: Jane - Margaret - Sarah - Mary - Joseph - Eddie - Mattie:
1. Margaret Mary Spangler b-3/16/1855 Hancock Co., Ill., died an infant
  2. Mattie Belle Spangler b-1/13/1873 " " "
  3. Joseph Trego Spangler II b-10/18/1861 Carthage, d-1/8/1836 Carthage, Ill.  
m 11/6/1884 Fountain, Ill. - Ida Freer Murtland b-3/20/1859 Ellisville, Ill., d-1/28/1921 Carthage, d/o Alexander & Frances (Freer) Murtland. Joseph & Ida are buried in the Spangler Cem. Children: infant - Mary - Charley - Joseph - Arthur - Adah - Ida - John:
    - a. infant dau. b-9/14 & d-9/15/1885 Carthage, Ill.
    - b. Mary Frances Spangler b-11/20/1886 Carthage, d-5/10/1889
    - c. Ida May Spangler b-9/30/1894 Carthage, d-8/15/1895
    - d. Adah June Spangler b-6/18/1893 Carthage, d-12/31/1958  
m 2/10/1934 George A. Latherow (d-11/23/1963)  
No issue.
  - e. Charles Trego Spangler b-6/15/1888 Carthage, Illinois  
d-12/15/1969 LaHarpe, Ill., bur Spangler Cem.  
m 10/29/1910 Webster, Ill. - Gladys L. Bainter b-4/17/1893 Webster, d-2/16/1944 Macomb, Ill., bur. Spangler Cem., d/o Frank & Ida (Emmings) Bainter. They farmed on the Spangler homestead.
    1. Vesta L. Spangler b-4/17/1912 Webster, Ill.  
m 4/12/1935 Burnside - Kenneth Wm. Holloway b-1/3/1913 El Paso, Ill., of Carroll & Mary Margaret (Kramer) Holloway. They own the Spangler homestead. Farmers.
      - a. Carroll Trego Holloway b-8/13/1936 LaHarpe, Ill.  
m 3/26/1961 Astoria - Carolyn Schisler of Carl & Anita Ferne (Beaty) Schisler. Carroll is a civil engr. for Ill. State DOT. Chillicothe, Ill. 61523:
        1. Craig Alan Holloway b-8/14/1962 Peoria, Ill.
        2. Chris Trego Holloway b-9/22/1965 "
        3. Curtis Edward Holloway b-8/20/1967 "
        4. Colleen Renee Holloway b-2/18/1971 "

2. Velda June Spangler b-6/4/1919 Carthage, Ill. (of Charles - P-213)  
 m 11/21/1937 Fountain Green, Ill. - Keoster E. Shirey of John Fredrick & Marie Louella (Yeager) Shirey. Keoster was in the Coast Guard 9/24/1942 - 5/18/1945, later farmed. 2316 McKimley, Keokuk, IA52632:  
 a. Barbara Alice Shirey - stillborn 6/13/1939 - end of line.  
 b. Gloria Jean Shirey b-9/19/1945 LaHarpe, Ill.  
   m 6/16/1968 Keokuk, Ia. - Ronald D. Brown of Robert Wm. & Selma Lucille (Piersel) Brown. Ron. was in service 5/1964 - 5/1967, later a blacksmith & auto body shop owner.  
   1. Robert Lee Brown b-6/26/1972 Burlington, Ia.  
   2. Matthew Wesley Brown b-8/4/1978 Fairfield, Ia.  
 c. Michael David Shirey b-4/17/1947 LaHarpe, Ill.  
   m 7/26/1969 Peoria, Ill. - Christine Miller of Wayne Eugene and Laurella Lois (Altpeter) Miller. Michael is an electrician.  
   1. Carrie Lynn Shirey b-10/7/1971 Hanibal, Mo.  
   2. Larry Michael Shirey b-7/10/1973 "  
 d. Susan Ann Shirey b-8/2/1949 LaHarpe, Ill.  
   m 1. 10/15/1967 Fort Madison, Ia. - Frank Burch (div.) of John Walter & Mary E. (Paultser) Burch. Frank does farming.  
   m 2. 6/2/1980 Palmyra - David McKinney Wilson of Fred & Amanda Lee (McKinney) Wilson. David is a music teacher & owner/operator of Pal-Bowl Bowling Alley.  
   1. Michele Lee Burch b-4/23/1970 Hanibal, Mo.  
   2. Monte Dion Burch b-7/1/1971 "  
 f. Arthur Murtland Spangler b-5/4/1891 Carthage, Ill. (of Joseph/Ida P-213)  
 m 5/14/1924 Carthage - Mamie Ellen Cameron b-1/20/1902 LaHarpe, Ill., of Jos. Sam. & Lula Etta (McCord) Cameron. Arthur was in service WW I, 54th Div. 4/1918 - 4/1919 - France, later farmed.  
 1. Ida Lucille (Lou) Spangler b-7/14/1925 Carthage, Ill.  
   m 12/2/1944 Colchester, Ill. - Fay E. Zimmerman b-9/18/1923 nr. Cedar Creek Chr., McDonough, d-12/21/1977 Colchester, bur. Mt. Auburn Cem., s/o Paul Alvin & Susie Luree (Carmack) Zimmerman. Id has done much fam. research & was very helpful in supplying her family data. RFD 1, Colchester, Ill. 62326:  
   a. Jolene Faye Zimmerman b-6/26/1945 Macomb, Ill.  
     m 6/12/1964 Roy Junior Clark b-3/4/1942  
     Roy is a tool designer.  
     1. Jacqueline Faye Clark b-12/10/1967  
     2. Jessica Raye Clark b-1/4/1973  
   b. John Paul Zimmerman b-2/10/1947 Macomb, Ill.  
     m 8/26/1966 Barbara Ann Webb b-8/18/1948  
     Farmers.  
     1. Erin Janice Zimmerman b-4/7/1972  
     2. Matthew Paul Zimmerman b-7/19/1976  
   c. Barbara Ellen Zimmerman b-3/13/1948 Macomb, Ill.  
     m 10/19/1969 (Eldon) Brian Smith b-2/20/1946  
     Barbara is a beautician & Brian is a mill employee & also farms.  
     1. Sidney Wade Smith b-4/20/1974  
     2. Bradley Ryan Smith b-7/24/1975  
   d. (Ida) Luam Zimmerman b-4/15/1950 Macomb, Ill.  
     m 4/19/1968 Jack W. Waylind (div.1971)  
     No issue.  
   e. James Arthur Zimmerman b-6/4/1951 Macomb, Ill.  
     m 1/30/1976 Rachel Lynnette Myers b-12/27/1949  
     1. Jamie Lynn Zimmerman (dau.) b-10/2/1976



- f. Naomi Sue Zimmerman b-10/25/1953 Macomb, Ill. (of Ida Spangler)  
 m 1/23/1971 Samuel D. Bicwell (div.)  
 Samuel is a machinist & Naomi is an L.P.N.  
 1. Christian D. Bicwell b-8/26/1971
- g. Diana Lemae Zimmerman b-12/21/1954 Macomb, Ill.  
 m 12/28/1972 William Traver (div.1973)  
 No issue.
- h. Jerald Lloyd Zimmerman b-9/20/1956 Macomb, Ill.  
 m 6/12/1976 Dawna Kay Hightower b-1/14/1958  
 Farmers.  
 1. Eric Jos. Zimmerman b-11/2/1979
- i. Jay David Zimmerman b-3/28/1962 Macomb, Ill.
- j. Jennifer Jo Zimmerman b-1/24/1966 "
2. Arthur Cameron Spangler b-8/18/1931 Carthage (of Arthur/Mamie P-214)  
 m 2/11/1955 Macomb, Ill. - Margie Carol Porter b-4/28/1937 Avon, Ill.,  
 of Raymond & Velma (Kitch) Porter. Arthur was in the National Guard  
 1948-52, later farming on the original Spangler homestead.  
 a. (Arthur) Dean Spangler b-1/12/1956 Macomb, Ill. (div.)  
 m 1. 3/20/1975 Colo. Sprgs., CO - Kathy Windbigler b-12/1/1955 of  
 Jerry & Harriet (Winmiller) Windbigler.  
 m 2. 7/31/1980 Bushnell, Ill. - Sharon (Grover) Wayland b-10/12/  
 1951, of Myles & Bonnie (Roberts) Grover; Sharon m 1. 12/30/1971  
 to Jack Wayland & they had - James Wesley b-5/8/1972, Tammy Jean  
 b-6/11/1973. Dean was in the Army 1974-8, now a service sta.mgr.  
1st wife  
 1. Arthur Jacob Spangler b-2/28/1976 Colo. Sprgs., Colo.  
 2. Sarah Ann Spangler b-9/16/1979 Macomb, Ill.
- b. Daniel Ray Spangler b-7/15/1961 Macomb, Ill.  
 m 8/16/1980 Adair, Ill. - Barbara Connor b-5/21/1962, of Charles  
 & Betty (Pieper) Connor. Daniel is a mechanic & a serv. sta. mgr.
- c. Dorinda Gay Spangler b-3/20/1963 Macomb, Ill.
- d. Darren Kent Spangler b-1/25/1970 "
3. Joseph Trego Spangler b-1/3/1940 Carthage, Ill.  
 Single 1980 - at home.
- g. John Skiles Spangler b-11/16/1900 Carthage, Ill. (of Joseph/Ida - P-213)  
 d-1/4/1963 Spangler Cem., Carthage, Illinois.  
 m 6/1/1921 Macomb, Ill. - (Sarah) Ethel Daily b-2/ /1898 Carthage, of  
 Wm. & Laura (Russell) Daily. Farmers.  
 1. infant son d-1923 - end of line.
2. John Daily Spangler b-5/20/1926 Keokuk, Ia.  
 m 8/29/1954 Bureau, Ill. - Helen Martin of Jos. & Loma Bernice (?)  
 Martin. John was in the Army - WW II - SW Pacific, he later was  
 Pres. of Fedl. Land Bank Assn., Bloomington, Ill. John does family  
 research & was very helpful in supplying his family data.  
 Box 146, Eureka, Ill. 61530:  
 a. Timothy John Spangler b-5/29/1964 Pekin, Ill.  
 b. Sarah Loma Spangler b-1/5/1966 "
3. Joan Trego Spangler b-3/8/1933 Keokuk, Ia.  
 m 12/23/1956 Carthage, Ill. - John Hoover Edgren of John G. & Anna  
 (Hoover) Edgren. John is a pilot, also farms.  
 a. David John Edgren b-12/13/1963, d-3/9/1965 Oskaloosa, Ia.  
 b. Erik Jonathan Edgren b-4/22/1969 Oskaloosa, Ia.  
 c. Lucinda June Edgren b-6/10/1957 "  
 m 12/30/1977 Oskaloosa - Michael Gebhard of Frank & Mary (Billemeier)  
 Gebhard. Michael is a chemist.  
 1. Paul David Gebhard b-12/4/1979 Iowa City, Ia.
- h. Jos. Alex. Spangler b-11/29/1889 Carthage, Ill., d-4/23/1965 unkm.  
 He was in the service WW I - 1918, rec'd. a medical disch. Farmer.

4. Eddie Samuel Spangler b-6/5/1864 Carthage, Ill. (of Joseph/Anna - P-213)  
 d-3/5/1947 Spangler Cem., Carthage, Illinois.  
 m 10/28/1891 Fannie Bertha Murtland b-5/21/1871, d-1922, d/o  
 Alexander & Fannie (Freer) Murtland.  
a. Harry Edward Spangler b-12/21/1893 Carthage, Illinois  
 d-12/3/1976 Moss Ridge Cem., Carthage.  
 m 6/26/1913 Webster, Ill. - Agnes Ruth Callihan b-6/22/1893 Webster, of  
 Abraham & Ada (Reed) Callihan. Harry was a county clerk for Hancock Co.,  
 Ill. for 24 yrs. They owned part of the Spangler homestead in Hancock  
 Co. Agnes was still living in 1980.  
 1. Margaret Lenora Spangler b & d-10/5/1914 Carthage, Ill.-end of line.  
 2. Harry Wendell Spangler b-7/3/1916 Carthage, Ill.  
 m 8/15/1937 Warsaw, Ill. - Dorothy Fletcher of Damon & Cora (Shirey)  
 Fletcher. Harry att. college - has his MS in Ed., was a teacher.  
 Warsaw, Ill. 62379:  
a. Terry Wendell Spangler b-6/2/1944 Macomb, Ill.  
 Terry was in the Army 1966-8 - 1st Lt., later a teacher.  
b. Mary Anne Spangler b-1/19/1948 Keokuk, Ia.  
 m 5/26/1974 Warsaw, Ill. - Gary Scott of James & Viola (Hamilton)  
 Scott. Gary is a psychologist & Mary Ann is an opera singer.  
 1. Nathan Hamilton Scott b-11/3/1976 Berne, Switzerland  
 3. Helen Frances Spangler b-3/2/1925 Carthage, Ill.  
 m 2/3/1946 Carthage - Floyd Foster of Levi & Lena (Cotton) Foster.  
 Floyd was in the Navy WW II, later a salesman & Pres. of Foster Coach  
 Company.  
a. Steven Eugene Foster b-11/28/1951 Sterling, Ill.  
 m 8/ /19\_\_ Sterling, Ill. - Jackie Glassburn of Jack & Lois (Carl-  
 son) Glassburn. Steven is a salesman & V.P.-Foster Coach Co.  
 1. Andrew Eugene Foster b-12/20/1973 Sterling, Ill.  
 2. Shawn Michael Foster b-9/6/1976 "  
 3. Philip James Foster b-7/28/1978 "  
4. Mary Marie Spangler b-1/24/1928 Carthage, Ill.  
 m 1. 8/6/1950 Carthage - Keith Scott (div.) of Lyle & Clarice (?)  
 Scott. Keith was in the Navy WW II, later in education.  
 m 2. 11/28/1975 Sarasota, Fla. - Jack M. Iungerich of Harry & Lucy (?)  
 Iungerich. Jack was in the Army WW II, later was with State Farm Ins.  
 for 32 yrs., also a supt. of stores & traffic.  
a. Kerry Lou Scott b-4/26 & d-9/20/1951 - end of line.  
b. Thomas Keith Scott - stillborn 10/24/1952 - end of line.  
c. Rebecca Lynn Scott - stillborn 12/31/1955 - end of line.  
 5. Sarah Verdelia Spangler b-1/16/1857 Carthage, Ill., d- Carthage.  
 m Samuel Huston  
a. Elsie Gayle Huston b & d- unmarried - end of line.  
b. John Wilson Huston b & d- unmarried - end of line.  
c. Helen Vera Huston b-2/1/1892 Carthage, d-1/31/1968 Carthage, Illinois.  
 m 5/15/1915 Carthage - Harry Hays of John & Ida (Hobson) Hays. Farmers.  
 1. Kenneth Hays b-6/15/1919 killed age 19y - end of line.  
2. Maxine Eleanor Hays b-4/8/1916 Carthage, Ill.  
 m 1. 5/14/1940 Keokuk, Ia. - John McMaster of Paul & Virginia (?)  
 McMaster. John was in service 1 yr., later in real estate.  
 m 2. 7/5/1952 Harrison, Ark. - Earl Rogers  
 Earl was in service WW I, later a teacher & was the Mayor of Carthage.  
 123 Wabash St., Carthage, Ill. 62321:  
a. Karen Ann McMaster b-10/31/1941 Hinsdale, Ill.  
 m 8/4/1962 Carthage, Ill. - Thomas Nutt of Gerald & Elizabeth (Mc-  
 Carty) Nutt. Thomas was in the Navy 4 yrs., then a mfg. rep. for  
 five southern states. No issue 1981.

- b. James Ken. Rogers b-5/15/1953 Keokuk, Ia. (of Maxine Hays P-216)  
 m 6/5/1976 Hamilton, Ill. - Cathy Williams of Wendell & Florine  
 (Hamma) Williams. James is with Hancock Savs. & Loan.  
 1. Jason James Rogers b-7/11/1980 Carthage, Ill.
- d. Samuel Francis (Frank) Huston b- (of Sarah Spangler)  
 d- Moss Ridge Cem., Carthage, Illinois.  
 m Dora Goessling of Henry Goessling
- 1. Samuel Henry Huston b-12/4/1913 Hancock Co., Ill.  
 m 1937 St. Charles, Mo. - Guida Marie Pence of Harvey & Marcella  
 (Elliot) Pence. Samuel is a statistician. Lake Toxaway, N.C. 28747:  
 a. Samuel Michael Huston b-11/17/1944  
 m Chrysty Ann Schwarz
- 2. Lloyd Franklin Huston b-4/2/1920 Carthage, Ill.  
 m 4/6/1943 Tacoma, WA - Ethel Mae Hughes (d-4/26/1974) of Henry John  
 & Ethel Mae (Slutz) Hughes. Lloyd was in the service WW II - Aleution  
 Islands, later with the Rock Island Arsenal.  
 a. Sherry Anne Huston b-9/8/1943 Ft. Madison, Ia.  
 m 1. 4/4/1965 - James Arthur Wiese (div.1973)  
 b-12/19/1938, of Erwin Edward & Bernice (Christy) Wiese.  
 m 2. 1/28/1974 E. Peoria, Ill. - Walter Donn Nelson b-3/11/1933  
 Milton, Ia., of Dana C. & Lois Louise (Henderson) Nelson. Walter  
 is in real estate & excavating. Box 42, Pleasant Valley, Ia. 52767:  
 1. Steven James Wiese b-9/24/1966 Davenport, Ia.  
 2. Benjamin James Wiese b-8/17/1971 "
- b. Jon Stephen Huston b-  
 m Judith Ann Boyer
- 1. Brenna Huston b-5/ /1971  
 2. Jon Huston b-1/ /1975
- 3. Marianna Huston b-12/13/1926 Carthage, Ill.  
 m 8/30/1950 Carthage - Robert Keffer of Claude & Margaret (Helen)  
 (Campbell) Keffer. Robt. was in the Army WW II - Europe, later with  
 the gov't., retired 1/6/1978.  
 a. Kim Ann Keffer b-12/27/1955 Springfield, Ill.  
 m 7/12/1974 Riverton, Ill. - Joseph Stephen Woods of Geo. Lewis &  
 Priscilla (Blessing) Woods. Kim & Joseph are both in the Wash.  
 Air Nat'l. Guard.  
 1. Marianna Priscilla Woods b-12/2/1979 So. Colby, WA
- e. Edith Lyle Huston b-  
 m Earl Biery
- 1. Kathryn Biery b- d- 1937
- f. Anna Mary Huston b-7/26/1889 Fountain Green, Ill.  
 d-6/16/1976 Moss Ridge Cem., Carthage, Illinois.  
 m 6/1/1910 Carthage - Emerson Rose of John Henry & Emily (Beardsley)  
 Rose. Emerson was a train dispatcher - At & S F RR.  
 1. (Anna) Irene Rose b-3/15/1911 Cambridge, Ia.  
 m 10/28/1933 Pittsburgh, Pa. - Mark Moore of Herbert Fisher & Grace  
 (Mark) Moore. Mark is a Prof. of Mech. Engr., Rutgers Univ. Irene  
 was a Prof. of Biological Science at Drexel Univ., Phila., Pa. No issue.  
 603 Hillborn Ave., Swarthmore, Pa. 19081.
- g. Dr. Hubert Spangler Houston b-10/24/1893 Carthage, Illinois  
 d-2/24/1977 Moss Ridge Cem., Carthage.  
 m 1/28/1915 Carthage - Pearl Louise Harris of Wm. F. & Isabelle (Ward)  
 Harris. Hubert was in the Army Med. Corps. - WW I, a Corporal, later a  
 physician.



1. Elizabeth Louise Houston b-4/15/1933 Sprgfd., Ill. (of Hubert P-217)
  - m 1.
  - m 2. 12/6/1968 Springfield - Raymond Boyd Pierce of James T. & Bessie (Boyd) Pierce. Ray. was in the Army WW II - 1st Ranger Btn.-Sgt., later an electrician.
    - a. Robert Houston Pierce b-10/26/1961 Springfield, Ill.
    - b. Raymond Boyd Pierce, Jr. b-3/9/1966 Davenport, Ia.
6. Mary Emily Spangler b-1/3/1859 Carthage, Ill. (of Joseph/Anna - P-213)
  - d-12/26/1945 Rest Haven Abby, Moss Ridge Cem., Carthage.
  - m Peter Weakley Huston
  - a. Clare Huston b-
    - m \_\_\_\_\_ Bolton
    - No issue.
  - b. Crete Huston b-
    - d- \_\_\_\_\_
    - m Seigfried ?
  1. infant died at birth
  - c. Dean Calvin Huston b-
    - d- \_\_\_\_\_
    - West Haven Abbey, Moss Ridge Cem.
    - m Elsie Eversole of Green Berry & Rose Belle (Hubbard) Eversole.
  1. Roland Thomas Huston - died age 17y - unm. - end of line.
  2. (Leona) June Huston b-6/17/1923 Carthage, Ill.
    - m 9/1/1948 Oakland, CA - Edwin Gary Hartley of Waymen F. & Faye I. (?) Hartley. Edwin is a carpenter & Salesman. June was very helpful in supplying family data. 1525 Carver Rd., Modesto, CA 95350-no issue.
  3. Zane Gray Huston b-10/2/1931 Fountain Green, Ill.
    - m 1. 2/ /1948 Ark. - Madeline Sanders
    - m 2. 11/22/1953 Mo. - Frances Ellen Scott of Walter A. and Martha E. (Henderson) Scott. Zane was in the Army 4/1955 - 3/1958, later a machinist. RFD 1, Box 264A, Albany, Ore. 97321:
    - 1st wife
      - a. Montgomery Zane Huston b-6/3/1951
        - m 1. Neilda Marleen Kiegley
        - m 2. Sandra Jean Mullinix
        - m 3. Vicky Jo Jones
      - 1st wife
        1. Minda Diaane Huston b-
        - 2nd wife
          2. Karri Bernice Huston b-
          3. Chad Montgomery Huston b-
        - 3rd wife
          4. Jeremy Zane Huston b-2/17/1979
          5. Holly Jo Huston b-8/25/1980
      - b. Monica Jean Huston b-7/13/1953
        - m Anthony Aydt
        1. Jason Edward Aydt b-
      - 2nd wife
        - c. Kathleen Ellen Huston b-9/2/1954
          - m Dan Bradfield
          1. Danny Joe Bradfield b-
          2. Tawnya Ellen Bradfield b-
        - d. Tamara Lynn Huston b-11/16/1959
          - Single 1981
        - e. Tracy Elaine Huston b-7/23/1963
    4. Calvin Dean Huston b-
      - d- \_\_\_\_\_
      - m Ruth \_\_\_\_\_, one known child:
      - a. Elsie Marlene Huston b-

5. Wayne Phillip Huston b-  
d-

(of Dean/Elsie - P-218)

m Olvetta Wheatly

One known child:

a. Terry Huston b-

6. Mitchell Eversole Huston b-  
d-

m Betty \_\_\_\_\_

They had 4 daughters.

7. George Elwood Huston b-

June Conally

No issue.

8. Rose Emily Huston b-

m Arthur Houston

9. Jerry Lee Huston b-

m Geraldine \_\_\_\_\_

10. Peter Weekley Huston b-

m Audry \_\_\_\_\_

11. Patricia Jean Huston b-

m Robert Smith

d. Clyde Spangler Huston b-  
d-

(of Mary Spangler - P-218)

m Nell \_\_\_\_\_

They had 3 sons.

7. Rebecca Jane Spangler b-6/27/1853 Carthage, Ill. (of Joseph/Anna - P-213)  
d- Spangler Cem., Carthage, Illinois.

m James B. Latherow

a. Edward Spangler Latherow b-

m Grace Pearl Andrews (d-age 52y)

1. Madoline Ruth Latherow b-4/25/1910 Hancock Co., Ill.

m 9/6/1933 Carthage, Ill. - Clifton Duffy of Anthony & Myrtle (Huston) Duffy - crossfile p. P-212. Clifton farmed & was in insurance.

104 Orchard Dr., LaHarpe, Ill. 61450:

a. Patricia Ann Duffy b-1/29/1941 Macomb, Ill.

m 7/2/1961 LaHarpe, Ill. - Duane Deitrich of Ward & Leola (Blythe) Deitrich. Farmers. Burnside, Ill. 62318

1. adopted Cynthia (Cindy) Denise b-7/2/1965 Normal, Ill.

2. adopted Gregory Duane b-3/15/1968 Normal, Ill.

3. Kevin Eugene Deitrich b-6/24/1974 Macomb, Ill.

4. Jamie Wm. Deitrich b-2/10/1977 "

b. Clifton Duffy Jr. b & d-1936 Moss Ridge Cem., Carthage, Ill.

c. Catherine Frances Duffy b-2/8/1945 Macomb, Ill.

m 3/28/1965 LaHarpe, Ill. - Byron Burg of Wendell & Jane (?) Burg. Farmers.

1. Brent Alan Burg b-2/13/1966 Burlington, Ia.

2. Diana Lynn Burg b-2/8/1968 "

3. Valerie Marie Burg b-7/20/1979 "

b. Ruth Isabelle Latherow b-

m Albert Roberts (dec'd.)

C - John Skiles Spangler b-6/3/1829 Cumberland Co., Pa. (of Rebecca Trego P-206)  
d-1/10/1887

m Mary Sowers

John was in service during the Civil War - 118th Ill. Inf., later a guard at the Ill. State Prison, Joliet, Ill.

1. Frank C. Spangler b- 1849

d-7/5/1860 Spangler Cem., Carthage

2. Edward A. Spangler b- 1857

d-10/18/1857 "

3. U \_\_\_\_\_ Skiles Spangler b- 1857

d-10/18/1857 "

- D - Samuel Lewis Spangler b-11/20/1819 Cumberland Co., Pa. (of Rebecca Trego P-206)  
 d-12/8/1875 Barnes Cem., Carthage, Illinois.  
 m 8/26/1850 Isabell Cutler Williams b-8/20/1832 Montebello, Ill., d-Pasadena, CA, d/o Wesley & Ruth Cutler (Scobey) Williams, Wesley came from Ky., he d-5/12/1870 Ft. Green, Ill. Isabell m 2. ? McElfresh in Carthage & moved to Calif. Samuel owned a farm near the Spangler homestead in Sec. 5, Hancock twp., near Fountain Green, Ill.
1. Wesley Williams Spangler b-7/20/1851 nr. Fountain Green, Ill.  
 d-9/11/1874 Barnes Cem., Carthage, Ill.-unmarried.
  2. Ruth Isabelle Spangler b-11/17/1855 nr. Fountain Green, Ill.  
 d-2/3/1858 Barnes Cem., Carthage, Ill.
  3. Samuel Lewis Spangler, Jr. b-12/8/1857 nr. Fountain Green, Ill.  
 d-9/29/1878 Barnes Cem. - unmarried.
- E - Rebecca Skiles Spangler b-7/23/1824 Cumberland Co., Pa., d-12/21/1851  
 m 4/18/1844 Nathaniel Thompson b-5/3/1813, d-1/8/1888
1. Sylvester Thompson b-3/27/1845  
 d-11/28/1905 Galva, Ill., bur. Fairmount Cem., Denver, CO  
 m Olive Amanda Alexander b-4/24/1856, d-8/28/1910 Denver, Colo.
  - a. Nathaniel Alex. Thompson b-7/15/1879  
 d-6/2/1973 Fairmount Cem., Denver, Colo.  
 m 1. Isabel McKenzie b-4/17/1885, d-3/22/1957,  
 buried Fairmount Cem.
  - m 2. Roberta Wilmore b-1913, d-7/7/1973  
 No issue.
  - b. Robert Mack Thompson b-12/19/1880 d-1/9/1943  
 m 1.  
 m 2.  
 No issue.
  - c. David Orme Thompson b-7/20/1884 d-8/5/1858  
 m (Mabel) Louise Tietz b-11/12/1891  
 No issue.
  - d. Dr. Susanne Thompson b-12/29/1890 d-6/8/1982  
 Never married
  - e. John Stockard Thompson b-1/23/1882 Blandinsville, Illinois  
 d-2/28/1935 Fairmount Cem., Denver, Colo.  
 m Jenkintown, Pa. - Grace Gilmour b-2/6/1890, d-6/6/1974 bur. Fairmount Cem., d/o James & Isabella (Petrie) Gilmour. John worked for Mountain States Tel. & Tel.
  1. (Grace) Isabella Thompson b-7/8/1919 Christiansted, St. Croix, V. I.  
 m 12/17/1942 Denver, Colo. - Dee Kerr b-7/6/1918, d-6/18/1970, s/o Charles & Ethel Anne (Hope) Kerr, Ethel now Mrs. Alex Handerson.  
 Dee was in the A.F. 9/26/1940 - 3/12/1970, retired.  
 Grace - 3749 Crescent Hill Rd., Springfield, Ohio 45502:
  - a. John Alexander Kerr b-9/24/1943 Denver, Colo.  
 m 1. 1962 Ft. Knox, Ky. - Kathleen VanHorn (div.) of John Hills & Sally Ferne (Ferris) VanHorn.  
 m 2. 11/27/1981 - Vicki Lou Queen of Sprg., Ohio  
 John has been in the Army since 1962.
  1. John Alex. Kerr, Jr. b-5/1/1963 Chicago, Ill.
  2. Michael Lindley Kerr b-12/2/1964 Ft. Knox, Ky.
  3. Gary Alan Kerr b-7/31/1975 Anchorage, Alaska
  - b. (Carole) Susanne Kerr b-11/28/1946 Dallas, Tx.  
 m 1. 12/26/1964 Rantoul, Ill. - J. Wayne Moore (div.) of Charles Jennings & Katherine (Appleby) Moore. Wayne was in the A.F. 8/1968 - 8/1972, later in the computer business.
  - m 2. 10/5/1979 Springfield, Ohio - Milton Lee Ketron, Jr. of Milton L. & Rose (Clark) Ketron. Milton was in the Marines 1966-8.



1. Teresa Leigh Moore b-twin 4/12/1966 Rantoul, Ill. (of Susanne  
2. Tracy Lauren Moore b- " (Kerr - P-220)
3. Kelby Jennings Moore b-6/7/1972 Springfield, Ohio
2. Olive Alexander Thompson b-11/7/1920 (of John S. - F-220)  
m John W. Gabelman b-5/17/1921  
Res. -  
a. Barbara Grace Gabelman b-11/18/1952  
m Gary Williams  
-  
1. Jennifer Leigh Williams b-12/5/1980  
b. Joan Lynn Gabelman b-4/18/1955
3. Mary Edith Thompson b-3/29/1923 Denver, Colo.  
m 6/22/1947 Dallas, Tx. - Matzic L. (Buster) Foil b-12/1/1919, d-9/24/  
1978, of Nelson Richard & Mae (Branton) Foil. Matzic was in the Army,  
later an abstractor. Mary was very helpful in supplying her fam.data.  
Mary - RFD 4, Box 157, Tylertown, Miss. 39667:  
a. David Lloyd Foil b-4/12/1948  
m Patsy K. Prevost b-10/30/1948  
-  
1. David Christopher Foil b-11/9/1972  
2. Andrea Jill Foil b-2/25/1977  
b. Kenneth Paul Foil b-2/24/1951  
m Betty A. Freeman b-2/4/1951  
-  
1. Kenneth Scott Foil b-6/14/1971  
2. Angela Mae Foil b-6/5/1975  
c. Sandra Jean Foil b-4/12/1952  
m John M. Cox b-10/15/1948  
-  
1. Mary Virginia Cox b-12/16/1978  
d. John Branton Foil b-11/13/1952  
m Alicia Kline b-6/20/1957  
No issue 1981.

F - Margaret Eleanor Spangler b-8/14/1813 Cumberland Co., Pa. (of Reb. Trego P-206)  
d-4/30/1847

married \_\_\_\_\_ McGhecan & possibly also \_\_\_\_\_ Miller?

1. Williamina Spangler McGhecan b-3/ /1838 Cumberland Co., Pa.  
d- Spangler Cem., so. of Ft. Green, IL  
m 1856 George Sowers b-1830 Pa., d- Ft. Green, Ill.,  
s/o Samuel & Sarah (?) Sowers. Moved to Fountain Green, Ill. in 1854, then  
cal867 to Sec. 6, Hancock twp., Hancock Co., Ill. Geo. was a blacksmith.  
Ch: John - Charles - James - Ralph - Rebecca - Delia - Nellie - William -  
Samuel - Bell:  
a. John Sowers b- d- 1943 unkm.-end of line.  
b. Charles Sowers b- d- 1925 unkm.-end of line.  
c. James Sowers b- d- 194\_  
m Gertrude \_\_\_\_\_  
No issue.  
d. Ralph Sowers b- d- 1947  
m Mabel Holbart  
No issue.  
e. Rebecca Sowers - died young - end of line.  
f. Nellie Sowers b-  
m  
No issue.  
g. Delia Sowers b- d- 1935 unkm. - end of line.

h. William Spangler Sowers b-5/25/1857 Fountain Green, IL (of Williamina)  
d-4/24/1920 mo. of Lucas, Ks. - or Delhi Cem.?

m 1. - Clara Yetter b-9/8/1860, d-11/11/1892, d/o  
Samuel & Hester (?) Yetter.

m 2. 1897 Lucas, Ks. - Mary Deeds b-1/25/1870, d-4/18/1935  
Farmers. Children: Charles - Mabel - son - Hester  
by 2nd wife: Delia - Olive - John - Claude:

1st wife

1. Charles G. Sowers b-4/ /1892

d-1/ /1973 Moss Ridge Cem., Carthage, Illinois.

m Effie M. Weeks b-7/24/1898, of Ed. C. & Lula  
D. (?) Weeks. Chas. was raised by his Uncle John & aunts.

a. Marion Glee Sowers b-7/5/1924 Webster, Ill.

m 10/31/1948 Warsaw, Ill. - Loretta Parkin of Wm. & Clara (Morris)  
Parkin. Farmers. Star Rte. 4, Warsaw, Ill. 62379:

1. Mark W. Sowers b-8/3/1949 Keokuk, Ia.

m Linda Luxin

a. Jennifer Sowers b-10/10/1973

b. Steffanie Sowers b-10/15/1976

2. David M. Sowers b-3/20/1952 Keokuk, Ia.

m Patricia Sonneborn

a. Jeffrey David Sowers b-2/24/1972

b. Jason M. Sowers b-5/4/1976

3. Richard M. Sowers b-9/19/1953

Single 1981, is in the A.F.

b. Clara Marie Sowers b-11/14/1919 Burnside, Ill.

m 6/27/1942 Reno, Nev. - Carl Campbell of Thomas & Sarah Ellen (?)  
Campbell. Carl was in the Army for 3 yrs., later a trucker and  
hwy. comm.

1. Carl Marion Campbell b-5/9/1943 Carthage, Ill.  
Single 1981, he teaches industrial arts in Jr. High.

2. Capt. Daniel Lee Campbell b-1/21/1946 Keokuk, Ia.  
m 1/18/1972 Bangkok, Thailand - Natlaya Eungprasert  
Dan. has been in the A.F. since 1968.

a. Natalie Marie Campbell b-3/3/1980 Austin, Tx.

3. Carolyn Marie Campbell b-12/30/1952 Carthage, Ill.

m 1/5/1974 Tioga, Ill. - Richard Dean Thomas of Ralph & Margaret  
Loretta (?) Thomas - Ralph is dec'd. & Margaret is now Mrs.  
Wollbrink. Richard was in the Army 7 yrs., later an Illinois  
State Policeman.

a. Kristian Marie Thomas b-9/26/1977 Lawton, Ok.

c. George Edward Sowers b-4/1/1922 Carthage, Ill.

m 9/3/1942 Denver, Ill. - Alma Kelly of Robert & Myrtle (?) Kelly.  
George was in the Paratroopers, later a foreman at John Deere Plow.  
19 Berkshire Dr., Rock Island, Ill. 61201:

1. Gracia Lynn Sowers b-7/4/1943 Moline, Ill.

m 8/6/1961 Rock Island, Ill. - Richard Stebens of Herman & Selma  
(?) Stebens. Richard was in the A.F., later a tool maker.

a. Cindy Sue Stebens b-twin 5/12/1962 Moline, Ill.

b. Mindy Loue Stebens b- "

c. Timothy Wayne Stebens b-3/28/1964 "

d. Jennifer Lynn Stebens b-2/12/1966 "

2. Thomas (Tom) Joe Sowers b-2/28/1947 Moline, Ill.

m 8/3/1974 Rock Island, Ill. - Ellen Herman of William & Leona  
(?) Herman. Tom is an art instructor.

2. Mabel Rebecca Sowers b-2/12/1884 Hancock Co., IL (of Wm./1st wife)  
d-5/15/1944 Fort Wallace Cem., Wallace, Kansas.  
m 8/6/1903 Russell, Ks. - Walter Francis Moote of Phares & Clara  
(Hazelton) Moote.  
a. & b. twins - died at birth - end of lines.  
c. Mary Antonia Moote b-1/16/1916 Logan Co., Ks.  
m 5/14/1939 Sharon Springs, Ks. - Henry E. Kirkham of Wendell P.  
& Lulu A. (Ukele) Kirkham. Rancher/farmers. Mary was very help-  
ful in supplying her family data. Box 128, Sharon Sprgs., Ks. 67758:  
1. John Phillip Kirkham b-5/26/1941 Sherman Co., Ks.  
m 12/17/1967 Linda (Walter) Clark of Clifton W.  
& Helen (Rusco) Walter. John was in the Army - Germany, later  
a welder.  
a. adopted - Patrick Kevin b-4/29/1964 Denver, Colo.  
b. Matthew William Kirkham b-8/26/1968 Tribune, Ks.  
c. Lucy Ann Kirkham b-4/6/1970 "  
2. Brian Dean Kirkham b-3/2/1946 Sherman Co., Ks.  
Single 1981, he was in the Army - Vietnam, later a truck driver  
& welder.  
3. Rebecca Jean Kirkham b-6/9/1947 Goodland, Ks.  
m 1/14/1972 Sharon Springs, Ks. - Dennis L. Musil of Leonard &  
Elsie (Hale) Musil.  
a. David Brian Musil b-12/12/1972 Sherman Co., Ks.  
b. Sharon Denise Musil b-10/4/1974 "  
c. Darin Alan Musil b-6/30/1977 "  
d. Mina Clara Moote b-1/22/1912 Logan Co., Ks.  
m 9/25/1934 Leoti, Ks. - Glenn Nealis of Austin B. & Saide (Hudson)  
Nealis. Ranchers. No issue.  
e. William Phares Moote b-6/23/1905 Russell Co., Ks.  
m 12/24/1932 Bertha Grace Rutkowski b-Kingman Co.,  
Ks., d-9/7/1974  
1. Eldon Lee Moote b-2/7/1935 Kingman Co., Ks.  
Single 1981  
2. Glenn Elbert Moote b-9/7/1938 Kingman Co., Ks.  
Single 1981  
f. Charles Albert Moote b-5/28/1907 Russell Co., Ks.  
g. Hazel Fern Moote b-1/21/1921 Logan Co., Ks.  
m 1. \_\_\_\_\_ Gee (div.)  
m 2. \_\_\_\_\_ Black (dec'd.)  
m 3. J. W. King  
1. Arvella Fern (Gee) Black b-8/28/1942 N.D.  
m 1. 4/30/1960 Stevens, WA - Jim Wayne Hiebert  
m 2. 8/5/1967 Reno, Nev. - Earl Flowers (div.) of Elisha Martin  
(b-5/5/1885, d-1967) & Marina C. (Lowhern) Flowers who were  
m 1905. Earl is a ret. body/fender welder. Arvella is a  
beautician.  
a. Connie Darlene Hiebert b-6/4/1962 Crescent City, Calif.  
m 3/27/1981 Jose R. Ramos (Spanish-Martinez)  
b-12/10/1960. Jose is a cook.  
1. Ryan James Hiebert b-9/4/1979  
2. Michael Jose Ramos b-8/29/1981  
2. Verda Arlene (Gee) Black b-3/1/1944 Sharon Springs, Ks.  
m 12/23/1962 Crescent City, CA - George Petty b-8/25/1942,  
of Frank (m 5/28/1925) & Verletta Marie (Buchanan) Petty, Jr.  
Geo. is an elec. tech.-autos. 217 Joaquin, Crescent City, CA  
a. William Todd Petty b-5/11/1966 Crescent City / 95531:  
b. Catherine Denise Petty b-8/14/1970 "  
3. Bernard Wesley King b-11/22/1961 Milwauki, Ore.



3. infant son died - end of line (of William/1st wife - P-222)
4. Hester Wilmina Sowers b- 1887 Lucas, Kansas  
 m 9/19/1906 Lincoln, Ks. - Clويد Minear (dec'd.) of James & Dora (?)  
 Minear. Farmers. Hester still living in 1981.
  - a. (Clara) Irene Minear b-9/1/1911 Lucas, Ks.  
 m 6/1/1932 Luray, Ks. - James B. Warner  
 James was a meat cutter. Box 175, Holyrood, Ks. 67450:
    1. Weldon Gene Warner b-8/25/1933 Lucas, Ks.  
 m 4/6/1976 New Lemox, Ill. - Joann Nice  
 Weldon was in the service for 3 yrs., later a Dist. Supt. for  
 H.T.I. Gas Co.
      - a. Weldon Gene Warner, Jr. b-9/21/1953 Ellsworth, Tx.  
 Single 1981
      - b. James P. Warner b-6/13/1957 Ellsworth, Tx.  
 Single 1981
      - c. Sandra Warner b-11/2/1955 Salina, Ks.  
 m Michael McCarthy  
 1. Eric McCarthy b- 1976 Rockport, Ill.  
 2. Robert McCarthy b- 1980 "
    2. Gary Dell Warner b-11/21/1935 Salina, Ks.  
 m 1/3/1957 Lorraine, Ks. - Joy Lee Schriver  
 Gary is a meat cutter.
      - a. Michael Warner b-3/16/1964 Great Bend, Ks.
      - b. Randy Warner b-4/27/1966 "
    3. Patricia Ann Warner b-12/5/1946 Yankton, S.D.  
 m 1. - Edwards  
 m 2. 5/30/1976 Mackette, Ks. - Doyl Spohn  
 Doyl was in the service for 10 yrs., later w/Northern Gas Co.
      - a. Robin Edwards b-3/21/1964 Ellenwood, Ks.
      - b. Troy Edwards b-4/14/1966 Great Bend, Ks.
      - c. Jami Spohn b-1/30/1978 Great Bend, Ks.
    4. Debra Lynn Warner b-2/24/1954 Ellsworth, Ks.  
 m 2/5/1977 Holyrood, Ks. - Michael Urban  
 Michael works in the oil field bus. No issue 1980.
  - b. Ralph S. Minear b-2/18/1909 d-3/4/1980 Lucas Cem., Ks.  
 m 10/15/1932 Lyons, Ks. - Melva M. Rodrick of Milton G. & Della E.  
 (Waterman) Rodrick. Ralph was a mortician. Melva d-10/18/1974.
    1. D'Avalon (Dee) Minear b-3/13/1937 Ellsworth, Ks.  
 m 1. 10/30/1952 Lucas, Ks. - Harold A. Dick of Arthur & Edith  
 (Thacker) Dick. Harold is a oil field truck driver.  
 m 2. 6/26/1954 Lucas, Ks. - Robert L. Durham of Rev. Bert F. &  
 Ezma (Morgan) Durham. Robert is a mortician. Lucas, Ks. 67648:
      - a. Jeanine Louise (Dick) Durham b-9/6/1953 Lucas, Ks.  
 m 3/19/1977 Topeka, Ks. - John L. Innes of John L. & Virginia  
 (Ricksecker) Innes. John is a machinist & shop superinten-  
 dant. 1264 Wayne, Topeka, Ks. 66604:
        1. Jamie Lynne Innes b-8/6/1981 Topeka, Ks.
      - b. Tresa Jo Durham b-10/15/1954 Lucas, Ks.  
 m 6/16/1973 Holton, Ks. - John W. Kidder of Mark L. & Mar-  
 jorie Clare (Thummell) Kiddler John is a lumberyard sales-  
 man. No issue 1981.
      - c. Rebecca Ann Durham b-7/25/1956 Lincoln, Ks.  
 m 10/26/1974 Netawaka, Ks. - Eric W. Hallauer of Fredrick W.  
 & Dorothy (Eulert) Hallauer. Eric is an underground telep.  
 cable repairman.
        1. Heather Lynn Hallauer b-4/28/1976 Shawnee Mission, Ks.
        2. Cathi Lee Hallauer b-4/4/1979 Kansas City, Mo.

2. Richard Kent Minear b-3/2/1947 Ellsworth, Ks. (of Ralph P-224)  
m 7/2/1966 Brenner Hgts. Capt. Chr., K.C., Ks.-Barbara Ann Johnson of Earnest & Ola Irene (Ledbetter) Johnson. Richard was a computer oper. for 13 yrs. for Hallmark cards, later a press oper. at Hallmark. 3633 N. 124th St., K.C., Ks. 66109:  
a. Richard Kent Minear, Jr. b-10/8/1968 K.C., Ks.  
b. Warren Michael Minear b-11/8/1970 "  
c. Marnie Marie Minear b-4/29/1972 "
- c. Harold D. (initial only) Minear b-6/29/1907 Osborne Co., Ks. (of Hester)  
d-11/6/1952 Cheyenne Cem., Lucas, Kansas.  
m 7/21/1934 McPherson, Ks. - Mildred Robinson of Samuel Campbell & Pearl (Sharp) Robinson. Farmers.  
1. Donna Minear b-3/19/1937 Osborne Co., Ks.  
Single 1981  
2. Dorothy Arlene Minear b-7/7/1939 Osborne, Ks.  
m 6/1/1958 Downs, Ks. - Larry M. Boone b-12/10/1937 Eureka, Ks., of Rolin Boone. Larry is a U.S.D.A. Economist & Dorothy is a bookkeeper.  
a. Dennis Reid Boone b-1/18/1965 Pullman, WA  
b. David Matthew Boone b-5/29/1970 Bogota, Colombia, S.A.
3. Harold D. Minear, Jr. b-3/17/1943 Osborne Co., Ks.  
m 1. 12/22/1960 Downs, Ks. - Georgia Fletcher b-11/2/1940 in Downs, of George Fletcher.  
m 2. Dixie Behning  
Harold is a C.P.A. - H.D.M. Housing - the home constr. business.  
1st wife  
a. Christopher Harold Minear b-7/6/1966 Greeley, Colo.  
b. Brian Edward Minear b-5/13/1968 Denver, Colo.
5. Delia Sowers b-7/14/1901 Lucas, Ks. (of Wm./2nd wife - P-222)  
m 4/2/1922 Sylvan Grove, Ks. - Charles E. Holman of Wm. & Elizabeth (Skiles) Holman. Chas. enl. in the service 6/16/1919, disch. 5/19/1920, later a mechanic. 215 W. North, Lincoln, Ks. 67455:  
a. (Donald) Keith Holman b-11/9/1924 Lincoln, Ks.  
m 9/6/1947 Emporia, Ks. - Nancy Pierson (div.1978)  
Keith was in the A.F. 6/27/1944 - 8/15/1946 - Am. Theater Service Medal, Air Medal, WW II Victory Ribbon, etc., later a Captain for United Air Lines - a pilot.  
1. Michael (Mike) E. Holman b-8/9/1949 Emporia, Ks.  
m 4/17/1976 Lynchburg, Va. - Kathy Farthing of Wayne Carroll & Kathleen (Mathews) Farthing. Mike was in the Army 1971-3, now a reproduction photographer. Monroe, Va. 24574 - no issue 1981.  
2. Vicky Dee Holman b-10/15/1951 Arlington, Va.  
m 2/24/1979 Don Salisbury III  
Don is a merchant. No issue 1981.
- b. Joyce Elaine Holman b-9/10/1930 Lincoln, Ks.  
m 11/29/1952 Concordia, Ks. - Lambert Donley of Frank & Mabel (?) Donley. Lambert was in the Navy, later a welder.  
1. Keith Donley b-11/26/1951 Stormont Vale, Topeka, Ks.  
Single 1981  
2. Kathy Donley b-6/25/1953 N.J. Naval Hosp.  
Single 1981  
3. Laura Lee Donley b-9/19/1955 Salina, Ks.  
m 7/6/1973 Lincoln, Ks. - John D. Gruber of Clifton & Shirley (Daily) Gruber. John was in the Nat'l. Guard since 1970, is a mechanic, operator.  
a. John Adam Gruber b-12/24/1973 North Platt, Neb.  
b. Lacey Beth Gruber b-6/12/1978 Beloit, Ks.  
4. Spencer Donley b-twin 8/13/1959 Lincoln, Ks.  
5. Sara Donley b- "

6. Olive Louise Sowers b-11/14/1903 Hunter, Ks. (of William/2nd wife P-222)  
d-10/24/1954 Delhi Cem., no. of Lucas, Kansas.  
m 12/29/1921 Bryan Baustian of William Baustian.  
Bryan was a section foreman for U.P. RR.  
1. Dean Baustian b-  
killed in action 1944 - WW II - Belgium.
2. Doris Cecelia Baustian b-4/30/1928 Lucas, Ks.  
m 1. 4/6/1947 Concordia, Ks. - Marion Lloyd Collins (d-11/ /1974)  
of Paul & Lola (Mason) Collins. Marion was V.P. of Boogearts  
Supply, a grocery chain.  
m 2. 1/15/1977 Concordia, Ks. - James V. Cole of Ralph & Mae (?)  
Cole. Farmers. 599 Woodland, Washington, Ks. 66968:  
a. Bryan Paul Collins b-9/8/1953 Concordia, Ks.  
m 5/23/1980 Lawrence, Ks. - Karen Anderson of E. Dale & Flora  
(Farnsworth) Anderson. Bryan is asst. buyer for Volume Shoes.  
1. Matthew Dale Collins b-7/21/1981 Lawrence, Ks.
7. John Dewy Sowers b-2/6/1898 Osborne Co., Ks., d-4/8/1956 Dighton, Ks.  
m 3/7/1918 Lucas, Ks. - Ruby Frances Hendrixson b-9/6/1901, d-3/9/  
1974, d/o John S. & Dora Viola (Vawter) Hendrixson. John was mgr.  
of a branch grain elevator.  
a. Joan Dee Sowers b-12/21/1935 Halstead, Ks.  
m 1/12/1954 Dighton, Ks. - Henry Eugene Coleman of Henry Lee and  
Ruth Eliz. (Blann) Coleman. Henry was in the Army 1953-5, later  
a grain elevator branch. mgr. Box 61, Dighton, Ks. 67839:  
1. Jeffery Scott Coleman b-3/5/1957 Garden City, Ks.  
Single 1981 - at home.  
2. Jonny Lee Coleman b-11/16/1961 Dighton, Ks.  
3. Dale Allen Coleman b-4/8/1969 "
8. Claude Sowers b-2/18/1894 Lincoln, Ks., d-4/3/1947 Ellsworth, Ks.  
m 5/24/1918 (Lillian) Irene Pollack b-1/3/1900 Wamego,  
Ks., d-1/5/1951 Salina, Ks., d/o Samuel R. & Lydia M. (Holly) Pollack.  
a. Claude LeRoy Sowers b-4/25/1920 Osborne Co., Kansas.  
d-8/27/1975 Orange Co., Florida.  
m Mary Jean Bishop  
b. Donald Philip Sowers b-4/22/1924 Russell Co., Ks.  
d-8/1/1943 Floesti, Romania, bur. Liege, Belgium-unmarried.  
c. Holly Jo Sowers b & d-4/22/1924 Russell Co., Ks.  
d. Carol Jean Sowers b-6/8/1927 Russell Co., Ks.  
m 1. 9/24/1949 Donald F. Lewis  
m 2. Canales  
e. Kenneth Richard Sowers b-9/26/1921 Osborne Co., Ks.  
m 5/28/1945 Russell, Ks. - Martha Jean <sup>Moore</sup> b-11/21/1921 Humboldt,  
Ks., of Thomas F. & Ruth A. (Pwers) Moor.  
1. Stephen Richard Sowers b-9/7/1946 Salina, Ks.  
m 8/2/1969 Syracuse, N.Y. - Theresa Maryanne Reynolds b-3/8/  
1947 Syracuse, of Francis & Mary Lou (Moosbrugger) Reynolds.  
a. Derek Stephen Sowers b-11/13/1970 Fremont, CA  
b. Sean Stephen Sowers b-12/23/1972 "  
2. Robert Philip Sowers b-9/15/1950 Oakland, CA  
m 3/17/1980 Reno, Nev. - Adela Borja  
No issue 1982.  
3. William R. Sowers b-4/12/1953 Oakland, CA  
m 8/2/1980 Dodge City, Ks. - Diana M. Schremmer b-10/28/1954 in  
Dodge City, Ks., of Albert A. & Mildred M. (Hlavaty) Sowers.  
324 W. Main, Edmond, Okla. 73034:  
a. Kenneth Albert Sowers b-6/18/1981 Edmond, Okla.



i. Samuel Sowers b- (of Williamina - P-221)  
d-

m Mag. Hobart  
They moved to Nebraska, had several children - no data.

j. Bell Sowers b- d-

m Carroll Saylor  
1. Harry Saylor b- d- 197\_

m  
a. Robert (Bob) Saylor b-  
b. Elwyn Saylor b-

2. Gayle Saylor b-

G - William Miller Spangler b-5/22/1822 Cumberland Co., Pa. (of Rebecca Trego P-206)  
d-10/9/1906

m 1844 Sarah Emily Renshaw

H - Emelina Hannah Spangler b-8/18/1826 Cumberland Co., Pa., d-10/31/1861

m 3/ /1852 Washington Fergus

I - Elizabeth Verdelia Spangler b-4/18/1831 Cumberland Co., Pa.

d-

m 1852 James Sample

Anyone having data on the foregoing, please write to the author of this book.

-----

CFFB - JOHN TREGO b-6/15/1786 prob. Chester Co., Pa. (of Moses - P-206)  
 d- possibly 8/10/1863 age 77y 1m 25d Dickerson Presby. Chr. Cem.,  
 m - possibly Catherine bcal782, d-5/17/ / Cumminstown, Pa.  
 1850 Dickerson Presby. Chr. Cem. They resided about seven miles west of  
 Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa. where they farmed.  
 Ch: Jacob - Levi - Hannah - Rebecca - Matilda:

A - Jacob Trego b-

d-

m  
 This Jacob kept the "Stone Tavern" on the road from Carlisle to Shippensburg,  
 Pa. & is also thought to be the same man as follows, or the father of:  
 Jacob Trego b-

d-

Dickerson Presby. Chr. Cem., Cumminstown, Pa.

m  
 Elizabeth Woodburn who d-4/20/1874 age 54y 10m 8d  
 Dickerson Presy. Chr. Cem.

1. Parker Henderson Trego b-10/9/1848 Mooredale, Cumberland Co., Pa.  
 d-4/1/1918 Centerville, Pa. Lutheran Chr. Cem.

Anna Mary Catherine Zinn of John & Mary (Spangler)

m

Zinn.

a. Elmer E. Trego b-

d-3/8/1950 Carlisle, Pa.

m

Veda McCarter of James Wesley & Sarah (Reary)

McCarter.

1. James P. Trego b-9/12/1920 Carlisle, Pa.

m 2/3/1945

Elizabeth Todd of Chas. R. & Blanche (Gar-

land) Todd. James was in the Army A.F. 1942-5, 8th A.F. - 35 combat  
 missions, he later att. Dickinson College & is in mining.

160 W. Pomfort St., Carlisle, Pa. 17013:

a. James T. Trego b-5/9/1946

b. Michael P. Trego b-2/28/1949

2. Jack Kent Trego b-6/16/1925 Carlisle, Pa.

m 6/3/1950

Charlotte Martin of John E. & Helen (Reeser)

Martin. Jack was in the A.F. 1943-5, he att. Dickinson College in  
 Carlisle, now a constr. supt. - engr.

418 Blackstone Dr., Centerville, Ohio 45459:

a. Suzanne Martin Trego b-5/12/1951

b. Steven Kent Trego b-1/5/1955

b. Edith Luella Trego - died infant, bur. Centerville, Pa. Luth. Chr. Cem.

c. William Chester Barr Trego b-5/6/1897 Carlisle, Pa.

m 6/25/1925

Helen Rice of Govenor & Alice (Lindsay) Rice.

Wm. was in the Merchant Marines - 1918, now a retired draftsman. Wm.

was very helpful in supplying his family data. RFD 7, Carlisle, Pa.

No issue.

2. Kerlin Filmore Trego b- 1856

d-2/10/1934 Monmouth Cem., Warren Co., Illinois

m

Margaret Hood (1858-1927)

a. Ralph Woodburn Trego b-8/22/1884 Monmouth, Illinois

d-11/20/1961 Mem. Pk. Cem., Monmouth, Illinois.

m 1/1/1916 Luth. Chr., Monmouth - Ida Christene Johnson b-5/11/1891 in  
 Sweden, of Carl (Johan) & Beatrice Christine (Edman) Johnson. Farmers.  
 Ida was still living in 1980 at Monmouth, Illinois.

1. Margaret Trego b-4/18/1923

d-5/2/1925 - end of line.

2. Clyde Eugene Trego b-9/6/1927 Larchland, Ill.

m 1. 7/26/1947 Burlington, Ia. - Marjorie Darlene Grammont of Clyde  
 & Esther Amelia (Laundeen) Grammont.

m 2. 8/25/1954 Wichita, Ks. - Anna Lucille Cooper of Charles & Georgia  
 Annabell (Smith) Cooper. Clyde was in the Navy 4/1945 - 9/1946, now  
 a superv. for 17y (1980) at Gates Lear Jet.

1st wife of Clyde E. Trego - P-228

- a. Marsha Ann Trego b-11/4/1949 Wichita, Ks.  
     m 2/14/1969 Wichita - Lyle Duane Simpson of Warren K. & Gertie Geraldine (Fakes) Simpson. Lyle is with the Wichita Fire Dept.- 13 yrs. Marsha was very helpful in supply her family data.  
     902 Rita, Wichita, Ks. 67213:  
     1. Tanya Kay Simpson b-3/25/1978 Wichita, Ks.  
     2. exp. 12/1980
- b. Sandra Kay Trego b-8/8/1951 Wichita, Ks.  
     m 1/10/1970 Wichita - Stanley Carl Gray  
     Stanley is in the A.F.  
     1. Teresa Renè Gray b-1/30/1975 Tucson, Az.

2nd wife

- c. Clyde Eugene Trego, Jr. b-2/11/1957 Wichita, Ks.  
     m 9/10/1977 Sedgwick Co., Ks. - Tammy Crum of Glenn & Rola (?) Crum. Clyde is a carpenter. No issue 1980.
- d. Douglas Allen Trego b-9/22/1958 Wichita, Ks.  
     m 4/26/1980 Mt. Vernon, Ks. - Elaine M. Eck of John Jos. & Mary Rose (Youngers) Eck. Douglas is a job planner for Gates Lear Jet.
- e. Rodger Dwayne Trego b-4/24/1960 Wichita, Ks.
- f. Timothy Neal Trego b-12/12/1961       "       "
- g. Anna Christina Trego b & d-9/2/1967       "       " - end of line.
- 3. Gerald Filmore Trego b-5/22/1916 Monmouth, Ill. (of Ralph - P-228)  
     m 7/15/1939 Kahokia, Mo. - Ethel Ketchum of Frank J. & Mary (Swartz) Ketchum. Gerald is an auto mechanic. 418 W. Detroit, Monmouth, IL
- a. Carroll Vance Trego b-10/7/1941 Monmouth, Ill.       / 61462:  
     m 1. 1/19/1961 Harvey, N.D. - Helen Keller of John Keller, Helen  
         m 2. Jake Weingart.  
     m 2. 11/13/1965 Espanola, N.M. - Jerilyne Sue Stephenson of Dore Dow & Jerry Ann (Harelson) Stephenson. Carroll was in the A.F. 705 N. 2nd St., Sanger, Tx. 76266:  
     1. Linda Lee (Trego) Weingart (adopt. by step-father)  
     2. Troy Duane (Trego) Weingart       "       "
- 2nd wife
- 3. Sherry Dawn Trego b-
- 4. Lori Lynn Trego b-
- b. Kaylene Louise Trego b-1/7/1946 Monmouth, Ill.
- c. Claude (Butch) Allen Trego b-8/12/1957 Monmouth, Ill.  
     Single 1981 - at home.
- 4. Dale Edman Trego b-10/28/1918 Monmouth, Ill.  
     m 1. 5/23/1941 Memphis, Mo. - Mildred Botkin (div.) of Lee & Elizabeth (?) Botkin.  
     m 2. 4/12/1974 Avon, Ill. - Mildred May (Martin) Carr of Carl & Goldie (Fitch) Martin. Dale was in the 250th Coast Art. Btty. D 6/1941 - 10/1945, later an auto mechanic.
- a. Wilfred Dale Trego b-11/6/1946  
     m 6/10/1973       Brenda Lucille Nelson  
     -
- b. Norma Jean Trego b-7/8/1958  
     m 7/15/1978       Gary P. Woodkirk  
     -
- 5. Dorothy Mae Trego b-5/24/1924 Kirkwood, Ill.  
     m 1/18/1953 Sciota Unit. Meth. Chr., Ill. - Max Lober of Herbert Lee & Ruth Helen (Keys) Lober. Max farms, also a bank director for the Blandinsville Bank. Dorothy is a bookkeeper at a chem. & fertilizer plant, also school treas. - Northwest Dist., she also plays piano for the Meth. Chr. in Sciota. Blandinsville, IL 61420 - no issue.



6. Robert LeRoy Trego b-8/24/1925 Kirkwood, Ill. (of Ralph/Ida - P-228)
  - m 1. 11/7/1945 Kirkwood - Betty Stewart (div.) of Archie & Mabel (Blunt) Stewart.
  - m 2. 11/24/1972 Oquawka, Ill. - Barbara (Richey) Ryner of Ross & Mary (Woodriff) Richey. 513 E. 11th Ave., Monmouth, Ill. 61462:
  - a. Larry Dean Trego b-5/13/1946 Monmouth, Ill.
    - m 1. 8/10/1965 Long Beh., CA - Georgia David (div.)
    - m 2. 2/2/1968 Abingdon, Ill. - Sue Westover of Wm. & Fern L. (Cozad) Westover. Larry was in the Navy 1963-7, later with Gates Rubber Co., Galesburg, Ill.
      1. Ronald Dean Trego b-7/14/1968 Galesburg, Ill.
      2. Roger Douglas Trego b-8/14/1969 "
      3. Robert Daniel Trego b-4/8/1972 "
      4. Randy David Trego b-10/31/1973 Monmouth, Ill.
      5. Troy Dustin Trego b-twin 10/31/1974 Galesburg, Ill.
      6. Tony Duane Trego b- "
  - b. Robert LeRoy Trego, Jr. b-1/9/1948 Chicago Hgts., Ill.
    - m 1. 4/25/1969 Congre. Chr., Abingdon, Ill. - Lynn Pierce of Paul & Norma (Abel) Pierce.
    - m 2. 9/16/1972 Galesburg, Ill. - Barbara Buck of Eugene Lee and Moneta (Magoon) Buck. Robert was in the Army 1966-8, later with Gates Rubber Co.
      1. Angela Lynn Trego b-3/21/1970 Galesburg, Ill.
      2. Eugene Buck Trego b-11/15/1973 "
      3. Brandy Lee Trego b-10/18/1974 "
      4. Beauman Scott Trego b-9/15/1976 "
  - c. Jacqueline Marie Trego b-3/14/1950 Chicago Hgts., Ill.
    - m 1. 12/30/19\_\_ Abingdon, Ill. - Daniel Harshbarger (div.) of Robin & Janette (?) Harshbarger. Dan. works in a factory.
    - m 2. 12/2/19\_\_ Galesburg, Ill. - Ronnie Edmonson (div.) of Keill & Margaret (?) Edmonson.
    - m 3. 11/2/1972 Aledo, Ill. - William Davis (div.) of Harold and Zella (?) Davis.
    - m 4. 7/4/1975 Herman, Ill. - Jerry Shughart of Ray & Edith (?) Shughart. Jerry is a service station owner. No issue.
  - d. Richard Dale Trego b-6/13/1951 Chicago Hgts., Ill.
    - m 1. 12/23/1972 Abingdon, Ill. - Colleen Westover (div.) of Robt. & Elaine (Schisler) Westover.
    - m 2. 3/26/1976 Galesburg, Ill. - Jackie Johnson (div.) of Gene & Wanda (?) Johnson. Richard was in the Army 1 yr., later with Admiral's Galesburg, Ill. factory.
- 1st wife
  1. Nikki Michelle Trego b-9/25/1973 Galesburg, Pa.
7. Herbert Conard Trego b-10/28/1928 Stronghurst, Ill.
  - m 4/15/1965 Monmouth, Ill. - Agnes (Griffin/Sage) Chick of Luther & Verlie (Osborne) Griffin; Agnes' had: Michael Allan Sage m 12/10/77 to Lauri Fitzsimmons, Gregory Lewis Sage m 9/24/1978 Linda Harper - Herbert Trego adopted these children, he also adopted her children: Kevin Curtis (Dhick) Trego who m 6/24/1980 Josephine Christine Clark & Lou Kay (Chick) Trego.
8. Virgie Pauline Trego b-12/1/1921 Kirkwood, Ill.
  - m 12/21/1940 George Farrer
  - a. Barbara Jean Farrer b-  
Single - at home 1980
  - b. Ralph Wm. Farrer b-  
m Chris \_\_\_\_\_ (div.)  
No issue 1980.
  - c. Darrell Wayne Farrer b-  
m Sharon \_\_\_\_\_ (div.)
  1. Jennifer Jean Farrer b-2/15/1975

## 3. John Eli Trego b-

(of Jacob/Elizabeth P-228)

m Mary Jane Henry

The following is thought to be the descendants of John & Mary Jane:a. William Orlando Trego b-7/8/1842 Shamokin, Pa., d-8/17/1913 Milton, Pa.  
m 3/18/1880 Emma E. Miller of Samuel & Emaline (?)

Miller. Wm. attended school in Baltimore, Md.

1. John Miller Trego b-2/14/1883 Milton, Pa., d-4/15/1951

m 6/9/1929 Milton - Almeda C. VonDreele of G. Frank & Nellie (Chandler)  
VonDreele. John was a shoe store manager.

Almeda - 630 N. Front St., Milton, Pa. 17847:

a. William Roy Trego b-6/22/1930 Wmspt., Pa.

m 8/25/1952 W. Milton, Pa. - Patricia Mae Yordy

1. Kimberly Sue Trego b-10/14/1958

2. Edith Emaline Trego b-2/17/1881 Milton, Pa., d-10/20/1954

m 1/17/1905

Alfred Roy Lindner

a. John Alfred Lindner b-8/31/1906 Milton, Pa.

m 6/6/1931 Monessen, Pa. - Oella Kisor of Thaddeus W. &amp; Pearle

(Manown) Kisor. John att. Bucknell Univ., then was with the A.C.F.  
Indus. 632 N. Front St., Milton, Pa. 17847:

1. Nancy Oella Lindner b-2/20/1935 Wmspt., Pa.

m 8/3/1957 Milton, Pa. - John N. Schwarz, Jr. of John N. & Mar-  
jorie Ruth (Bowen) Schwarz. Nancy & John both att. Gettysburg  
College. Nancy is teaching & John is V.P. - Marketing for  
Allied Tile Corp. 220 W. Willow Dr., Zanesville, Ohio 43701:

a. Kathryn Ellen Schwarz b-8/25/1958 E. St. Louis, Ill.

b. Kristen Anne Schwarz b-12/6/1961 Clearwater, Fla.

2. John Alfred Lindner, Jr. b-1/11/1939 Milton, Pa.

m 10/17/1964 St. Jos. Chr., Milton - Sue Irene Bogle of Ralph L.  
& Esther (Hetrick) Bogle of Milton. John was in the Navy 9/26/  
1956 - 1/10/1960, he att. Wmspt. Area Comm. College, now prod.  
foreman in the machine shop at ACT, Inc.

309 Hepburn St., Milton, Pa. 17847:

a. Paula Sue Lindner b-3/26/1966 Lewisburg, Pa.

b. John K. Trego b-

m

d- Catharine Logan (dec'd.)

c. Mary E. Trego b-

m

d- Dr. George Grove

d. Harry Trego b-

May have had a son - Robert Trego - ?

e. possibly Jennie Trego d-4/3/1871 age ly 6m 25d Dickerson Cem.?

Would anyone who has data on the foregoing please write the author of this  
book.

## 4. James Trego b-

d-

m

Hattie \_\_\_\_\_

a. Dale Trego b-

m

1. Ralph Trego b-

2. Jacob Trego b-

3. Ruth Trego b-

b. Emma Trego b-

m

Sam Keller

1. Sam Keller, Jr. b-

2. Helen Keller b-

3. Erma Keller b-

c. Effie Trego b-

1. Marlin \_\_\_\_\_

5. Heburn (Trego) Woodburn b- (of Jacob/Elizabeth P-228)  
d-

He took his mother's maiden name.

6. Mary P. Trego b- cal1853 d-2/11/1922 age 69y  
m Williamson

7. Tillie Trego b-

8. Edith Trego b- cal1832  
d-6/13/1870 Dickerson Cem., nr Cumminstown, Pa.-unmarried.

Would anyone who has data on the foregoing please write the author of this book.

B - Levi Trego b- (of John - P-228)  
d-

The following record was found & is believed to be this same Levi:

Levi Trego b-5/23/1810 d-7/23/1872 Dickerson Presby. Chr. Cem.,  
m 11/21/1837 Mary Woodburn who d-3/17/1883, Cumminstown, Pa.  
age 64y, d/o Col. James Woodburn of Dickerson twp., Cumberland Co., Pa.

Known children:

1. Virginia Trego b-11/3/1853 d-2/28/1854 end of line.
2. Louisa Trego b-3/15/1860 d-10/15/1873 Dickerson Presby. Cem.
3. Parker H. Trego b-3/10/1842

d-12/6/1913 Kutz's Church Cem., near Carlisle, Pa.

m Rebecca Stickel b-4/16/1846, d-7/18/1884 Kutz's  
Chr. Cem. or Letort Spring Chr. Cem., Pa.?, d/o J. C. Stickel.

a. Harry Elmer Trego b- 1875  
d- 1927 Westminster Cem., Rte. 641, W. Carlisle, Pa.

m 1899 Mary Agnes Orris bur. "

d/o Wm. & Sarah (Rhoads) Orris. Farmers.

1. Clarence Elmer Trego b- 1907  
m 1. 5/2/1931 Margaret Fern Miller (d-2/23/1943) of Harry  
David & Annie May (Mountz) Miller.

m 2. 11/4/1944 Margaret Sylvania Wert of Wm. Henry and  
Sylvania (Bear) Wert.

a. Harold E. Trego b-8/10/1937 Carlisle, Pa.

m 2/17/1956 Pearl M. Eshenour of Howard S. & Edna P.  
(?) Eshenour. RFD 6, Carlisle, Pa. 17013:

1. Elaine Christine Trego b-7/20/1958
2. Karen Sue Trego b-10/1/1960
3. Patricia Ann Trego b-10/28/1962
4. Bonnie Lynne Trego b-4/6/1967

b. Gerald Elmer Trego b-9/23/1950 Carlisle, Pa.

m Mary Ann Trayer

2. Miriam Grace Trego b-2/28/1911 Carlisle, Pa.

m Carlisle - James C. Jardine of James & Janet (Clark)  
Jardine of Kouchibouguac, N.B., Canada. James is an electrician.  
RFD 4, Carlisle, Pa. 17013:

a. (James) Dale Jardine b-10/27/1932 Carlisle, Pa.

m 11/16/1956 York Co., Pa. - Joyce Hess of Gerney J. & Helen A.  
(Shank) Hess. Dale was in service 3/9/1953 - 3/9/1955, later  
farmed. RFD 4, Carlisle, Pa. 17013:

1. Dennis James Jardine b-7/5/1957 Carlisle, Pa.

m Kathy A. Ott

-

a. Dawn Jamey Jardine b-6/15/1980 Carlisle, Pa.

2. Derek Dale Jardine b-11/12/1967 "



- b. Janet Fern Jardine b-3/30/1937 Carlisle, Pa. (of Miriam Trego P-232)  
m 10/20/1961 Carlisle - Thomas Lindsey of Donald W. & Mary Etta  
(Sadler) Lindsey. Thomas was in the Nat'l. Guard 1/1962 - 1/1969,  
later a construction supt.  
1. Jeffrey Thomas Lindsey b-7/10/1963 Carlisle, Pa.  
2. Rebecca Lyn Lindsey b-8/25/1971 "
- c. Joyce Catherine Jardine b-6/7/1944 Mechanicsburg, Pa.  
m 12/31/1964 Carlisle, Pa. - Ned Paes of John E. & Dorthy R. (Zan-  
der) Paes. Ned was in the Army 1/1961 - 1/1964, later in the  
Diplomatic Corps. for the U.S. Dept. of State.  
1. Catherine Elisabeth Paes b-8/7/1965 Carlisle, Pa.  
2. Jason Eric Paes b-3/3/1972 Annandale, Va.  
3. Tracia Elaine Paes b-3/13/1979 Nairobi, Kenya
- d. David Clark Jardine b-11/20/1947 Carlisle, Pa.  
m 6/19/1966 Carlisle - Susan Paxton of Wayne E. & Jeanne (Heller)  
Paxton. David is in plating at Ampine.  
1. Danine Sue Jardine b-12/27/1966 Carlisle, Pa.  
2. David Wayne Jardine b-3/30/1971 "  
3. Douglas James Jardine b-9/23/1977 "
- e. (Miriam) Roberta Jardine b-8/25/1952 Carlisle, Pa.  
m 11/13/1971 Carlisle - Charles Jones of Chas. Earl & Mary (Rouse)  
Jones. Chas. was in the Nat'l. Guard for 6 yrs., later a car body  
fender repairer.  
1. Taunya Marie Jones b-4/26/1972 Carlisle, Pa.  
2. Patrick Anthony Jones b-10/9/1979 "
- 3. Mervin Franklin Trego b- 1902 Carlisle, Pa. (of Harry - P-232)  
d- 1961 Westminster Cem., nr. Carlisle.  
m 2/17/1923 Hagerstown, Md. - Catherine Stoner of Wm. & Sadie (Foster)  
Stoner. Mervin was a weaver for Maslands.  
a. Pauline Grace Trego b-5/11/1924 Carlisle, Pa.  
m 8/31/1946 Evan. Chr., Carlisle - Robert Hench of Wm. S. & Lottie  
(Paxton) Hench. Robert was in the Navy, later an auto mechanic.  
451 C St., Carlisle, Pa. 17013:  
1. Bryon Franklin Hench b-6/21/1947 Carlisle, Pa.  
m Rebecca Wolf  
No issue 1981.  
2. Debra Kay Hench b-6/10/1952 Carlisle, Pa.  
m 7/ /1979 Mt. Vernon, WA - Randall Merrill of Myron & Viola  
(?) Merrill. Randy is a carpenter/welder.  
a. Michael Jed Cromeeres (sp?) b-5/2/1972 Carlisle, Pa.  
b. Anika Vashti Merrill b-3/15/1980 WA
- 3. William Kevin Hench b-4/6/19\_\_ Carlisle, Pa.  
m 4/ /1978 Carlisle - Janice Gordon of Jacob & Pearl (Vance)  
Gordon. William is a florist. No issue 1981.
- b. Edward Trego b-1/20/1872 (of Parker/Rebecca P-232)  
d-7/4/1931 Kutz's Chr. Cem., near Carlisle, Pa.  
m Annie Sperroe/Spero?
- 1. Thomas Henry Trego b-3/19/1907 Enola, Pa., d-  
m 1.  
m 2. 6/28/1962 Elizabeth Nenninger of George & Elvira  
(Railing) Nenninger. Eliz. - RFD 2, Shippensburg, Pa. 17257.  
1st wife only
- a. Shirley Marie Trego b-3/24/1941 Shippensburg, Pa.  
m 4/2/1961 Shippensburg - David R. West of Roy & Erma (?) West.  
David was in the A.F.  
1. Pamela Elaine West b-3/26/1962 Chambersburg, Pa.  
2. Judy Dianne West b-12/25/1963 "  
3. Lisa Michell West b-7/25/1969 "

2. Rebecca Ruth Trego - died unmarried (of Edward/Annie P-233)

3. Charles E. Trego - died unmarried

4. John P. Trego b- d-

m 1.

m 2.

m 3.

One wife was Ellen Albright, all are now deceased. No issue.

c. John Trego b- (of Parker/Rebecca P-232)

d-

m

Katie \_\_\_\_\_

1. Melvin Trego b-

died

was married & had a family, no data.

d. Florence Trego b-

d-

m

James Weaver

1. dau. that died

2. Ruth Weaver b-

died -

m

Vernon Conrad

No data.

4. Levi Trego b-

(of Levi/Mary - P-232)

d-

There may have been others - not known at this time, anyone having data on any of the foregoing, please write to the author of this book.

C - Hannah Trego b-

(of John -cffb - P-228)

d-

D - Rebecca Trego possibly b-2/11/1813?

possibly d-10/12/1838 Dickerson Presby. Chr. Cem. - unmarried.

E - Matilda Trego b-

d-

m

Shannon

No living descendants were ever located for the foregoing, anyone having data on them, please write to the author of this book.

-----

CFFC - ELI TREGO b-1/28/1784 Chester Co., Pa. (of Moses - P-206)  
d-2/26/1856 Danville, Montour Co., Pa.

m Hetty? or Esther? \_\_\_\_\_

Eli lived near Harrisburg, Pa., where he had an iron furnace, he later moved several times from one furnace to another, he was living in Danville in 1847, where he was a justice of the peace. He was repeatedly elected to various offices of trust & honor. Ref: Obituary.

A - Edith Trego b- \_\_\_\_\_ d-

m \_\_\_\_\_ Leib

B - William C. Trego b- 1815 Chester Co., d-1/31/1889 Frederick, Maryland.

m

William owned & mfg. pig iron in the northern part of Pa., in Columbia and Schuylkill counties; in 1851 he moved to Baltimore, Md., where he and a Mr. Peter Thompson conducted a large rolling mill. They erected most of the bridges on the Baltimore & Ohio RR, Wm. retired in 1876 & bought a farm two miles west of Frederick, Md.

1. Mary Trego b- 1841 d-

m Dr. \_\_\_\_\_ McKenny

They lived with Mary's father near Frederick, Md. in 1884.

a. Willie McKenny b-

C - Kerlin Trego b- \_\_\_\_\_ d-

m

one known child:

1. Marion Trego b-

D - John Trego b-1/18/1807/8 d-12/8/1862 Newville Cem., Pa.

m

possibly Louisa \_\_\_\_\_ b-1809, d-12/18/1867 age 58y,

7m 26d, bur. Neville Cem.

John may have had the following children:

1. Ed. A. Trego b-9/17/1844 d-11/8/1865 Dickerson Presby. Chr.

Cem., Cumminstown, Pa.

2. Rebecca Trego b-12/28/1831 d-2/15/1857 Newville Cem.-unmarried.

If anyone has data on the foregoing, would they please write the author of this book.

E - Eli Trego b-

The following data was found is thought to be this same Eli:

Eli Trego b- Milton, Pa., d- Reading, Pa.

m

Reading, Pa. - Maria Caroline Kanuske b-Germany, d-Reading, Pa.

Eli was an early settler at Milton, eng. in a mfg. bus. there. He later est. a foundry at Rolston, Pa., in association with his three brothers & they built a railroad with wooden rails near Wmspt., Pa. Still later he built another fdry. at Milton, Pa. & mfg. all kinds of machinery, then he moved to Reading, Pa. He was a member of the State militia at one time, he also served on the staff of Gov. Pollock. He was a member of the Odd Fellows. Maria's father was a minister who settled at Reading & died there.

Ref: History of Columbia & Montour Cos., Pa., p. 829.

Ch: infant - William - Eli - Albert - Charles - Malissa - John - Celia -  
Lula - Mary:

1. infant died - end of line.

2. William H. Trego b-7/5/1841 Milton, Pa., d-3/15/1914 Berwick, Pa.

m

Northumberland Co. - Alice Riland (d-1901) of Samuel Riland of Limestone Valley, Northumberland Co., Pa. Wm. enl. for the Civil War early for 18 mos. - Co. E, 131st Pa. Vol. Inf., under Capt. I. B. Davis, of Milton, he took part in the battles of Antietam, Fredericksburg & So. Mountain, then to Hampton Roads & Richmond, his reg't. was sent to relieve Washington City, then to Harrisburg where he was discharged. He ret. home to Milton, but enl. again at Wmspt., Pa. Co. B, 7th Pa. Cavalry & saw active service in Ky., Tenn. & other southern states until the close of the war & was disch. again at Harrisburg in 1865. His regiments were connected with the Army of the



continued... Potomac & the Army of the Cumberland. He returned to Milton, where he resumed the occupation in the molding dept. in the foundry. He moved to Berwick in 1903, where he lived with his brother at 213 Jackson St. He was a Democrat in politics, was a member of the Henry Wilson Post of the G.A.R. of Milton & the Odd Fellows, Berwick Lodge No. 246 & Berwick Encampment No. 48, as well as the Mary Frantz Rebekah Lodge No. 37, I.O.O.F. He was reared in the Meth. Episc. Chr., but was a member of the Reformed Chr. of Milton, at the time of his death. No issue.

3. Eli McKinty Trego b-3/6/1847 (of Eli/Maria - P-235)  
d- 1924

m Sarah A. Boyer (1851-1923)  
Eli was in Co. B, 80th Regt. 7th Cavalry, Pa. Vol. during the Civil War as a Pvt. Resided at 213 Jackson St., Berwick, Pa.

- |  |      |    |                   |
|--|------|----|-------------------|
| a. Edward Trego b-   | 1887 | d- |                   |
| b. Maria C. Trego b-   | 1887 | d- | 1880 Berwick, Pa. |
| c. Etta M. Trego b-  | 1879 | d- | 1880 "            |
| d. James H. Trego b-   | 1876 | d- | 1880 "            |
| e. Celia Trego b-  | 1881 | d- | 1886 "            |
| f. Clarence Trego b-9/12/1887 Berwick, d-4/11/1936 Berwick, Pa.-Pine Gr.Cem. |      |    |                   |

m Alice Eudora Lowery b-3/15/1885, d-4/28/1950,  
d/o George W. & Sine (Sitler) Lowery. Clarence was a foreman at American Car & Fdry. Co., Berwick, Pa.

1. Charles Theodore Trego b-4/18/1904 Berwick, Pa., d-11/30/1959  
m 6/17/1933 Espy, Pa. - Evelyn Artley of Bloomsburg, Pa., d/o Elmer & Carrie Mae (?) Artley. Chas. was born deaf, he att. Scranton State Oral School for the Deaf. He was an excellent weaver. Evelyn m 2.  
a Mr. Ritter - 353 Penna. Ave., Sunbury, Pa. 17801:

- a. Clarence Theodore Trego b-7/28/1933 Berwick, Pa.  
m 6/18/1955 Berwick - Dana Lorraine Gunther of Aaron & Florence (Smith) Gunther. Clarence is a L.P. Gas driver/salesman for the Midland Coop. Dana is a clerk at Bagley Mercantile Store.

RFD 1, Box 37, Bagley, MN 56621:

1. Mary Melissa Trego b-5/12/1956 Berwick, Pa.

m Rocco Delo, Jr.

a. Jason Delo b-

b. Jeremy Delo b-

2. Melanie Ann Trego b-6/8/1958 Berwick, Pa.  
Single 1980

3. Mark Shaun Trego b-5/17/1959 Berwick, Pa.

4. Christy Marie Trego b-9/7/1960 "

5. Douglas Scott Trego b-10/14/1961 "

He was att. college in 1980

6. Matthew Christian Trego b-3/20/1965 Berwick, Pa.

7. Adam Clay Trego b-6/25/1966 Berwick, Pa.

2. Elwood Luther Trego b-6/19/1912 Berwick, Pa.

m 1/8/1936 Berwick - Mary Fedorco b-12/10/1912, of Michael & Anna (?) Fedorco. Elwood is a quality control analyst for the Caterpillar Co. Elwood has been researching his ancestry & was very helpful in supplying his family data. 389 Maryland Ave., York, Pa. 17404:

- a. Ronald Elwood Trego b-6/16/1941 Berwick, Pa.

m 8/11/1961 Elkton, Md. - Mildred Roth b-10/12/1942, of Elmer and Mildred (?) Roth of Nuremberg, Pa. Ronald att. T.C.U. at Fort Worth, Tx., was doing research for NASA at T.C.U.

1. Scott Ronald Trego b-3/7/1963 Ft. Worth, Tx.

2. Tia Lynn Trego b-10/29/1965 "

3. Dorothy Genevieve Trego b-9/29/1916 Berwick, Pa.

m John Czekala

No issue.

- g. William F. Trego b- 1884 Berwick, Pa. (of Eli/Sarah - P-236)  
d-3/2/1965 Gracelawn Mem. Park Cem.  
m Mary Kishbaugh (d-1952)  
Wm. moved to Wilm., Dela. in 1922 where he worked as a toolmaker for the Delaware Tool Co. Mary had a son by a prior marriage - Frederick Lenhart. No issue.
- h. Maude Trego b- 1893 d- 1942 Berwick, Pa.  
m Forest Bubb (1887-1964)  
Forest worked for the Engr. Div. as an inspector for ACF & Co.  
1. Richard Bubb b- 1913 d- 1964  
Never married, was a machinist by trade.
- i. Walter Trego b- 1888 d- 1889 Berwick, Pa.
- j. Robert Russel Trego b-8/12/1891 Berwick, d-12/6/1974 Berwick, Pa.  
m 7/21/1913 Elkton, Md. - Sarah Yohey (1895-1942) of Clemuel & Ida (Weiss) Yohey. Robert was a machinist.  
1. Marguerite Trego b-4/21/1917 Berwick, d-12/26/1921 Berwick, Pa.  
2. Robert Russell Trego, Jr. b-12/22/1918 Berwick, Pa.  
d-10/29/1969 Lime Ridge, Pa.  
m 9/2/1939 Berwick - Dorothy Whitmire b-3/4/1921, of Kinney F. and Flaura E. (Grasley) Whitmire. Robt. was in the Army 100th Inf. 1944-6, later a supt. at Berwick Forge & Febr.  
Dorothy - 407 D. Aspen Ct., Berwick, Pa. 18600:  
a. Gail Marie Trego b-4/24/1940 Berwick, Pa.  
m 7/3/1958 Berwick - Thomas C. Lamar (div. 1979)  
1. David Thomas Lamar b-12/17/1958 Berwick, Pa.  
Single 1980  
2. Michael Robert Lamar b-6/2/1966 Wash., D.C.
- b. Susan Rae Trego b-1/22/1949 Berwick, Pa.  
m 1. - Garner Travelpiece (div.1975)  
m 2. 2/7/1976 Berwick - Timothy Jon Miller b-7/10/1946, of Robert & Bernice (Russell) Miller. Tim is a corporate fleet mgr. for Emico.  
1. Jennifer Sue Travelpiece b-4/11/1972 Bloomsburg, Pa.
3. Bertha J. Trego b-8/6/1914 Berwick, Pa., d-11/24/1952  
m 11/1/1930 Frederick S. Hosler b-10/22/1908, d-7/11/1964  
a. Joanne L. Hosler b-8/19/1936  
m 7/25/1953 Gary L. Shingler b-5/30/1936  
-  
1. Rev. Jesse Frederick Shingler b-1/13/1956 Berwick, Pa.  
m 10/28/1978 Spokane, WA - Marcie Read (b-6/3/1957) of Harry & Joan (?) Read. Jessie is a minister.  
a. Jeremy Scott Shingler b-7/20/1979 Spokane, WA  
2. Tammy Marie Shingler b-4/8/1959 Berwick, Pa.  
m 5/30/1980 Berwick - David D. Dietterick (b-11/6/1959) of Arden & Margaret (Kishbaugh) Dietterick. David is a baker.  
a. Joshua David Dietterick b-2/26/1982 Berwick, Pa.
- b. Jack F. Hosler b-4/16/1931  
m 1/ /1960 Ann \_\_\_\_\_  
-  
1. Kathleen Hosler b-  
2. Eric Hosler b-
- c. James L. Hosler b-7/20/1946  
m 5/17/1968 Katherine Feane b-4/22/1949  
1. James L. Hosler b-8/5/1969  
2. Thomas F. Hosler b-12/19/1970  
3. Joseph M. Hosler b-7/1/1972  
4. Martha F. Hosler b-5/29/1975

- d. Judith A. Hosler b-9/26/1949 (of Bertha Trego - P-237)  
m 1/18/1968 Wells C. Winn b-6/25/1946  
-  
1. Kristie A. Winn b-12/16/1968  
2. Michael S. Winn b-12/31/1974
4. Frederick Eli Trego b-12/25/1920 Berwick, Pa. (of Robert/Sarah P-237)  
d-9/29/1964 Lime Ridge, Pa.  
m Martha Keifer  
a. Darus Dean Trego b-4/24/1942  
m 1. Donna Slusser (div.)  
m 2. Rose Prete  
-  
1st wife  
1. Lisa Ann Trego b-8/16/1965  
2. Frederick Allen Trego b-6/10/1967
- k. Ella Eleanor Trego b-4/15/1872 Berwick, Pa. (of Eli/Sarah - P-236)  
d-12/31/1953 Shavertown, Pa.  
m 12/24/1892 Berwick by Rev. N. F. Fosselman - Lawrence Watters (1871-1921). Lawrence was a lace weaver. Res. at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.  
Children: Byron - Esther - Eleanor - Florence - Genevieve/Jennie - Marie - Ruth - Hazel:  
1. Byron Watters b- 1894 d- 1927 unm.  
2. Esther Ann Watters b- 1893 d- 1937 unm.  
3. Eleanor G. Watters b- 1901 d- 1932  
m Thomas Hughes  
a. Kenneth Hughes - died unmarried  
4. Florence Sarah Watters b-8/13/1908  
d-9/26/1978  
m 1. William Gemmell (div.)  
m 2. Charles Potts (dec'd.)  
No issue.
5. Genevieve (Jennie) Watters b-  
d- Mt.Greenwood Cem., Trucksville,  
m Herbert Neyhard of Isiah Neyhard. / Pa.  
a. Byron Neyhard b- d- unm.  
b. Robert Raymond Neyhard b-1/12/1923 Wilkes-Barre, Pa.  
m 6/28/1947 Wilkes-Barre - Doris Jones of Richard & Louise (?)  
Jones. Robt. was in ther service WW II & Korea, later a painter.  
342 Madison St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 18705:  
1. Robert Raymond Neyhard, Jr. b-5/17/1949 Wilkes-Barre, Pa.  
m 9/20/1969 Dallas, Pa. - Anne Motyka b-7/21/1949 " , of  
Wm. & Mary (Fertal) Motyka. Robert was in the A.F. 1/1969 -  
1/1973, later a radio station general manager.  
436 E. Main St., Plymouth, Pa. 18651:  
a. Robert Raymond Neyhard III b-7/1/1972 Denver, Colo.  
b. Tara Anne Neyhard b-7/6/1975 Wilkes-Barre, Pa.  
2. John Allan Neyhard b-6/15/1955 Wilkes-Barre, Pa.  
m Linda Cardoni b-4/8/1958 Wilkes-Barre  
-  
3. Richard Wm. Neyhard b-1/15/1959
6. Marie Victoria Watters b-8/5/1903 Wilkes-Barre, Pa.  
d-11/25/1945 Dallas, Pa.  
m 1/18/1922 Wilkes-Barre - Maurice Ryan of John & Josephine (Farrell)  
Ryan. Maurice was an engr.-anthracity coal mines.  
a. Ruth Ann Ryan b- d-4/24/1974  
m William A. Ross



b. Florence Marie Ryan b-  
died (of Marie Watters)

m William A. Ross

c. Maurice James Ryan, Jr. b-3/28/1923 Plains, Pa.

m 4/30/1949 Los Angeles, Calif. - Catherine Ann Burke of Bernard A. & Irene Gertrude (Irvin) Burke. Maurice was in the A.F. - a fighter pilot, 1/1943 - 2/1946, later V.P. of a meat packing co. 700 S. Aldenville Ave., Covina, CA 91722:

1. Patrick Michael Ryan b-3/15/1950 Montebello, Calif.  
m 6/8/1974 Covina, Calif. - Karen Lynn Beisner of Roland Wayne & Eliz. Margaret (Rees) Beisner. Patrick was in the Army Inf.-Sgt. (E5) - Vietnam, disch. 4/1972, later a prod. supervisor at Packers Bar M Meat Co., L.A., then in 1980 became a sales rep.- Baltimore Spice Co. in Calif. 1101 Fern Ave., Brea, CA92621:  
a. Christopher Matthew Ryan b-twin 11/16/1975 Fullerton, Calif.  
b. Scott Nathan Ryan b-  
c. Braylynn Michelle Ryan b-5/29/1980 Fullerton, Calif.

2. Maurice James Ryan III b-7/4/1952 Montebello, Calif.  
m 10/22/1977 Covina, Calif. - Kathleen Hartnett of George Robt. & Harriett (Alt) Hartnett. Maurice is a tech. sales rep. of films pkg. div. of Union Carbide. No issue 1981.
3. Timothy Bernard Ryan b-11/30/1955 Montebello, Calif.  
Single 1980

4. Thomas Gerald Ryan b-10/16/1959 "
5. Paul Edward Ryan b-9/12/1963 "

7. Ruth Blanche Watters b-7/24/1900 Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (of Ella Trego)  
d-3/9/1974 Mt. Greenwood Cem., Shaverton, Pa.  
m 8/2/1920 Scranton, Pa. - James Monroe Rees b-12/4/1895, d-3/11/1974. James was in the service, later a teacher in indu. arts, also a carpenter & contractor.  
a. Marvin Clive Rees b-  
died -

m Mary Bose  
No issue.

b. Muriel Emily Rees b-12/1/1921

m 6/25/1941 Clive Lyon Dill (div.)  
Muriel goes by her maiden name, she was very helpful in supplying her family data. 22777 SW 65th Terr., Boca Raton, Fla. 33433:

1. Deborah Ruth Dill b-5/8/1950 Wilkes-Barre, Pa.  
m 9/25/1976 Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. - Edward Monroe of Edward W. & Margaret (?) Monroe, Sr. Edward was in the Army 3/1968 - 10/1969 - Vietnam, later an avionics electronics technician. 11480 Lanyard St., Boca Raton, Fla. 33433:  
a. Matthew Monroe b-7/28/1977 Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.  
b. Jennifer Monroe b-10/2/1979 "
2. Dana Michael (Dill) Rees b-6/25/1951 Dumont, N.J.  
m 12/29/1979 Plantation, Fla. - Diane Brammer of Donald Edward & Dora Dale (Brock) Brammer. Dana is a management consultant. No issue 1981.

8. Hazel Trego Watters b-4/2/1907

m Wesley Parsons

-  
One known child:

a. Shirley Parsons b-

m \_\_\_\_\_ Morr\_an - sp?

1. Harry Eli Trego b-3/1/1874 W. Nanticoke, Pa. (of Eli/Sarah - P-236)  
 d-5/1/1959 Berwick, Pa. Cemetery  
 m 11/24/1898 Berwick - Margaret Doty (1878-1959) of David & Sarah Eliz.  
 (Pealer) Doty - there is a Doty/Dotin book dating back to the Pilgrims  
 per Mrs. Ami. R. Trego. Harry was a Pvt. during the Spanish/American  
 War, later an industrial foreman.
  1. James Theodore Trego b-11/12/1921 Berwick, Pa.  
 Single, he is a prof. engriner.
  2. Ami Raymond Trego b-6/5/1903 Berwick, Pa.  
 m 8/17/1928 Scotia, N.Y. - Elizabeth Rosalie Ralbovsky of Mathias &  
 Rosalie (Smrtic) Ralbovsky. Ami att. Syracuse Univ., later prop. of  
 General Ins. Agency. He was very helpful in supply family data.  
 315 Green Manor Dr., Sun City, Fla. 33570:
    - a. Janet Rosalie Trego b-6/4/1930 Troy, N.Y., d-  
 m 12/22/1951 St. Paul's Episc. Chr., Troy - Howard Clifford Mayhew  
 of Howard Clif. & Henrietta Frances (Leaming) Mayhew. Howard was  
 in the A.F. 1950-5, he att. the Univ. of Pa., later V.P. of the  
 Lincoln Nat'l. Bank, Phila., Pa. Janet att. Syracuse University.
      1. David Scott Mayhew b-10/23 & d-10/24/1953 San Antonio, Tx.
      2. Karen Eliz. Mayhew b-1/11/1956 Phila., Pa.  
 m John Cucinotta
      3. James Leaming Mayhew b-8/10/1957 Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Single 1980
      4. Barbara Ellen Mayhew b-1/29/1964 Camden, N.J.
    - b. James Wm. Trego b-7/18/1932 Troy, N.Y.  
 m 5/29/1965 First Cong. Chr., Greenwich, Ct. - Caroline Congdon of  
 John M. & Miriam (Platt) Congdon. James was a 2nd Lt. in the A.F.  
 6/1955 - 10/1957, disch. from the Res. 8/1967 as a Capt. He att.  
 Cornell Univ. 1950-5 - EME, Post Grad. work at Canisius College,  
 N.Y. Univ., then a Product Mgr. - Linde Div. of Union Carbide Corp.,  
 N.Y.C. - a prof. engineer. Box 198, Georgetown, Ct. 06829:
      1. Laura Platt Trego b-7/27/1968 Stanford, Ct.
      2. Susan Jeanette Trego b-3/20/1970 "
  3. Harry Eli Trego, Jr. b-7/7/1905 Berwick, Pa.  
 m 1. Lima, Peru, S.A. - Andrea Gonzales  
 Harry was Pres. of Ingersol Rand Co. of Peru, which he resigned from  
 in 1958 to open his own company, which he ret. from & became V.P. of  
 Ingersol Rand. He m 2.  
 a. adopted - Gladys
    - m. Bertha Trego b- 1895 d- 1955  
 m Robert Schooley (1894-1927)  
 Robt. grad. from Pa. State Univ. - chemistry, he taught school in Berwick,  
 later a chemist for American Car & Fdry. Co., Berwick.
      1. Robert Schooley, Jr. b- 1921 d- 1952  
 m  
 He grad. from Pa. State Univ. - Journalism, was a sports editor for  
 the local newspaper. No issue.
    - n. Jessie Trego b-11/13/1885 d-4/16/1955  
 m 6/29/1910 Jeremia (Jerry) Donahue Reedy b-2/14/1886,  
 d-8/21/1962, s/o Peter Reedy of Berwick, Pa. They lived at Mountaintop,  
 near Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
      1. Ruth Reedy b-4/25/1912 Wilkes Barre, d-11/7/1959 unkm.
      2. J. Donahue (Don) Reedy b-10/7/1914 Wilkes Barre, Pa.  
 m 6/24/1939 Rippletown (so. of Wilkes-Barre), Pa. - Elizabeth Eleanor  
 Sandt of Arthur R. & Eleanor (Davis) Sandt. Don is a retired service  
 rep. for Remington Rand. 425 Fitzwatertown Rd., Willow Gr., Pa.19090:

- a. Donna Lee Reedy b-12/16/1945 (of J. Donahue Reedy)  
Single 1980 - at home.
- b. Daniel Donahue Reedy b-10/22/1952 Youngstown, Ohio  
m 6/23/1979 Erika Eiseman
- 3. Raymond Reedy b-4/21/1912 Wilkes-Barre, Pa., d-6/22/1975 Warsaw, Wisc.  
m 8/25/1941 Jane Heller (d-5/22/1973) of Plymouth, Pa.
- a. Marilyn Reedy b-9/14/1948  
Single 1980
- b. Warren Reedy b-6/1/1942  
m 4/30/1962 Gail \_\_\_\_\_ (of Eli/Maria - P-235)
- 4. Albert Trego - died young
- 5. Charles T. Trego b-12/20/1844 d- unm.  
Charles was in the service during the Civil War - Corporal of Co. B, 80th  
Regt. 7th Cavalry, Pa. Vol. 9/21/1861 - 8/23/1865.
- 6. Malissa Verdilla Trego b-3/10/1843 d- young  
m F. H. Deener of Elizabeth, N.J.
- 7. John Trego - died young
- 8. Celia E. Trego b-11/19/1839 d- young  
m P. C. Nice, of Reading, Pa.
- 9. Lula Trego - died young
- 10. Mary Trego - died young

CFFD - JOSEPH TREGO b-9/30/1790  
d-

(of Moses - P-206)

m

They resided 7 miles west of Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa., near the land  
owned/occupied by Gov. Ritner at Mountrock.

- A - Dalles Trego b-
- B - Cornog Trego b-
- C - Mary E. Trego b-

m

\_\_\_\_\_ Warey

- D - Rachel Trego b-

m

\_\_\_\_\_ Lang of Pittsburgh, Pa.

No living descendants were ever located for the foregoing families, if anyone has  
data on them, would they please write to the author of this book.



CFG - ELI TREGO b-2/1/1766 Chester Co., Pa. (of Joseph/Alice - P-185)  
 d- 1826 Chester Co., Pa.

m Mary  
 Eli's estate was located in Honeybrook twp., Chester Co., Pa., on the head waters of the east branch of the Brandywine creek, which ran through said tract, bounded by lands of Joseph Trego, David Hunter, lands late of John Peirsoll, dec'd. & others, where a large stone house & barns stood; he also owned a lot of Chesnut woodland, consisting of five acres, on Chestnut Hill, west of Joseph McIllduff's Mill, Honeybrook twp.

#### Children:

CFGA - Eliza/beth Trego (1804-1880) m John Mast see below

CFGB - Maria Trego b- d-  
 m Gotlieb Gibler/Ceibler - sp?  
 They moved to Vincent twp., Chester Co., Pa. - had several children.  
 No data.

CFGC - Elsie Trego b- d-  
 m 3/6/1832 by Rev. Daniel Hertz, Lanc. Co., Pa. - Hiram Killian  
 Ref: Pa. Traveler Vol. 8, No. 4, p. 28 - 1972. They resided at Cupola, Chester Co., Pa. They had several children - no data.

CFGD - Matilda Trego b- d-  
 m Peter Trego s/o ?, this could be the Peter on P-123 or P-158? One known child:

A - Mary Trego b-  
 m 9/10/1863 Springfield - (Wm.) James Grow  
 They lived at Wagontown, north of Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.

CFGE - James Trego b- d- 1881  
 He moved to Hinkletown, Lancaster Co., Pa. - no data.

CFGF - Eli Trego (1809-1898) see p. P-243

CFGG - Joseph P. Trego (1800-1878) m 1. Mary Dunwoodie see p. P-253  
 m 2. Maria Valette

-----

CFGA - ELIZA/BETH TREGO b- 1804 prob. Chester Co. (of Eli/Mary - above)  
 d- 1880  
 m 12/4/1823 by Rev. Wm. Hunter at Chester Co., Pa. - John Mast b-Cairn twp., Berks Co., Pa., d-1881. They moved to Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio ca1830 from Lancaster Co., Pa. John was a teacher & farmer. Known children:

A - Isaac Wesley Mast b- d-

m  
 They had 3 daughters who were all adopted by Isaac's brother Phineas, which would lead one to believe that Isaac & wife died comparatively young?

B - Phineas Price Mast b-1/ /1825 Lanc. Co., Pa., d-11/20/1898 Springfield, Ohio.  
 m 1850 Anna Kirkpatrick  
 Phineas grad. from Ohio Wesleyan Univ. in 1849 - scientific & Biblical courses. He taught for a time, also trading in grain & produce. They moved to Springfield, Ohio in 1856/7. He eng. in partnership with John H. Thomas in the mfg. of agricultural implements, whom he bought out in 1871 & org. the firm of P. P. Mast & Co. He was also president of the Springfield National Bank, one-third owner of the Farm & Fireside & The Womens Home Companion publ. by Mast, Crowell & Kirkpatrick which was org. by him in June, 1879. He also purchased the Bandiretees Ranch, Mariposa Co., Calif. on which were located several gold mines. He also owned ca3000 acres in the peach belt of Georgia & 36,000 acres in Trego Co., Ks., along with much valuable real estate in Springfield, Ohio. With his partners J. H. Thomas & Philip Kershner, they bought out Dr. Kendle-bergen & his patent & they commenced to mfg. a Buckeye Grain Drill & a riding

continued... corn plow. Mr. Master later purchased the Drisal Carriage Co. of which he bought out Mr. Thomas' interest & became the sole owner. He also org. a farm in the west in the construction of the Turbine Windmill, Buckeye Lawn Mowers & Pumps, known as the firm of Mast, Foos & Co. Ref: 20th century Hist. of Springfield & Clark Co., Ohio - 1908, p. 886. Phineas & his wife adopted Phineas 3 daughters, however, only the following names are known of:

## 1. Belle Mast b-

m

George H. Frey, Jr.

Geo. was pres. of the Springfield, Wilmington & Cincinnati RR. They resided at 635 E. High St., Springfield, Ohio in 1908. No data.

## 2. Elizabeth Mast b-

m

Hon. Francis B. Loomis

Francis was asst. sec. of state under appointments from Pres. Roosevelt. They res. at the SE corner of High St. & Western Ave., Springfield, Oh. in 1908. No data.

-----

CFGF - ELI TREGO b-

(of Eli/Mary - P-242)

d-

m

The following record was found & is thought to be this same man:

Eli Trego b- 1809

d-

1898 Bergstrasse Luth. Ref.

Chr. Cem., Ephrata, Lanc.Co.,Pa.

m

Mary (1810-1866)

The following marriage record was found & may belong to this Eli & Mary:

Eli Trego m 10/16/1831 by Rev. Daniel Hertz, Lanc. Co., Pa. - Maria Killian.

Children: Frank/lin - Eli - Henry:

A - Frank/lin Trego b- 1844

d-

1927 Bergstrasse Luth. Ref. Chr. Cem., Ephrata, Pa.

m 1.

Anna Irwin

m 2.

Maria

See elsewhere in this book for a record of a Irwin family, perhaps the same as Anna Irwin's ancestry? Children - George & Horace:

1. George E. Trego b- 1867 Hahnstown, Pa., d- 1932 Bergstrasse Luth.Cem.

m 1/1/1889

Salinda Marsh of Isaac &amp; Barbara (?) Marsh.

They resided in Ephrata twp. - Hahnstown, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Ch: Harry - Walter - William - Frank - Clarence - John - Nora - Lizzie - Mary:

a. Harry E. Trego b-3/16/1897 Hahnstown, Pa.

d-10/5/1965 Berstrasse Luth. Ref. Chr. Cem., Ephrata, Pa.

m 9/27/1919

Edna Mae Myer of Elam &amp; Viola (?) Myer.

1. Helen Irene Trego b-

d-

2. Elnora Mae Trego b-

d-

3. Earl Harry Trego b-9/27/1921 Hahnstown, Pa.

m 10/26/1941

Alma Griffith of Martin &amp; Susie (?)

Griffith. Earl was in the Army's 3rd Inf. Regt. 106th Div. - WW II-Germany; later a plasterer. 443 Ridge Ave., Ephrata, Pa. 17522:

a. Darlene Trego b-4/1/1947 Ephrata, Pa.

m

David Hollinger

b. Carolene Trego b-6/4/1950

c. Connie Trego b-twin 7/3/1955

d. Lonnie Trego b- "

- b. Walter Trego b-  
d-  
No descendants.
- c. William Trego b-  
No descendants.
- d. Frank Trego b-  
No descendants.
- e. Clarence Isaac Trego b-3/21/1906 Hahnstown, Pa.  
m 12/20/1930 Elsie Redcay of Wm. K. & Lydia Ann (Garman) Redcay. Clarence was in the service WW II, now a retired assembler of New Holland Machine Co. 788 E. Main St., Ephrata, Pa. 17522 - no issue.
- f. John Howard Trego b-6/4/1902 Hahnstown, d-10/15/1971  
m 10/21/1922 Florence E. Griffith of George C. & Sadie (?) Griffith. Res. - 141 N. State St., Ephrata, Pa. 17522.
1. John Howard Trego, Jr. b-1/3/1934 Hinkletown, Pa.  
m 11/29/1952 Helen Mae Roth of Arthur E. & Ada L. (?) Roth. John works for the Penna. Scale Co. as a foreman, Leola, Pa. RFD 1, New Holland, Pa. 17557:  
a. Sandra Lee Trego b-5/1/1953 Ephrata, Pa.  
m 11/15/1969 Walter Johns  
-  
1. Todd Anthony Johns b-5/27/1970 Ephrata, Pa.  
2. Marc Anthony Johns b-3/6/1972 "  
3. Chas. Anthony Johns b-7/ /1976 "  
b. John Arthur Trego b-4/7/1966 Ephrata, Pa.
2. Hilda Mae Trego b-8/28/1926 Hinkletown, Pa.  
m 7/2/1944 Clarence R. Zoll of Chas. B. & Katie (Reich) Zoll. Clarence was in the Navy, later with Stone Quarry & J. J. New Berry's. 36 E. Chester St., Ephrata, Pa. 17522:  
a. Darla Jean Zoll b-12/2/1944 Lanc. Co., Pa.  
m 3/24/1963 Akron Unit. Zion Chr. - Donald E. Dombach of Alvin Brenneman & Catherine Jane (May) Dombach. Don. is a superv.  
133 Quarry Rd., Leola, Pa. 17540:  
1. Tracy Lee Dombach b-3/19/1964 Ephrata, Pa.  
2. Kim Marie Dombach b-10/14/1965 "  
3. Wendi Leigh Dombach b-7/21/1969 "  
b. Jacqueline Ann Zoll b-9/21/1948 Lanc. Co., Pa.  
m 7/8/1967 Coleman's Mem. Chr., Brickerville, Pa.-Ray S. Witmer of Abraham & Cora (Sensenig) Witmer. Ray was at Graystone Park, N.J. for 2 yrs., later doing garage work. RFD 2, New Holland, Pa.  
1. Jody Lynn Witmer b-6/24/1968 Ephrata, Pa. / 17557:  
2. Cheri Lynn Witmer b-12/14/1971 "  
c. Linda Sue Zoll b-4/15/1951 Lanc. Co., Pa.  
m 9/1/1968 Coleman's Mem. Chr., Brickerville, Pa.- Jack Fischer of Ernest S. & Lillian (Robinson) Fischer. Jack is a store clerk.  
-  
1. Lori Ann Fischer b-2/13/1969 Ephrata, Pa.  
2. Stacey Lynn Fischer b-2/3/1970 "  
3. Joshua Chas. Fischer b-9/17/1979 Reading, Pa.
- d. Clarence Zoll, Jr. b-8/16/1952 Lanc. Co., Pa.  
m Elizabeth Burgos  
-  
1. Jason Lee Zoll b-3/24/1980 Lanc., Pa.
- e. Leon T. Zoll b-10/3/1953 Lanc. Co., Pa.
- f. Kerry Lynn Zoll b-2/18/1957 "  
m Carmen Marie Burgos



3. Richard George Trego b-10/16/1924 Hinkletown, Pa. (of John - P-244)
  - m Miriam Riehl of Moses P. (d-6/1955) and Elizabeth S. (?) Riehl. Richard att. Penn State & McCann Business School, later mgr. of office materials at New Holland Div. of Sperry Rand Corp. RFD 1, Box 64, New Holland, Pa. 17557:
  - a. Donna Elaine Trego b-5/11/1945 Lanc., Pa.
    - m 11/27/1965 New Holland, Pa. - Harry Albert Peachy, Jr. of Harry A. & Lena Alice (Nissley) Peachy. Harry grad. Drexel Inst. of Tech., Phila., Pa., now a foreman. Westfield Dr. New Holland, Pa. 17557:
    1. Kelley Lynn Peachy b-6/22/1966 Lanc., Pa.
    2. Scott Albert Peachy b-2/15/1969 Reading, Pa.
  - b. LuAnn Kay Trego b-6/19/1955 Lanc., Pa.
    - m William Trupe
  - c. Sheri Lynn Trego b-6/10/1959 Lanc., Pa.
    - m Roy Parmer
    1. Justin Eugene Parmer b-9/3/1979 Lanc., Pa.
  - d. Richard John Trego b-8/21/1962 Lanc., Pa.
  - e. Michael James Trego b-4/8/1969 Lanc., Pa., d-2/9/1970
- g. Nora Mae Trego b-2/27/1904 Lanc. Co., Pa. (of George/Salinda - P-243)
  - d-6/7/1967 Hahnstown Unit. Zion Chr., Lanc. Co., Pa.
  - m 3/29/1923 J. Milton Martin of Roland & Lydia (?) Martin.
  1. Harold Geo. Martin b-5/14/1923 Lanc. Co., Pa.
    - m 4/4/1942 Elizabeth M. Fry of Harvey & Sarah (Zinn) Fry. Harold was in the Navy, later a plumber.
    - a. Harold Lee Martin b-12/29/1946 Ephrata, Pa.
      - m 10/9/1965 Hope Unit. Meth. Chr., Ephrata - Gloria Martin of Elmer B. & Anna L. (Keiffer) Martin. Harold is a truck driver.
      1. Lisa Ann Martin b-8/12/1966 Ephrata, Pa.
      2. Tina Marie Martin b-2/8/1968 "
    - b. Ned Lamar Martin b-7/27/1948 Ephrata, Pa.
      - Ned was in the Army
    - c. Linda Louise Martin b-7/14/1943 Ephrata, Pa.
      - m 8/28/1965 Stone Hill Holiness Chr. - Benjamin Harnish of Chas. & Olive (Smith) Harnish. Benjamin worked for P & H Harshnisch-fager. Linda was a sec. at O. M. Burkholders.
      1. Kristal Lynn Harnish b-7/7/1966 Ephrata, Pa.
    - d. Bruce Lynn Martin b-6/29/1955 Ephrata, Pa.
    - e. Melody Linette Martin b-4/21/1962 "
  2. Thelma Fay Martin b-7/27/1925 Hahnstown, Pa.
    - m 4/8/1944 Akron, Pa. - Aldus W. Wanner of Milton R. & Stella W. (?) Wanner. Aldus was in the Army WW II, later a construction mechanic.
    - a. Dale L. Wanner b-11/30/1944 Ephrata, Pa.
      - m Vivian F. Lee
- h. Lizzie Grace Trego b-2/16/1895 Hahnstown, Pa.
  - m 1. 2/14/1914 Leroy Garman of Sam. & Stella (?) Garman.
  - m 2. 8/15/1918 William J. Buch of Geo. & Ella (?) Buch. Wm. was in the Army Inf. 316th Co. I - WW I. 428 S. 9th St., Akron, Pa.
  1. Martin T. Garman b-7/4/1914 Ephrata twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.
    - m 2/15/1936 Ephrata, Pa. - Margaret Ansel of Pierce & Katie Lorah (?) Ansel. Martin was the Chief of Police at Reamstown, Pa.
    - a. Robert Lee Garman b-1/22/1937 Reamstown, Pa.
      - m Louise Matz

2. Dorothy Mae Garman b-12/25/1915 Hahnstown, Pa. (of Lizzie Trego P-245)  
m 2/8/1936 Bridgeville, Pa. - John A. Royer of John G. & Mary (Ritz)  
Royer. John was a foreman at Miller Hess Shoe Co., Akron, Pa.-Dorothy  
also worked there. 132 N. 7th, Akron, Pa. 17501:
  - a. Zeno Ray Royer b-8/21/1936 Akron, Pa.  
m 6/11/1955 Akron, Pa. - Nancy Walter of Lester E. & Mary (Trupe)  
Walter. Zeno was superv. at Badorf Shoe Co., Lititz, Pa.  
208 N. Seventh, Akron, Pa. 17501
    1. Corinne Rae Royer b-5/12/1959 Ephrata, Pa.
  - b. Mary Eliz. Royer b-1/14/1942 Akron, Pa.  
m 10/8/1960 Akron, Pa. - Mark Dale Martin of Mary Youndt & Cora  
Anna (Schenkel) Martin. Dale att. Millersville State College, Pa.,  
later asst. mgr. at Acme Mkts. 204 N. 7th, Akron, Pa. 17501:
    1. Robin Sue Martin b-11/21/1961 Ephrata, Pa.
    2. Beth Ann Martin b-5/23/1963 "
    3. Sharyn Kay Martin b-11/19/1966 "
  - c. Kary Daniel Royer b-7/21/1938 Akron, Pa.  
m Lucinda Menges (div.)
  - d. David Lee Royer b-9/16/1943 Akron, Pa.  
m 8/30/1964 Adamstown, Pa. - Brenda Oberholtzer of Richard Davis  
& Mildred Mae (?) Oberholtzer. David installs & repairs machinery.  
202 N. 7th, Akron, Pa. 17501:
    1. Randall Lee Royer b-3/18/1965 Ephrata, Pa.
    2. Tracy Lynn Royer b-12/12/1967 "
  - e. Cynthia Ann Royer b-3/10/1950  
She was att. Elizabethtown College, Pa. in 1969.
  - f. Philip Dell Royer b-10/26 & d-11/16/1951 - end of line.
3. Mary E. Buch b-11/17/1920  
Single 1969.
- i. Mary/Maria Trego b-8/17/1908 Hahanstown, Pa. (of George/Salinda P-243)  
m 3/5/1927 Luth. Chr., New Holland, Pa. - Roy Rice of Milton & Ruth (?)  
Rice. Roy was a truck driver.
1. Mary Ruth Rice b-3/28/1935 Ephrata, Pa.  
m 4/12/1952 Ephrata - Robert Mellinger of Roland & Kathryn (?) Mellin-  
ger. Robt. is a self-empl. used car lot & gas station.  
823 Grandview Dr., Ephrata, Pa. 17522:
  - a. Kathy Anne Mellinger b-5/20/1953 Ephrata, Pa.  
m 6/7/1975 Bergstrasse Luth. & Ref. Chr., Ephrata - Douglas Weaver  
of Lloyd W. & Vesta (?) Weaver. Douglas was in the Army 1973-5,  
later a tire re-treader & part-time police officer.
    1. Kevin Douglas Weaver b-twin 12/12/1978 Lanc., Pa.
    2. Kristi Anne Weaver b- "
  - b. Mary Kay Mellinger b-2/2/1958 Ephrata, Pa.  
m 9/17/1977 Trinity Luth. Chr., Ephrata - Glen Weaver of Norman W.  
& Violetta (?) Weaver. Glen is a truck driver.
    1. Jared Glen Weaver b-1/19/1980 Lanc., Pa.
  - c. Robert Glenn Mellinger, Jr. b-8/11/1960 Ephrata, Pa.  
m 6/24/1978 Trinity Luth. Chr., Ephrata - Ivette Shank (div.) of  
Norman & Joy (Harding) Shank. Robert is a mechanic.
    1. Robert Glenn Mellinger III b-10/17/1978 Ephrata, Pa.
  - d. Jean Louise Mellinger b-5/13/1962 Ephrata, Pa.  
m 3/27/1981 by J.P. Nancy Hamill to - Clifford Faransaht  
-
    - e. Betty Michelle Mellinger b-2/29/1972 Ephrata, Pa.

2. (Roy) Herbert Rice b-7/4/1927 Ephrata twp., Lanc. Co. (of Mary Trego)
  - m Terre Hill, Pa. - Marie Gockley of Samuel & Elizabeth (?) Gockley. Herbert was in the Navy 7/1944 - 7/1946 - WW II, now with Perry of New Holland. RFD 3, New Holland, Pa. 17557:
  - a. Robert Lee Rice b-10/31/1949 Ephrata, Pa.
    - m 4/28/1973 St. Anne Cath. Chr., Lanc., Pa. - Florence Allwine of Harrison S. & Mary A. (McAloon) Allwine. Robert was in the Army 1970-1, later a draftsman.
    - 1. Eric Robert Rice b-2/13/1976 Lanc., Pa.
    - 2. Emily Marie Rice b-10/11/1977 "
    - 3. Ellen Theresa Rice b-9/22/1981 "
3. Helen Irene Rice b-5/22/1929 Ephrata, Pa.
  - m 11/8/1952 Lincoln, Pa. - Stanley Shirker of Horace & Sophia (?) Shirker. Stan. was in the Army 5/1943 - 1/1946 - WW II, now with Miller & Hess Shoe Factory. Stanley had a son - Gary L. Shirker b-12/24/1945 Ephrata, Pa., m Rose Aponte & they had: Sherry Ann b-9/29/1965 Ephrata, Gary L. Jr. b-12/12/1967 Lanc., & Steven Roy b-1/18/1971 Lanc., Pa.
  - a. Fay L. Shirker b-8/8/1953 Ephrata, Pa.
  - b. Galen R. Shirker b-3/2/1955 "
4. Lawrence T. Rice b-12/21/1930 Ephrata, Pa.
  - m 7/5/1966 Okinawa - Mitzuka Yogi of Fiske & Taru (?) Togi. Lawr. was in the service 9/1948 - 11/1968, later with W. W. Moyer Co., Inc.
  - a. adopted - Susan L. b-5/5/1969 Korea
5. Harold Eugene Rice b-
  - m Betty Droehner
6. Donald Richard Rice b-
  - m Pat Blimline

2. Horace Trego b- (of Franklin Trego - P-243)  
d-

m Lottie Sprecher

No data, but it is thought there are no living descendants.

B - Eli Trego b- (of Eli/Mary - P-243)  
d- Berstrasse Luth. Ref. Chr. Cem., Ephrata, Pa.

m Mannetta/Annetta Irwin, she could be related to the Irwin's included in this book - see elsewhere. Eli volunteered at age 16y for the Cavalry during the Divil War. Ch: Joseph - William - Lizzie - Callie - Sally - Henry:

1. Joseph Eli Trego b-5/28/1877 Ephrata, d-3/20/19\_\_ Cedar Lawn Cem., Lanc., Pa.  
m Mable Miller of Christian & Lizzie (?) Miller.  
They resided at Ephrata, Pa.

a. Robert M. Trego b- cal905 Ephrata, Pa.  
d-1/28/1966 age 61, Cedar Lawn Cem., Lancaster, Pa.-unm.

b. Viola Mable Trego b-6/28/1911 Ephrata, Pa.  
m 6/26/1948 Lanc. EUB Chr., Pa. - Benjamin F. Haun of Benj. F. & Anna Mary (?) Haun. Benj. was in ther service - C.B.I. - So. Pacific, later a foreman. 230 Pitney Rd., Lanc., Pa. 17601:  
1. Ramona Lee Haun b-11/24/1950 Lanc., Pa.

c. Charlotte Trego b-  
m Charles Miller  
No issue.

d. Richard C. Trego b-  
m Catherine Yeager  
No issue.

e. Clarence Eli Trego b-12/7/1903 Ephrata, Pa.  
m 4/19/1924 Fanny Mary Barnett of John R. & Fanny Buch  
Dissinger Barnett.



1. Clarence Eli Trego, Jr. b-9/28/1934 Lanc., Pa. (of Clarence - P-247)  
 m 12/17/1955 Lanc. - Kathryn L. Leibley of Elvin A. & Ruth A. (Den-  
 linger) Leibley. Clarence was in the Army 1953-5, later attended  
 Franklin & Marshall College, Lanc., then sales adm. asst. at Armstrong  
 Cork Co. 2003 Orchard Dr., Lanc., Pa. 17601:  
 a. Kim Louise Trego b-1/24/1957 Lanc., Pa.
- f. Dorothy Trego b- (of Joseph/Mable - P-247)  
 m John Hornberger
- g. Helen Trego b-  
 m Edward Maley
- h. Raymond Trego b-  
 m Edith Bender
2. William Henry Trego b-3/1/1874 Hahnstown, Pa. (of Eli/Manette - P-247)  
 d- 1950 Bowman's Cem., Ephrata, Pa.  
 m 1/19/1895 Rothsville, Lanc. Co., Pa. - Anna Mary Hornberger of Elias &  
 Adeline (Meiskey) Hornberger. Wm. was a foreman, cigar maker, later his  
 own cigar factory. Ch: Elmer - Irma - Violet - Nel - John - Lois:  
 a. Elmer Trego b- 1895 d- 1923 - no issue.  
 b. Irma Trego b- 1904 d- 1908 - end of line.  
 c. Violet H. Trego b-1/20/1907 Ephrata, Pa.  
 m 1. Milton E. Burglass (dec'd.)  
 m 2. John Robt. Umberger (dec'd.)  
 m 3. 2/12/1966 Tustin, Calif. - Arthur Enge of John L. & Helen (Linstad)  
 Enge - both Norwegians. Arthur is a corp. executive.  
 16679 Diaz Dr., San Diego, CA 92128: No issue.
- d. John Wilson Trego b-9/4/1913 Lanc. Co., Pa.  
 d-10/6/1975 Veteran's Cem. (Columbarium), L.A., Calif.  
 m 11/25/1937 Denver, Pa. - Marjorie Smith of Chas. H. & Susan J. (Schott)  
 Smith. John was a Capt. in the Army 1942-6 - WW II, he had his Dr. of  
 Ed. from Temple, his Master's from Columbia, a Prof. - C.S.U.; he was an  
 Asso. Dean at Temple Tech. 1946-59, Dir. of Training at Hughes Aircraft,  
 Fullerton, CA 1959-64, & Prof. & Assoc. Dean of School Bus. & V.P. at  
 CSUF 1964-75. Marjorie - 315 Barbara, Landisville, Pa. 17538:  
 1. John David Trego b-3/18/1945 Lanc., Pa.  
 m 9/13/1980 Lake Tahoe, Calif. - Susan Blair (div.) of John J. &  
 Olive (Burnett) Blair. John is a dentist.  
 403 Peach Ave., Half Moon Bay, CA 94019:  
 a. Monica Susan Trego b-3/31/1981 San Mateo, Calif.
2. Thomas Neal Trego b-11/24/1941 Lanc., Pa.  
 m 8/18/1965 Tustin, Calif. - Marcia A. Fry of Clark & Eleanor (?) Fry.  
 Thomas is a salesman. 1813 Pandora Dr., Sarasota, Fla. 33581-no issue.
- e. Lois Manetta Trego b-5/28/1918 Ephrata, Pa.  
 m 1. 1941 - John Eubank, he was killed in action in WWII  
 in 1945.  
 m 2. 3/20/1951 Phila., Pa. - Charles Lochart of Edward Lochart. Chas.  
 was in service - 8th A.F. - England, later with Atlantic Richfield Co.  
 for 43 yrs. E. Stroudsburg, Pa. 18301:  
 1. Janet Phyllis (Eubank) Lochart b-8/18/1943 Drexel Hill, Pa.  
 m 8/14/1965 Springfield, Pa. - Don Glenn Walter of Everett George &  
 Ruth (Palmer) Walker. Don was in the Army 2 yrs., later a real estate  
 broker. 237 Spring Valley Rd., W. Chester, Pa. 19380:  
 a. Daniel Glenn Walker b-10/25/1971 W. Chester, Pa.
2. (Lois) Eileen (Eubank) Lochart b-10/31/1944 Drexel Hill, Pa.  
 m 11/5/1966 DeWitt, N.Y. - Owen L. Gibbons, Jr. of Owen Lloyd & Mary  
 Ellen (Sweeney) Gibbons. Owen was in the Army 2 yrs., later a systems  
 analyst.  
 a. Owen Lloyd Gibbons III b-10/24/1967 Fort Knox, Ky.  
 b. Dawn Eliz. Gibbons b-8/23/1971 Cortland, N.Y.

3. Sue Ann Lochart b-5/5/1953 Delaware Co., Pa. (of Lois Trego P-248)  
 m 9/7/1973 Springfield, Pa. Bapt. Chr. - Edward M. Fox of Eugene L. & Florence (Meeghan) Fox. Edward is a master plumber.  
 255 Kathmere Rd., Havertown, Pa. 19083:  
 a. Megan Ann Fox b-4/18/1974 Riddle, Pa.  
 b. Edward Michael Fox, Jr. b-3/13/1975 Riddle, Pa.
4. Charles Wilson Lochart II b-5/5/1955 Dela. Co., Pa.  
 m 9/23/1978 First Bapt. Chr. of E. Stroudsburg, Pa. - Deborah Mancuso of John & Joan (Granahan) Mancuso.  
 a. Charles Wilson Lochart III b-4/28/1981 Ephrata, Pa.
- f. Esther M. Trego b-2/9/1902 (of Wm./Anna - P-248)  
 d-7/14/1971 Bowman Cem., Ephrata, Pa.  
 m 1922 Ephrata - David Sweigart (d-7/12/1969) of Romanus & Katie (?) Sweigart. David was in the Army WW II, later a mechanic/machinist.
1. Robert Kenneth Sweigart b-10/14/1922 Ephrata, Pa.  
 m 1/9/1946 Bel Air, Md. - Helen M. Levering of Elam J. & Catherine (Ekman) Levering. Robt. was in the Army WW II - 2/1941 - 7/1945, later an editorial writer for the Lancaster newspapers.  
 209 S. 10th St., Akron, Pa. 17501:  
 a. Judith Ann Sweigart b-12/24/1946 Ephrata, Pa.  
 m 7/18/1965 Zion Luth. Chr., Akron, Pa. - Leslie Shaffer of Ernest & Anna (Heiser) Shaffer. Leslie is with Nat'l. Std. Co., Mt. Joy.  
 20 S. Conestoga View Dr., Akron, Pa. 17501:  
 1. Leslie Shaffer, Jr. b-6/17/1966 Lanc., Pa.  
 2. James Robt. Shaffer b-10/10/1969 Ephrata, Pa.  
 3. Jeffrey Andrew Shaffer b-9/14/1972 Lanc., Pa.
- b. Kenneth David Sweigart b-4/18/1951 Lebanon, Pa.  
 m 1. - ?  
 m 2. 7/21/1973 Allentown, Pa. - Catherine Rafferty of Francis & Mary (Keeney) Rafferty. Ken. is a radiation thereapist, Allentown Hospital.  
 1st wife  
 1. Stephanie Lynn Sweigart b-11/4/1970 Lanc., Pa.  
 2nd wife  
 2. Colleen Marie Sweigart b-9/25/1975 Phila., Pa.  
 3. Kelly Lynn Sweigart b-8/4/1980 Allentown, Pa.
- g. (Donald) Neal Trego b-4/1/1916 Ephrata, Pa.  
 m 5/12/1948 Pittsburg, Pa. - Betty Brown (dec'd.) of Rosco & Mary (Fiff) Brown. Neal was a Lt. Cmdr. - Navy Amphibius Div., later an insurance broker.  
 1. Geoffrey Trego b-  
 2. William Trego b-  
 3. Robert Trego b-  
 4. Ann Trego b-  
 All single - at home 1980.
3. Lizzie Trego b- (of Eli/Manetta - P-247)  
 d- Bergstrasse Luth. Ref. Chr. Cem., Ephrata, Pa.  
 m Martin L. Bixler  
 They lived on Main St., Ephrata, Pa.
- a. Lilly Bixler b- d- Bergst.Luth.Ref.Chr.Cem.  
 m Reid W. Groff  
 They resided at Ephrata, Pa.
1. Betty Irene Groff b-7/10/1919 Ephrata, Pa.  
 d-12/6/1978 Bergstrasse Luth. Ref. Chr. Cem.  
 m 3/14/1942 Ephrata - Charles D. Felker of Jerome & Annie (?) Felker. Chas. was in the Army WW II - 1942-6, an M.P., later a plumber.  
 Chas. - 34 Fairview Dr., Akron, Pa. 17501:  
 a. Cheryl D. Felker b-  
 m Dennis Eckert

4. Callie Trego b- (of Eli/Manetta - P-247)  
d- 1979

m Harvey Ruhl  
They lived in Ephrata, Pa. - no issue.

5. Sally Trego b-12/3/ Hahnstown, Pa., d- Bergstrasse Luth.Ref.Chr.  
m William H. Wise / Cem.

They resided in Lancaster Co., Pa.

Ch: Paul - Amos - William - Elsie - Viola - Harry - Scott - Joseph - Edwin:

a. Paul LeRoy Wise b-5/10/1905 Red Run, Lancaster Co., Pa.

d-1/5/1979 Bergstrasse L.R.C. Cem., Ephrata, Pa.

m 6/6/1936 Lanc. Co., Pa.? - Ruth Eliz. Charles b-11/22/1908, d-11/11/1981, d/o Jacob Henry (b-1/21/1888, d-3/2/1937) & Irene F. (Campbell - b-12/8/1889, d-3/15/1980) Charles. Paul was a weaver.

1. Paul LeRoy Wise, Jr. b-8/15/1939 New Holland, Pa.

m 12/5/1964 New Holland - Gladys R. Blank of Ira L. & Miriam K. (Kauffman) Blank. Paul was in the Army 1958-62 - Korea & the Far East in 1960-2. 51 Union Ave., New Holland, Pa. 17557:

a. Karen Veronica Wise b-7/18/1965 Lanc., Pa.

b. Paul LeRoy Wise III b-7/23/1967 "

c. Theresa Ann Wise b-12/7/1968 "

2. Julia Ann Wise b-12/1/1941 New Holland, Pa.

m 5/26/1967 Lanc., Pa. - John A. Badorf of Arthur C. & Emma M. (Hartmanft) Badorf. John was in the Army 1964-6, later a postal clerk. 116 Brusen Dr., Lititz, Pa. 17543:

a. Kathryn Marie Badorf b-9/15/1965 Lanc., Pa.

3. Ronald Eugene Wise b-9/3/1947 New Holland, Pa.

Single 1982, he was in the Army.

b. Amos V. Wise b- d-

m Esther Stark  
No issue.

c. William Harry Wise b-3/4/1895 Hahnstown, Pa.

d-10/10/1972 Millersville, Pa. Mennonite Cemetery.

m 1920 Lanc., Pa. - Susan Buch Lump of John & Maria L. (Buch) Lump. Wm. was in the Army WW I - 4/1918 - 8/1918, later worked in a factory.

1. Richard Wm. Wise b-4/20/1922 Lanc. Co., Pa.

m 5/29/1947 Bel Air, Md. - Oneida Metzger Detwiler of Guy Baker and Oneida Julia (Metzger) Detwiler. Richard was in the Army Corps. of Engr. RFD 1, Washington Boro, Pa. 17582:

a. Richard Wm. Wise, Jr. b-1/23/1950

m 12/30/1975 Arlington, Va. - Brenda Sue Rhoads of Donald Temple & Marie (Scheuchenzuber) Rhoads. Richard was in the Penna. Nat'l. Guard 1971-7, later a clker for Penn Central ConRail.

1. Nene Marie Wise b-7/25/1976 Columbia Co., Pa.

2. Florence Grace Wise b-12/26/1920 Lanc. Co., Pa.

m 7/24/1943 St. Jos. Rectory - Frank Lucks of Frank & Amanda (Hampey) Lucks. Frank was in the A.F., later a foundry foreman. 512 Hand Ave., Lancaster, Pa. 17602:

a. Barry Lucks b-11/9/1948 Lanc. Co., Pa.

Single 1982

b. Terry Lucks b-2/17/1952 "

Single 1982

3. Ralph Melvin Wise b-7/21/1923 Lanc., Pa.

m 6/29/1946 Bel Air, Md. - Grace Meth. Chr. - Mary Jane Martin of Paul G. & Lillian (Sphohn) Martin. Ralphs is with Penn Dairies.

a. Vicky Wise b-9/19/1952 Lanc., Pa.

m James M. Miley, Jr.

1. Michelle L. Miley b-12/17/1974

2. Eric B. Miley b-12/29/1977



- d. Elsie Mae Wise b-10/10/1896 Hahanstown, Pa. (of Sally Trego - P-250)  
 m 1919 Reamstown, Pa. - Earl Irvin Murphy  
 Earl was an inspector for Parish Pressed Steel Co., Inc., Reading, Pa.  
 & Elsie was a sewing machine operator.
1. Mary Viola Murphy b-3/13/1918 Red Run, Lanc. Co., Pa.  
 m 1/16/1937 Mohnton, Pa. - Mervin S. Heilman of Harry G. & Della M.  
 (Fox) Heilman. Mervin was in the poultry bus. & service station and  
 a barroom proprietor.
- a. Ralph Eugene Heilman b-2/19/1937 W. Reading, Pa.  
 m 11/13/1957 San Antonio, Tx. - Haydee M. Lopez b-4/17/1938 Taboga  
 Island, Panama, d/o Fabrico & Ana Martina (?) Lopez. Ralph was  
 in the A.F. 1954-7, later maint. worker for the Pa. Turnpike Hwy.
- 
1. Ronald Jay Heilman b-9/30/1958 Reading, Pa.  
 Single at home - 1982, he works for Polymer Plastics Corp.
2. Daniel Roger Heilman b-1/25/1963 W. Reading, Pa.
3. Rodney Lee Heilman b-10/26/1965 "
4. Dave Eugene Heilman b-12/15/1973 "
- b. Myrna Dawn Heilman b-8/1/1938 Reading, Pa.  
 m 9/29/1956 Shillington, Pa. - Raymond H. Good b-5/22/1938 Good-  
 ville, Pa., of Eli M. & Blanche M. (Storey) Good. Ray. is a self-  
 employed masonry contractor & Myrna is a secretary. Myrna was very  
 helpful in supplying fam. data. RFD 3483, Mohnton, Pa. 19540:
1. Marjorie Dawn Good b-10/9/1957 Reading, Pa.  
 m 4/2/1977 Alleghenyville, Pa. - William P. Orth, Jr. b-3/22/  
 1957, of Wm. & Thelma (Mitchell) Orth, Sr. Marjorie is a superv.  
 of the order dept. of Godiva, Inc., Reading. Wm. is an auto  
 body worker.
2. Beverly Jean Good b-3/4/1962 Reading, Pa.  
 Bev. is a key punch oper. - Bank of Pa., Reading, Pa.
- c. Jay Lee Heilman b-11/12/1942 Reading, Pa.  
 m 1/31/1964 Reading, Pa. - Sandra J. Seidel (div.1977) b-8/7/1945,  
 of Henry & Sara (?) Seidel. Jay works for Western Elec. Co.
1. Gay Deana Heilman b-7/4/1964 Reading, Pa.
2. Tracie Dey Heilman b-9/5/1966 "
3. Tammie Lyn Heilman b-12/5/1968 "
- e. Viola Wise b- Red Run, Pa.  
 m Terre Hill, Pa. - Samuel Gerhart (dec'd.) of Harry M. &  
 Alice (Sauder) Gerhart. Samuel was in lumber.  
 Viola - Box 7, East Earl, Pa. 17519:
1. Lorraine Viola Gerhart b-12/17/1930 Brecknock twp.  
 m 6/5/1948 East Earl, Pa. - Harold H. Martin of Adam & Katie (Hornber-  
 ger) Martin. Harold is a laborer.
- a. Dennis Dale Martin b-11/ /1948  
 m Loree Mullis
- b. Rodney Martin b-6/16/19  
 m Carol Zimmerman
- c. Patricia Dawn Martin b-  
 m Ron Burton
- f. Harry Lester Wise b-7/3/1910 d-2/14/1981 N.C.  
 m 3/26/1932 Ephrata, Pa. - Irene Sieverling of Harry & Ella (?) Siever-  
 ling. Harry was a machinist at U. S. Asbestos.
1. Clifford Eugene Wise b-5/22/1932 Clay, Pa.  
 m 10/15/1955 E. Hampton, Ct. - Betty B. Biondi of John & Helen (?)  
 Biondi. Cliff. was in the Navy, later a plant serviceman.  
 Tartia Rd., RFD 4, E. Hampton, Ct. 06424:

a. Penny Marie Wise b-8/21/1956 (of Clifford Wise P-251)

m Michael Varni

b. Lisa Lynn Wise b-5/20/1966

2. Dolores Jean Wise b-7/28/1934 Ephrata, Pa. (of Harry/Irene - P-251)  
m 12/21/1952 Cornwall, Pa. - Bernard Beard of Chas. & Helen (?) Beard.  
Bernard was in the Navy, later w/Bethlehem Steel. Cornwall, Pa. 17016:

a. Brenda Beard b-7/13/1953 Lebanon, Pa.

m Albert Mettley

b. Bernard Beard, Jr. b-8/24/1956 Lebanon, Pa.

m Wendy Snyder

c. Brian Beard b-12/25/1962 Lebanon, Pa.

3. Carl Wise b-

m Janice \_\_\_\_\_

4. Larry Wise b-

5. Robert Wise b-

g. Scott E. Wise b-

d-

m Ora Perry

1. Margaret Wise b-

2. Ralph Wise b-

3.

4.

h. Joseph I. Wise b-

d-

m Mamie Heitz

1. Joseph I. Wise, Jr. b-

m Gloria \_\_\_\_\_

i. Edwin C. Wise b-

m Lottie Fredrich

1. Betty Wise b-

d-

2. Edwin C. Wise, Jr.

6. Lillian Trego b-

(of Eli/Mannetta - P-247)

d-

m \_\_\_\_\_ Schlott/Sloat?

one known child:

a. Charles Schlott b-

m

one known child:

1. Cheryl Schlott

C - Henry Trego b-

(of Eli/Mary - P-243)

See p. 1 of this book, perhaps the same man?

No living descendants were ever located for Henry Trego, if anyone has any data would they please write to the author of this book.

-----

CFGG - JOSEPH P. TREGO b-1/1 or 12/31/1800 Chester Co., Pa. (of Eli/Mary - P-242)  
d-3/12/1878 Forks of Brandywine Presby. Chr. Cem., Pa.

- m 1. 3/2/1824 Mary Dunwoodie b-3/7/1794 W. Nantmeal twp.,  
Chester Co., Pa., d-10/11 or 28/1864, d/o James (b-2/15/1753, d-6/6/  
1826 W. Nantmeal twp.) & Grace (Irwin b-10/30/1762, d-5/19/1832) Dun-  
Woodie; Grace was a d/o Wm. & Grace (Darlington) Irwin. James & Grace  
had: 1. Jane b-11/12/1775, d-7/2/1792, m Wm. James; 2. Margaret b-5/6/  
1788, m Rudolph Huzzard; 3. Grace b-7/16/1790, d-5/18/1832, m Abner  
Jones; 4. Agnes b-8/29/1796, d-1/6/1821; 5. Rebecca b-twin 12/4/1798,  
d-4/30/1801; 6. Sarah b-twin 12/4/1798, d-1827, m Samuel Lewis; 8.  
Wm. b-11/6/1806, d-10/27/1829 & Mary who m Joseph P. Trego. James was  
a s/o Wm. (b-1719, d-12/14/1775) & Jane (Porter) Dunwoodie of West  
Nantmeal who also had: Andrew who was killed in the Revol. War, Grace  
b-10/30/1762, d-5/19/1832. Wm. had siblings: Martha m a Mr. Graham,  
Agnes m a Mr. McCullough, Janet/Jane b-1718, d-1/22/1798 & James. A  
John Dunwoody settled in W. Nantmeal twp. in 1730 - Pres. Theodore  
Roosevelt is a direct descendant of this family. Ref: Anna E. Major.  
m 2. 12/20/1866 Maria Valette who d-6/13/1871, no issue.  
They resided at Isabella, Chester Co., Pa.

Children by 1st wife only:

- A - James G. Trego b-6/25/1828 Chester Co., Pa., d-  
James never married, he lived on the old homestead of 224 acres, which his  
father had purchased from A. Nesbit in 1830. He had in his possession some  
of the old Wm. Penn deeds, with seals & ribbons. Res. Cupola, Chester Co., Pa.
- B - Mary Jane Trego b-10/17/1835 Chester Co., Pa.  
d-1/16/1845 Forks of Brandywine Presby. Chr. Cem., Pa.
- C - William P. Trego b-10/30/1839 W. Nantmeal twp., Chester Co., Pa.  
d-11/8/1913 Forks of Brandywine Presby. Chr. Cem., Pa.  
m 1/20/1864 W. Nantmeal twp., Chester Co. - Elizabeth Ann Grow b-6/5/1841, of  
Wm. & Eliza (Irwin) Grow of W. Nantmeal twp. He att. Franklin Seminary, then  
took up farming, he also learned the carpenter trade which he following for  
about 17 years. He then purch. the farm of Robert Neily, of 63 acres, located  
in Brandywine Manor. He served as treas. of the school board for 21 consecu-  
tive years, was a justice of the peace for 16 years. He was a Republican. A  
member of the Presby. Chr. at Forks of Brandywine. Ref: Chester & Delaware  
Cos., Pa. p. 456.
1. dau. b & d-7/1/1874 - end of line.
  2. son b & d-8/11/1875 - end of line.
  3. dau. b & d-10/28/1879 - end of line.
  4. Laura Eliza Trego b-3/15/1866 d-1/19/1923, presumed to have  
never married.
  5. Cora Edna Trego b-5/ /1871  
d-9/21/1897 of typhoid fever at Brandywine Manor, Pa.-unm.
  6. (Emma) Kate Trego b-10/2/1868  
d-9/4/1897 of typhoid fever - unm.
  7. Mary Jane Trego b-11/12/1862  
d-10/24/1943 Forks of Brandywine Presby. Chr. Cem., Pa.  
m 6/2/1892 Horace Greely Major b-12/23/1863, d-1/2/1924, s/o  
Jacob H. & Hannah (Hassler) Major.
  - a. Catherine H. Major b-8/27 & d-12/30/1893 - end of line.
  - b. Anna Elizabeth Major b-8/7/1895 Phila., Pa.  
Was living in 1968 at Lanc. Ave., Black Hawk Apt. 96, Downingtown, Pa.  
Anna was very helpful in supplying family data.



8. Joseph P. Trego b-8/6/1876 (of Wm./Elizabeth - P-253)  
 d-5/30/1965 Forks of Brandywine Presby. Chr. Cem., Pa.  
 m 6/26/1907 Brandywine Manor - Mary Knight Fraser b-8/26/1877 Phila., Pa.,  
 d-12/29/1936 Forks of Brandywine Presby. Chr. Cem., she had brothers -  
 William H. Fraser of State College, Pa. & George A. Fraser of West Grove,  
 & a sister Mrs. Martha F. North of Downingtown, Pa. Mary grad. from Temple  
 Univ. & taught in Phila. & N.Y. prior to her marriage; she was a member of  
 Lyndell Grange, Samuel Fear Chap. No. 416, Easter Star, Downingtown Women's  
 club & the Brandywine Gardeners. Joseph was a JP for 52 yrs., W. Brandywine  
 twp. and also farmed.  
 a. infant son - stillborn 6/ /1908 - end of line.  
 b. James Evans Trego b-3/23/1912  
 m 6/26/1941 Gusherville, Pa. - Ruth Kurtz  
 Farmers. RFD, Honey Brook, Pa. 19344:  
 1. Mary Jane Trego b-7/10/1942 Coatesville, Pa.  
 m 6/23/1962 by Rev. John M. Buyers at Brandamore, Pa. - Edwin Paul  
 Henderson b-11/27/1936 Phila., Pa., of Frank Henderson.  
 a. Edwin Paul Henderson, Jr. b-5/9/1965 Coatesville, Pa.  
 c. William John Trego b-6/12/1909  
 Single.
9. Mabel Grace Trego b-10/25/1880  
 d-7/26/1966 Forks of Brandywine Presby. Chr. Cem., Pa.  
 m 3/30/1911 Brandywine Manor, Pa. - William Henry Fraser b-10/25/1879,  
 d-4/16/1952  
 a. John Trego Fraser b-4/19/1913 Rockville, Pa.  
 m 1/1/1942 Wilm., Dela. - Mary Mabel Miller b-10/18/1913  
 No issue.  
 b. William Henry Fraser, Jr. b-10/19/1916  
 m 7/5/1945 Md. - Marian L. Pitt of D. John & Ruth (Brown)  
 Pitt. Bill att. Penn State - B.S., later a merchant.  
 Res. - 201 E. Sanger St., Hobbs, N.M. 88240 in 1968. No issue.
- D - Eli D. Trego b-1/26/1826 Chester Co., Pa. (of Joseph/Mary - P-253)  
 d- cal907 W. Nantmeal twp., Chester Co., Pa.  
 m 1/13/1859 Hannah Atkins, she d-10/1909 nr. Isabella, Chester  
 Co., Pa., age 75y. They resided at Isabella & also Hinkletown, Lanc. Co., Pa.  
 Farmers.  
 1. infant died - end of line.  
 2. Eli D. Trego b-2/24/1862/5 d-10/8/1890 unkm.-end of line.  
 3. George W. Trego b-11/8/1866 d-1/3/1912 W. Chester, Pa.-unm.  
 4. Joseph Atkins Trego b-10/2/1862 Wyebrook  
 d- 1936 buried Kennett Sq., Pa.  
 m 5/18/1893 Jersey City, N.J. - Annie Woddrop of Henry & Martha (Allen)  
 Woddrop. Farmers.  
 a. Joseph Atkins Trego b-12/9/1897 Wilm., Dela., d-11/ /1962 Broad Axe, Pa.  
 m 3/24/1919 Phila., Pa. - Frances Scholl of Isaac & Anna (?) Scholl.  
 Joseph was a grocer.  
 1. Joseph Warren Trego b-9/26/1926 Phila., Pa.  
 m 6/25/1955 Unit. Meth. Chr. of Redeemer, Phila. - Ruth A. Sweetser  
 of Samuel H. & Elizabeth (Moore) Sweetser. Jos. was in the Army  
 1944-6 - WW II - Japan - Sgt., later a grad. of Drexel Univ., now a  
 chemist with ESB Tech. Div. of International Nickel Co.  
 7156 Lawndale Ave., Phila., Pa. 19111:  
 a. Philip J. Trego b-5/16/1960 Phila., Pa.  
 b. Steven W. Trego b-10/28/1961 "  
 c. Joseph Warren Trego, Jr. b-2/7/1965 "

2. Alice Trego b-12/1/1929 Phila., Pa. (of Joseph/Frances - P-254)  
 m 10/10/1951 Phila. - William E. Seiter of Wm. R. & Elizabeth (Walpole) Seiter. 2113 Oakdale Ave., Glenside, Pa. 19038:  
 a. Susan Frances Seiter b-1/21/1955 Phila., Pa.  
 m 4/1/1978 Groton, Ct. - Kevin B. Cellars of Roger & Sophie (Kaczorek) Cellars. Kevin was a Lt. in the Navy, later an energy consultant-engineer.  
 1. Lindsay Woddrop Cellars b-7/31/1981 Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 b. Elizabeth Alice Seiter b-3/4/1968 Phila., Pa.  
 5. Alice E. Trego b-10/25/1859 (of Eli/Hannah - P-254)  
 d- unmarried - end of line.

-----

CFH - MARGARET TREGO b-2/2/1767 Chester Co., Pa. (of Joseph/Alice - P-185)  
 d-10/6/1850 St. Mary's Chr. Cem., Warwick, Chester Co., Pa.  
 m 1789 - Israel Irwin b-5/22/1762, d-9/6/1827 St. Mary's Chr. Cem., s/o Jared Irwin (1732-1815), whose 2nd wife was Mrs. Mary (Buchanan) Laverty (widow of Samuel) who is the Mary that was born in 1755, not Jared's first wife, someone used Mary's date of birth on the tombstone. Jared was a s/o George & Jane (Matlock) Irwin - George settled in Honey Brook on the banks of the Brandywine, 2 miles SE of Waynesburg, where he built a home in 1728, which is still standing. The Irwin's have held an annual reunion since 1878, at Brandywine Manor on the 3rd Sat. in August, nearby is the Secedar Cem., where some of the family are buried, including George & his wife Jane & also their son Jared & his wife Mary. Ref: Mrs. Elizabeth (Darlington) Armstrong of Broomall, Pa. Israel was enrolled as a Pvt. fifth or sixth class, Capt. Robert Elton's Fifth Co., 1st Btn., Bucks Co. (Pa.) Militia, in which capacity he marched to Newton on 10/3/1781, per evidence of a Muster Roll of Capt. Elton's company dated Sept. 1781. After Israel & Margaret's marriage they located in Adams Co., Pa., they returned to Honey Brook twp., Chester Co. in 1806, then lived in W. Nantmeal. Ref: Comm. of Pa., Pa. Hist. & Museum Comm., Box 1026, Harrisburg, Pa. 17108.

# Children:

CFHA - Israel Irwin, Jr. (1802-1838) m Hannah Millard see P-256  
 CFHB - Joseph Irwin (1797-1857) m Elizabeth Hethery see P-256  
 CFHC - Jared P. Irwin (1810-1870) m Ann Eliza Folkrod see P-269  
 ---- - Sarah Irwin b- 1806 d- 1815 St. Mary's Chr. Cem.-end.  
 ---- - Hannah Irwin b-5/20/1795 d-4/29/1887  
     m 1. Joseph Criley (1802-1835 Chester Co., Pa.)  
     m 2. Vincent Trego - crossfile P-186, no issue.  
     No data.  
 ---- - Margaret Irwin b-12/4/1799 d-2/10/1839 Illinois  
     m Edward Pearce  
     They removed to Illinois, had 3 children - no data.  
 ---- - Alice Irwin b-2/27/1793 Honey Brook, Pa., d-3/ /1852 Alton, Ill.  
     m 8/14/1817 John P. Ash of John & Bathsheba (Trego) Ash.  
     See crossfile P-184 for more...  
 ---- - Elizabeth Irwin b- 1791 d- 1848 Lanc. Co., Pa.  
     m \_\_\_\_\_ Andrew  
     A - John Andrew b-  
     B - George W. Andrew b-

Would anyone that has data on the foregoing, please write to the author of this book.

-----

CFHA - ISRAEL IRWIN, JR. b-3/27/1802 (of Margaret Trego - P-255)  
 d-7/19/1838 Crawford Co., Ohio  
 m Hannah Millard  
 They resided in Richland Co., Ohio. They had 6 children - no data.

Would anyone having data on the above, please write to the author of this book.

-----

CFHB - JOSEPH IRWIN b-10/4/1797 (of Margaret Trego - P-255)  
 d-5/29/1857 Ebenezer Meth. Chr. Cem.  
 m 2/10/1829 Elizabeth Hethery (1808, d-10/28/1888)  
 Some of the family records show Joseph was known as "Christopher" - per  
 a descendant, Paul Kintzing, Jr. Ch: Thomas - Israel - Angeline - Margaretta-  
 Kezia - George - Elizabeth - Anna Barbara - Caroline - A. Clarke:

A - Thomas Millard Irwin b- 1834, died infant Goodwill, Chester Co., Pa.  
 B - Israel Laverty Irwin b-12/21/1829 Knauertown, Pa.  
 d-8/20/1905 W. Laurel Hill Cem.,  
 m cal1859 by Rev. Turner, Phila., Pa. - Margaret Robinson b-10/29/1835,  
 d-3/27/1916, d/o David (1802-1870) & Ann May (Haw - 1806-1880) Robinson.  
 Israel att. Freemont Academy, Chester Co. in 1852, taught school at the Lower  
 Merion Academy 1864-88.

1. A. Laura Irwin b- 1860 d- 1890 unm.  
 2. Cora N. Irwin b- 1862 d- 1949 unm.  
 3. Hervey Clifford Irwin b-9/1/1865 now Bala-Cynwyd, Pa., was Academyville.  
 d-8/23/1939 W. Laurel Hill Cem.,  
 m 5/29/1895 Phila., Pa. - Ella Smith b-4/9/1872, d-2/18/1945, d/o Milton  
 (1836-1906) & Matilda (Stringer - 1838-1923) Smith. Hervey was a J.P.  
 a. G. Evelyn Irwin b-7/14/1897 Bala-Cynwyd, Pa.  
 Single, she was most helpful in supplying family data.  
 RFD 2, Box 20, Quarryville, Pa. 17566 - in 1980.  
 b. Florence Miriam Irwin b-3/3/1899 Bala-Cynwyd, Pa.  
 Single, lives with her sister Evelyn.

4. Adele O. Irwin b- 1868 d- 1939  
 m Horace Chrisman (1864-1959) - no issue.

C - Angeline M. Irwin b- 1830 d- 1898 Oregon  
 m Oliver Miller, he later m 2. Emma Rohrman - see  
 P-257. No issue.

D - Margaretta Irwin b- 1835 d-1925 Odd Fellows Cem., Gladwyne, Pa.  
 m John N. Rohrman (1854-1934) - he had a son named  
 John, from a former marriage.

1. William Irwin Rohrman b- 1860  
 d-3/11/1922 Gladwyne Methodist Cem., Pa.  
 m 9/24/1884 Abbie Thompson (1863-1942) of T. Harry & Hannah  
 (Ewing) Thompson.

a. May April Rohrman b-6/4/1887 Gladwyne, Pa.  
 d-3/19/1972 Mt. Hope Cem., Aston, Pa.  
 m 9/7/1910 Prospect Park, Pa. - Ray Walters (d-11/23/1966) of William H.  
 (d-9/25/1943) & Adeline (Berkheimer d-2/26/1931) Walters. Ray worked at  
 Penn Steel Castings Corp., Chester, was also a paper hanger, painter and  
 floor refinisher. Res. at 513 E. 19th St., Chester, Pa.

1. Irma Doris Walters b-11/5/1911 Prospect Pk., Pa.  
 m 5/24/1934 Chester, Pa. - George Hiorth Titus of Thomas Hastoz and  
 Florence Matilda (Hiorth) Titus. Geo. was a pipe fitter for Sun Oil  
 Co., Marcus Hook, Pa. RFD 1, Box 485, Charlestown, N.H. 03603:



- a. Joyce Elaine Titus b-twin 12/7/1941 Chester, Pa. (of Irma Walters)  
m 5/25/1979 Ogden First Bapt. Chr. - Frank D. R. Smith of Chester  
M. & Eleanor R. (?) Smith. Frank was m l. Edith Long (dec'd.) and  
they had: Wendy, Fredrick, Ronald & Frankie. Frank was in the  
Army, now a chemical oper & self-empl. No issue 1982.
- b. Joan Eileen Titus b-twin 12/7/1941 Chester, Pa.  
m 9/27/1972 Boothwyn, Pa. - Walter Bickley Major of Walter & Frances  
L. (Waters) Major, Sr. Walter was in the Army Air Defense Command,  
now a mechanic. 1656 Bethel Rd., Boothwyn, Pa. 19061:  
1. Patricia Jane Major b-9/2/1973 Upland, Pa.  
2. Connie Renee Major b-1/18/1977 "
- c. Janet Kay Titus b-6/30/1946 Chester, Pa.  
m 5/19/1962 Wilm., Dela. - Donald Major of Walter B. & Frances L.  
(Waters) Major, Sr. Donald was in the A.F., now a lab. tech. for  
Sun Oil Co.  
1. Doris Ellen Major b-8/28/1962 Dover, Dela.  
2. Joanne Karen Major b-10/24/1963 Riverhead, N.Y.  
3. Daniel Edward Major b-5/18/1968 Chester, Pa.  
4. adopted - George Scott b-4/18/1976 Phila., Pa.
- d. Marion Titus b-  
m Gordon Pippin  
1. Beth Anne Pippin b-  
m Raymond Edward Harrison  
2. Gordon Pippin b-  
3. Faith Pippin b-  
4. Amy Pippin b-
- e. Claire Titus b-  
m James Bradford  
1. Clifford Bradford b-  
2. Sharon Bradford b-  
m Jeffrey Englerth  
a. Heather Renee Englerth b-twin  
b. Adrienore Eileen Englerth b-twin
- b. Elsie Rohrman b-12/27/1885 Gladwyne, Pa. (of William/Abbie - P-256)  
d-6/10/1975 " Unm. - end of line.
- c. Harry T. Rohrman b & d- 1899 age 8m
- d. William Irwin Rohrman, Jr. b- 1893 d- 1897 - end.  
(of Margaretta Irwin)
2. Emma Rohrman b-  
d- 1928  
m Oliver Miller, widower of Emma's mother's sister,  
Angeline. No issue.
- E - Kezia Jane Irwin b- 1849 (of Joseph/Elizabeth P-256)  
d- 1923 E. Nantmeal Bapt. Chr. Cem., Glenmoore, Pa.  
m George Liggett (d-1915)  
They lived on a farm at Marsh, E. Nantmeal twp., Chester Co., Pa.  
1. Margaret Liggett b- d- unnm.  
2. Bessie I. Liggett b- 1871 d- 1964 unnm.  
3. Maude A. Liggett b- 1881 d- 1961 unnm.  
4. May Beulah Liggett b-4/2/1880 Chester Co., Pa.  
d-8/ /1936 E. Nantmeal Bapt. Chr. Cem., Glenmoore, Pa.  
m 5/ /1900 Good Will Meth. Chr., Elverson, Pa. - Jacob Moses Pennypacker  
(d-1957) of Albert & Caroline (Dampman) Pennypacker. Farmers.
- a. (Margaret) Hilda Pennypacker b-11/30/1902  
m Clarence Wesley Leighton b-6/12/1900, of David  
Elmer & Mary (Loomis) Leighton. Hilda has official records of the births  
of Israel & Margaret (Trego) Irwin, also of the children of Joseph and  
Eliz. (Hethery) Irwin. Clarence oper. his own plbg. business. No issue.

- b. Dorothy May Pennypacker b-7/26/1906 Glenmoore, Pa. (of May Liggett)  
d-5/ /1979
  - m 1. 3/15/1929 Wayne, Pa. - Norman Temple Collett, of England, he was in the British Army, later a travel agent.
  - m 2. 2/24/1939 Phila., Pa. - Fred S. Hinkle of Fred & Josephine (Hughes) Hinkle. Fred was a salesman. They resided in Paoli, Pa.  
Children by 1st husband, then adopted by 2nd husband:
    1. Dialah Temple (Collett) Hinkle b-9/13/1930 Bryn Mawr, Pa.  
m 1/7/1950 Berwyn, Pa. - Ernest M. Brown b-1927, of Jacob Lee and Blanche (Chappel) Brown. Ernest was Nat'l. Dir. of Dist. & Prod. for Delux Check Printers.
      - a. Erick Mason Brown b- 1951  
m Jessie L. Bean (div.)
        1. Shawn Brown b-
      - b. Robin Gail Brown b-  
m Wayne Sisco
        1. son
        2. son
    - c. Penny Lee Brown b-  
Single 1980
    - d. Melissa Dale Brown b-  
Was in the Army - 1980
    - e. Rebecca Heidi Brown b-
  2. Robert Behney (Collett) Hinkle b-7/4/1933  
m 12/13/1951 Berwyn, Pa. - Dorothy June Trowell (div.) of William & Laurene (Supplee) Trowell. Robt. was in the Army MP's.  
a. adopted - Jennifer b-6/17/1965  
b. Jeffrey Stevens Hinkle b-3/25/1967 Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- c. Maude Pennypacker b-2/1/1901 Chester Co., Pa.  
m 9/19/1919 Pottstown, Pa. - Luther Leighton (dec'd.) of David Elmer & Mary Ellen (Loomis) Leighton. Luther was an auto. mechanic.  
14 Leopard Rd., Paoli, Pa. 19301:
  1. Dorothy May Leighton b-6/12/1920 Barneston, Pa.  
m 1/17/1953 Gowen City, Pa. - Harry A. Rissinger of Daniel Andrew & Charlotte (Kimmell) Rissinger. Harry was in ther Merchant Marines, later a civil engr.  
a. Andrew Leighton Rissinger b-11/5/1953 Harrisburg, Pa.  
He was att. Millersville College, Pa. - 1980  
b. Diane Kimmell Rissinger b-3/25/1955 W. Palm Beach, Fla.  
Single 1980.
  2. Luther Elmer Leighton, 2nd b-1/26/1922 Elverson, Pa.  
m 1941 Villanova, Pa. - Mary E. Curran of Thomas & Mah H. (?) Curran. Luther was in the Army - 503rd Parachute Inf. - Amphibious Command 1942-6 - WW II, later a Sears Automotive Service Advisor.  
a. Luther Elmer Leighton, 3rd b-9/16/1942  
m Barbara Wohlert  
b. Mary Ellen Leighton b-4/21/1947  
m Francis T. O'Sullivan  
c. David Wayne Leighton b-10/3/1960 Bryn Mawr, Pa.
  3. Diane Launa Leighton b-1/28/1929 Bridgeport, Pa.  
m 6/23/1951 Radnor, Pa. - Thomas C. Morrison (dec'd.) of Theodore & Josephine (?) Morrison. Thomas was in the Marines, later a salesman.  
a. Launa Diane Morrison b-3/5/1953 Bryn Mawr, Pa.  
m 7/22/1978 Moline, Ill. - Eric A. Engelbrecht of Edwin Henry & Jayne (Ferguson) Engelbrecht. Launa is a teacher & Eric is a pipefitter. 1194 22nd St., Moline, Ill. 61265 - no issue. 1982.

b. Thomas John Morrison b-11/7/1954 Bryn Mawr, Pa. (of Diane Leighton)  
 m 8/16/1975 Berwyn, Pa. - Patricia Diymick (div.1978)  
 Thomas is a meat cutter.  
 No issue 1982

c. Tania Lianne Morrison b-11/2/1969

d. Paul Liggett Pennypacker b-8/29/1908 Elverson, Pa. (of May Liggett P-257)  
 d-5/2/1972

m 11/22/1935 Katherine Joan Lewis of Walter J. & Katherine (Brown) Lewis. Resided at Downingtown, Pa.

1. Judith Ann Pennypacker b-6/27/1936 Bryn Mawr, Pa.  
 m 8/22/1958 Paoli, Pa. - John F. Sabbi of John B. & Grace Jean (Sharpless) Sabbi. John was in the Marines, later mgr. of personnel for Gen. Elec. Co. RFD 2, Pennypacker Rd., Downingtown, Pa. 19335:

a. Jane Liggett Sabbi b-3/5/1964 W. Chester, Pa.

b. Jonathan Sharpless Sabbi b-6/24/1966 "

2. Paul Liggett Pennypacker, Jr. b-11/16/1939 Bryn Mawr, Pa.

m 10/22/1962 Joanne Rice of Clarence & Helen (DuBosq)

Rice. Paul was in the Army MP's, later Capt. of the Tredyffrin twp. Police Force.

a. Paul Liggett Pennypacker III b-2/10/1965 W. Chester, Pa.

b. Andrea Pennypacker b-1/17/1968 W. Chester, Pa.

3. Polly Ann Pennypacker b-2/23/1942 Bryn Mawr, Pa.

m 9/1/1962 Thorndale, Pa. - Charles Henry of Chas. Wm. & Alice (Brown) Henry. Charles is an expediter at Lukens Steel.

a. Mark Wm. Henry b-9/13/1965 W. Chester, Pa.

b. John Patrick Henry b-7/10/1967 "

c. adopted - Hope Nguyen b-1/14/1974 Cantho, Vietnam.

F - George Washington Irwin b- 1844 (of Joseph/Eliz. - P-256)  
 d- 1922

m 1. Carrie Rheinhardt (1852-1931)

m 2. Debbie Cox

1. Milton G. Irwin b- d-

m Marie \_\_\_\_\_

Resided at Merrill, Iowa.

a. Robert M. Irwin b-

m 1951 Gwen Alice Wood

Robt. was a Capt. in the A.F.

1. James Robert Irwin b- 1951

2. Linda Collette Irwin b- 1953

3. Brenda Lee Irwin b- 1954

4. Jayne Wynette Irwin b-twin 1956

5. Deborah Marie Irwin b- "

6. Kathy Irwin b- 1958

7. Julia Ann Irwin b- 1966

G - Elizabeth Faithful Irwin b- 1847 d- 1922

m Emerson Griffith (d-1914)

They res. at West Chester, Pa.

1. Mary Griffith b- d-

2. Florence Griffith b- d- 1948

H - (Anna) Barbara Irwin b- 1842

d- 1929 Bethesda Bapt. Chr. Cem., near Elverson, Pa.

(George) Oliver Lloyd (1841-1908)

m 1. Edward Lloyd b & d- 1867

2. Annie Lloyd b & d- 1868

3. Walter Lloyd b & d- 1879

4. (Ella) Bertha Lloyd b-7/16/1865

d-5/24/1938 Coventryville Meth. Chr. Cem.

m 10/20/1885 James E. Bingaman of Wm. L. & Sophia (Hamilton) Bingaman.



- a. (Wm.) Lloyd Bingaman b- 1889 (of E. Bertha Lloyd P-259)  
d-8/1/1910 Coventryville Meth. Chr. Cem., Pa.
  - b. (James) Russel Bingaman b- 1880  
d-5/5/1895 Coventryville Meth. Chr. Cem., Pa.
  - c. (Anna) Leonore Bingaman b-2/1/1893 Coventryville, Chester Co., Pa.  
d-8/29/1970 Coventryville Meth. Chr. Cem., Pa.  
m 10/20/1923 Glenmoore, Pa. - Laurence Guthrie Bailey of Andrew & Blanche (Guthrie) Bailey - Andrew m l. Hannah Trego - P-338.
  1. Laurence Bingaman Bailey b-2/12/1926 Coventryville, Pa.  
m 8/14/1948 Glenmoore Presby. Pars., Pa. - Nancy Shipe of Harold Ivan & Mary (Sweeney) Shipe. Laurence is an acct. clerk at Bethlehem Steel. He was very helpful in supply family data.  
807 N. Franklin St., Pottstown, Pa. 19464:
    - a. Richard Allan Bailey b-10/7/1950 Pottstown, Pa.  
m 6/2/1974 Milmont Park, Pa. - Mary Louise Buchy of Francis X. & Rita H. (Regan) Buchy, Sr. Richard is a teacher.  
3 E. 7th St., Pottstown, Pa. 19464 - no issue 1982.
    - b. Robert Lynn Bailey b-10/25/1955 Pottstown, Pa.  
m 1/12/1974 Pottstown - Trudine Kovach of Michael B. & Anna (Stitzel) Kovach. Robt. is a systems consultant.  
l. Taren Louise Bailey b-6/25/1974 Pottstown, Pa.
    - c. Ronald Lee Bailey b-2/4/1962 Pottstown, Pa.  
He is att. Shippensburg State College, Pa. - 1982.
  2. Margaret (Peggy) Lee Bailey b-9/6/1929 Coventryville, Pa.  
m 3/25/1951 Coventryville Meth. Chr. - Howard Weyman of Harry and Dorothy (Simpson) Weyman. Howard enl. in the Navy 1946-8, later a carpenter - Firestone Tire & Rubber Co.
    - a. Randall Scott Weyman b-2/15/1954 Pottstown, Pa.  
Single 1981 - at home.
    - b. Darrell Mark Weyman b-9/28/1956 Pottstown, Pa.  
Single 1981 - at home. He is a teacher.
    - c. Donna Lee Weyman b-10/2/1961 Pottstown, Pa.  
She is att. Shippensburg State College.
5. Earl Oliver Lloyd b- 1883 (of A. Barbara Irwin P-259)  
d-9/15/1945 Highland Mem. Pk. Cem., Pottstown, Pa.  
m 10/22/1919 Wash., D. C. - Anne Winifred Farrar b-1881, d-5/8/1967, d/o Thomas John & Anne (Holway) Farrar.
- a. Thomas Lloyd b- 1926, died infant - end of line.
  - b. Martha Anne Lloyd b-11/28/1920 Phila., Pa.  
m 2/17/1945 Pottstown, Pa. - (Charles) Douglas Hale b-10/1/1917, d-9/14/1964, s/o Harry Elmer & Cora (Christman) Hale. Douglas was in the service 1/1942 - 10/1945 WW II - S/Sgt. CBI; later a newspaper dist. Star Rte., Pottstown, Pa. 19464:
    1. Gregory Lloyd Hale b-8/25/1947  
m 3/25/1967 Linda Lee Gaynor b-9/17/1947
      - a. Melissa Gaye Hale b-9/26/1967
      - b. Christopher Douglas Hale b-8/20/1969
    2. Glenn Farrar Hale b-2/27/1949  
Single 1980 - at home
    3. Jeffrey Douglas Hale b-10/5/1950  
m Cyndi Nothstein (div.)
    4. Lindsey Kenneth Hale b-4/22/1953  
m Linda Miller
      - a. Tammy Jean Hale b-9/20/1970
      - b. Thomas Michael Hale b-11/8/1974
    5. Hetherly Anne Hale b-3/5/1957 Pottstown, Pa.

- c. Frances Eleanore Lloyd b-2/28/1923 Phila., Pa. (of Earl/Anne - P-260)  
m 10/19/1944 Howard B. Loughhead, Jr. of Howard Briley & Margaret (Cornwall/Dransfield) Loughhead.  
407 N. High Point Rd., W. Chester, Pa. 19380:
  1. Gail Kathleen Loughhead b-10/19/1946 Upland, Dela. Co., Pa.  
She att. Dren Univ., Madison, N.J. - 1968
  2. Howard B. Loughhead III b-8/8/1947 & died the same day.
  3. Scott Lloyd Loughhead b-12/2/1948 W. Chester, Pa.
  4. Bart Rea Loughhead b-12/10/1950 "
- d. Mildred H. Lloyd b- 1924  
m 1. Calvin West (div.)  
m 2. 2/9/1975 Edward Olson
  1. adopted David Lloyd b- 1952
  2. adopted Martha Ann b- 1956
6. Ernest Sands Lloyd b-11/13/1873 (of A.Barbara Irwin - P-259)  
d-1/14/1949 Bethesda Bapt. Chr. Cem., Hopewell, Pa.
  - m 1. 9/3/1897 N.Y.C. - Anna Fairfax Dolan b-1/2/1875, d-2/4/1904 Holy Cross, Phila., Pa., d/o John Dolan
  - m 2. 6/24/1908 Katherine Delpine Sheehan b-12/28/1876 Erdenheim, Pa., d-4/18/1931 St. Aloysius Chr. Cem., Pottstown, Pa., d/o Patrick & Mary (Langan) Sheehan. Ch: 1st wife: Anita - Ernest - David  
2nd wife: Mary - Dorothy - Barbara - Steven - John - Ernestine:  
1st wife  
a. Anita Eliz. Lloyd b-9/22/1899 Camden, N.J., d-3/24/1974 Bethesda Bapt./  
m 10/14/1922 Ernest W. Troit b-8/5/1885, d-11/14/60-Chr.Cem.  
They lived in Providence, R. I.
    1. Jacqueline Anita Troit b-6/29/1931/2 Buffalo, N.Y.  
m 6/29/1953 St. Mark's Episc. Chr., Phila., Pa. - Rev. Paul C. Kintzing, Jr., of Paul Chapman & (Brocius) Kintzing. Paul was a Lt. in the Navy, he has his BS from Dartmouth & his BA-Gen.S., N.Y. and Masters - Phila., Pa. Divinity School.  
470 Brook St., Providence, R. I. 02906 - in 1967:
      - a. Jennifer Mark Kintzing b-3/26/1954 Phila., Pa.
      - b. Christopher Lloyd Kintzing b-4/14/1960
  - b. Ernest Hillgas Lloyd b-6/1/1898  
d-4/1/1890 Bethesda Bapt. Chr. Cem., Hopewell, Pa.
  - c. David Ernest Lloyd b-8/6/1902 Camden, N.J., d-8/7/1970 Holy Sepulchre,  
m 8/1/1925 Mother of Consolation Chr., Chestnut Hill, Cheltenham, Pa.  
Pa. to - Margaret Elenore Donnelly b-4/6/1902, of John & Mary Ellen (Ryan) Donnelly. 50 E. Abington Ave., C.H., Phila., Pa. 19118 - 1967.
    1. David Ernest Lloyd, Jr. b-8/22/1928 Chestnut Hill, Pa.  
m 6/14/1958 Mother of Conso., Chestnut Hill - Gertrude Barb. McNamara b-9/7/1930
      - a. David Ernest Lloyd III b-2/20/1959
      - b. Cynthia Ann Lloyd b-2/17/1961, d-9/6/1962 Holy Sep. Cem., Phila.
      - c. Jeffrey Ryan Lloyd b-7/19/1963
      - d. Robert Sands Lloyd b-4/30/1965
    2. Paul Andrew Lloyd b-1/19/1930 Chestnut Hill, Pa.  
m 5/5/1956 Holy Cross Chr., Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa.- Helena Markling Tiers b-8/31/1931
      - a. Paul Andrew Lloyd, Jr. b-7/13 & d-8/6/1957
      - b. Helena Tiers Lloyd b-9/1/1958
      - c. Margaret Ann Lloyd b-5/3/1960
      - d. Paul Andrew Lloyd, Jr. b-9/12/1961
      - e. Charles Tiers Lloyd b-6/20/1965
      - f. Caroline Tiers Lloyd b-11/7/1966

2nd wife of Ernest S. Lloyd - P-261:

- d. Dorothy Eleanor Lloyd b-8/3/1909 Camden, N.J.  
 m 2/18/1941 St. Aloysius Rectory, Pottstown, Pa.-Carl Edward Collander  
 b-10/4/1911, d-12/4/1970 Ibiza, Spain - Metropolitan Cem., s/o Carl  
 Jos. & Ellen (Hanson) Collander.
1. Carl Edward Collander II b-12/4/1941 Pottstown, Pa.  
 Single 1980
  2. Ann Olivia Collander b-1/6/1943 Pottstown, Pa.  
 m 3/2/1968 St. Aloysius Chr., Pottstown - Christopher Thomas Whall  
 b-4/3/19\_\_ of Kent, England.  
 a. Charles Marcus Whall b-1/5/1972 England  
 b. Katherine Julia Whall b-7/13/1974 "
  3. Lloyd Andrew Collander b-12/6/1943 Pottstown, Pa.  
 m 6/12/1971 Central Bapt. Chr., Woodbury, N.J. - Linda Dean Homer
- e. Mary Kathleen (Kathleen Marie) Lloyd b-9/30/1912 Camden, N.J.  
 m 9/4/1937 St. Aloysius Chr., Pottstown - Clement C. Busenkell b-6/17/  
 1909, of John Clement & Louise (Mayer) Busenkell. Clement was a Capt.  
 in the U.S.N.R. Mary has done family research. Spring City, Pa. 19475:
1. Richard Lloyd Busenkell b-6/11/1939  
 m 9/10/1977 St. Alban's Episc. Chr., L.A., CA - Margaret Mayo (PhD)
  2. Mark John Busenkell b-2/11/1943  
 m 5/10/1969 Chattanooga, TN - Marilyn Beth Rushmore
  3. Gregory Clement Busenkell b-3/7/1945  
 m 6/19/1966 CA - Ann Louise Soczek b-7/9/1947, of Wm.  
 (a Cmdr. in the Navy) & Helen (Kaufman) Soczek.  
 a. Ruth Kristin Busenkell b-3/21/1967 Calif.  
 b. William Chas. Busenkell b-6/12/1970 "
- f. Stephen Thomas Lloyd b-6/27/1914 Camden, N.J.  
 m 9/3/1938 St. Aloysius Chr., Pottstown, Pa. - Margaret Marshall b-6/17/  
 1917 Res. - Pottstown, Pa. 19464:
1. Margaret Kathleen Lloyd b-12/27/1941  
 m 6/3/1967 St. Aloysius Chr., Pottstown, Pa. - Jerry Benjamin Marsh  
 Margaret is an R.N.
  2. Stephen Thomas Lloyd, Jr. b-3/31/1944  
 m Sherrill Marie Cyphers b-11/15/1945
  3. Thomas Marshall Lloyd b-10/10/1945  
 m 10/17/1970 St. Simon & Jude Chr., Westtown, Pa.- Anita Louise Filia-  
 ggi  
 a. Margaret Elaine Lloyd b-12/11/1971  
 b. Giovina Michelle (Gigi) Lloyd b-4/24/1978 Memphis, Tn.
- g. Barbara Ann Lloyd b-2/24/1916 Camden, N.J.  
 m 8/3/1940 St. Aloysius Chr., Pottstown, Pa.- Joseph John Dunlevy, Jr.  
 b-12/5/1914 Phila., Pa., of Jos. J. & Eliz. Teresa (Durning) Dunlevy.  
 Joseph is with the Pa. State Police, Montgomery Co. detective. Barbara  
 was most helpful in supplying the family data, which she got from her  
 409 W. Garden Rd., Oreland, Pa. 19075 sister Mary.
1. Barbara Ann Dunlevy b-5/24/1942 Pottstown, Pa.  
 m 11/9/1963 St. Andrews Chr., Drexel Hill, Pa. - Willard Martin Edel-  
 man. Barbara is an R.N.  
 a. Mary Leona Edelman b-7/30/1964  
 b. Barbara Ann Edelman b-9/14/1965  
 c. Brian Martin Edelman b-10/6/1969
  2. Joseph J. Dunlevy III b-10/16/1943  
 he drowned 6/12/1946 St. Aloysius Chr. Cem., Pottstown, Pa.
  3. Michael Francis Dunlevy b-12/5/1945 Pottstown, Pa.  
 Single 1980 - he is in the Navy
  4. Dennis Patrick Dunlevy b-  
 Single 1980 - he is in the Navy.



- h. John Coleman Lloyd b-8/6/1918 Pottstown, Pa. (of Ernest/2nd wife P-261)  
d-8/24/1974 Mt. Zion Chr. Cem., Pottstown, Pa.  
m 9/20/1947 St. Aloysius Chr., Pottstown - Edith Mary Pearson b-19/19/1927, of Harold F. & Mary (Smith) Pearson, Edith m 2. 10/13/1978 Chas. McCarthy. John was in service WW II - E.T.O. with four bronze stars, Presidential Citation, Dist. Unit Badge, Soldiers Medal of Honor and five overseas bars. Edith in 1967: RFD 2, Pottstown, Pa. 19464:  
1. John Pearson Lloyd b-1/6/1952  
m 1/5/1980 St. George's R. C. Chr., Phila., Pa. - Arlene Marie Rims  
2. Mark Coleman Lloyd b-8/17/1956  
Single 1980
- i. Ernestine Helen Lloyd b & d- 1921 St. Aloysius Chr. Cem., Pottstown.
7. Edgar Keim Lloyd b-3/28/1876 Knauertown, Pa. (of A. Barbara Irwin - P-259)  
d-11/29/1945  
m 7/14/1898 Harmonville, Pa. - Mary Birdella Stager b-10/18/1879, d-2/1960, d/o Jacob & Hanna (Shaffer) Stager. Farmers.  
a. Florence Mae Lloyd b-6/26/1899  
m 10/12/1921 Howard R. Swavely of Samuel & Ellen (Haring) Swavely. 895 So. Keim St., Pottstown, Pa. 19464:  
1. Jane Swavely b-8/8/1922  
m 12/11/1943 Frederick Cadmus b-9/4/1921  
-  
a. Fredricka Cadmus b-8/8/1950  
Single 1982  
b. Liza Lloyd Cadmus b-6/11/1957  
Single 1982
2. Ethel Marie Swavely b-4/10/1924 Kenilworth, Pa.  
m 8/7/1943 Wmsburg., Va. - Irvin Kochel b-4/2/1924, of Irvin H. and Emily M. (Guest) Kochel. Irvin was in the service 5/1943 - 3/1945 - WW II, later a V.P. - Adm. of Penn State Univ.  
a. Jeffrey S. Kochel b-10/27/1949 Pottsville, Pa.  
m 7/6/1973 Erie, Pa. - Pamela Jean Olson of Rolf A. & Aldene (Cross) Olson. Jeff is a forester. Box 18, Ogdensburg, WI 54962:  
1. Tracy Lynn Kochel b-6/20/1977 Olean, N.Y.  
b. Patricia Jane Kochel b-5/3/1952 Harrisburg, Pa.  
m 7/10/1971 Erie, Pa. - Terry Chas. Young of Chas. M. & Kathleen (Silveus) Young. Terry was in the Nat'l. Guard, later a stone & brickmason.  
1. Jason Chas. Young b-3/7/1973 Erie, Pa.  
2. Julia Marie Young b-7/1/1976 "  
c. Irvin Hass Kochel b-11/22/1953 Harrisburg, Pa.  
m 5/14/1977 Wexford, Pa. - Carla Bossart of Paul N. & Jean (Troutman) Bossart, Jr. Irvin is a zoologist.  
1. Nathaniel Hass Kochel b-2/8/1979 Gainesville, Fla.
3. Virginia Anne Swavely b-3/15/1926 Kenilworth, Pa.  
m 3/16/1946 Coventry Chr. of Brethren, Kenilworth - William Egolf b-1/16/1923, of Jacob & Blanche (Wert) Egolf. Wm. was in the service 1943 - 5/1946 - WW II, later a diemaker & part owner of a plastic co. 1203 E. Cedarville Rd., Pottstown, Pa. 19464  
a. Jodie Ann Egolf b-4/20/1950 Pottstown, Pa.  
m 11/28/1970 Coventry Chr. of Brethren, Pottstown - Kenneth Goudie of Richard W. & Doris (Kromer) Goudie. Ken. is in marketing/adv. RFD 1, Douglassville, Pa. 19518:  
1. Nathan Swavely Goudie b-10/9/1975 Reading, Pa.  
2. Rachel Eliz. Goudie b-2/28/1978 "  
3. Seth Jeremy Goudie b-4/7/1982 "

- b. Mark Wm. Egolf b-7/12/1953 Pottstown, Pa. (of Virginia Swavely)  
m 2/10/1979 Pottstown - Wendy Kay Darlington of Oscar H. & Alice  
(?) Darlington. Mark was in the Navy 1971-6, later a carpenter.  
1. Benjamin Mark Egolf b-1/18/1981 Reading, Pa.
- 4. Howard R. Swavely, Jr. b-9/24/1927 (of Florence M. Lloyd)  
m 4/5/1950 Marvene Folk b-11/26/1929  
-  
a. Howard R. Swavely III b-5/7/1952 Pottstown, Pa.  
m 3/19/1977 Pottstown - Tamara Buckwalter of Gerald & Elizabeth (?)  
Buckwalter. Farmers.  
1. Adam Howard Swavely b-6/11/1981 Phoenixville, Pa.
- b. Sarah Ann Swavely b-9/25/1956 Pottstown, Pa.  
Single 1982.
- c. Jonathan Swavely b-2/3/1960 "  
Single 1982.
- 5. Margaret Louise Swavely b-7/1/1930 Pottstown, Pa.  
m 7/2/1949 Conrad Batdorf b-7/30/1925, of Charles &  
Hilda (Rath) Batdorf. Conrad is an indus. trucker (35 yrs.) with  
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., retired. Pughtown, Pottstown, Pa. 19464:  
a. Holly Beth Batdorf b- Chester Co., Pa.  
m Thomas Herbert Ham  
Thomas is in service - Hanau, Germany 1982.
- b. Heidi Lynn Batdorf b- Chester Co., Pa.  
Single - at home 1982.
- b. Ethel Marian Lloyd b-9/4/1900 Elverson, Pa. (of Edgar/Mary - P-263)  
m 3/10/1921 Elverson - Wilbur Mauger b-11/19/1899, of U. Grant & Emma  
(Wamshire) Mauger. Wilbur was with a burial vault company.  
1. Helen Mauger b-6/28 & d-9/4/1923 Pottstown, Pa.
- 2. Kathryn Ruth Mauger b-3/9/1925 Warwick, Pa.  
m 7/11/1958 Luray Caverns, Va. - William Mooney b-12/29/1921, of  
Edward Maxwell & Esther (Greeley) Mooney. Wm. was in the Army A.F.  
8/1942 - 12/1946 WW II, later a horse trainer. Glenmoore, Pa. 19343:  
No issue.
- 3. Ernest Lloyd Mauger b-10/31/1931 Malvern, Pa.  
m 12/15/1956 Mary Alice Bernhart b-4/23/1937  
m 2. 2/14/1981 Glenmoore, Pa. - Barbara Lois Humphreys b-9/29/1945,  
of Chas. Raym. (d-1/31/1967) & Nancy (Wilson) Humphreys. Ernest was  
a Sgt. in the A.F. 1949-53, later a photographer. No issue.
- c. Frank Irwin Lloyd b-2/20/1902 St. Peters, Pa.  
m 1/6/1927 Kenilworth, Pa. - Hazel Gertrude Boorse b-2/6/1909, of Isaiah  
S. (m 2/5/1898) & Josephine (Rahn) Boorse. Frank was in the Navy, later  
a planner/estimator - Phila. Navy Yard.
- 1. Dorothy Louise Lloyd b-7/19/1928 Riverside, N.J.  
m 12/20/1952 Corona, CA - Dr. Sherwood Crison Cole, PhD b-5/28/1930,  
of Wesley Potter & Ruth Emily (King) Cole. Sherwood was in the Navy,  
he att. Rutger, The State Univ. - Prof. of Psychology.  
17 Greenvale Rd., Cherry Hill, N.J. 08034:  
a. John David Cole b-6/9/1954 Cherry Point, N.C.  
Single 1981 - he is in the Navy  
b. Bonnie Sue Cole b-12/14/1965 Phila., Pa.
- 2. Frank Irwin Lloyd, Jr. b-3/24/1932 Riverton, N.J.  
m 6/23/1953 Pennsacola, Fla. - Dorothy Louise Kaser b-4/6/1934, of  
Orlando Russell & Willie Beatrice (Bedenbaugh) Kaser. Frank was in  
the Navy, later an ordained So. Methodist minister.  
a. Timothy Lee Lloyd b-12/9/1954 Pennsacola, Fla.  
m 7/12/1980 Fayetteville, N.C. - Carol Ann Tindell of Edward Naugh-  
ton & Lois Carolyn (McMillan) Tindell. Tim is a teacher/musician.
- b. Deborah Lynn Lloyd b-4/12/1959 Bynum, N.C.

3. Catherine Eliz. Lloyd b-9/12/1937 Phila., Pa. (of Frank/Hazel P-264)  
 m 4/7/1956 Haddon Hgts., N.J. - (Gerald) Robert Commings b-9/21/1929,  
 of Gerald Otto & Omata Blanche (McKenzie) Commings. Robt. was in the  
 Navy, later a screen operator - St. Regis Paper Mill.  
 a. Elizabeth Ann Commings b-2/20/1957 Pensacola, Fla.  
   m 9/2/1978 Cottage Hill, Fla. - Dale Leslie Miller of James D. &  
   June G. (Keown) Miller. Dale is a mechanic.  
   3204 W. Cervantes, Pensacola, Fla. 32505 - no issue 1981.  
 b. Irwin Otto Commings b-4/6/1960 Pensacola, Fla.  
 c. Jon Robert Commings b-7/20/1961 "
4. John Richard Lloyd b-11/13/1943 Riverside, N.J.  
 m 8/10/1963 Santa Cruz, CA - Merilyn Ailene Dorn b-10/4/1940, of  
 Robert Henry & Ailene Winifred (Ryan) Dorn. John was a missionary in  
 Bolivia, is a State Farm Ins. Agent.  
 a. Jennifer Louise Lloyd b-3/25/1964 Whittier, Calif.  
 b. Jill Katherine Lloyd b-2/9/1966  
 c. Jeremy Edward Lloyd b-1/9/1973 "  
 d. John Michael Lloyd b-10/29/1974 Coachabamba, Bolivia, S.A.
- d. Clarence Habold Lloyd b-3/31/1903 (of Edgar/Mary - P-263)  
 m 3/1/1924 Edith Bitler b-4/17/1904  
 -  
 1. Edgar Lloyd b-12/1/1924 & died the same day.  
 2. Donald Lloyd b-11/17/1932  
   m 9/8/1956 Shirley Ann Keller  
 -  
 a. Donna Jean Lloyd b-5/22/1958
3. Barbara Lloyd b-12/28/1937  
 m 3/9/1956 Kenneth Keim b-1/2/1938  
 -  
 a. Linda Lloyd Keim b-12/13/1956
- e. Stager Homer Lloyd b-12/12/1905 Elverson, Pa.  
 m 5/2/1931 Reading, Pa. - Mary Keller b-6/16/1906, of Sylvanus & Clara  
 (Roberts) Keller. Farmers. Harmonyville Rd., Pughtown, Pottstown, Pa.  
 1. Roland John Lloyd b-7/23/1929 / 19464:  
   m 8/21/1955 Hegins, Pa. - Nancy Derr b-5/7/1932, of Henry & Alice  
   (Green) Derr. Roland was in the Navy, later a foreman at Firestone.  
   a. Timothy Larry Lloyd b-3/15/1957 Ashland, Pa.  
   b. Ronald Roland Lloyd b-7/19/1958 Pottstown, Pa.  
   c. Scott Lorne Lloyd b-1/24/1964 "
- f. Bertha Margaret Lloyd b-11/2/1907 Knauertown, Pa.  
 m 12/28/1931 Phila., Pa. - George Wm. Weiss b-4/19/1908, of George Wil-  
 helm & Anna (Cunningham) Weiss. George was a teacher.  
 1. Ethan George Weiss b-11/9/1934 Phila., Pa.  
   m 3/8/1958 Havertown, Pa. - Mary Priscilla Krampf b-10/20/1937, of  
   Charles Edward & Dorothy Eliz. (Gardner) Krampf. Ethan is a Cmdr. in  
   the Naval Res., also a V.P.-Gen. Mgr. at Westlake Plastics Co.  
   102 McIlvain Dr., Downingtown, Pa. 19335:  
   a. Hillary Gardner Weiss b-5/28/1959 Kenitra, Morocco  
   b. Charles Bradford Weiss b-5/19/1961 Drexel Hill, Pa.  
   c. Geoffrey Wade Weiss b-10/13/1969 "
- g. Ralph Emerson Lloyd b-5/7/1909 Chester Co., Pa.  
 m 1. 3/16/1929 Chester Co. - Daisy Wade b-1/29/1912 of Brook Wade.  
 m 2. 8/26/1943 Alice (Betty) Moses b-5/24/1920  
 Ralph is a milkman.  
 1st wife  
 1. Ruth Arnetta Lloyd b-8/30/1929 Pughtown, Pa.  
   m 3/1/1951 Coventry Breth. Chr., Kenilworth, Pa. - George Rightnour  
   b-12/19/1928, of Geo. & Stella (Sawchuk) Rightnour. Geo. was in the  
   Navy 1948-52, later a lathe oper. Hill Top Rd., Pottstown, Pa. 19464:



- a. Jean Arnette Rightnour b-1/23/1953 Pottstown, Pa. (of Ruth Lloyd)  
m Gregory Carter
- b. Michael Edward Rightnour b-11/3/1956 Pottstown, Pa.  
Single 1981

2nd wife of Ralph - P-265

- 2. (Harold) Wayne Lloyd b-9/21/1944 Pottstown, Pa.  
m 6/19/1965 Va. - June Mae Bressler b-6/6/1946, of Arlen & Mildred (?) Bressler. Wayne is a milk routeman.
  - a. Brian Wayne Lloyd b-10/30/1967 Pottstown, Pa.
  - b. Gary Allen Lloyd b-2/6/1970 "
  - c. Christopher Mark Lloyd b-12/13/1971 "
- 3. Carole Elaine Lloyd b-6/24/1946 Pottstown, Pa.  
m 5/12/1970 Elkton, Md. - Virgil E. True, Jr. of Virgil E. & Jeanette Evelyn Hannah True, Sr. Virgil was in the Army Res. 1955-8, Army 1958-61, later a truck driver.
  - a. Craig Allen Lloyd b-8/13/1966 Pottstown, Pa.
  - b. William Loren Lloyd b-10/17/1967 "
  - c. Virgil Esker True III b-12/2/1970 "
  - d. Regina Lynn True b-10/3/1971 "
  - e. Alice Jeanette True b-2/8/1973 Reading, Pa.
- 4. Gary Emerson Lloyd b-10/14/1952 Pottstown, Pa.  
m 5/27/1972 Unit. Chr. of Christ, Chester Sprgs., Pa.-Nancy Ruth Hoffman of Warren L. & Ruth R. (Mest) Hoffman. Gary was in the Army 1972-8 - Personnel Spec., later with Mrs. Smith's Frozen Foods.
  - a. Cherie Ann Lloyd b-8/15/1972 Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind.
  - b. Crystal Beth Lloyd b-9/12/1973 Frankfurt, Germany
  - c. Chad Emerson Lloyd b-3/1/1981 Pottstown, Pa.
- h. David Harry Lloyd b-1/10/1913 Elverson, Pa. (of Edgar/Mary - P-263)  
m 9/2/1933 Md. - Louise Chase b-8/25/1914, of Michael and Pauline (Lasky) Chase. David was in the service - Pacific, later a meat cutter. 1951 Farmington Ave., Pottstown, Pa. 19464:
  - 1. David Harry Lloyd, Jr. b-6/28/1934 Pottstown, Pa.  
m 11/29/1953 Pottstown - Marilyn Rothenberger of Elmer & Effie (Fox) Rothenberger. David is a warehouse supervisor.
    - a. Cindy Marilyn Lloyd b-6/28/1955 Pottstown, Pa.  
m Randall Dooty
    - b. Ronald David Lloyd b-8/21/1957 Pottstown, Pa.  
He is in the A.F. 1981
  - 2. Richard Thomas Lloyd b-10/23/1935 Pottstown, Pa.  
m 6/1/1957 Pottstown - Lucille Swavely b-12/14/1938, of Norman & Mary (Cresko) Swavely. Richard is a carpenter.
    - a. Joan Monica Lloyd b-4/27/1959 Pottstown, Pa.
    - b. James Michael Lloyd b-3/14/1961 "
    - c. Mark S. Lloyd b-10/24/1965 "
    - d. Matthew S. Lloyd b-5/29/1968 "
  - 3. Marene Louise Lloyd b-2/9/1938 Pottstown, Pa.  
m 7/4/1970 Calif. - Ken Carl Wyman (div.) of David & Louise (Chase) Wyman. Ken. was in service - Korea, later a salesman.
    - a. Barbara Louise Wyman b-4/25/1971 Fla.
- i. Robert Harlan Lloyd b-12/9/1914  
m 9/10/1937 Dorothy Noble b-9/21/1914
  - 1. Galen Lloyd b-9/27/1941
  - 2. Warren Lloyd b-2/7/1944
  - 3. Ann Marie Lloyd b-6/15/1949

- j. Kathryn Lena Lloyd b-2/22/1917 (of Edgar/Mary - P-263)  
m 6/25/1938 Ellis Savage b-4/6/1913

1. Stanley Savage b-1/30/1945

8. Harry Marsh Lloyd b-9/7/1863 Pottstown, Pa. (of A. Barbara Irwin - P-259)  
d-2/2/1917 Sterling, Kansas

m 5/25/1887 Stirling - Mary Porter b-1/12/1860, d-3/26/1911, d/o James Wiley (b-2/14/1830 Ripley, Ohio, d-2/6/1901 Sterling, Ks.) & Martha Eleanor (Blair d-2/21/1913 Sterling, Ks.) Porter, Sr. Harry had a feed mill & coal yard in Sterling, Kansas.

- a. Wiley Porter Lloyd b- 1889 d- 1910  
b. Bessie Lloyd b-7/25/1893 Sterling, Ks., d-4/30/1939 Kiowa, Ks.  
m Kinsley, Ks. - Edward Hayes of Myron & Rosa (Churchman) Hayes.

1. Daniel Emerson Hayes b-7/17/1919 Hutchinson, Ks.

m 2/9/1946 Germany - Jean Williams of Frederick & Adeline Katherine (Schwalm) Williams (Canadians). Daniel was in the Army 1943-6 - WW II, he att. Okla. Univ., Norman, Okla., now a geologist. Daniel was very helpful in supplying family data.

9808 Chesterton Place, Okla. City, Okla. 73120:

- a. Frederick Daniel Hayes b-5/22/1948 Manhattan, Ks.

Fred. was in the A.F.

- b. Barbara Jean Hayes b-11/23/1949 Okla. City, Okla.

She att. Okla. State Univ.

2. Edward M. Hayes b-7/24/1917 Langdon, Ks.

m 2/6/1943 Chicago, Ill. - Mariella Fraser of Norman A. & Frances M. (Ludden) Fraser. Ed was in the A.F. 1941-6 WW II, he rec'd. his BSEE in 1939 from Ks. State Univ., later mgr./elec. & electronic engr. for United Air Lines. 729 DeSoto Dr., Palo Alto, CA 94303:

- a. Edward Norman Hayes b-5/15/1945 Chicago, Ill.

m 8/5/1967 Pac. Palisades, Calif. - Jean C. McKee of Ralph E. and Jerinne (?) McKee. Ed was a 2nd Lt. A.F. 1968-72, later with First Interstate Bank - A.V.P.

1. Robert Edward Hayes b-2/10/1972 Reno, Nev.

2. Michael Norman Hayes b-3/8/1974 Pac. Palisades, Calif.

3. Gary Emmet Hayes b-10/26/1978

- b. Frances Norma Hayes b-twin 6/17/1947 San Mateo, Calif.

m 8/19/1972 Palo Alto, Calif. - Robert C. Young of John C. & Shirley (Sadler) Young. Robt. was in the Nat'l. Guard, later an insulator.

1. Suzanne Mary Young b-5/13/1974 Fresno, Calif.

2. Carly Ann Young b-3/14/1979 Napa, Calif.

- c. Janice Mary Hayes b-twin 6/17/1947 San Mateo, Calif.

m 10/7/1972 Palo Alto, Calif. - Robert Frank Faller of Carl Frank & Mary (Christensen) Faller. Robt. has been in the service since 1963.

1. Kimberlyn Lynn Faller b-9/25/1974 Palo Alto, Calif.

2. Ryan Frank Faller b-1/21/1977 New Delhi, India

3. Brandon Edward Faller b-5/10/1978 Napa, Calif.

9. Charles Clifford Lloyd b- 1869

d- 1917 Mt. Zion Cem., Pottstown, Pa.

m Laura Ella Quinter

- a. George Oliver Lloyd b- 1894 Harmonyville, Pa., d- 1940 Mt. Zion Cem.

m 1. Linfield, Pa. - Rosa Antoinette Miller

m 2. Mrs. Myra (?) Redman - no issue

George was an insurance man.

1. Charles Everett Lloyd b-8/7/1916 Linfield, Pa. (of Geo./Rosa - P-267)  
m 6/26/1937 Pottstown, Pa. - Dorothy Fredman of Louis Bernard and  
Alverda Mae (Jordon) Fredman. Chas. was in the Army - 2nd Inf. 1944-6  
WW II, later a postal clerk.

a. Charles Louis Lloyd b-5/14/1952 Pottstown, Pa.  
m 10/29/1977 Pottstown, Pa. - Pamela Jane Pollick of Elmer M. &  
Thelma (Goodyear) Pollick. Charles is a physical therapist.  
1310 South St., Pottstown, Pa. 19464 - no issue 1981.

b. Cheryl Lynn Lloyd b-  
m

Anthony Zaharis

10. Arthur Irwin Lloyd b- 1881 (of A. Barbara Irwin - P-359)  
d-3/7/1968

m Blanch Inez Schwenk (1885-1957)  
They res. at Pottstown, Pa.

a. Aldes Bernhart Lloyd b- 1911

b. (Arthur) Irwin Lloyd b- 1912

m Grace Klinger - no issue.

c. Edith Leonore Lloyd b- 1914

m Edward Gilpin Poole - had 2 ch.

d. Jean Louise Lloyd b- 1924

m Ambrose Freese - had 1 child

e. Elna May Lloyd b- 1919

f. Elizabeth (Betty) Anita Lloyd b- 1922

m Harold Pickar

1. Betty Pickar b-

2. Harold Pickar, Jr. b-

3. Regina Pickar b-

4. Connie Pickar b-

I - Caroline A. Irwin b- 1837 (of Joseph/Elizabeth P-256)  
d-

m Enoch Lloyd

1. Flora Lloyd b- d-

m Lacy - had 4 ch.

2. Morris Lloyd b-

3. Carrie Lloyd b-

4. Minnie Lloyd b-

Single - 1967, living in Fla.

5. George Lloyd b-

Single - 1967, living in Fla.

6. Irwin Lloyd b-

7. Edith Lloyd b-

d- 1953

m Davies

They res. at Wichita, Ks. - one known child:

a. Roy Davies b-

8. May Lloyd b-

I - Clarke Irwin b- 1839 d- 1923

m Clara Law (d-1912)

Clarke was in service during the Civil War, applied for a pension in 1910

1. Granville Irwin b-

d- 1898

2. Emma Irwin b-

3. Flora Irwin b-

m Halteman

a. Anna E. Halteman b-

b. Irwin Frank Halteman

Would anyone having data on the foregoing, please write to the author of this book.



CPHC - JARED PINCKNEY IRWIN b-3/13/1810 (of Margaret Trego P-255)

d-3/27/1870 Oak Ridge Cem., Springfield, Ill.

m 1841 Ann Eliza Folkrod b-9/26/1819, d-2/1/1891 Oak Ridge Cem. They res. at Haydon Hall, W. Nantmeal twp., Chester Co., Pa., moved to Springfield, Illinois ca1857. Ref: Arthur H. Irwin.

Ch: Lafayette - Margaret - Mary - Washington - Horace - C. Alice -  
Laura - Israel - Joseph - Luther:

A - Lafayette Lincoln Irwin b-1/17/1862 Springfield, Illinois

d-10/2/1950 Oak Ridge Cem., Springfield, Illinois.

m Minnie Eliz. Whipple b-9/24/1864 Springfield, she  
d-4/24/1922 Springfield, d/o Isaac Condry & Angeline C. (Hays) Whipple.

1. Lafayette Lincoln Irwin, Jr. b-8/31/1888 Springfield, Illinois

d-2/25/1973 Springfield, Illinois

m 2/25/1914 Canon City, Colo. - Gertrude Ahart b-3/14/1895, d-7/3/1953 bur.  
Oak Ridge Cem., Springfield, d/o Wm. Porter & Minnie (Conrad) Ahart. Laf.  
was a brick mason, then a contractor.

a. Dorothy Evelyn Irwin b-9/6/1916

m Dr. Phillip E. Svec, M.D.

-

1. Sharon Leigh Svec b-6/26/1942

2. Bonnie Patricia Svec b-2/28/1950

3. Phillip J. Svec b-3/23/1952

b. William Porter Ahart Irwin b-9/21/1919 Springfield, Illinois

m 12/12/1953 Reno, Nev. - Norma Nones of Lynn Wm. & Norma (Dyal) Nones.  
Wm. was in the A.F., later a geologist. 420 Lemon, Menlo Pk., CA 94025:

1. Richard Porter Irwin b-? /22/1955 Redwood City, Calif.  
Single 1980

2. Jeffrey Lynn Irwin b-12/24/1956 "

m Elizabeth Gallardo

3. Robert Bruce Irwin b-7/29/1959 Redwood City, Calif.

c. Lafayette Lincoln Irwin III b- 1915 d- 1922 Sprgfd., IL

2. William Shriver Irwin b-2/6/1891 Springfield, d-10/17/1976 Oak Ridge Cem.

m Ruth Frances Clark b-10/11/1901, d-3/10/1952 bur.  
Oak Ridge Cem., Sprgfd., Ill., d/o Francis & Mina (Tripp) Clark. Wm. was  
in service WW I - Sgt. Major, later an accountant.

a. (Wm.) Kenneth Irwin b-3/22/1925 Sprgfd., Ill.

m 12/28/1950 Sprgfd. - Rosemary McCarthy b-8/28/1924, of Dennis & Rose  
E. (Self) McCarthy. Ken. was in the A.F. 6/1943 - 3/1946, later Pres.  
of a life ins. co. 935 26th Ave., Moline, IL 61265:

1. Kathleen Eliz. Irwin b-9/26/1951 Danville, Ill.

m John R. Kiley

2. Nancy Lee Irwin b-1/13/1953 Danville, Ill.

m Michael A. Schroeder

3. Guy (NMN) Irwin b-2/25/1955 Decatur, Ill.

m Penny Reilly

4. Jane Marie Irwin b-9/6/1957 Sprgfd., Ill.

5. Julie Ann Irwin b-4/30/1959 "

6. John F. Irwin b-1/9/1961 Davenport, Ia.

7. Rene (NMN) Irwin b-3/15/1963 "

b. Ruth Eileen Irwin b-8/29/1929 Sprgfd., Ill.

m 3/ /1949 Sprgfd. - Raymond LaRue Taintor of A. Ray. & Catherine (?)  
Taintor. Ray. was in the service 1945, later a meat dept. mgr.

1. adopted - Judith Frances b-4/6/1941 Sprgfd., Ill.

m Jack Fletcher

3. Arthur Hays Irwin b-7/27/1892 Sprgfd., Ill. (of Lafayette/Minnie - P-269)  
 m Decatur, Ill. - Hazel Aileen Greenalough b-8/14/1908, d-8/31/1939 Oak Ridge Cem., d/o John & Ann (?) Greenalough. Art. was with the Fed. Gov't. 38 yrs. - IRS. He was most helpful in supplying his family data.  
 1980 - 914 W. Jefferson St., Springfield, Ill. 62702:  
a. Jared Hays Irwin b-9/18/1934 Sprgfd., Ill.  
 Single 1980
4. Leonard Hope Irwin b-12/3/1895 Sprgfd., Ill., d-10/22/1965  
 m Goldie Lynard  
a. Virginia Irwin b-9/27/1918  
 m William Bruce, Jr.  
 -  
 1. William Henry Bruce III b-1/11/1941  
 2. Barbara Ann Bruce b-2/8/1944  
 3. Mark Alan Bruce b-7/19/1946  
 4. Sandra Jean Bruce b-10/24/1953  
b. Norma Jean Irwin b-6/30/1922  
 m 1. Robert Whalen  
 m 2. William Kerr  
c. Leonard LaVern (Buddie) Irwin b-7/20/1928  
 m Beverly Damery  
 1. Debbie Irwin b- cal961
- B - Margaret Eliz. Irwin b-3/27/1852 Haydon Hall, Chester Co., Pa. (of Jared F-269)  
 d-9/25/1935 Oak Ridge Cem., Springfield, Illinois.  
 m 9/6/1880 Sprfd. - George T. McNutt b-1850, of John McNutt. George was a salesman.  
 1. Elizabeth Folkrod McNutt b-11/20/1894 Sprgfd., Ill.  
 m 8/5/1953 Dubuque, Ia. - Ross J. Traylor of Alva E. & Ollie (Hill) Traylor. Ross was in the Army 1918, later in sales & was an accountant.  
 1980 - 1301 S. Douglas Ave., Springfield, Ill. 62700 - no issue.  
 2. Frank Porter McNutt b- d-  
 m Anna Mary Smith - no issue.  
 3. Mary McNutt b- d- Sprgfd., Ill.  
 m Robert R. Williams d-Detroit, Mich. - no issue.  
 4. Margaret Finley McNutt b-12/27/1885 Charleston, Ill.  
 d-2/ /1970 St. Louis, Mo.  
 m 12/10/1908 Sprgfd., Ill. - M. T. Harvey of George & Isadore (Song) Harvey. They moved to Missouri in 1908.  
a. Margaret Eliz. Harvey b-2/5/1910 St. Louis, Mo.  
 m 3/31/1955 St. Louis, Mo. - Floyd Bogan (dec'd.) of Chas. A. & Asbury (Medlin) Bogan. Floyd was in the Army WW II, later a weaver.  
 605 W. 2nd St., Wash., N.C. 27889 - no issue.  
b. Ruth Ann Harvey b-2/5/1912 St. Louis, Mo.  
 m 7/8/1932 St. Louis - Gustaf Arvid Freeman of Andrew John & Hulda (Peterson) Freeman. Gustaf was a merchant. Box 1152, Roseburg, Ore. 97470:  
 1. George Harvey Freeman b-6/1/1937  
 m Nancy Moriarty  
a. Rebecca Freeman b-5/24/1961 Rota, Spain  
 2. John Andrew Freeman b-6/25/1939  
 m Carolyn Janet Smith  
a. Paula Johanna Freeman b-6/5/1970  
 3. Phillip Arvid Freeman b-2/28/1941  
 m Carole Geddes (div.)  
 4. David Dennis Freeman b-6/8/1948 St. Louis, Mo.  
 d-5/6/1966 (cremated) Eugene, Oregon.
- C - Mary Jane Irwin b-4/1/1853 Haydon Hall, Chester Co., Pa.  
 d-1/22/1925 unmarried.

D - Washington Irwin b-2/7/1843 Haydon Hall, Chester Co., Pa. (of Jared/Ann P-269)  
d-2/8/1935

m Maria Eliz. Moseley/Mosley (1847-1927)

1. Clyde C. Irwin b-
2. Oscar J. Irwin b-
3. Clarence E. Irwin b-
4. Viola Irwin b-

m \_\_\_\_\_ Catherly

5. Mable Irwin b-  
m \_\_\_\_\_ Tonjes

6. Grace Irwin b-  
m \_\_\_\_\_ Grieves

7. Frank Irwin b-
8. Ralph Irwin b-

E - Horace Cookman Irwin b-8/30/1844 Haydon Hall, d-11/1/1928

m Lucy Alice Ash b-1842, d-9/27/1921

Horace was Mayor of Springfield, Ill.

1. Essie Irwin b-

m Frank Davis

a. Horace Davis

F - (Clarrisa) Alice Irwin b-10/12/1846 Haydon Hall, d-10/5/1926

m William Frank Hussey

1. Frank Hussey b-
2. dau.

m W. A. Smith

3. Mabel Hussey b-

G - Laura Irwin b-3/7/1849 Haydon Hall, d-6/23/1924

m Robert Young (1833-1918)

1. Laura Jane Young b-twin

m Fletcher Hopper

2. Margaret Alice Young b-twin

H - Israel Armenius Irwin b-6/26/1855 Haydon Hall, d-7/19/1941

m Almyra Calista Cutter

1. Joseph Cookman Irwin b-

m  
a. Ruth Irwin b-

I - Joseph Octavius Irwin b-2/1/1858 Springfield, Ill., d-10/13/1940

m Fannie Elder

1. Ora Irwin b-

m \_\_\_\_\_ Worley

a. Irwin R. Worley

J - Luther Wesley Irwin b-8/21/1865 Springfield, Ill., d-3/16/1916

m Olive Capps (1868-1949)

1. Dr. John Capps Irwin

He is a ret. Methodist minister, was Prof. of Pulpit Oratory, Garrett Univ.

Would anyone that has data on the foregoing, please write to the author of this book.

-----



CFI - JEREMIAH TREGO b-7/30/1771 Chester Co., Pa. (of Joseph/Alice - P-185)  
d- 1834 probably in Pa.

m Phoebe b-8/21/1772 prob. in Pa., d-1826 Pa.  
Jeremiah may have m 2. Abigail \_\_\_\_\_ - Ref: Writ of partition on the estate of Jeremiah Trego of Lower Mahanoy twp., Orphan's Court Docket at Northumberland Co., Pa. - 1834 which lists his wife as "Abigail" & children as: Joseph, Benjamin, Samuel, John Smith, Sarah who m Michael Stricker, Hanna who m Isaac Hendershot, Elisa/beth who m Casper Updegrove, Mary who m David Dinnes/Dennis, Washington - minor & Priscilla - minor.

Jeremiah settled in the neighborhood of Georgetown, now known as Dalmatia, in Lower Mahanoy twp., Northumberland Co., Pa. - a little village on the eastern bank of the Susquehanna river about ten miles below Sunbury, a rough & wild region mostly inhabited by Germans & little visited by strangers or travellers, they were living in Lycoming Co., Pa. in 1807. Jeremiah was a teacher & farmer. Ref: History of the Trego Family by Dr. Shertzer, and History of Wyandot Co., Ohio 1884, p. 971 & 972.

Children:

CFIA - Nancy Trego b- 1790 Pa. - no data  
CFIB - Sarah (Sally) Trego b-7/4/1793 Pa.  
m - Michael Stricker - they had one known child:  
A - Elizabeth Emma Stricker b-  
She was living at 122 Locust St., Harrisburg, Pa. in 1909 - no data  
CFIC - Hannah Trego b-10/16/1795 Pa.  
m - Isaac Hendershot - no data  
CFID - Joseph Trego b-5/ /1796 Pa. - no data  
CFIE - Benjamin Trego (1798- ) m Anna Boughman - See below  
CFIF - Phoebe Trego b- 1801 Pa.- no data  
CFIG - Polly Trego b- 1803 Pa. - no data  
CFIH - Samuel Trego (1805- ) m Mary Nighhart - See P-278  
CFII - (Ann) Elisa/beth Trego (1807-1894) m Casper Updegraff - See P-284  
CFIJ - (John) Smith Trego (1809- ) See P-332  
CFIK - Mary Trego b-2/16/1811 Pa.  
m David Dennis/Dinnes/Dinius? - no data  
CFIL - Washington Trego b- 1813 Pa. - no data

If anyone has data on the ones listed above that notes "no data", would they please write to the author of this book.

-----

CFIE - BENJAMIN J. TREGO b-5/ /1798 or 2/29/1801 per his tombstone - in Pa.  
d-1/1/1862 Irving Cem., Hastings, Mich. - age 61y 2d.  
m Anna Boughman b-1809 Pa., d-8/ /1880 Irving Cem. They were living in Northumberland Co., Pa. in 1847. He sold his property in Pa. for \$1500 & moved to Irving twp., Barry Co., Michigan ca1849. They are listed in the Irving twp. census in 1850: Benjamin age 50 b-Pa., Ann age 44 b-Pa., all of the following were listed as their children & all born in Pa.: Isaac age 20, Wm. age 18, David age 15, Allen age 13, Catherine age 11, Benjamin age 7, Lovina age 2 & Jeremiah age 2.

A - (John) Jeremiah Trego b-twin 11/11/1847 North'd. Co., Pa.  
d-5/11/1911 Irving Cem., near Hastings, Michigan.  
m 11/23/1871 prob. Michigan - Mary Emeline Crouch of Eleazer & Lucinda (Matthews) Crouch.  
1. Rena Trego b- d-  
m Robert Burns Walker  
No issue.

2. Anna Trego b-10/11/1872 Barry Co., Mich. (of J. Jeremiah/Mary - P-272)
  - d- 1945 Irving Cem., near Hastings, Michigan.
  - m 8/4/1899 Barry Co. - Joseph Willitts of John & Betsy (Buskirk) Willitts. Farmers.
  - a. Arthur Willitts b-5/10/1901 Barry Co., Mich., d-  
m & div. - no issue.
  - b. Flora Belle Willitts b-4/18/1902 Barry Co., Mich.
    - m 9/2/1926 Barry Co. - Chester (Chet) Stowell of Burt & Lottie (Townsend) Stowell. Chet was a bldg. contractor. Flora was very helpful in supplying family data. 430 S. Cass St., Hastings, MI 49058:
    - 1. Robert Jos. Stowell b-5/31/1928 Barry Co., Mich.
      - m 1949 Angola, Ind. - Betty Jane Fuller b-1932, of Ebin & Claude (?) Fuller. Robt. was in the service, later with State of Michigan Forestry Dept.
      - a. Deborah Stowell b- 1951  
Single 1980
      - b. Kathy Jo Stowell b- 1953  
m Michael Clifford
      - c. Robert Earl Stowell b-6/7/1961 Hastings, Mich.
  - 2. Douglas Willitts Stowell b-4/26/1944
    - m 9/23/1967 Detroit, Mich. - Carol Jean Thompson of Carl Thompson.
    - 
    - a. Steven Stowell b-6/25/1972 Fla.
    - b. Kristen Stowell b-8/4/1974 N.Y.
3. Flora Leone Trego b-1/25/1879 d-1/ /1928 Hastings, Mich.
  - m Clarence Burdell Garn (d-6/14/1971) of Tobias & Rebecca (?) Garn.
  - a. Geneva Leone Garn b-6/2/1905 Woodland, Mich.
    - m 9/1/1931 Grand Rapids, Mich. - Henry C. Ball (dec'd.) of Chas. & Providence (Manning) Ball. Henry att. Western Mich. Univ. - BS, was an engr. Geneva att. Western Mich. - Life Cert., did teaching. Geneva was very helpful in supplying family data. 1520 Berkshire SE, G.R., MI 49508:
    - 1. Charles Garn Ball b-6/21/1934 Flint, Mich.
      - m 6/22/1957 Allen, Mich. - Julia Eliz. Blake of Russell Moffitt and Eunice Eliz. (Clark) Blake. Chas. was in the Mich. Air Nat'l. Guard 1957-66, later a bank pres. 16354 Edgewood Dr., Livonia, MI 48150:
      - a. Timothy Chas. Ball b-5/5/1958 Detroit, Mich.  
m 4/6/1979 Susan Aileen Doughty
      - b. Jeffrey Blake Ball b-9/25/1961 Detroit, Mich.
    - 2. Mary Eliz. Ball b-8/19/1938 Flint, Mich.
      - m 8/14/1971 Grand Rapids, Mich. - Richard Jaeschke of Ernst Henry & Helen Minna (Gurloch) Jaeschke. Richard was in the Army Nat'l. Guard of Ill. 1964-70, later a fireman/paramedic.
      - a. Brian Scott Jaeschke b-2/23/1975 Evanston, Ill.
  - b. Helena Rebecca Garn b-7/10/1916 Woodland, Mich.
    - m 8/19/1935 Grand Rapids, Mich. - Marvin Ford (div.) of George L. & Nora L. (Kelly) Ford. Marvin was with the G. R. Fire Dept.
    - 1. Douglas M. Ford b-3/5/1936 Grand Rapids, d-9/4/1938
    - 2. Marva Kay Ford b-1/15/1938 Grand Rapids, Mich.
      - m 3/26/1955 Grand Rapids - Norman Brummeler of John A. & Marie M. (?) Brummeler. Norman is in sales. 1010 Griswold SE, G.R., Mich. 49507:
      - a. Beth Ann Brummeler b-10/8/1955 G. R., Mich.  
m Richard J. Bolhuis
      - 
      - 1. Richard Michael Bolhuis b-6/21/1981 G. R., Mich.
      - b. Robert Ford Brummeler b-7/19/1958 G. R., Mich.  
m Wendy J. DeBruin

- c. Julie Ellen Brummeler b-11/4/1960 G.R., Mich. (of Marva Ford P-273)
- d. Bradley John Brummeler b-7/10/1968 "
- e. Katie Lynn Brummeler b-8/3/1970 "
- 3. Julie Ann Ford b-10/16/1941 G. R., Mich. (of Helena Garn - P-273)
- m 3/4/1961 G. R. - Paul A. Shelton (div.1981) of Ray & Reva (?) Shelton. Paul was in the Marines, later in sales.
- a. Paul A. Shelton, Jr. b-9/5/1961 Des Moines, Ia.
- m Livina Licinay
- b. Katherine A. Shelton b-12/1/1962 Des Moines, Ia.
- m Halden Stein
- c. Jennifer R. Shelton b-11/7/1972 Minn., MN
- 4. Jo Ellen Ford b-11/8/1945 G. R., Mich.
- m 1/29/1965 G. R. - David L. Curtis of Alfred Rex & Ruth Ann (?) Curtis. David was in the Nat'l. Guard, later a design engineer.
- 
- a. Douglas Lee Curtis b-8/16/1970 G. R., Mich.
- b. Eric Jon Curtis b-9/24/1972 "

c. Russell Garn b- (of Flora Trego - P-273)

- d- No issue.
- d. Wilma Jean Garn b-9/22/1920 Woodland, Mich.
- m 1/20/1938 G. R., Mich. - Carl Henriksen of Ole & Anna Marie (?) Henriksen. Carl is a foreman.
- 1. Karen Dee Henriksen b-7/20/1939 G. R., Mich.
- m 1. 4/11/1959 2nd Cong. Chr., G.R. - Edward Chas. Flanders of Edward & Anna (?) Flanders. Edward was in the Army.
- m 2. Gordon Peterson
- 
- a. Mark Edward Flanders b-4/20/1960 G. R., Mich.
- b. Carla Jean Flanders b-3/20/1962 "
- m Richard Cowell
- c. Scott Alen Peterson b-11/25/1972 G. R., Mich.
- 2. Karol Lyne Henriksen b-1/1/1946 G. R., Mich.
- Single 1982

B - Catherine (Kate) A. Trego b-1/27/1839 North'd. Co., Pa. (of Benjamin J. P-272)

d-2/1/1913 Irving Cem., near Hastings, Michigan.

m 8/10/1861 Barry Co. - George W. Ingram b-12/5/1839 Barry Co., d-6/2/1925 Barry Co., s/o Wm. & Amanda (Ballance) Ingram. George volunteered 9/26/1864 for one year or the duration of the Civil War, he was a Wagoner in Co. A, 1st Independent Battn., 1st Regt. Mich. Sharp Shooters, a Pvt. in Capt. Jos. O. Bellair's Co. E, 1st Regt., Mich. Sharp Shooters. He was discharged 6/3/1865 at Delaney House, D.C., he was entitled to a pension of \$72.00 per month, to commence on 5/8/1924. He is buried only 50 feet from his birthplace in a log cabin. Ref: Mrs. Nancy (Ingram) Schaitel of 30054 Tenth Ave. SW, Federal Way, WA 98003, has done much research on the Ingram's & was helpful in supplying her family data for this book.

1. Fred F. Ingram b-twin 2/10/1878 Barry Co., Michigan

- d-5/29/1959 at 526 E. Madison St., Hastings, Michigan.
- m 4/12/1905 Hastings - Mina Melvina Thornton b-8/29/1881 near Quimby, Mich., d-4/15/1967 Hastings, buried W. Hastings twp. cem., d/o James Samuel & Mary Jane (Chaffee) Thornton. Fred was a carpenter most of his life, he built his home at 526 E. Madison St., also worked for the Wool Boot Co. He was a member of the Hastings I.O.O.F. Lodge & a life-time member of the Maccabees.
- a. Maurice F. Ingram b-7/3/1907 Hastings, Mich.
- m 7/18/1930 Battle Creek, Mich. - Kathryn Louise Fleming of Fred & Bertha (?) Fleming. Maurice was in engr./maint for Hastings Mutual Ins. Co.
- 618 S. Park, Hastings, Mich. 49058:



1. Robert Maurice Ingram b-9/3/1935 Hastings, MI (of Maurice - P-274)  
 m 6/17/1956 Presby. Chr., Hastings - Marcia J. Basset of Dale B. and Marguerite (?) Basset. Robt. was in the Navy 1955-7, later a baker.  
 -  
 a. Deborah Lynn Ingram b-3/29/1958  
 b. Bradley Dale Ingram b-9/27/1960  
 c. Eric Robert Ingram b-10/29/1963
2. Elizabeth (Betty) Ann Ingram b-3/23/1932 Hastings, Mich.  
 m 5/19/1957 Hastings - Melvin D. Brown of Melvin J. & Ruth G. (Bruce) Brown. Melvin was in the Navy 4 yrs., later a cem. supt., Mason, MI. 232 E. South St., Mason, Mich. 48854:  
 a. Bruce Fleming Brown b-5/25/1959 Lansing, Mich.  
 b. Bernadine Fay Brown b-10/5/1961 "  
 c. Bernard Fredrick Brown b-3/18/1964 "  
 d. Brian Fitzgerald Brown b-5/29/1966 Mason, Mich.
- b. (Arthur) Lyle Ingram b-10/14/1912 Hastings, Mich. (of Fred/Mina P-274)  
 m 1. 6/1/1936 First Presy. Parsonage by Rev. Kitching, Hastings, Mich.  
 to - Mrs. Helen Louise (Young) Hoffman b-2/17/1913 W. Hastings twp., nr. Hastings, d-5/8/1970 Phoenix, Az., bur. W. Memory Lawn Me. Pk. d/o John Wesley & Edna Rose (Mills) Young. Helen m 1. 11/26/1932 W. Angola, Steuben Co., Ill., by Milo Thompson, j.p. to Eber Erwood Hoffman, of Peter & Grace (Navue) Hoffman - they had a dau. Betty Louise Hoffman, who was later adopted by Lyle Ingram.  
 m 2. 11/22/1970 Unit. Meth. Chr., Phoenix, Az. by Rev. E. Clark Robb to Mrs. Doris Penelope (Davis) Stephenson b-8/18/1912 nr. Forestburg, Tx., of John Hubbard Bascola & Eugenia Simmons Dobson Davis; Doris m 1. T. D. Stephenson who d-1969. Lyle was a carpenter, later was a bldg. insp. at Luke A.F. Base, west of Phoenix. Children by first wife only.  
 1. adopted - Betty Louise (Hoffman) Ingram b-1/19/1934 Hastings, Mich.  
 m 1. 6/28/1952 Hastings - James David Nagel  
 m 2. 3/30/1960 Las Vegas, Nev. - Ronald Lloyd Wilson  
 m 3. 4/ /1975 Robert Alan Vance, a radio tech.  
 -
2. Charon Lee Ingram b-7/18/1937 Hastings, d-7/3/1961 Phoenix, Az.  
 m 1. 6/30/1956 Phoenix - Wm. Elmer Herber  
 m 2. 8/9/1958 Phoenix - Fred Jr. Harvill  
 No issue.
3. James Frederick Ingram b-8/6/1944 Hastings, Mich.  
 m 7/14/1973 Longview Bapt. Chr., Phoenix, Az. - Sylvia Arlene Cowan b-9/14/1949 Batesville, Ind., of Geo. & Imogene (Smith) Cowan.  
 -  
 a. Shyla Arleen Ingram b-
4. Nancy Marie Ingram b-8/19/1938 nr. Hastings, Mich.  
 m 1. 5/2/1958 Phoenix, Az. at Covenant Presby. Chr. by Rev. Richard M. Harris to - Kendall Bruce Coppess b-6/10/1936 Lake Odessa, Mich. Kendall m cal961 Phoenix to Ann Williams (div. cal956) & they had a son - George b-cal962/3 Ozarks, Mo. Kendall was in the Army - Germany.  
 m 2. 5/8/1965 Phoenix Central Christian Chr. Parlor, Disciples of Christ by Dr. Chas. W. Severns to - Richard James Lukas (div.) b-11/23/1928 Chicago, Ill. of Chas. A. & Genevieve (Shatmiller) Lukas. Richard enl. in the Navy, serving on the USS Valley Forge as a Damage Controlman, 3rd Class - WW II Victory Medal, American Area Campaign Medal, Good Conduct Medal & China Service Medal. He was an engineer or controller in prod. control, change board for Coeing Company.  
 m 3. 7/11/1975 Kenneth D. Schaitel

continued....Nancy att. Az. Inst. of Banking - 1957 - Gen. Banking Procedures, Gregg Bus. College - 1966. She has done much family research and was most helpful in supplying family data. In 1980, she was an organizing regent for the D. A. R.

30054 Tenth Ave. S.W., Federal Way, WA 98003 - no issue.

2. Ella Amanda Ingram b-2/8/1873 Barry Co., Mich. (of Catherine Trego P-274)  
d-3/18/1945 nr. Middleville, MI, bur. Irving Cem., Barry  
m 1904 Middleville Meth. Chr. Parsonage - George E. Poland / Co., MI  
b-1876 Barry Co., d-1948 Barry Co., s/o Wm. & Mary Ann (Clancy) Poland.  
Mary Ann was a d/o Bridge (Kelley) Clancy of Glenamorra Parish, County  
Clare, Ireland. George was one of 13 children. No issue.
3. Frank F. Ingram b-twin 2/10/1878 Barry Co., d-11/5/1899 Irving Cem.  
Frank was a teacher. Never married.
4. Homer W. Ingram b-4/14/1870 Barry Co., d-5/16/1939 Hastings, Michigan.  
m 1. cal895 Barry Co. - Lois Smith b-cal874, d-cal909/10  
m 2. cal917 Barry Co. - Dora Jordan b-cal896, d-cal95\_, d/o Ira and  
Susan (Teepie) Jordan.

1st wife

- a. Russell Ingram b- cal905 Hastings, Mich., d-10/17/1967 Ionia, Mich.  
m cal930 Ionia - Pauline \_\_\_\_\_ b-cal908  
Russell was a printer.  
1. Mary Lou Ingram b- cal937  
she died -  
m George Hamblin  
They had 6 children - no data.
2. Jane Ann Ingram b-  
m Carl Gazella
- b. William Ingram b- 1907 Hastings, d- cal963/4 Mich.  
m cal935 Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ DeMude b-cal912  
No issue.

2nd wife

- c. John Homer Ingram b-12/29/1917 Hastings, Mich.  
m 7/14/1943 Battle Creek, Mich. - Mildred Caroline Urfer of Edwin and  
Caroline Johanna(Queisner) Urfer. John was in the service 2 1/2 yrs - in  
WW II, later empl. at Hastings Mfg. Co. 404 W. Walnut, Hastings, MI 49058:  
1. adopted - Timothy John b-5/20/1947 Hastings, Mich.  
m 7/27/1968 Hastings - Barbara J. Purdy (div.1977) b-7/7/1948, of  
Junior & Helen (Rose) Purdy.  
a. Tracy Jean Ingram b-4/7/1969 Grand Rapids, Mich.  
b. Cherie Lyn Ingram b-2/21/1972  
c. Jennifer Ann Ingram b-5/29/1974  
d. Sara Eliz. Ingram b-  
2. Rebecca Ann Ingram b-2/22/1949 Hastings, Mich.  
m 7/13/1968 Hastings - Daniel Lee Delacher b-5/1/1944, of Clarence J.  
& Ilah (?) Whitley. Daniel is a sales rep. Rebecca is mgr. of a  
Burger King.  
a. Kelly Daniel Delacher b-2/9/1972 G. R., Mich.  
b. Kerri Ann Delacher b-6/25/1974 Kalamazoo, Mich.  
c. Benjamin John Delacher b-1/15/1979 "
- d. Ronald Keith Ingram b-6/12/1921 Hastings, Michigan  
d-1/25/1949 Riverside Cem., Hastings, Michigan.  
m Olga Palechka, she is now Mrs. Chas. Gordon.
1. Ronald Keith Ingram, Jr. b-6/9/1946 Hastings, Mich.  
m 6/8/1969 Millington, Mich. - Sue A. Burns of Geo. & Iris (?) Burns.  
Ronald is a staff reporter.  
a. Ronald Ingram b-10/4/19 Decatur, Ill.  
b. Dana Nicole Ingram b-8/15/1975 "  
c. Matthew Ingram b-8/15/1979 "

5. Elmer I. Ingram b-8/15/1863 Barry Co., Mich. (of Catherine Trego P-274)  
d-8/22/1927 Riverside Cem., Hastings, Michigan.  
m cal888 Barry Co. - Ella Mugridge b-9/11/1863, d-7/26/1942, of Wm.  
& Jennie (Armstrong) Mugridge.  
a. Grace Ingram b- d-3/7/1965  
m James Benham  
1. Beatrice B. Benham b-10/13/1909  
d-1/17/1960  
m Bretz  
b. Glen (NMN) Ingram b-7/20/1892 Barry Co., Mich.  
m 6/20/1917 Hastings, Mich. - Mabel Ellen Clary of Geo. Payson & Clarissa  
Eliz. (Bryans) Clary. Glen was a farmer/dairyman.  
1. Doris May Ingram b-3/1/1923  
m Dewayne Greenfield  
2. Dorothy Jane Ingram b-3/7/1925  
m Paul Williams  
3. Martha Lucile Ingram b-2/21/1933  
m Raymond Mead  
6. Clara Anna Ingram b-11/14/1862 Barry Co., d-7/3/1918 Barry Co., Michigan.  
m cal883 Barry Co. - Cook b-cal858  
a. Florence Cook b- Barry Co., Mich.  
m TenEyck  
-  
1. Gretchen TenEyck b-  
2. Katherine TenEyck b-  
7. Kittie E. Ingram b-3/3/1875/6 Barry Co., Mich., d-  
m 3/3/1897 Barry Co. - Charles A. Woodruff  
No issue.  
C - Benjamin J. Trego b-10/5/cal842 Pa (of Benjamin J. - P-272)  
d-5/11/1891 Irving Cem., Hastings, Mich. - Civil War Vet.-unm.  
D - Lovina Trego b-twin 11/11/1847 Pa. d- 1934 Irvin Cem., Hastings.  
m 1. Ross  
m 2. John Scott (1846-1912) no issue.  
1. Lena Mae Ross b- d-5/12/1883 age 3m 6d  
2. Lenna Maud Ross b- d-2/6/1883  
E - Allen H. Trego b-4/29/1838 Pa d-11/2/1869 age 3ly 6m 5d  
Presumed to have died unmarried.  
F - William Trego b- cal832 Pa d-  
m Emma  
1. Will Trego - died unm.  
2. Linda Trego - died unm.  
G - Isaac Trego b- cal830 Pa. - no data  
H - David R. Trego b- cal835 Pa d- 1905  
m Rosanna (1852-1939)  
Resided at Hastings, Mich.  
1. Adam Trego b- 1865 - no data  
2. Mable Trego b- 1869 - no data

If anyone has data on the ones listed above that state "no data", would they please write to the author of this book.

-----



CFIH - SAMUEL TREGO b-10/1/1805 prob. Pa. (of Jeremiah/Phoebe P-272)  
d-8/18/1886 Stone Valley Chr. Cem., near Dalmatia, Pa.

m Mary (Polly) Nighhart b-6/8/1807, d-11/5/1882  
Stone Valley Chr. Cem. Mary had a brother Da Nighhart/Neighart.

A - Mary Ann Trego b-5/7/1833 probably Northumberland Co., Pa.  
d-7/6 or 7/1896 Verdilla Cem., Freeburg, Pa.

m Emanuel S. Bordner b-1830, d-1/8/1905 Freeburg, Pa.  
s/o Jonathan (1806-1887) & Leah (Kiehl - 1808/9-1887) Bordner who farmed in  
Lower Mahanoy twp., North'd. Co. - there is a book on the Bordner's by H. W.  
Bordner, 6500 Barnaby St. N.W., Wash., D. C. 20015 - 1979. Emanuel is buried  
in Keiser's Lutheran & Ref. Chr. Cem. They farmed in Union twp., Snyder Co., Pa.  
Ch: William - Isaac - Sarah - Samuel - Alvaretta - Mary Ann - Elizabeth:

1. William Sylvester Bordner b-12/31/1858 Chapman twp., Snyder Co., Pa.

d-12/28/1941 Long Bch., bur. Inglewood, Calif.  
m 7/13/1884 Winamac, Ind. - Polly Ann Hoch (bur. Inglewood) of Israel and  
Susanna (Shelhart) Hoch.

a. William Boyd Bordner b-1/7/1892 Pilger, Nebraska

d-6/29/1972 Green Hills Mem. Pk., San Pedro, Calif.  
m 10/9/1915 Stanton, Neb. - Olive Mayfield of George A. & Eva (DePuy)  
Mayfield. Wm. was a banker.

1. Nan Marie Bordner b-7/27/1918 Omaha, Neb.

m 10/13/1943 San Pedro, Calif. - Fred L. Hoeke of Theodore & Mary  
(Leeds) Hoeke. Fred retired from the Navy, later with Civil Service.  
Nan has done much family research & was very helpful in supplying her  
family data. 1350 San Bernadino, #111, Upland, CA 91786:

a. David Norman Hoeke b-1/27/1946 Long Bch., Calif.

m 7/27/1968 Walla Walla, WA - Katherine Smith of Lovell G. & Helen  
(Moore) Smith. David was in the A.F., now with civil service.

1. Wendy Kathleen Hoeke b-11/29/1973 Upland, Calif.

2. Heidi Eliz. Hoeke b-10/1/1977 Fontana, Calif.

3. Christian David Hoeke b-3/10/1980 "

2. Harold (Hal) Boyd Bordner b-8/1/1923 Grand Island, Neb.

m 1. - Lois Adele Bordner b-Birmingham, NE  
m 2. 7/3/1969 Thousand Oaks, CA - Mrs. Dorothy (Riedinger) James born  
in N.J., of Gustave Herbert & Leona (Pfiffer) Riedinger; Dorothy has  
children by her former marriage: Donna Linn James b-10/16/1947 who  
m a Mr. Larson; Nancy Robin James b-2/24/1952 who m a Mr. Andrews &  
Scott Byron James b-5/31/1957 - all born in N.J. Hal was in the A.F.  
1942-5 - Central Pacific, later an industrial engr. - Litton Systems,  
Div. of Litton Inds. 848 Crusoe Circle, Thousand Oaks, CA 91360:

1st wife only

a. Kathleen Louise Bordner b-2/1/1949 Los Angeles, Calif.

Single 1981

b. Karen Faye Bordner b-9/26/1951 Los Angeles, Calif.

m cal 1979

Jairo Arturo Moya of Guillermo A. &  
Alicia (Vargas) Moya. Jairo is in electronics.

c. Robert Wm. Bordner b-3/16/1956 Van Nuys, Calif.

Single 1981, he was in the Army, later a hvy. equip. oper.-constr.

b. Nellie Grace Bordner b-4/6/1887 Pilger, Neb., died young

c. Roland Delbert Bordner b-4/20/1897 Stanton, Neb., d-1/1/1933 Long Bch., CA  
m Oma Harlan

No issue.

d. Cecil Lyle Bordner b-3/20/1894 Stanton, d-7/19/1974

m 8/28/1936 Long Bch. - Elizabeth M. Baskfield of James F. & Emma A. (?)  
Baskfield. Cecil was in the Army Engr. 11/1917 - 7/1919 - WW I - Pvt. -  
Co. B, 23rd Engrs., later a real estate lease agent for the railroad.

No issue.

- e. (Evan) Guy Bordner b-7/12/1885 Nickerson, Neb. (of Wm./Polly P-278)  
 d-4/12/1976 Inglewood, Calif.  
 m 6/9/1930 Glendale, Calif. - Jayne Farnham of Wm. Curtis & Maria Louisa (Rhodes) Farnham. Guy was in retail lumber. No issue.
- f. Dalton Dwight Bordner b-12/15/1904 Stanton, Neb.  
 m 7/10/1933 Glendale, Calif. - Pauline Clements of Roscoe & Jennie (Hughes) Clements. Dalton is a real estate appraiser.  
 250 Coronado St., Long Beach, CA 90803:
  1. Dalton Wm. Bordner b-7/10/1936 Long Bch., Calif.  
 m 8/27/1960 San Fran., Calif. - Susan Wellington of James F. and Caroline W. (Harrison) Wellington. Dalton was in the Calif. Nat'l. Guard, later a corrosion engr.  
 a. Robert Dalton Bordner b-4/13/1962 Long Bch., Calif.  
 b. Douglas Allen Bordner b-2/6/1965 "  
 c. Bruce Carl Bordner b-7/9/1968 "
  2. Kenneth Merle Bordner b-8/4/1937 Long Bch., Calif.  
 m 6/25/1960 Long Bch. - Barbara Burnett of Roy & Marjorie (Henderson) Burnett. Ken. was in the Naval Res., later an engr. for the utilities.  
 a. Carin Clair Bordner b-10/15/1964 Long Bch., Calif.  
 b. Lisa Michele Bordner b-1/24/1966 Orange, Calif.  
 c. Kendra Ellen Bordner b-3/8/1969 Anaheim, Calif.
  3. Joan Louise Bordner b-10/15/1944 Long Bch., Calif.  
 m Phillip Bellah (div.)  
 Phillip was in the Army - Korea, later with the U. S. Customs. Joan is a hospital receptionist. No issue - 1980.
- g. Beulah Leona Bordner b-1/3/1890 Stanton, Neb., d-1/25/1972 Long Bch., CA  
 m 6/18/1918 Stanton - Edwin A. Nicholson of John & Christiana (Johnson) Nicholson. Edward was in the Army - 1918, later a salesman.
  1. Dorothy Lois Nicholas - died age 2y - Long Bch., Calif.
  2. Donald Edwin Nicholson b-11/11/1925 Long Bch., Calif.  
 m 8/19/1949 Long Bch. - Billie Jo Locke of Robt. Elwood & Theo Doris (Griffith) Locke. Don. was in the Army, later a cabinetmaker & owner of Nicholson Wood Products.  
 a. Steven Edgar Nicholson b-  
 m Marie Jackman (div.)  
 b. Diana Sue Nicholson b-  
 Single 1980.
2. Isaac J. Bordner b-9/11/1862 Freeburg, Pa. (of Mary A. Trego - P-278)  
 d-4/2/1947 Pilger, Nebraska  
 m Harriet Rebecca Kantz b-6/ /1867, d-9/14/1937 bur. Pilger, Neb. - her mother's maiden name might be Kuhn?  
 a. Earle (NMN) Bordner b-8/28/1890 Selinsgrove, Pa.  
 m 5/20/1919 Winside, Neb. - Gertrude Frances Motson of George & Isabella (?) Motson of Winside. Earle was in the service WW I, later a pumper with the railroad. No issue.
- b. Birdie May Bordner b-7/1/1889 Selinsgrove, Pa., d-7/10/1954 Pilger, Neb.  
 m 3/29/1915 Omaha, Neb. - Grover James Koehler b-7/1/1888 Pilger, where he is also buried, s/o Otis & Minnie (Doty) Koehler.
  1. Arlene Jeanette Koehler b-9/13/1918 Pilger, Neb.  
 m 10/5/1946 Visalia, CA - John Junior Jackson b-10/1/1919, of John J. Jackson. John was in the Army, later farmed, Arlene was a teacher.  
 Res. - Pilger, Neb. 68768:  
 a. Cheryl Lynn Jackson b-9/22/1949 Norfolk, Neb.  
 m 12/10/1972 Pilger, Neb. - Bill E. Squire of James Ezra & Blanche (Hart) Squire. Bill was in the Navy, now an electronic technician & mechanic. Cheryl is a beautician.  
 1. Judy Lynn Squire b-6/27/1974 Norfolk, Neb.  
 2. Tanya Jo Squire b-11/17/1979 "

2. Burton James Koehler b-12/29/1923 Pilger, Neb. (of Birdie Bordner)  
 m 5/21/1946 Stanton, Neb. - Marcella Smith b-9/5/1927, of Arthur &  
 Bertha (Cummingzein) Smith. Burton was in the Army, later a painter  
 & farmer. Pilger, Neb. 68768:  
 a. Nancy Jo Koehler b-6/8/1955 Norfolk, Neb.  
 Single 1981  
 b. Scott James Koehler b-1/16/1954 "  
 Single 1981
3. Sarah Jane Bordner b-2/22/1869 Verdilla, Pa. (of Mary A. Trego - P-278)  
 d-5/13/1952 Evergreen Cem., Freeburg, Pa.  
 Charles A. Shotsberger of Elias & Amelia (Naugle)  
 Shotsberger. Farmers.  
 a. Mary Amelia Shotsberger b-  
 d-11/ /1967 West Side Cem., Shamokin Dam, Pa.  
 m 2/22/1919 Freeburg, Pa. - Arthur Gelnett (d-4/30/1976 Milton, Pa. Cem.)  
 of Samuel & Susan (Rhoades) Gelnett; Samuel a s/o Jonathon & Anna (Bucher)  
 Gelnett; Susan d/o Leonard & Elizabeth (?) Rhoads. Arthur was with Weis  
 Pure Food Markets.  
 1. Dr. Arthur J. Gelnett b-6/28/1924 Selinsgrove, Pa., he died -  
 m 1948 York, Pa. - Ann Mary Weaver of Jacob L. & Catherine N. (?)  
 Weaver. Art. was in the A.F. 1942-5 - WW II, later a dentist.  
 Ann has done much family research, she traced the Gelnett's back to  
 the 1700's. No. Hills St. 2, Milton, Pa. 17847:  
 a. Stephen Arthur Gelnett b-9/19/1951 Milton, Pa.  
 m 12/29/1973 Boston, Mass. - Barbara Gahan of James & Jane (?)  
 Gahan. Stephen is a quality control engr. - Bechtel Corp.  
 1. Benjamin Arthur Gelnett b-6/14/1976 Nutley, N.J.  
 2. Alison Jane Gelnett b-6/6/1978 Midland, Mich.  
 3. Jacob Gahan Gelnett b-2/1/1981 "  
 b. (Robt.) Scott Gelnett b-4/20/1953 Lewisburg, Pa.  
 m 5/12/1979 Mooresburg Presby. Chr., Pa. - Peggy Lee Miller of Ken.  
 & Nelle (?) Miller. Scott has a music degree, is a recording eng.  
 1. Amy Beth Gelnett b-9/12/1981 Bloomsburg, Pa.  
 2. Jennifer Ann Gelnett b-3/4/1972 "  
 c. Thomas Edward Gelnett b-twin 2/13/1957 Lewisburg, Pa.  
 Single 1981, he has his B.S. in Bus. - Juniata College & is in  
 quality control for the Bechtel Corp.  
 d. Timothy John Gelnett b-twin 2/13/1957 Lewisburg, Pa.  
 m 8/30/1980 Wmspt., Pa. - Catherine Dimarco of Pelligrino & Mary  
 (Cillo) Dimarco. Tim. has his B.S. in Bus. - Lycoming College, is  
 in quality control for the Bechtel Corp. No issue 1981.
- b. Nevin Guy Shotsberger b-9/29/1888  
 d-3/20/1926 Evergreen Cem., Freeburg, Pa.  
 m 6/16/1912 Freeburg - Maude Ellen Walborn of George W. & Mary (Shaffer)  
 Walborn. Farmer & teacher.  
 1. Gladys Mildred Shotsberger b-7/18/1913 Freeburg, Pa.  
 d-9/30/1981  
 m 6/27/1942 Freeburg - Harry M. Wagner of Irvin E. & Hattie L. (Snook)  
 Wagner. Harry was in the service, later with the Pa. Dept. Transp.  
 No issue.
2. Henry Albert Shotsberger b-5/23/1917 Freeburg, Pa.  
 m 4/18/1946 Sunbury, Pa. - Hilda M. Schell of Charles E. & Lillian J.  
 (Beers) Schell. Henry was a teacher at Steelton-Highspire Sr. H.S.  
 He was in service 1/1943 - 12/1945 - WW II - Europe. He has his B.A.  
 from Susq. Univ. & M.A. from Bucknell Univ.  
 2910 Morningside Dr., Camp Hill, Pa. 17011:



- a. David Lee Shotsberger b-11/5/1949 Harrisburg, Pa. (of Henry P-280)  
m 10/23/1971 Camp Hill, Pa. - Eleanor Suzanne Ludwig of E. John & Eliz. (O'Donnel) Ludwig. David is in the engr. div. of Bethlehem Steel.
  1. Amanda Shotsberger b-5/31/19\_\_ Camp Hill, Pa.
- b. James Allen Shotsberger b-11/16/1953 Harrisburg, Pa.  
Single 1982, he is with Childs Shoe Co.
- c. Nettie Mae Shotsberger b-6/8/1893 Freeburg, Pa. (of Sarah Bordner P-280)  
d-4/23/1958 Evergreen Cem., Freeburg, Pa.  
m 9/2/1911 Freeburg - L. Allen Fisher of Lewis & Annie (Bittinger) Fisher. Farmers.
  1. Robert Allen Fisher b-9/19/1922 Snyder Co., Pa.  
d-6/21/1975 Evergreen Cem., Freeburg, Pa.  
m 6/14/1947 Freeburg - Eleanor B. Roush of Charles H. & Grace B. (?) Roush, Sr. Bob was in service - WW II.
    - a. Pamela Ann Fisher b-11/22/1947 Sunbury, Pa.  
m 6/29/1968 Freeburg - James C. Yerger of Grant R. & Julia Mae (Amig) Yerger. James is mgr. - Comm. of Pa.  
2021 Lincoln St., Camp Hill, Pa. 17011:
      1. Jayme Carol Yerger b-9/6/1971 Sunbury, Pa.
      2. Jill Christina Yerger b-11/18/1977 Lewisburg, Pa.
  2. Mary Catherine Fisher b-2/6/1912 Freeburg, d-3/22/1964 Salem, Pa.  
m 8/7/1945 Selinsgrove, Pa. - Marshall I. Boyer of Isaac & Jenny (?) Boyer. Marshall was in the Army, later a self-empl. state auditor.
    - a. Larry Allen Boyer b-10/4/1947 Sunbury, Pa.  
m Donna  
Larry was in the Army, later a merchandizer for Montgomery Wards.
  3. Charles Lewis Fisher b-1/4/1914 Freeburg, Pa.  
m 1/30/1955 Freeburg - Joyce Kishbaugh of George & Pearl (?) Kishbaugh. Charles was with the Pa. Dept. of Justice.
    - a. adopted - Joy b-6/13/1944
4. Samuel Trego Bordner b-4/16/1863 Snyder Co., Pa. (of Mary A. Trego P-278)  
d-7/4/1943 Pilger, Nebraska cemetery  
m Emmeline (Emma) Haidle (1865-cal908)
  - a. Gertrude May Bordner b-5/25/1905 Pilger, Neb.  
m 9/2/1925 Pilger - Harold L. Chace of J. R. & Minnie (?) Chace. Harold is in cattle feeding & farms. Pilger, Neb. 68768:
    1. Marjorie Ann Chace b-5/8/1927 Pilger, Neb.  
m 7/26/1947 Pilger - Richard Alexander of Wm. & Alma (Freese) Alexander. Richard was in the A.F. - WW II, later farmed.
      - a. Linda Jo Alexander b-5/21/1949 Norfolk, Neb.  
m 12/20/1969 Pilger, Neb. - Kenneth Flyr of Ken. H. & Charlotte (Miseraull) Flyr. Ken. is a sales rep. - Masonite Corp.
        1. Diana Jo Flyr b-twin 4/22/1976 Seward, Neb.
        2. Judy Lynn Flyr b- "
      - b. J. D. Alexander b-5/5/1953 Norfolk, Neb.  
m 6/26/1976 Madison, S.D. - Debra Kaye Faehn of Robert E. & Bette J. (Wright) Faehn. J.D. is an area sales mgr. - FMC Corp.
        1. Joshua Daniel Alexander b-11/14/1979 Kearney, Neb.
    2. Joann Chace b-8/7/1931 Lincoln, Neb.  
m 3/24/1952 Stanton, Neb. - James H. Pollock (d-1965) of Fay H. and Gladys (Sharrar) Pollock. James was in the Navy - WW II.
      - a. James Hall Pollock, Jr. b-3/9/1953 Norfolk, Neb.  
He is single 1981, in the Navy.
      - b. John Chace Pollock b-3/27/1954 Norfolk, Neb.
      - c. Robert Craig Pollock b-8/27/1957 "  
He was att. the Univ. of Az., Tucson - 1981
      - d. William Sharrar Pollock b-9/18/1964 Norfolk, Neb.

- b. Helen Vaneta Bordner b-6/25/1908 Pilger, Neb. (of Samuel/Emma - P-281)  
 m 1935 Pilger - Dr. George A. Schmidtman b-4/4/1905 Plattsmouth, Neb. George was a Lt. Col. - Dental Copr., later a dentist. Helen was raised by her cousin Nettie Spangler. 1323 Cedar Dr., Sun City, Az. 85351:  
 1. Katherine Louise Schmidtman b-11/28/1938 Omaha, Neb.  
 m 12/10/1960 Omaha - Julius (Jay) Harvey Rester, Jr. b-10/10/1936 in Alexandria, La., of Julius H. & Lottie (Carroll) Rester. Jay was in the service, later Reg. V.P. in sales for Hallmark Cards. 5900 W. 89th, Overland Park, Ks. 66207:  
 a. Matthew Craig Rester b-1/1/1961 Yakima, WA  
 He was att. Ks. Univ. in 1981.  
 b. Kathryn Ann Rester b-4/1/1964 Bellevue, WA  
 c. Julie Michelle Rester b-6/9/1968 "

2. William G. Schmidtman b-10/11/1941  
 Single 1981

5. Alvaretta Bordner b- 1857 (of Mary A. Trego - P-278).  
 d- 1932

m 7/4/1881 Fremont, Neb. Meth. Chr. - Lewis Cass Spangler (1854-1941) of Adam & Charlotte (Reber) Spangler of Pa., Adam was a farmer & blacksmith. They moved to Nebraska ca 1882. Lewis was an apprentice for 2 yrs. in a doctor's office, then a teach. Co. Supt. of Schools & bookkeeper.

- a. Nettie Mary Spangler b-8/31/1885 Clarkson, Neb., d-5/2/1977 Fremont, Neb.  
 Single, she was a bookkeeper & asst. buyer in her brother Grover's jewelry store in Fremont, Neb. She was very helpful in supplying her fam. data.  
 b. Mason Trego Spangler b-10/ /1895

d- 1962 Edholm, Neb., bur. Fremont, Neb.

He was a gas station attendant, he was in service. No issue.

- c. Roy Bordner Spangler b-9/14/1883 Fremont, Neb., d-3/8/1976  
 m 9/14/1911 Bozeman, Mont. - Anna Myers b-9/18/1891, d-10/21/1979, d/o Dan. J. & Emma (Truitt) Myers. Roy was a RR station agent & telegrapher for Northern Pacific RR, Manhattan, Mont. for 50 yrs.

1. Truitt Bordner Spangler b-7/7/1914 Manhattan, Mt.

m 1940 Bozeman, Mt. - Virginia Fisher of Roy Washburn & Mattie Jeanette (Gardner) Fisher. Truitt grad. from Mt. State Univ., later a teacher & supt. of schools in Mt. Virginia taught at the State Univ. of Mt. Highwood, Mt. 59540:

- a. Carolyn Spangler b-10/1/1943

m 6/21/1964 Simms, Mt. - Dr. Robert Eagle, PhD, of Henry C. & Dorothea H. (?) Eagle. Robt. is a Prof. at the Univ. of Mt.  
 635 E. Sussex St., Missoula, Mt. 57801:

1. Amy Katherine Eagle b-7/30/1970 Cincinnati, Ohio  
 2. Ann Margaret Eagle b-6/15/1971 Athens, Ohio

- b. Suzanne Spangler b-10/1/1945 Bozeman, Mt.

m 2/10/1968 Simms, Mt. - James Dawson of Carl James & Gertrude (?) Dawson. James was in the Army - 1st Lt. - Germany, later owner/mgr. of Ferguson Fumigants, Inc. No issue 1981.

- c. Roy Washburn Spangler b-9/7/1952  
 Single 1981

- d. Grover Cass Spangler b-5/19/1888 Clarkson, Nebraska  
 d-9/ /1960 Ridge Cem., Fremont, Nebraska.

m 1914 Omaha, Neb. - Bess Christensen (d-8/31/1960) of Christian & Maria (Poulson) Christensen. Grover moved to Chicago to learn the engraving bus. & jewelry work, then bought his own store in 1912 in Fremont.

1. Stephen Lewis Spangler b-9/4/1915 Fremont, d-12/17/1976

m 1939 Fremont, Neb. - Bess Mikan

Stephen finished Kemper Military, then optometry school & opened an office in the Spangler Jewelry Store at Fremont.

- a. Dr. John Grover Spangler, M.D. b-5/17/1944 Fremont, NE (of Stephen)  
m Omaha, Neb. - Nancy Latenser - sp?  
John grad. from Carlton College, MN & Neb. Univ. School of Medicine,  
& was a pediatrician at the Mayo Clinic, later with the Geisinger  
Clinic. No issue 1981.
2. Joan Marie Spangler b-3/6/1918 Fremont, Neb. (of Grover/Bess P-282)  
m 8/31/1940 Fremont - Paul Bancel of Paul & Etta (Schrock) Bancel of  
Montclair, N.J. Paul was with General Motors.  
5948 Devington Rd., Indpls., Ind. 46226:  
a. Paul Lewis Bancel b-10/1/1944 Montclair, N.J.  
m Diane Carryer  
-  
1. Dominique Bancel b-4/30/1976  
2. Paul A. Bancel b-3/14/1978  
b. Marilyn Bancel b-6/15/1947 Montclair, N.J.  
c. Douglas Bancel b-12/12/1951 Indpls., Ind.
- e. Charlotte Alvaretta Spangler b- 1890 Schuyler, NE (of Alvaretta P-282)  
d-9/ /1949 "  
m 6/ /1918 Fremont, Neb. - Walter Wohlenberg  
Charlotte grad. from Fremont Normal College, taught school. Walter was  
a Prof. at Mont. State Univ. In 1918 they moved to New Haven, Ct.,  
where he was a mech. engr. instructor at Yale Univ. Res. Hamden, Ct.  
1. Barbara Wohlenberg - she died age 7y.
6. Mary Ann Bordner b- (of Mary A. Trego - P-278)  
d-  
m Jerry Hoover  
One known child:  
a. Edna Hoover b-  
m Malone  
7. Elizabeth J. Bordner b- d-  
m Ira Swartz  
One known child:  
a. Blanch Swartz b-  
m Ingram  
one known child:  
1. Dean Ingram b-
- B - Sarah Jane Trego b-7/17/1835 (of Samuel/Mary - P-278)  
d-2/24/1870 Stone Valley Chr. Cem., near Dalmatia, Pa.
- C - Sophia Trego b-10/8/cal837 d-12/27/1877  
m George Brosius  
No data.
- D - John S. Trego b-9/25/1839  
He was killed in the Battle of Gettysburg 10/1/1862, bur. Stone Valley Chr.Cem.
- E - Susanah Trego b- cal844  
No data.
- F - Isaac Trego b-10/10/1846 d-8/11/1881 Stone Valley Chr. Cem.  
m Malinda b-10/7/1845, d-11/10/1912 "  
They were listed in the 1880 census. No data.
- G - Eliza Jane Trego b- cal848  
No data.
- H - possibly James Trego b- cal830  
No data.

If anyone has data on the ones listed above that gives "no data", would they please write to the author of this book.



CFII - ANN ELIZA TREGO b-11/16/1807 Lycoming Co., Pa. (of Jeremiah/Phoebe - P-272)  
d-1/21/1894 Zion Bloom Cem., 5 miles west of Carey, Ohio.

m 1827 Pa. - Casper Updegraff b-7/13/1801 Northumberland Co., Pa., d-11/27/1870 Zion Bloom Cem., s/o Isaac & Mary (Snyder) Updegraff, a Historical Account of the Schneider/Snyder Family was publ. in 1981, by the author of this book - copies of this book were placed in the state libs. of Ohio, Pa. & Va., also the DAR Lib. of Wash., D.C. & the Latter Day Saints Lib., S.L.C., Utah. Casper was first interred in the Lutheran Cemetery on Lime-stone Ridge, but his remains were moved to the Zion Bloom Cemetery when his wife died., her name is listed as Ann Eliza in her obituary, but in the Orphan's Ct. Docket (see under Jeremiah) her name is shown as Eliza-beth. She was a member of the German Baptist Church at her death.

Casper was a native of Snyder Co., Pa., where he grew to manhood & learned the trade of weaving. They moved to Carroll Co., Ohio, cal831, then to Casper's sister near Bowserville, Ohio, for a short time, then directly to Ridge twp., Wyandot Co., Ohio, arriving there in the spring. Casper applied for a land grant there in 1835 & rec'd. his deed in 1837, it being signed by Martin VanBuren, one deed was for 80 acres & another for 40 acres - this land was located in Hancock Co., which is now in Ridge twp., Wyandot Co. - NE $\frac{1}{4}$  Sec. 25 - twp. 1. Wyandot Co. was formed in 1845 from: Marion, Crawford, Hardin & Hancock Cos. Casper did not immediately begin to farm this land, he rented other land & farmed it for a few years, in the meantime he built a log house on his land and they moved onto it cal840 & began the task of clearing. He also followed shoemaking as well as farming. He was a Democrat & a member of the Lutheran church. Ref: Obit. for Ann in the "Carey Times", p. 971-2 of "History of Wyandot Co., Ohio" -1884 & p. 658-9 of Biog. Memoirs of Wyandot Co., Ohio.

A - Lott Updegraff b- cal843, d-4/12/1845 age 2y 3m 9d - Lutheran Ridge Cem.

B - Pauline (Polly) Updegraff b-twin 2/3/1845 Wyandot Co., Ohio  
d-6/9/1909 Hastings, Michigan.

m Charles Wing  
No issue.

C - Ner/Nur Updegraff b-1/26/1835 Carroll Co., Ohio  
d-1/26/1895 St. Paul Cem., Wyandot Co., Ohio

m 8/20/1868 Isabel Plott b-10/20/1837 Pa., d-5/12/1880 Luth.  
Ridge Cem. They resided in Ridge twp., Wyandot Co., Ohio - no issue.

D - Louise (Leye) Updegraff b- cal847 Ohio, d-2/15/1908  
m Frank Greek

No issue.

E - Sarah J. Updegraff b-2/19/1830 Carroll Co., Oh., d-5/3/1894 Lutheran Ridge Cem.  
m 7/9/1850 Ohio - James A. Hunter b-12/21/1817 Fairfield Co., Ohio,

he d-11/22/1895 Luth. Ridge Cem., near Carey, Ohio, s/o Wm. (b-1/14/1790 Pa., d-6/30/1860) & Elizabeth (Reed - b-2/3/1798 Dela., d-5/14/1858) Hunter, they were married in Pickaway Co., Ohio, but resided in Fairfield Co., Ohio about 20 yrs., moving to the locale in 1834 & they had: Mary B., James A. Elizabeth, Zelinda M., Lydia J., Ester A., John W., Amelia, Mahala M., Isabel B., Martha B., Margaret A. & Thomas T. Hunter. James A. Hunter purch. 40 acres of his present farm & located on same in 1846, later owning 173 acres. He m l. 1846 to Lydia Sudds b-9/15/1825 Pickaway Co., Ohio, she d-1/28/1849 & they had one child - Albert b-4/30/1848, Lydia was a d/o James (b-10/ /1801, d-12/9/1826) & Mary (Rush b-11/11/1797, d-12/21/1844) Sudds. James was a Republican. Ref: Hist. of Wyandot Co., Ohio - 1884 & Sarah's obit. in the Carey Times 5/10/1894.

Children: Granville - Ambrose - Cyrus - William - Elizabeth - Otis - Amelia - Martha:

- a. Granville Hunter b-3/3/1851 (of Sarah Updegraff P-284)  
d-5/28/1928
- m 1. 4/16/1871 Savilla Eliz. Bruce b-1851, d-3/11/1908 Zion  
Bloom Cem., west of Carey, Ohio
- m 2. Belle Nye Travis b-4/21/1859, d-2/12/1948-no iss.  
1st wife
1. Otto Earl Hunter b-11/25/1881  
d-1/15/1961 Spring Grove Cem., Carey, Ohio
- m 11/2/1903 Jessie Iona Worst b-10/18/1886, d-12/28/1959,  
d/o Peter & Susan (Cole) Worst.
- a. Franklin Hunter - died infant
- b. Margaret Hilda Hunter b-3/17/1912 Carey, Ohio  
d-7/15/1964 Spring Grove Cem., Carey, Ohio.
- m 1936 Francis Wm. Richards b-11/20/1908, d-1/13/  
1978, s/o Frank & Clara Emerine (?) Richards.
1. Rodney Kent Richards b-9/30/1943 Wyandot Co., Ohio  
m 6/25/1967 Vanlue, Ohio - Jennifer Jean Moorhead of Robert C.  
Moorhead & Carol Beard. Rodney is a Dept. Mgr. in a retail store.  
Rodney was very helpful in supply fam. data.  
12093 C. R. 109, Findlay, Ohio 45840:  
a. Rochelle Rae Richards b-6/15/1968 Findlay, Ohio  
b. Nicole Renee Richards b-7/28/1970 "
2. Robert Earl Richards b-8/31/1936 Carey, Ohio  
m 8/19/1956 N. Salem Luth. Chr., Upper Sandusky, Ohio - Joyce Frank  
b-8/17/1938, of Carl & Anna (Summit) Frank. Robert drives a truck.  
RFD 2, Upper Sandusky, Ohio 43351:  
a. Alan Earl Richards b-8/19/1956 Upper Sandusky, Ohio  
m 3/26/1977 St. Peter's Cath. Chr., Upper Sandusky to -  
Ann Logsdon of Lawrence & Janet (Rall) Logsdon. Alan works for  
U. S. Comm. Co. driving a truck.  
1. Amy Lynn Richards b-6/4/1979 Findlay, Ohio  
b. Dwight Eugene Richards b-12/3 & d-12/5/1957 N. Salem Luth. Chr.  
Cem., Upper Sandusky, Ohio.  
c. Gary Lynn Richards b-12/23/1958 Findlay, Ohio  
Single 1981  
d. Suzanne Marie Richards b-12/19/1960 "
- c. Berniece Eliz. Hunter b-5/12/1904  
d-7/19/1978 Spring Grove Cem., Carey, Oh.-unn.
- d. Bruce Duraine Hunter b-5/25/1907 nr. Carey, Ohio  
d-3/10/1980 Riverside Cem., Sunbury R.S., Cols., Oh.  
m 2/10/1932 Wapakoneta, Ohio - Lois Helms b-5/5/1909, of James and  
Nellie (Harris) Helms. Bruce was a meat dept. mgr.
1. Roger Gordon Hunter b-11/2/1936 nr. Carey, Ohio  
m 1. 4/11/1956 Cols., Ohio - Carol Springer (div.) of Charles &  
& Maudie Ellen (White) Springer.  
m 2. 12/27/1966 Alexandria, Va. - Shirley Ann Hagen of Walter  
Scott & Laura Mae (Hammonds) Hagen. Roger is an electronic engr.  
for the U. S. Gov't. 4679 Forestdale Dr., Fairfax, Va. 22032:  
1st wife  
a. Katrina Anita Lucia Hunter b-9/26/1956 Cols., Ohio  
m Nathaniel Walker Futrell  
-  
1. Brock Matthew Charles b-4/5/1976  
b. Dawn Renee Lynn Hunter b-6/18/1962 Okla. City, Ok.  
2nd wife  
c. Clifford Scott Hunter b-6/3/1968 Fairfax Co., Va.  
d. Roger Gordon Hunter, Jr. b-5/4/1971 "

2. Jack Edward Hunter b-7/10/1946 Cols., Oh. (of Bruce/Lois - P-285)  
m 4/6/1968 Maize Manor Unit. Meth. Chr. - Carol Rike of Richard David & Rita M. (?) Rike. Jack was in the U.S.A.R., later a computer prog. superv.  
a. Amy Louise Hunter b-9/19/1970 Cols., Ohio
- e. Carl David Hunter b-1/1/1906 (of Otto/Jessie - P-285)  
d-10/30/1976 Spring Grove Cem., Carey, Ohio  
m 4/6/1929 Merle Audrey Weaver b-1/6/1907, of George Edward & Vesta (Nelson) Weaver. Carl enl. in the Navy WW II - So.Amer.
1. Marilyn Jean Hunter b-11/8/1929  
m 11/8/1958 James Roach  
-  
a. Laura Jean Roach b-11/19/1960  
b. Gerald Alan Roach b-7/9/1962
2. Carolyn Jane Hunter b-11/8/1929  
d-5/8/1973  
m 10/8/1953 Honolulu, Hawaii - Billy Richerson b-11/3/1931, d-3/23/1974 in an auto accident. Carolyn was an R.N. & Billy was in the A.F.  
a. Debra Sue Richerson b-3/5/1955  
b. Ricky Hugh Richerson b-11/12/1957  
c. Mark David Richerson b-6/27/1960  
d. Jill Ann Richerson b-8/16/1964
3. Barbara Ann Hunter b-8/8/1933 Carey, Ohio  
m 12/6/1953 Mem. E.U.B. Chr., Carey - William Albert Myers b-2/3/1931, of Lester Sam. & Irene Catherine (Wohlgamuth) Myers. Wm. ent. the Army 2/1951, disch. 2/1954 - Korea & Japan, later a paint contractor. Barbara was very helpful in supplying family data.  
822 Bright Rd., Findlay, Ohio 45840:  
a. Nancy Ann Myers b-5/6/1960 Findlay, Ohio  
b. Janet Sue Myers b-8/13/1961 "
- b. William Hunter b-twin 8/31/1859 (of Sarah Updegraff P-284)  
d-2/22/1883 of lung fever
- c. Elizabeth Hunter b-twin 8/31/1859 d-3/28/1868 of brain fever
- d. Otis Hunter b-1/26/1862 d-4/1/1868 "
- e. Amelia A. Hunter b-10/12/1863 d-4/13/1881 scarlet fever
- f. Martha Hunter b-2/27/1868 d-6/11/1868 of brain fever
- g. Cyrus Smith Hunter b-3/22/1855 d- 1901  
m 10/8/1876 Minerva Anna Yentzer b-1854, d-5/11/1931  
1. Nora E. Hunter b-9/9/1881 d- 1972 unkm.
2. infant son b-9/6/1880
3. Rilla V. Hunter b-  
m 10/12/1901 Lewis R. Snyder
4. Harry Grove Hunter b-3/23/1879
5. Charles Edward Hunter b-4/18/1883  
m 1. 8/31/1903 Matilda Jane Clinger (d-4/29/1926)  
m 2. 3/15/1927 Harriet Edith (Wentling) Binkley
- h. Ambrose Hunter b-

Would anyone who has data on the foregoing, please write to the author of this book, so that more complete data can be compiled for a future book on the Updegraff history.



F - (Ann) Elizabeth Updegraff b- (of Ann E. Trego - P-284)  
 d- Ada, Ohio

m Chan Shellhouse  
 a. Homer Shellhouse b- d- uam.  
 b. Florence Shellhouse b- d- Ada, Ohio

m 1. Jacob Rosenberger  
 m 2. James Hawes

1. Ross D. Rosenberger b-3/19/1898  
 d-8/6/1957 Castle View Cem., New Castle, Pa.

m 1. Grace McCune  
 m 2. 6/17/1932 Jennie Ruth Bown of Dr. Stanley James and  
 Blanche (Ritchie) Bown. They resided in New Castle, Pa.

1st wife

a. Jeanne Mary Rosenberger b-  
 m 6/22/1945 Bill Gillett

- 
- 1. Nancy Jean Gillett b-4/1/1948
- 2. Patricia Ann Gillett b-5/15/1950
- 3. Susan Eliz. Gillett b-8/20/1952
- 4. Gary Ross Gillett b-8/1/1954

2nd wife

b. Capt. Peter B. Rosenberger, M.D. b-2/11/1934  
 m 12/21/1958 Amy Constance Coldsnow

- 
- 1. Chandler Ross Rosenberger b-8/14/1964
- 2. Amy Margarete Rosenberger b-6/6/1966

c. Susan Jane Rosenberger b-4/9/1935  
 m 8/16/1958 Martin Stolpe

- 
- 1. Ellen Ruth Stolpe b-7/10/1959
- 2. Laura Jane Stolpe b-4/30/1961
- 3. Karen Eliza Stolpe b-8/10/1964

d. Jerome Chandler Rosenberger b-6/8/1939  
 m 6/10/1961 Sandra Jean Wilson  
 Jerome was a Lt. in the Navy - 1966.

e. Katherine Eliza Rosenberger b-4/6/1937  
 m 3/25/1961 Carl F. Benner

The author of this book is accumulating data on the Benner so that  
 a future book can be published.

- 1. Ross David Benner b-1/10/1962
- 2. Steven Wm. Benner b-8/11/1963
- 3. exp. 8/1966

f. Mary Ruth Rosenberger b-7/15/1945  
 She was a student at Chatham College, Pittsburgh, Pa. in 1966.

G - Samantha Updegraff b- cal842  
 d-2/27/1860 age 18y 2m - Luth. Ridge Cem., nr. Carey, Ohio.

She had one child:

a. Rose Updegraff b-2/17/1860 Wyandot Co., Ohio  
 d-6/11/1948 Zion Bloom Cem., 5 miles west of Carey, Ohio.

m 1879 Marion Beck b-3/22/1858 Hancock Co., Ohio, he  
 d-1/4/1937 Zion Bloom Cem. Rose was raised by her grandparents.

1. Ernest Monroe Beck b-7/8/1880 Wyandot Co., d-3/16/1971 Zion Bloom Cem.  
 m 1. 10/7/1902 Alice Tong (d-7/ /1916) of Hosea & Colesta

(?) Tong.

m 2. 1916 Lydia McCleary (d-1931) of Isaiah & Sarah.  
 m 3. 1940 Rena McDaniel  
 m 4. Rae Henkle.

continued... Ernest was a retired saw mill operator. He attended the Wharton Church of God & was a member of the Carey Blue Lodge.

1st wife

- a. Nial Edwin Beck b-7/26/1905 Toledo, Ohio
  - m 1930 Florence Gilmer, of Irvin & Lydia (?) Gilmer.
  - No issue.
- b. Pauline Evelyn Beck b-1/18/1907 Carey, Ohio
  - m 5/25/1929 Findlay, Ohio - Byron R. Filhart, of Diamond & Minnie (Henderson) Filhart. Byron was a station agent on the A.C. & Y. RR.
  - 1. Eddie Lee Filhart b-7/11/1941 Findlay, Ohio
    - m Ronda N. Clay
    - Eddie grad. from Ohio Northern Univ., College of Law - 1966, later an attorney in Springfield. He was in the Nat'l. Guard in 1967.
    - a. Eddie Lee Filhart II b-
    - b. Mary Rose Filhart b-

2nd wife

- c. Howard Donald Beck b-11/3/1917 Wyandot Co., Ohio
  - m 1. 2/13/1940 Wharton, Ohio - Gladys Taylor (d-7/15/1965) of Howard & Celestia (?) Taylor.
  - m 2. 3/18/1966 Wooster, Ohio - R. Elizabeth Horst of Norah & Lydia (?) Horst. Farmers. RFD 2, Carey, Ohio 43316:
  - 1. Mary Alice Beck b-10/1/1940 Carey, Ohio
    - m 7/4/1960 Carey - Lowell W. Evans of Carl & Cecil (?) Evans.
    - Lowell is a med. lab tech.
    - a. Brenda Sue Evans b-1/21/1962 Bedford, Ohio
    - b. Shandra Lee Evans b-2/1/1967 "
    - c. Gretchen Kay Evans b-7/3/1968 "
  - 2. Joan Marie Beck b-8/8/1942 Carey, Ohio
    - m 8/ /1960 Carey - R. Jerry McCarley of Ralph & Eliz. (?) McCarley.
    - They are resort operators.
    - a. Christopher Lee McCarley b-4/1/1962 Carey, Ohio
    - b. Jeffrey McCarley b-4/21/1963 "
    - c. Heather Jo McCarley b-twin 12/1/1966 "
    - d. Heidi Jo McCarley b- "
  - 3. Donald Leon Beck b-3/5/1948 Carey, Ohio
    - Single 1978, he is an exec. at Beck Concrete Corp.
  - 4. Dean Allan Beck b-3/10/1955 Carey, Ohio
    - m Carey, Ohio - Kathryn Yeaster of Leroy & Ruth (?) Heater. Dean is a plant mgr. at Beck Concrete Corp.
- d. Paul Eugene Beck b-1/20/1919 Wyandot Co., Oh. (of Ernest - P-287)
  - m 4/5/1942 Old Fort, Ohio - Ruth Brown of Karl H. & Hazel (?) Brown. Paul was in the Army A.F. 1943-6 - WW II, later worked in a factory and also farms. RFD 1, Wharton, Ohio 43359:
  - 1. Carolyn Jean Beck b-12/19/1946 Mt. Clemens, Mich.
    - m 9/9/1967 Fostoria, Ohio - David A. Fruth, of Vincent & Evelyn (Peters) Fruth. David was in the Army Res. 1965-71, later a prod. scheduler.
    - a. Jana Dawn Fruth b-2/24/1971 Findlay, Ohio
    - b. Joy Deanne Fruth b-6/24/1974 "
  - 2. Elaine Sue Beck b-2/19/1948 Findlay, Ohio
    - m 6/28/1970 Arlington, Ohio - Alvin D. Rettig of Stanley & Kathryn (Cramer) Rettig. Alvin was in the Navy 1966-9, later a prog. anal.
    - a. Christopher Dean Rettig b-6/14/1972 Oxford, Ohio
    - b. Kevin Lee Rettig b-12/8/1973 Findlay, Ohio
    - c. Karen Sue Rettig b-2/6/1976 "

3. Alice Jane Beck b-7/18/1949 Findlay, Oh. (of Paul/Ruth - P-288)  
m 8/7/1971 Cols., Ohio - Ronald Forgrave of Paul & Juanita (Bondam)  
Forgrave. Ron. was in the A.F. 1967-71, later a salesman.  
a. Benjamin Paul Forgrave b-3/9/1978 Mt. Vernon, Ohio
4. David Eugene Beck b-5/31/1954 Findlay, Ohio  
m 11/26/1976 Jeanne Derr of Vincent & Mary Lou (?)  
Derr. Farmers. No issue 1978.
5. Nancy Christine Beck b-5/29/1955 Findlay, Ohio  
Single 1978 - she is an R.N.
6. Daniel Jos. Beck b-1/6/1958 Findlay, Ohio
7. John Warren Beck b-twin 5/16/1959
8. Joseph Wm. Beck b- "
- e. Ester Lorene Beck b-10/23/1920 Wyandot Co., Oh. (of Ernest/Lydia P-287)  
m 9/15/1939 Ky. - Harold Fry of Martin & Aura (Stahl) Fry.  
Farmers.
1. Shirley Ann Fry b-7/24/1940 Hancock Co., Ohio  
m Marlo Einkopf
2. Paul Everett Fry b-7/10/1943 Hancock Co., Ohio  
m Rosemary Perkins
3. Ralph Eugene Fry b-6/8/1946 Hancock Co., Ohio  
m Linda Altman
4. Jane Louise Fry b-9/7/1947 Hancock Co., Ohio  
m David Jarrett
5. Larry Lee Fry b-3/28/1951 Hancock Co., Ohio  
m Janet Saltzman
6. Patricia Lynn Fry b-12/24/1955 Hancock Co., Ohio  
Single 1978
7. Roger Harold Fry b-5/20/1958 Findlay, Ohio
8. Cathy Sue Fry b-4/11/1960 Upper Sandusky, Ohio
- f. Doris Ruthella Beck b-7/17/1922 Wyandot Co., Ohio  
m 7/19/1941 Wharton, Ohio - Harold W. Walter of Park Henry & Eva Mae  
(Thomas) Walter. Harold was in the Navy 2/5/1945 - 4/21/1946.  
RFD 1, Todd, N.C. 28684:
1. Patricia Mae Walter b-9/26/1942 Hancock Co., Ohio  
m 7/19/1969 Circleville, Ohio - David Lynn Troyer of Richard W. &  
May Aileen (Hollepeter) Troyer. David is a teacher.  
a. Rachel May Troyer b-6/12/1973 Winston Salem, N.C.  
b. Aaron Walter Troyer b-10/20/1976 Hot Springs, S.D.
2. Neil Henry Walter b-1/15/1945 Wharton, Ohio  
m 12/31/1966 Balti., Ohio - Mary Kay Lee of Dennis & Goldie (Holli-  
day) Lee. Neil works for the Ohio Packing Co.  
a. Greg Allan Walter b-7/13/1970 Lanc., Ohio  
b. Jerry Brian Walter b-12/26/1967 "
3. Kenneth Edward Walter b-1/12/1946 Wharton, Ohio  
m 8/16/1968 Carroll, Ohio - Donna Jean Barnett of Henry Harold &  
Lillian Shirley (LeCrone) Barnett II. Ken. was in the Navy 6 yrs.,  
later doing mirror insulation - mock-up.  
a. Amy Lynn Walter b-2/3/1972 Lancaster, Ohio  
b. Andy Allen Walter b-5/25/1973 "  
c. Sarah Fern Walter b-3/15/1977 "  
d. Beth Ann Walter b & d-3/31/1970 "
4. Franklin Everett Walter b-3/11/1954 Findlay, Ohio  
m 12/23/1973 Creston, N.C. - Joyce Lynn Graybeal, of Rufus Bruce &  
Minnie Clara (Hartsog) Graybeal. Franklin is a teacher.  
a. Heather Lynn Walter b-3/16/1977 Burlington, N.C.
5. Connie Sue Walter b-2/9/1958 Circleville, Ohio
6. Wesley Eugene Walter b-9/20/1964 Lancaster, Ohio



- g. Raymond Glenn Beck b-4/9/1924 Wyandot Co., Oh. (of Ernest/Lydia P-287)  
 m 1/20/1944 Wharton, Ohio - Mary Ellen Long  
 -  
 1. Barbara Jane Beck b-12/30/1945, died  
 2. Richard Glenn Beck b-1/3/1946 Wyandot Co., Oh.  
 m 2/28/1965 Monroe, Mich. - Venelia Prater of Harry & Tootsie (Allen) Prater.  
 a. Richard Glenn Beck, Jr. b-3/4/1966 Findlay, Oh.  
 b. Rita Ann Beck b-1/13/1977 "  
 c. Jeffery Scott Beck b-7/10/1969 "  
 d. Shane Allen Beck b-4/27/1971 "  
 e. Jason Lee Beck b-7/21/1973 "  
 3. Marilyn Jane Beck b-2/6/1948 Findlay, Oh.  
 m 10/16/1976 Findlay - Arthur Cunningham of Rolley B. & Daisy May (?) Cunningham. Art. was in the service 1944-6, later an insp.  
 a. Jacquelyn Jo Cunningham b-5/15/1966 Findlay, Oh.  
 4. Linda Sue Beck b-9/14/1952 Findlay, Oh.  
 m 9/28/1972 Findlay - Dennis Burden of Basil Lee & Della Magnolia (Keyton) Burden, Sr. Dennis was in the Marines 6/19/1969 - 6/18/1971, later a machinist.  
 a. James Wayne Burden b-6/12/1970 Findlay, Oh.  
 b. Jodi Lynn Burden b-7/5/1973 "  
 c. Linda Sue Burden II b-10/9/1977 "  
 5. Steven Dwane Beck b-10/19/1956 Findlay, Oh.  
 m 1/15/1977 Jenera, Oh. - Cheryl Heldman of Gerald & Shirley (?) Heldman.  
 h. Donna Marie Beck b-9/21/1925 Wyandot Co., Oh.  
 m 4/25/1924 Carey, Oh. - Harry Walter of Park & Eva (Thomas) Walter. Farmers.  
 1. Donald Dean Walter b-3/15/1946 Wyandot Co., Oh.  
 m Barbara Ann Heistand  
 2. Stella May Walter b-9/7/1948 Wyandot Co., Oh.  
 m Robert A. Buchanan  
 3. Henry Jos. Walter b-7/19/1951 Wyandot Co., Oh.  
 m Cheryl Ann Hosler  
 4. Clara Jane Walter b-8/1/1953 Wyandot Co., Oh.  
 m Tyrone C. Prowant  
 2. Pearl Estella Beck b-10/24/1881 Wyandot Co., Oh. (of Rose Updegraff P-287)  
 d-10/22/1959 Zion Bloom Cem., west of Carey, Ohio.  
 m 4/10/ at bride's home - Clarence Laird b-8/17/1881 Wyandot Co.,  
 he d-6/ /1952 Zion Bloom Cem., s/o Silas Laird. Farmers.  
 a. Cecil Glen Laird b-3/17/1903 Wyandot Co., Ohio  
 d-7/8/1962 Mt. Blanchard, Ohio  
 m 8/12/1925 Mt. Blanchard - Ruth Edie of Willard P. & Carrie (Moore) Edie. Cecil taught school.  
 1. Patricia (Pat) Louise Laird b-  
 m 7/4/1955 Findlay, Oh. - Thomas L. Johnson of Fernando & Mollie (?) Johnson. Thomas was a Lt. Col. in the Army - 29 yrs. No issue.  
 2. Peggy Ann Laird b-4/12/1931 Carey, Oh.  
 m 1. 10/1/1949 Carey - Wilbur Dennison of Wilbur D. & Waveleen (?) Dennison. Wilbur was in the Army 2 yrs., later a sec. mgr.  
 m 2. 10/30/1959 Wayne R. Bracey of Cloyd & Zelma (?) Bracey. Wayne was in the Army 3 yrs.  
 m 3. Edward E. Lindsay  
 a. Eric Scott Dennison b-7/10/1953 Augusta, Ga.  
 m Christine  
 1. Bart Scott Dennison b-1/29/1974  
 2. Nathan Eric Dennison b-1/26/1976  
 3. Kelly Ann Dennison b-4/4/1978

- b. Arden James Laird b-12/7/1913 Wyandot Co., Oh. (of Pearl Beck P-290)  
 m 4/3/1938 Eleanor M. Wittenmyer of William & Marguerite (Falk) Wittenmyer. Arden is an office mgr.  
 1002 Plaza St., Findlay, Ohio 45840:
  1. Janet Kay Laird b-2/14/1939 Findlay, Oh.  
 m 6/20/1963 Lumpkin, Ga. - Tom N. Bunting of Tom N. & Rosella (?) Bunting. Tom was in the Army 21 yrs., later a reg. mgr.-empl. relations for McDonalds.  
 a. Patrick Laird Bunting b-11/8/1965 Cols., Ga.  
 b. Christopher Lee Bunting b-5/16/1967 Nuremburg, Germany
  2. Carol Ann Laird b-3/11/1943 Findlay, Oh.  
 m 1/27/1968 St. Paul's Evan. Unit. Breth. Chr., Findlay, Ohio to - David E. Lowrey of Eugene & Marie (?) Lowrey. David was in the Army 3 yrs., later driving trucks. No issue 1978.
- c. Maurine Oral Laird b-9/28/1909 Wyandot Co., Oh.  
 m 6/14/1930 Meth. Chr. Parsonage, Arlington, Oh. - Sherd Hunter of Jacob & Electa (?) Hunter. Sherd was a meat cutter & electrician. Arlington, Ohio 45814:
  1. Marilyn Joan Hunter b-6/23/1934 at home.  
 m 1. 9/18/1953 Wharton Chr. of God, Oh. - Harry Ernest Chamberlain b-5/8/1927 Kenton, Oh., d-8/2/1969, s/o Harry E. & Tressie (Nickel) Chamberlain. Harry was a sheet metalist.  
 m 2. 5/17/1975 Carl Hummel (div.)  
 a. Kenneth David Chamberlain b-5/22/1955 Kenton, Oh.  
 b. Sharon Elaine Chamberlain b-5/11/1956 "  
 m 3/8/1974 Charles Combs  
 -  
 1. Cari Leigh Combs b-8/14/1974 Blanchard Valley  
 2. Kristi Lynn Combs b-9/20/1977 "  
 c. Bradley Alan Chamberlain b-11/23/1960, d-6/13/1975 Ohio.
3. Ethel Verne Beck b-12/1/1886 Wyandot Co., Oh. (of Rose Updegraff - P-287)  
 m 1. 1907 - Claude Bushong (dec'd.) of William & Ella (Brown) Bushong.  
 m 2. 2/5/1944 Mt. Blanchard, Oh. - Harry Bame  
 Mt. Blanchard, Ohio 45867:
  - a. Rose Ella Bushong b-12/4/1907 Tiffin, Oh., d-8/5/1978 Old Mission Cem.  
 m 8/28/1948 Mt. Blanchard - Charles B. Sweigart of Robt. & Gail (Brown) Sweigart. Chas. was in the Ohio 37th Div. Farmers. No issue.
  - b. William Marion Bushong b-8/15/1912 Wyandot Co., Oh.  
 d-4/7/1971 Naples, Fla., bur. Lee Cem., Mt. Blanc.  
 m 3/16/1934 Velma B. Oman of Edgar L. & Addie (Ewing) Oman.  
 The author of this book is an Oman desc. & is collecting data for a future book about them. Farmers. RFD, Mt. Blanchard, Ohio 45867:
    1. Darwin Lee Bushong b-twin 2/27/1938 Hancock Co., Oh.  
 m Donna Bible of Emerson & Dorothy (Bame) Bibler. Farmers. RFD 1, Wharton, Ohio 43359:  
 a. Darwin Lee Bushong, Jr. b-6/20/1955 Findlay, Oh.  
 m Sally J. Wright  
 1. Jennifer Marie Bushong b-7/9/1973  
 2. Kathryn Anne Bushong b-9/15/1974  
 3. Michelle Lee Bushong b-8/21/1978
    - b. Douglas Eugene Bushong b-7/1/1956 Findlay, Oh.  
 m Laura Jolliff (div.)  
 1. Douglas Eugene Bushong, Jr. b-1/6/1975  
 2. Heather Ruth Bushong b-3/4/1977
    - c. Daniel Joe Bushong b-9/9/1959 Findlay, Oh.
    - d. Denise Marie Bushong b-4/15/1962 "

2. Doneeta O'Reed Bushong b-1/11/1936 Hancock Co., Oh. (of Wm. - P-291)  
 m 6/24/1956 Union E.U.B. Chr., Mt. Blanch. - Arlo Bishop of Everett  
 & Grace Irene (Bish) Bishop. Farmers.  
 a. Vickie Linn Bishop b-12/9/1958 Findlay, Oh.  
 b. William Everett Bishop b-6/20/1961 "  
 c. Gregory Gene Bishop b-7/28/1964 "
3. Daryl Gene Bushong b-twin 2/27/1938 Hancock Co., Oh.  
 m 6/23/1957 Mt. Blanch., Oh. - (Hazel) Delores Nuzum of Olin D. &  
 Anna F. (Wilkinson) Nuzum. Farmers.  
 a. Charlotte K. Bushong b-11/26/1958 Upper Sandusky, Oh.  
 b. David D. Bushong b-7/31/1961 "  
 c. Paul M. Bushong b-11/25/1964 Findlay, Oh.
4. Nial Edgar Bushong b-1/21/1940 Hancock Co., Oh.  
 m 1/24/1960 Union E.U.B. Chr., Mt. Blanch. - Ruth Ann Arnold (div.)  
 Farmer.  
 a. Debra Sue Bushong b-10/8/1960 Findlay, Oh.  
   1. Andrea Sue Bushong b-12/1/1978  
 b. Sandra Kay Bushong b-6/26/1962 Findlay, Oh.  
   m 11/18/1978 David Albert  
 c. Kenneth Edgar Bushong b-11/7/1966 Findlay, Oh.
- c. Robert Eugene Bushong b-12/28/1913 Wyandot Co. (of Ethel Beck - P-291)  
 m 1. Helen Hartzler (d-3/7/1971 Zion Bloom Cem.)  
 m 2. Doris Enoch  
 Robt. d-1/4/1978 Avon Pk., Fla. He was in the Marine Res. - WW II,  
 later worked for Westinghouse. No issue.
- d. Claude Elsworth Bushong, Jr. b-1/9/1916 Hancock Co., Oh.  
 m 2/27/1937 Toledo, Oh. - Ardyth Jackson of Alonzo Ray & Susan Elvina  
 (?) Jackson. Claude was an engineer.
1. Jared Lee Bushong b-9/11/1937 Toledo, Oh.  
 m 8/26/1958 Toledo - Judith Benfer of Wilson & Marjorie (?) Benfer.  
 Jared is a H.S. teacher.  
 a. Jeffrey Lee Bushong b-6/6/1962  
 b. Jerilyn Sue Bushong b-10/21/1964  
 c. Jana Elaine Bushong b-4/7/1967  
 d. Jennifer Leigh Bushong b-2/21/1973
2. Reid Jackson Bushong b-4/14/1939 N. Balti., Oh.  
 m 6/26/1964 Ks. City, Mo. - Jean T. Taylor of Tom & Laurie (?) Taylor.  
 Reid is a H.S. teacher.  
 a. Joel Reid Bushong b-8/13/1966  
 b. Rhett Taylor Bushong b-7/12/1968  
 c. Penn Marshall Bushong b-4/13/1971
- e. (Ethel) Maxine Bushong b-3/27/1917 Hancock Co., Oh.  
 m 5/25/1940 Waterville, Oh. - (Thomas) Grant Borkosky b-10/1/1915 Han-  
 cock Co., d-age 5ly, s/o Frederick & Orpha (Smith) Borkosky. Grant  
 worked at Millington Mfg. Co., a member of the Wyandot Co. Farm Bureau.
1. Carole Louise Borkosky b-8/9/1942  
 m S. A. Gillett  
 a. Matthew Bryan Gillett b-  
 b. Jill Anne Gillett b-
2. Bryan Roger Borkosky b-8/15/1945  
 m Elaine L. Pfeiffer  
 a. Christina Borkosky b-twin  
 b. Cynthia Borkosky b- "
3. Janet Kay Borkosky b-3/26/1948  
 m Joseph LaValle  
 a. Joseph Grant LaValle b-  
 b. Jennifer LaValle b-
4. Mareetta Annette Borkosky b-5/5/1952  
 m Elbridge H. Brewer



- f. Lois Irene Bushong b-4/2/1925 Hancock Co., Oh. (of Ethel Beck - P-291)  
 m 9/6/1944 Mt. Blanchard, Oh. - (Cloyce) Noel Apple of Cloyce V. & Chloee (Hock) Apple. Noel was in the Army A.F. 12/4/1940 - 9/6/1945, later a drainage engr. - Wood Co. Engr's. office. 211 N. Church, Bowling Green,  
 1. Lynn Noel Apple b-3/28/1946 Bowling Green, Oh. / Oh. 43402:  
 m 7/27/1974 1st Presby. Chr., Bowling Green - Sandra Jeanne Schoof of Robt. Eugene & Doris Jeanne (Clyborne) Schoof. Lynn was a 1st Lt. in the Army 3/7/1966 - 5/8/1969 - Vietnam, later a student at Whitman College - engr.  
 a. adopted - Thomas Alan b-12/31/1966 Pontiac, Mich.  
 b. adopted - Todd Anthony b-2/29/1968 "  
 2. Rosemary Jan Apple b-4/28/1951 Bowling Green, Oh.  
 m 8/22/1970 Bowling Green Presby. Chr. - Capt. Stanley D. Bortel, Jr. of Stanley Dwight & Ruth Adele (?) Bortel. Stan. is a C-5 Commander Pilot since 11/1969.  
 a. Stanley Dwight Bortel III b-7/8/1972 Charleston, S.C.  
 b. Beau Gregory Bortel b-2/19/1976 Big Spring, Tx.  
 c. Meghann Leigh Bortel b-10/13/1978 Vacaville, CA  
 3. Beth Anne Apple b-6/5/1953 Bowling Green, Oh.  
 m 9/11/1976 at home - David Scott Sonnenberg of Otis Henry & Lois Jean (Benziono) Sonnenberg. David was att. college in 1979 & driving truck.  
 a. Ella Marie Sonnenberg b-8/21/1977 Bowling Green, Oh.  
 4. Tom Bushong Apple b-6/25/1961 Bowling Green, Oh.  
 Tom is a very talented musician (clarinet, piano & flute), he joined a jazz band playing the saxophone while in his senior year of H.S. He plays drums in a marching band, also takes vocal lessons, a 2 year section leader of both choir & madrigal singers, the latter group toured England in 1979, was a finalist in the Nat'l. Music Teacher's Assn. competition, a finalist in the Nat'l. Clarinet Comp. 1978 in Toronto, Ont., Canada. He has won the David Cohen Clarinet Scholarship to Interlochen, a full scholarship to the 1978 International Clarinet Congress Clinic & a 4 yrs. schol. to the Peabody Con. of Music.  
 4. Virge Beck b-8/4/1890 Wyandot Co., Oh. (of Rose Updegraff - P-287)  
 d-6/20/1915  
 m M. Wilber Griffith  
 a. Martha Griffith b-3/24/1908 Carey, Oh.  
 m 7/4/1927 Forest Unit. Meth. Parsonage - Louie Douglas of James & Alice (?) Douglas. Louie was a mail carrier for 36½ yrs.  
 1. June Douglas b-  
 m William Lawrence  
 2. Robert D. Douglas b-  
 3. Bill Douglas b-  
 5. (Andrew) Stanley Beck b-5/20/1893 Wyandot Co., Oh.  
 d-3/10/1954 Zion Bloom Cem., west of Carey, Ohio.  
 m 4/12/1917 Mt. Blanchard, Oh. - May Shoemaker b-5/3/1905 Mt. Blanchard, of Edward & Maude Almy (Hickle) Shoemaker. Stan. was in the Plbg. & Htg. business. May - Mt. Blanchard, Ohio 45867:  
 a. Virginia Mae Beck b-twin 1/22/1927 Wyandot Co., Oh.  
 m 8/5/1956 Mt. Blanchard, Oh. - Bon A. Russell of Robert R. & Ruth (Vermilya) Russell. Bon was in the Navy WW II, later principal of a Jr. H.S. 193 Beck Rd., Avon Lake, Ohio 44012:  
 1. Rebecca Lin Russell b-7/19/1958 Lorain, Oh.  
 2. Steven Andrew Russell b-7/11/1960 "  
 b. John Elwin Beck b-9/24/1933 Mt. Blanchard, Oh.  
 m 9/12/1954 Mt. Blanchard - (Bonnie) Jean Price of Ellsworth & Mary (Blair) Price. John was in the Army WW II, later in plbg./htg.  
 1. Jeffrey Jon Beck b-8/15/1961 Findlay, Oh.

- c. Vernon Shoemaker Beck b-twin 1/22/1927 Wyandot Co. (of A. Stan. P-293)  
 m 6/12/1949 Mt. Blanchard - Waneta Shearer of Floyd & Pauline (Fisher) Shearer. Vernon was in the Army WW II, now in plbg. & htg.
  - 1. Bradley Bryan Beck b-2/24/1954 Findlay, Ohio  
 Single 1978.
  - 2. Roxanne Beck b-3/16/1957 Findlay, Oh.  
 m 6/24/1978 Mt. Blanchard Unit, Meth. Chr. - Ricky Lynn Runion of Jack & Bernita (?) Runion. Ricky is a shipping clerk.
  - 3. Pamela Sue Beck b-10/19/1963 Findlay, Oh.
- d. Olin Stanley Beck b-4/21/1920 Mt. Blanchard, Oh.  
 d-5/23/1961 Lee Cem., Vanlue, Ohio  
 m 3/2/1941 Vanlue - Margaret L. Sausser of Lee & Hazel (Steen) Sausser. Olin was in the Army WW II, later in plbg. & htg.
  - 1. Robert Olin Beck b-8/22/1943, d-6/11/1945 Lee Cem., Vanlue, Ohio.
  - 2. Linden Joe Beck b-5/11/1947 Bluffton, Oh.  
 m 8/12/1972 Connersville, Ind. - Karen Wiik of Robert E. & Ellen (Copeland) Wiik. Linden was an officer in the Army, later an attorney.
    - a. Peter Linden Beck b-9/29/1974 Cinc., Oh.
    - b. Andrew Robt. Beck b-8/4/1977 Findlay, Oh.
  - 3. Bruce Jeffrey Beck b-4/27/1951  
 Single 1978.

- H - Tamzen Updegraff b-11/16/1838 (of Ann E. Trego - P-284)  
 d-4/26/1917 VanHorn Cem., near Findlay, Ohio  
 m 3/8/1866 Carey, Ohio - Edward C. Hill b-9/6/1842 Bucks Co., Pa., of Charles & Alice (?) Hill who moved to Hancock Co., Ohio in 1884.
- a. Amy L. Hill b-6/26/1868 Vanlue, Oh., d-9/12/1959 Valhalla Mem. Pk., Burbank,  
 m 3/29/1890 nr. Findlay, Oh. - Charles J. Smith / CA
  - 1. John E. Smith b-1/26/1891 Fredericktown, Ohio  
 d-4/3/1948 Toledo, Ohio Mem. Park Cemetery.  
 m 5/27/1911 Findlay, Oh. - Mary R. Long
    - a. Evelyn R. Smith b-9/10/1912 Findlay, Oh.  
 m 12/26/1932 Toledo, Ohio - Chester Myers
      - 1. Thomas E. Myers b-12/5/1939 Toledo, Ohio
      - 2. Shirley A. Myers b-12/3/1944 "
    - b. Paul E. Smith b-10/12/1913 Findlay, Oh.  
 m 1/30/1937 Toledo, Oh. - Cora Belle Knopp
      - 1. Susan M. Smith b-6/19/1940 Toledo, Oh.
    - c. Esther M. Smith b-6/17/1916 Toledo, Oh.  
 m 5/23/1936 Toledo - William McMahon  
 No issue.
    - d. John J. Smith b-4/21/1921 Toledo, Oh.  
 m 7/18/1945 Toledo - Ruth Kolling
      - 1. Diane L. Smith b-11/11/1958 Toledo, Oh.
      - 2. Randall P. Smith b-6/13/1952 "
  - 2. Harry B. Smith b-8/26/1893 near Findlay, Ohio  
 d-4/2/1945 Van Horn Cem., nr. Findlay, Ohio - unmarried.
  - 3. Bertha A. Smith b-8/5/1895 Findlay, Oh., d-6/28/1967  
 m 1. Helms  
 m 2. 12/13/1941 Toledo, Oh. - Glen Sites b-4/15/1884 Hancock Co., Ohio,  
 d-1/10/1966 El Cajon, Calif., s/o James & Minerva (Edwards) Sites. No iss.
  - 4. Fred C. Smith b-10/10/1897, d-8/22/1898 Van Horn Cem., nr. Findlay, Ohio.
  - 5. Ethel V. Smith b-2/22/1899 Findlay, Oh.  
 m 9/4/1926 Detroit, Mich. - Maurice W. Dunn

- a. Everett L. (Smith) Dunn b-10/22/1915 Findlay, Oh. (of Ethel P-294)  
 m 11/19/1938 Ft. Wayne, Ind. - Esther Erhman  
 1. Thomas M. Dunn b-5/21/1941 Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
 2. Joan P. Dunn b-10/19/1945 "  
 3. William E. Dunn b-12/17/1950 "
6. Ralph C. Smith b-12/16/1900 (of Amy Hill - P-294)  
 d-10/18/1918 Van Horn Cem., near Findlay, Ohio.
7. Walter H. Smith b-3/24/1904 Findlay, Oh.  
 m 12/12/1938 Ruth Reau  
 a. Charles C. Smith b-6/10/1939 Toledo, Oh.  
 m 6/18/1960 Denver, Colo. - Mary Grace Marland  
 1. Stephen A. Smith b-11/29/1961 San Diego, CA
- b. Viola Blanche Hill b-2/11/1879 Hancock Co., Oh., d-12/12/1899 Van Horn Cem.  
 m 11/15/1896 Odus Lorenzo Shuck b-5/27/1875 Ohio, d-2/13/1948 Maple Grove Cem., Findlay, Oh., s/o Phillip & Callie Caroline (Michelfelter) Shuck.  
 1. Myrtle Shuck b-6/29/1899 & d-8/28/1899 Van Horn Cem., nr. Findlay, Ohio.  
 2. Pearl May Shuck b-twin 10/15/1897 Hancock Co., Oh.  
 Pearl contributed much of the Ohio family data & was very helpful.  
 a. Lucille Viola Shuck b-6/21/1915 Single.
3. Earl Jay Shuck b-10/15/1897 Hancock Co., d-10/4/1976 Van Horn Cem.  
 m 1/4/1919 Findlay - Pauline Dell Arnold b-8/2/1898, of Chas. & Lulu (Litgenberger) Arnold. Farmers. / Mem. Gardens Cem. near Findlay, Ohio.  
 a. Robert Donnell Shuck b-1/6/1923 Hancock Co., Oh., d-9/25/1982  
 m 1. 11/26/1942 Rose Marie Staley b-8/17/1927 Findlay, of Lewis Stevens & M. Bonnaline (?) Staley.  
 m 2. 5/8/1948 Findlay - Evelyn Mae Snell b-1/28/1923 Findlay, of Henery & Lura Gertrude (Elsea) Snell. Robert was in the A.F., later a serviceman.  
 1. Linda Lou Shuck b-6/22/1943 Findlay, Oh.  
 m 1. 4/8/1960 Findlay - Cloyce Laverne Wolfe, Jr. b-7/24/1941 nr. Findlay, of Cloyce L. & Dorothy Jean (Baxter) Wolfe, Sr. Cloyce works for Cooper Tires.  
 m 2. 6/29/1968 Chr. of Jesus Chr. of LDS - Arvine H. Field of Lester & Elberta Lucille (Weaver) Field. Arvine is a draftsman - air base.  
 a. Cloyce Laverne Wolfe III b-8/7/1961 Findlay, Oh.  
 b. Tina Marie Wolfe b-1/28/1963 "  
 c. Tramer Joe Wolfe b-2/20/1964 "  
 d. Wesly Cory Field b-1/31/1971 "  
 e. Charles Robt. Field b-5/9/1973 "  
 f. Michael Jay Field b-12/8/1975 Shawnee, Ok.
2. Gloria Jean Shuck b-6/29/1945 Findlay, Oh.  
 m 1. 6/27/1964 Parkview Chr. of Christ - Harold Everett Brown of Harry C. & Winifred (Harmon) Brown. Harold drives truck.  
 m 2. 2/7/1966 Findlay, Oh. - Robert Allen Sterling b-4/10/1936 of John & Kathern (New Love) Sterling. Robert does farming.  
 a. Donnetta Kay Brown b-5/26/1965 Findlay, Oh.  
 b. Paula Ann Sterling b-11/24/1966 "  
 c. Vickie Sue Sterling b-10/15/1969 "  
 d. James Allen Sterling b-8/17/1971 "
- 2nd wife  
 3. Kathleen Ann Shuck b-4/24/1950 Findlay, Ohio - single 1978  
 4. Mark Wayne Shuck b-6/12/1952 " "



- b. Reva May Shuck b-4/22/1926 Hancock Co., Oh. (of Earl/Pauline P-295)
  - m 1. 6/12/1943 Lee Chr., nr. Vanlue, Oh. - Woodrow Joshua Hartman  
b-9/17/1918 nr. Arlington, Oh. of Henery & Sadie Blanche (Bishop)  
Hartman. Woodrow was a gauge inspector.
  - m 2. 4/26/1952 Hugh Ricketts b-7/7/1918, of Motto &  
Bess (Radu) Ricketts. Hugh was in the Coast Guard.
  - 1. Connie Sue Hartman b-12/21 & d-12/23/1946 Bishop Cem., nr. Arlington,  
/ Ohio
  - 2. Ronald Dean Hartman b-1/27/1948 Findlay, Oh.  
m 8/15/1970 Royal Oak, Mich. - Karen Eleva Magee (div.) b-9/2/1950  
Berkley, Mich., of Howard & Maxine (Banbury) Magee. No issue.
  - 3. Donald Gene Hartman b-7/27/1949 Findlay, Oh.  
He was in the A.F., now a postal clerk.
- c. Rex Eugene Shuck b-4/14/1928 Vanlue, Oh., d-11/26/1982 Phoenix, Az.
  - m 1. 10/7/1949 Findlay, Oh. - Janice Ann Ellenwood of Chas. & Gladys  
Elnora (Slinker) Ellenwood.
  - m 2. 7/3/1967 Findlay - Victoria (Gonzales) Lopez, of Conrado & Cecilia  
(Carter) Gonzales. Rex was in the A.F., later with Cooper Tires.  
Victoria had children which Rex adopted.
  - 1. Randall Eugene Shuck b-6/27/1950 Findlay, Oh.  
m 9/5/1970 Findlay - Roberta Ridenour of Robt. & Laura Ann (Coffey)  
Ridenour. Randall was in the Marines.
  - a. Jason Dominic Shuck b-2/8/1971 Findlay, Oh.
  - b. Joshua Demetic Shuck b-8/27/1972 S.C.
  - c. Jeremy Augustus Shuck b-10/4/1976 S.C.
  - d. Jeston Shuck b-9/21/1979
  - 2. adopted - Roselinda (Lopez) Shuck b-1/17/1963
  - 3. adopted - Maximo (Lopez) Shuck b-11/16/1963
- c. Charles Casper Hill b-8/10/1871 Hancock Co., Oh. (of Tamzen Updegraff P-294)  
d-9/30/1936 St. Paul's Chr. Cem., Adrian, Ohio.
  - m 10/6/1896 Hancock Co. - Anna Augusta Oppen b-8/9/1872, d-12/ /1940 Adrian,  
d/o George (b-7/5/1831 Hessandarmstdal, Germany, d-4/4/1909) & Dorthy (Bauer  
b-1/31/1835 Germany, d-6/30/1916) Oppen, Sr. Farmers.
  - 1. Lillie Eliz. Hill b-3/4/1908 Wyandot Co., d-11/24/1963 Carey, Ohio  
m 12/21/1929 Greenup, Ky. - Gerald Ammi Coppler b-7/26/1908 Wyandot Co.,  
dec'd., s/o Alonzo & Althea (Rickle) Coppler. Spring Grove Cemetery.
  - a. Marcella Mae Coppler b-8/21/1930 Carey, Oh.  
m 10/1/1949 Greenup, Ky. - Richard Raymond Cavitt of Harley Ellsworth  
& Lillian Lena (Zeigler) Cavitt. Richard was in the Navy 1944-6, now  
a rubber worker. 436 McMannes, Findlay, Ohio 45840:
  - 1. Karen Sue Cavitt b-8/15/1956 Findlay, Oh.
  - 2. Kevin Douglas Cavitt b-11/12/1957 ", m 6/22/1982 Laura McClain
- b. Geraldine Louise Coppler b-7/28/1939 Carey, Oh.
  - m 7/7/1958 Huntsville, Tn. - Daniel Lee Girdler of Alonzo & Sally Opal  
(Johnson) Girdler. Daniel is a meat cutter.
  - 1. Carley Marie Girdler b-7/7/1959 Findlay, Oh.
  - 2. Daniel Lee Girdler, Jr. b-12/26/1960  
m 5/ /1979 Sandy Lynn Walker
  - a. Nicole Gail Girdler b-9/25/1979 b. Jesse Lee b-1/27/1981 &  
3. Russell Dean Girdler b-9/20/1962 /c. Clayton Wayne b-9/13/82.
  - 4. MeLissa Kay Girdler b-7/8/1964
  - 5. Scot Anthony Girdler b-11/18/1965
- c. David Talmage Coppler b-1/24/1941 New Carlisle, Ohio
  - m 4/8/1960 Findlay, Oh. - Marla Kaylene Deerwester of Paul Raymond &  
Marion Alice (?) Deerwester. David is a car parts manager.
  - 1. Paul David Coppler b-11/23/1960 Findlay, Oh. - at Fort Bragg, N.C.
  - 2. Robin Kay Coppler b-8/16/1962 "  
m 2/20/1982 Floyd Anthony Lester - stat. at Ft. Hood,  
a. Michelle Mae Lester b-1/5/1983 Tx.
  - 3. Keith Allen Coppler b-8/21/1964 Findlay, Oh.

- d. Ann Shirley Coppler b-2/11/1945 Fairborn, Oh. (of Lillie Hill P-296)  
m 11/20/1965 E.U.B. Chr., Vanlue, Oh. - Robert Willis Wilson of Wilbur Willis & Edith Lucille (Donelson) Wilson.  
1. Tracy Alan Wilson b-11/19/1966 Brunswick, Ga.  
d-11/12/1978 Van Horn Cem., near Findlay, Ohio
- e. Carol Jean Coppler b-7/12/1949 Findlay, Oh.  
Single 1978
2. Edward Chas. Hill b-4/15/1902 Wood Co., Oh. (of Charles/Anna - P-296)  
d-3/25/1930 Spring Grove Cem., Carey, Ohio  
m 6/26/1926 Augusta, Ky. - Hazel Iona Mick b-1/17/1903 Wyandot Co., Oh.  
No issue.
3. Mae Belle Hill b-5/27/1905 Wyandot Co., Oh.  
m 5/27/1905 Augusta, Ky. - Edward Faber b-12/10/1904 Wyandot Co., of Wm. & Della (Greeno) Faber. Edward was with the NYC RR. Carey, Ohio 43316:  
a. adopted - Charles Edward b-10/11/1948 Carey, Oh.  
m 5/3/1968 Christ Luth. Chr., Carey, Oh. - Alice White of Robert F. & Helen Eilene (Kidwell) White.  
1. Aaron Christopher Faber b-6/6/1969 Findlay, Ohio  
2. Jennifer Eilene Faber b-11/19/1972 "
4. Lloyd Erple Hill b-2/20/1904 Carey, d-11/29/1964 Sprg. Grove Cem., Carey.  
m 6/5/1926 Upper Sandusky, Oh. - Vanda Alesta Wentling b-4/11/1905 in Wharton, Ohio, d/o Clyde (b-1/26/1881) & Cora Belle (Corbin b-6/29/1883) Wentling. Vanda was with Porcelain Prods. Co., Carey for 29 yrs. Lloyd was a member of the Moose Lodge & the Carey Conservation League.  
a. Lloyd Wayne Hill b-2/1/1927 Crawford, Oh.  
m 7/8/1950 Sprgfd., Oh. - Louise Schilling b-12/27/1931 Sprgfd., of Cleo & Helen (?) Schilling. Lloyd was in the service 7/1945 - 1/14/1947, later an elem. school principal.  
1. Sherry Lynn Hill b-3/24/1952 Dayton, Oh.  
m 7/8/1972 Dayton - Garry Beatty of Harry V. & Marjorie (Bowers) Beatty. Garry was in the Navy 6/1969 - 8/1971, now a letter carrier. 4429 Marlowe St., Dayton, Ohio 45416:  
a. Timothy Michael Beatty b-4/11/1974 Dayton, Ohio  
b. Kimberly Michelle Beatty b-12/5/1976 "
2. Vicki Lou Hill b-11/16/1953 Dayton, Ohio  
m 1/20/1973 Ky. - Lon Music of Chas. E. & Emily A. (Preston) Music. Lon was in the A.F. 6/1972 - 6/1976, later in htg., air cond. & mechanic.  
a. Staci Ann Music b-8/3/1975 Las Vegas, Nev.  
b. Sarah Marie Music b-2/28/1980 Dayton, Ohio
3. Michael Lee Hill b-4/5/1956 Dayton, Ohio  
m 8/4/1979 Dayton, Ohio - Kathryn (Kathy) Kramer of John R. & Mary Louise (Heider) Kramer. Michael is an audiologist. No iss.1981.
4. Melissa Luanne Hill b-9/27/1964 Dayton, Ohio
- b. Betty Jean Hill b-6/4/1928 Carey, Ohio  
m 10/26/1946 Greenup, Ky. - Franklin Junior Gibson b-1/27/1926, of Frank B. & Dortha M. (Boose) Gibson, Dortha is now Mrs. Loveridge. Franklin was in service 7/28/1944 - 6/9/1946 - WW II, later with Cooper Tire & Rubber. Box 159 - 120 W. Franklin St., Wharton, Ohio
1. Barbara Ellen Gibson b-7/17/1947 Wharton, Ohio / 43359:  
m Charles Lee Shuster b-12/29/1949 Marion, Oh.  
a. David Scott (Gibson) Shuster b-2/16/1967 Wharton, Ohio  
b. Douglas Chas. Shuster b-2/23/1971 Findlay, Ohio
2. Peggy Joyce Gibson b-9/24/1948 Wharton, Ohio  
m 7/ /1968 Wharton Chr. of God, by Rev. Fred Landolt - to Don Chas. Bell b-8/10/1947, of Wayne Bell. Don was in the A.F.  
a. Leachue Annette Bell b-2/6/1970 Findlay, Ohio

3. Franklin Junior Gibson, Jr. b-10/22/1951 Wharton, Oh. (of Betty m 12/26/1970 St. Paul's Unit. Meth. Chr., Monroe, (Hill P-297) Michigan to - Rosemary Ann Blackburn (diss.1980) of Bill & Norma (?) Blackburn.  
a. Soroya Lynn Gibson b-9/4/1971
4. Duane Ralph Gibson b-9/26/1952 Wharton, Ohio  
m 9/1/1972 Mary Ann Goshe  
a. Gerald M. Gibson b-6/14/1973  
b. Gabriel Gibson b-2/22/1976
5. Richard Allen Gibson b-3/8/1957 Wharton, Ohio  
m 6/12/1976 Teresa Lynn Nique  
No issue 1980.
6. Marilee Ann Gibson b-5/6/1960 Wharton, Ohio
- c. Donald Duane Hill b-4/15/1930 Carey, Ohio (of Lloyd/Venda - P-297)  
m 6/25/1949 Our Lady of Consolation Chr. - Irma Niederkohr b-9/7/1930 Carey, of Wm. John & Laura Martha (Theis) Niederkohr. Irma was a press oper. for Budd Co. Don was a clothier for 3 yrs., later worked in a factory. 239 Glenn Ave., Carey, Ohio 43316:
  1. Deborah Diane Hill b-6/2/1950 Tiffin, Ohio  
m 12/27/1975 Tim Nickelson  
a. Taya Ashley Nickelson b-
  2. Janet Louise Hill b-11/27/1951 Tiffin, Ohio  
m 4/1/1979 Ronald Pieracini  
a. April Anne Pieracini b-
  3. Donald Chas. Hill b-10/20/1953 Tiffin, Ohio  
m 10/19/1973 Nancy Louise Vaughn  
a. Jason Nicholas Hill b-5/5/1976  
b. Joshua Lloyd Hill b-2/27/1979
  4. Carmen Marie Hill b-1/1/1955 Tiffin, Ohio  
m 7/20/1973 Danny Chas. Coppler of Earl Coppler.  
Danny works at Duralastic Co.  
a. Steven Anthony Coppler b-1/12/1974  
b. Kristie Lynn Coppler b-12/9/1977
  5. Brenda Joan Hill b-4/25/1958 Tiffin, Ohio  
m 3/12/1976 Our Lady of Consolation, by Rev. Cyprian Uline to - Michael E. Eingle of Gene Eingle.  
a. Shannon Michelle Eingle b-7/30/1976  
b. Shawn Michael Eingle b-11/7/1978
  6. Colleen Kay Hill b-2/4/1961 Tiffin, Ohio  
m 4/14/1979 Robert Lee McKee II  
a. Amber Nicole McKee b-
  7. Lynnette Ann Hill b-12/1/1965 Findlay, Ohio
  8. Curtis Nathan Hill b-7/17/1969 "
- d. Elsie Jane Hill b-9/3/1931 Crawford, Ohio.  
m 10/13/1956 Alvada, Ohio - Victor Alphonse Dick b-6/17/1930 New Wash. Ohio, of Paul Francis & Agnes (Worm) Dick. Victor was in the Army 1951-3, later a lithographic artist.
  1. Daniel Paul Dick b-3/21/1961 Alvada, Ohio
  2. Venda Eileen Dick b-2/26/1962 "
- e. June Eileen Hill b-10/17/1933 Crawford, Ohio, d-12/23/82 Upper Sand.OH  
m 1/23/1953 Upper Sandusky, Ohio - James Franklin Shumaker b-2/18/1933 Upper Sandusky, of Anthony Philip Shumaker & Dorothy Finkle. James is a plant mgr. at Mills Metal Compartment Co.
  1. Gary Stephen Shumaker b-7/9/1953 Upper Sandusky, Ohio  
m 11/4/1977 Desiree Cerice Hushour
  2. Anthony Lloyd Shumaker b-7/10/1954 Upper Sandusky, Ohio  
Single, he was in the Navy 1972-5.



3. Steven Douglas Shumaker b-9/4/1955 Upper Sand. (of June Hill P-298)  
m 12/10/1977 Barbie Austin  
-  
a. Ivy LaRie Shumaker b-6/21/1978
4. Christina Marie Shumaker b-9/21/1956 Upper Sandusky, Ohio  
m 2/24/1978 John Bradley Stahlon  
-
5. Alan Jos. Shumaker b-10/26/1957 Upper Sandusky, Ohio  
Single
6. Linda Kay Shumaker b-4/25/1960 "
7. David Shumaker b & d-10/12/1959 "
8. June Eileen Shumaker b-1/19/1963 "
- f. Sandra Dee Hill b-3/16/1938 Carey, Ohio (of Lloyd/Venda - P-297)  
m 6/23/1956 Toledo, Ohio - Harold Coppler b-9/16/1936 Carey, Ohio, of  
Asa Cantlebery & Tillie (Faber) Coppler. Harold was in Army 1956-8 -  
Germany, later a hvy. equip. oper. - Nat'l. Lime & Stone, Sandra is a  
sec. - Wy. Co. Sr. Citizen, Inc.  
1. Alesta Renee Coppler b-4/24/1960 Findlay, Ohio  
m 8/19/1978 Jeffry Joseph Hanna  
-
2. Denice Lynn Coppler b-10/28/1962 Findlay, Ohio
3. Matthew Wm. Coppler b-10/6/1966 "
- g. Dorothy Lou Hill b-1/28/1936, d-6/4/1936 Spring Grove Cem., Carey, Ohio.
- h. Jan Lee Hill b-twin 3/31/1940 Carey, Ohio  
m 11/4/1961 Carey - Mary Ester Dibling b-2/20/1943 Toledo, Ohio, of  
Anthony Jos. & Mary Emma (Miller) Dibling. Jan is a salesman - Bennett  
Bros. Fur, McComb & Mary works at Nat'l. Cookie Co. in McComb.  
-
1. Angela Marie Hill b-11/28/1962 Findlay, Ohio
2. Julia Ann Hill b-11/8/1964 "
3. Michelle Susanne Hill b-1/28/1967 "
- i. Jon Lew Hill b-twin 3/31/1940, d-5/7/1957 Spring Grove Cem., Carey, Ohio.
5. Ralph Douglas Hill b-5/2/1910 Carey, Ohio (of Chas./Anna - P-296)  
d-9/ /1974 Adrian, Ohio  
m 6/25/1928 Augusta, Ky. - Opal Edith Eingle b-1/3/1912 Wyandot Co., d-8/  
8/1980 Spg. Gr. Cem., Wya. Co., d/o Forest & Jessie (Shaw) Eingle.
- a. Juanita Juan Hill b-12/14/1929 Carey, Ohio  
m 6/3/1950 Tiffin, Ohio - Robert Borer b-11/14/1920 Tiffin, Ohio, of  
Francis Earl & Nina Lucille (?) Borer. Robt. was in the Navy, later a  
foreman at G.E.  
1. Robert Earl Borer b-2/2/1952 Tiffin, Ohio  
m - Lou Ann Logsdon  
-
2. Cynthia Lou Borer b-9/22/1954 Tiffin, Ohio  
m - George Ferguson  
-
3. Thomas Anthony Borer b-6/12/1961 Tiffin, Ohio
- b. Barbara Ellen Hill b-2/26/1931 Carey, Ohio  
m 2/10/1948 Mayville, Ky. - John Harold Puckett b-12/7/1931 Carey, of  
John M. & Helen R. (?) Puckett. John is a millwright.  
Box 167, Adrian, Ohio 44801:  
1. Patricia Ellen Puckett b-2/24/1949  
m 11/8/1969 by Rev. Frank Cody at St. Paul's. Un. Meth. Chr. - to  
Duane Lee McVay b-10/1/1946, of Walter McVay.  
136 George St., Findlay, Ohio 45840:  
a. Amber Lee McVay b-11/18/1976 Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

2. John Allen Puckett b-7/29/1950 Tiffin, Oh. (of Barbara Hill - P-299)  
m 7/5/1970 by Rev. Juniper Cummings at Nat'l. Shrine of Our Lady of Consolation - Anne Yingling of Don & Katherine (Kromer) Yingling.  
John is an electrician.  
a. Shane Eric Puckett b-5/20/1975 Upper Sandusky, Oh.  
b. Shana Lee Ann Puckett b-11/12/1978 Marion, Oh.
3. Ralph Robt. Puckett b-1/26/1954 Upper Sandusky, Oh.  
m 8/22/1975 Shrine of Our Lady of Consolation, Carey, Oh. - Annie Odone of Daniel & Patricia (Pieracini) Odone. Ralph is an electrician.  
a. Ryan Eric Puckett b-11/23/1975 Upper Sandusky, Oh.  
b. Troy Michael Puckett b-1/24/1979 Tiffin, Oh.  
c. exp. 1981
- c. Roger Elwyn Hill b-9/1/1932 Carey, Oh. (of Ralph/Opal - P-299)  
m 1. Marilyn Jean Byrd  
m 2. Carey, Oh. - Alvira Eliza Allison b-2/10/1935  
m 3.  
m 4. 7/24/1971 Mrs. Janet M. (Beaschler) Stoll, of Audley & Gladys G. (Alspach) Beaschler. Roger was in the Navy, later a foreman. Janet has ch: Peggy Lynn, Penny E. Michael A., Robert & Denise Stoll.  
1. Taft Douglas Hill b-12/27/1956 Uppper Sandusky, Ohio (by 1st wife) killed 9/27/1975 in an auto accident  
2. Carol Jo Hill b-1/30/1964 Upper Sandusky, Oh.
- d. Harlow Edwin Hill b-8/25/1934 Carey, Oh.  
m 5/11/1954 Bascom, Ohio - Joan Eliz. Brickner of Silverius & Celestia (Reinhart) Brickner. Harlow was in the Army - Sgt., later a millwright. The Brickner's have been traced back to the 16th century.  
1. Steven Harlow Hill b-2/21/1958 Tiffin, Oh.  
2. Chris Ann Hill b-6/22/1959 Tiffin, Oh.  
m 7/21/1978 St. Patrick's Chr., Bascom, Oh. - Daniel Eugene Fraver of Ivan & Helen (?) Fraver. Farmers. W.Co.Rd.60, Fostoria, Oh.44830:  
a. Theresa Lynn Fraver b-10/11/1980 Fostoria, Oh.
3. Kenneth Alan Hill b-1/11/1960 Tiffin, Oh.
- e. Franklin Delano Hill b-11/3/1936 Carey, Oh.  
m 4/28/1956 Carey - Janice Bakies of Fred & Gladys (Yingling) Bakies.  
-  
1. Jennifer Louise Hill b-11/30/1956 Upper Sandusky, Oh.  
m 2/24/1978 Upper Sandusky - Richard McMillan of James & Berneda (Cornely) McMillan. Richard was in the Army 1973-7.  
a. Tandy Rae McMillan b-3/1/1976 Upper Sandusky, Oh.  
b. Patricia Ann McMillan b-9/17/1978 "  
c. Erin Renee McMillan b-11/10/1980 "  
2. Timothy Ralph Hill b-2/19/1958 Upper Sandusky, Oh.  
m 9/23/1977 Tiffin, Oh. - Theresa Schalk of Robt. & Ann (Higgins) Schalk. Tim. is a mechanic.  
a. Jason Andrew Hill b-3/24/1978 Tiffin, Oh.  
b. Alicia Ann Hill b-11/6/1979  
3. Rodney Eugene Hill b-11/18/1960 Upper Sandusky, Oh.
4. Terry Lynn Hill b-1/29/1963 "
- f. Carroll Lynn Hill b-8/15/1940 Carey, Oh.  
m 1. 7/17/1960 Robbins, N.C. - Peggy Lane Latham b-5/24/1943 Cape Elsie N.C.  
m 2. Diane Jean Chaffee of Dorsey & Marjorie (Doran) Chaffee. Carroll was in the Army - a paratrooper, later a maint. mechanic. Diane had - Warren E. Smith b-12/2/1963 Tiffin, Ohio.  
a. Ricky Lynn b-12/6/1961 b. Wanda Sue b-1/8/1965 Upper Sand., Oh.  
c. Reggie Lane b-4/10/1967 U.S. d. Monica Eilene b-10/8/1970 Tiffin, Oh.  
e. Randy Lynn b-11/1/1971 Tfn. f. Ryan Lee b-7/11/1973 U.S., Oh.
- g. Marjorie Marie Hill b-4/14/1943 Adrian, Ohio  
Single

- h. Constance June Hill b-10/22/1938 Carey, Oh. (of Ralph/Opal - P-299)
  - m 1. 1/1/1957 Adrian, Ohio - Fred Webb. (div.)
  - m 2. 7/8/1978 Woodville, Oh. at Solomon Luth. Chr. - Fred Patton, of Harold M. & DeMaris (Landwehr) Patton. Fred was in the Army 12/1965 - 12/1966, is now an oper. engr. & farmer. no issue.
- i. Christine Louise Hill b-4/5/1950 Adrian, Oh.
  - m 7/11/1970 Carey - Robert D. Nye, of Cyril & Bernadine (?) Nye, Jr.
  - 
  - 1. Valeria Lynn Nye b-5/28/1967 Upper Sandusky, Oh.
  - 2. Melinda Kay Nye b-10/6/1968 Wyandot Co., Oh.
  - 3. Stacia Renae Nye b-8/16/1973 "
- j. Gerald Reid Hill b-7/15/1946 Adrian, Ohio
  - m 1. 1/30/1963 Ypsilanti, Mich. - Joyce Ann Kidwell
  - m 2. Diane Nye b-11/2/1948
  - 
  - 1st wife - Theresa Ann Hill b-2/17/1964 Upper Sandusky, Oh.
  - Tracy Lynn Hill b-1/16/1961 "
  - 2nd wife - Rachelle Lee Hill b-12/9/1971
  - Scott Joe Hill b-
- k. raised a foster child - Tina Mitchel b-6/28/1969.
- 6. Woodrow Wilson Hill b & d-9/10/1913 (of Chas./Anna - P-296)
- 7. Cleo Hill b-3/15/1900 Hancock Co., Oh., d-8/17/1973 Sycamore, Ohio in m 1918 - Frank Stover (d-12/24/1943) Pleasant Ridge Cem.
- a. Annabelle Stover b-6/7/1934 Belle Vernon, Oh.
  - m 7/2/1955 Angola, Ind. - Gene Henry Hewett, of Geo. Henry & Mabel Grace (Lowmaster) Hewett. Gene was in service 1/3/1950 - 12/19/1954, he att. Ind. Inst. of Tech., is now an electronic engr. First Breth.Chr.
  - 118 W. Leith St., Fort Wayne, Ind. 46807:
  - 1. Steven Douglas Hewett (adopted) b-4/19/1954 Cols., Oh.
  - 2. Jean Ann Hewett b-7/22/1956 Upper Sandusky, Oh.
  - 3. Rachel Anne Hewett b-9/29/1966
  - 4. Rebecca Sue Hewett b-4/3/1968
  - 5. Mardel Lynn Hewett b-8/19/1957 Ft. Wayne, Ind.
  - 6. Alison Kaye Hewett b-7/31/1962 "
  - 7. John Henry Hewett b-12/5/1964 "
  - 8. David Allen Hewett b-11/11/1969 "
- b. Ronald David Stover b-
- c. Kenneth Roy Stover b-6/27/1923 Wyandot Co., Oh.
  - m 9/22/1948 Meth. Parsonage, Upper Sandusky - Evelyn Montz, of Ralph & Cora (Everhart) Montz. Ken. was in service 3/19/1943 - 11/26/1945 - Army Sgt. - Asiatic, Pacific, now a constr. engr. Methodist.
  - 1. Dennis Allen Stover b-9/2/1949 Bucyrus, Oh.
  - 2. Lee C. Stover b-5/4/1953 "
  - 3. Barry K. Stover b-9/10/1954 "
  - 4. Teresa Lynn Stover b-12/3/1955 "
  - 5. Bruce Russell Stover b-2/7/1958 "
  - 6. Joseph Howard Stover b-12/3/1968 Fort Clinton, Oh.
- d. Franklin Stover b-
  - m - Peggy Hushour
  -
- e. Robert Earl Stover b-
  - m Louise Batiste
  -
- f. Marilyn Marie Stover b-
  - m - Burton Hughes
  -



g. Donald Eugene Stover b- (of Cleo Hill - P-301)  
 m 1. Mary Stover - div.  
 m 2. Patricia

h. Nelson Edward Stover b-  
 m - Helena Fox

i. Gerald Alan Stover b-  
 m - Phyllis Waterhouse  
 Nevada.

8. George Hill b-8/23/1898 (of Chas./Anna - P-296)  
 d- prior to 1963

m - Mary Bland in 1918 in Monroe, Mich.

a. Mary Ellen Hill b-1/ /1921 Carey, Ohio  
 m 1946 Donald Griffith  
 Reside -

b. Madeline Hill b- 1919 Carey, Ohio  
 m 1945 W. L. Retter  
 Madeline is a school teacher.  
 Reside -

d. Franklin Nerr Hill b-twin 3/3/1876 Biglick twp. (of Tamzen Updegraff P-294)  
 d-11/19/1941 VanHorn Cem., nr. Findlay, Ohio.

m 2/27/1901 Findlay - Adda Pearl McCleary b-9/16/1883 Marsellis, Ohio, she  
 d-12/22/1947 of cancer, bur. VanHorn Cem.

1. Dale Cecil Hill b-12/30/1901 Findlay, Oh., d-1/16/1956 VanHorn Cem.  
 m 7/27/1921 Upper Sandusky, Oh. - Beulah Ellen Naus, of Robt. A. & Nettie  
 (Staum) Naus. Dale was a grocery store owner. Riverside, Cal.

a. Marilyn Maxine Hill b-12/5/1923 Upper Sand., d-4/7/1924 VanHorn Cem.

b. Wayne Earl Hill b-12/23/1936 Findlay, electrocuted while working at a  
 feed mill on 10/22/1953 VanHorn Cem.

c. Goldie Marieta Hill b-5/16/1922 Findlay, Oh.  
 m 5/13/1939 Napoleon, Oh. - Raymond Eugene Wittenmyer b-6/14/1918 in  
 Benton Ridge, Oh., of Geo. O. & Mamie R. (Clymer) Wittenmyer. Ray. was  
 in the Navy 3/24/1944 - 1/6/1946, is now a carpenter.

1. June Kayleen Wittenmyer b-9/2/1939 Findlay, Oh.  
 m 1. 6/20/1957 Riverside, Cal. - Gary Marcum (div.), of Jesse and  
 Elsie (?) Marcum. Gary was in the Air Force 1956-60, now a computer  
 tech. with U. S. Weaver Service. m 2. 7/4/1960 Reno, Nev. - to  
 Gary Crowder (div.), of Veral & Opal (Nelson) Crowder, Gary is a  
 horse shoer. June - lives w/mother.

a. Diane Lynn Marcum b-10/17/1958 Riverside, Cal.

b. Dale Alan Crowder b-12/31/1960 "

2. Gary Gene Wittenmyer b-1/21/1941 Findlay, Oh.  
 m 10/28/1967 Rubidoux Meth. Chr., Riverside, Cal. - Sandra Paulette  
 Emerson, of Carroll Edward & Melba (Russell) Emerson. Gary was in  
 the Army 10/21/1963 - 11/19/1965, is now mgr. of Riverside Ice Co.

No issue.

d. Margie Winona Hill b-11/19/1924 Upper Sandusky, Oh.  
 m 1. 10/17/1942 Bowling Green, Oh. - T. J. Castor b-6/29/1922 Arlington,  
 Oh., d-6/ /1966, son of Hallie C. & Lily (Sherriff) Castor. T. J. Was  
 in the 82nd Airborn Div. 12/2/1942 - 3/29/1944, later did farming.  
 m 2. 2/10/1968 Mt. Zion Ev. Un. Breth. Chr., Findlay - Reid D. Perrett,  
 of Henry & Catherine (Disque) Perrett. Reid was in 767th Amphibian  
 Tank Div. 9/2/1942 - 12/26/1945, now a comm. tech. for over 31 yrs.  
 with Gen. Telephone.

1. Thomas Joe Castor b-9/3/1947 Findlay, Oh. (of Margie Hill P-302)  
m 12/17/1966 Mt. Zion Un. Meth. Chr., Findlay - June A. Dulgar  
b-9/2/1947 nr. Vanlue, Oh., of Victor D. & Alice (Marvin) Dulgar.  
Thomas was in the Air Force 8/1971 - 3/24/1973, now an elec. engr.  
-  
a. Tanya June Castor b-1/20/1969 Findlay, Oh.  
b. Tara Jo Castor b-4/23/1970 "  
c. Tasha Jane Castor b-5/5/1978 Canton, Oh.
- e. Ardinell Faye Hill b-12/31/1925 Findlay, Oh. (of Dale/Beulah P-302)  
m 12/16/1945 Findlay - (Charles) Edward Wise b-8/24/1913 nr. Vanlue,  
of Chas. Caruthers & Myrtle May (Baum) Wise. Edward was in the 504th  
Motor Police Btn. 3/13/1941 - 7/22/1945, later a ranch foreman for  
Okla. A & M College, then a carpenter, now a Humane Officer - Indio,  
Cal. Police Dept. 8380 Gramercy Pl., Riverside, Cal. 92503:  
1. Christine Louise Wise b-6/21/1947 Pawhuska, Ok.  
m 10/10/1969 Queen of Angels Cath. Chr., Riverside, Cal. - to  
T. Sgt. Thomas Michael Cook, of Chas. W. & Helen Marie (Boyle) Cook  
of Buffalo, N.Y. Thomas is in Air Force Aircraft Maint. - tech.  
att. to George AFB, Victorville, Cal.  
a. Thomas Michael Cook, Jr. b-10/9/1969 nr. Madrid, Spain  
b. Carmel Lynn Cook b-1/7/1972 "  
c. Christopher Louis Cook b-4/20/1975 Victorville, Cal.  
d. Erin Marie Cook b-9/20/1976 "  
2. Catherine Ann Wise b-11/11/1948 Pawhuska, Ok.  
m 8/16/1969 Arlington Chr. Chr., Riverside, Cal. - S/Sgt. Raymond  
Rivera Carrero, of Eugene Rivera & Frances Alice (Sills) Carrero of  
Pearl City, Hawaii - Raymond's gdmother. is a native Hawaiian. Ray.  
is in the Air Force - Hosp. Records Office at Grissom AFB nr. Peru.  
-  
a. Charles Wayne Na'i Carrero b-7/20/1970 Victorville, Cal.  
b. Jennifer Lynn Nohea'loke'iani Carrero b-8/17/1971 Honolulu, Haw.  
c. Carressa Ann Puanani Carrero b-4/18/1974 nr. Manilla, Phil. Islands.
3. Corinne Kay Wise b-2/28/1952 Pawhuska, Ok.  
m 9/14/1974 Arlington Chr. Chr., Riverside, Cal. - S/Sgt. John Robt.  
Miller II, of Raymond E. & Celestine (Brennan) Miller. John is a  
ground radio repairman at Luke AFB, Phoenix, Az. No issue 1978.
- f. Dale Franklin Hill b-12/7/1928 Upper Sandusky (of Dale/Beulah IA-38)  
m 12/31/19\_\_ - Dorothy Evelyn Waller b-6/24/1928 Patterson, Oh., of Wm.  
& Alice (Seymour) Waller. Dale d-11/11/1981 Van Horn Cem., Vanlue, Oh.  
1. Dale Franklin Hill, Jr. b-1/9/1950 Findlay, Oh.  
m 12/13/1969 by Rev. Wilfred Logsdon at St. Michael's Cath. Chr. -  
to Kay Ann Logsdon b-12/26/1950 Findlay, Oh., of James R. & Margaret  
(?) Logsdon of Findlay, Ohio. Dale in the Air Force.  
a. Penelope (Penny) Rose Hill b-twin 11/22/1970  
b. Pamela (Pami) Kay Hill b-twin "  
c. Trishia Marie Hill b-4/15/1976  
d. Nathaniel Dale Hill b-5/11/1978  
2. Diane Kay Hill b-2/28/1953 Findlay, Oh.  
3. Dennis Wayne Hill b-4/5/1955 "  
4. Sharon Sue Hill b-1/9/1958 "  
2. Gladys Lorene Hill b-11/29/1906 Findlay, Oh. (of Franklin/Adda - P-302)  
m 7/31/1926 Findlay - Edson Moody Arnold b-10/14/1901 nr. Vanlue, Ohio, of  
Chas. D. & Lulu R. (Litzenberg) Arnold.  
-  
a. Howard Cecil Arnold b-7/4/1928 nr. Vanlue, Oh.  
m 2/14/1948 Findlay - Virginia Mae Redick b-12/5/1928 Hancock Co., Oh.,  
of Ernest & Sarah (Cogley) Redick. Howard was in service 1952-73, is  
now mgr. Wells Fargo Arm. Serv. Branch.

1. William Frederick Arnold b-8/30/1950 Cols., Oh. (of Howard P-303  
m 7/3/1976 - Mary Ann Hanson - she has a son Levi by a former marr.

2. Rebecca Sue Arnold b-1/29/1952 Cols., Oh.  
m 5/4/1974 Trin. Luth. Chr. by Rev. John H. Hayner - James Robert  
Edmiston, of James C. & Eva (?) Edmiston. Both work for Marathon  
Oil Co.

b. David Lawrence Arnold b-3/6/1939 Findlay, Oh. (of Gladys Hill IA-39)  
m 12/24/1965 Cols., Oh. - Mrs. Maryellen (Flaker) Arthur, of Sheldon &  
Mary Ellan (?) Flaker. Maryellen has a son Christopher b-2/20/1964.  
David is a millwright. - no issue.

c. Carl Lee Arnold b-2/20/1933 Findlay, Oh.  
m 3/7/1953 Cols., Oh. - Doris June Hampton b-3/11/1935 Portsmouth, Oh.,  
of Floyd & Naomi (Miller) Hampton. Carl is a clerk for Marathon Oil Co.

1. Jan Christopher Arnold b-1/24/1954 Cols., Oh.  
m 10/26/1974 Chr. of God of Prophecy, Mansfield, Oh. - Connie Sweet  
of Robt. Leroy & Donna Irene (Tackett) Sweet. Jan is in the Air Force  
as an aircraft mechanic.

a. Heather Nicole Arnold b-5/6/1975 Urbana, Ill.  
b. Nathan Christopher Arnold b-11/11/1976 Peru, Ind.

2. Melody June Arnold b-7/31/1955 Cols., Oh.  
m 7/20/1974 First Bapt. Chr., Findlay, Oh. - Douglas R. Hilty, of  
Wiley D. & Irene (Feller) Hilty. Doug. works at Lloyd Treadway Buick.

a. Amber Renee Hilty b-8/26/1975 Findlay, Oh.  
b. Chad Douglas Hilty b-10/20/1977 "

3. Cinda Lee Arnold b-4/26/1957 Cols., Ohio  
4. Jennifer Sue Arnold b-11/1/1963 Findlay, Ohio.

e. Harriet Gertrude Hill b-8/5/1861 Hancock Co., Oh. (of Tamzen Updegraff P-294)  
d-3/ /1940 VanHorn Cem., Hancock Co., Ohio.

m 1881 Hancock Co. - Frank Bish

1. Daisy Bish - died young

2. Leland Bish b- d-  
m - no issue.

3. Vesta Gertrude Bish b-11/26/ Hancock Co., Oh.

m 1. 1924 Ill. - John H. Bodamer

m 2. 7/12/1940 Napoleon, Oh. - Charles Jump, of Guy & Floy (?) Jump.  
Chas. was a mason. Vesta - 440 E. Yvon Dr., Tucson, Az. 85704:

a. Capt. Robert Earl Bodamer b-1/5/1925

m - Patricia Ann Shoquist  
Robt. is a ret. Navy man.

1. Steven K. Bodamer b-

4. Forrest Bish b- d-

m - Amy Duddleston (dec'd.), of Thos. & Alice (Cushman) Duddleston -  
see crossfile for issue - p. P-332...

5. Theodore Ora Bish b-11/30/1903 Carey, Oh.

m 1. 9/ /1923 Tiffin, Ohio - Pearl Renninger, of Jonas & Lottie (?)  
Renninger. m 2. 8/24/1957 Angola, Ind. - Mrs. Doris (Smoot) McClelland,  
of Robt. & Ella (?) Smoot. Theodore does farming.

RR 1 - E. Co. Rd. 12, Bloomville, Ohio 44818:

a. Theodore Ora Bish, Jr. b-7/5/1926 Tiffin, Oh.

m 5/24/1953 Tiffin - Wilma Robinson, of Lester & Margarite (Tennpenny)  
Robinson. Theo. was in service 11/1944 - 11/1946. RR 1, Bloomville, Oh.

1. Phyliss Jean Bish b-12/8/1953 Tiffin, Oh.

m 7/17/1976 Bloomville U.C.C. - George Lutz, of Cleo & Lena (Homler)  
Lutz. Geo. is head of the sewer plant in Bloomville where they also  
a. Christopher Lee Lutz b-12/24/1976 Bucyrus, Oh. live.



2. David Bish b-12/5/1954 Tiffin, Oh. (of Theodore/Wilma - P-304)  
m 5/7/1977 St. Boniface Chr., New Riegel, Oh. - Connie Lucius of  
Louis P. & Rose Marie (Miller) Lucius. David drives truck for  
Frana Stone Quarry.  
a. Amber Lynn Bish b-10/17/1977 Bucyrus, Oh.
3. Wanda Bish b-3/25/1958 Tiffin, Oh.
4. Timothy Bish b-5/17/1961 "
5. Deborah Bish b-12/ /1962 "
6. Janet Bish b-6/29/1964 "
7. Amy Bish b-9/26/1969 Bucyrus, Oh., d-10/1/1972
- b. Audrey Joan Bish b-6/21/1928 Tiffin, Oh. (of Theo./Pearl -P304)  
m 11/30/1951 Tiffin - Charles Lewis Grine, of Clarence & Mary (Scherger)  
Grine. Chas. was in the Army 7/1944 - 9/1946, now works for Am. Std. &  
San. Co. 437 Miami St., Tiffin, Oh. 44883:  
1. Robert Lewis Grine b-10/21/1951 Tiffin, d-12/12/1968 in the Army.  
2. Mary Agnes Grine b-11/5/1948 Bucyrus, Oh.  
m 9/22/1973 Tiffin, Oh. - Chester Ray Ratliff, of Raymond & Martha  
(?) Ratliff. Chester was in service 1946-8, now a welder.  
-  
a. Brenda Joan Ratliff b-6/19/1974 Tiffin, Oh.
- c. Margaret Bish b-3/10/1924  
m - Ed Carry  
-
- d. Jennette Bish b-twin 9/8/1930  
m - Conard Cline  
-
- e. Jean Bish b-twin 9/8/1930, died - end of line.
- f. Donald Bish b-12/13/1932  
m - Julia Hartsel  
-
6. Clarence John Bish b-11/14/1882 Oh. (of Harriet Hill  
d-8/7/1968 Spring Grove Cem., Carey, Ohio.  
m 2/18/1906 Ohio - Myrtle Luzader of Frank & Mary H. (Greer) Luzader.  
Clarence was a railroader & farmer.  
a. died at birth  
b. Iona Viola Bish - died age 14y  
c. & d. twins died a few hours old  
e. Edgar Colonel Fremont Bish b-12/21/1912 Willard, Oh.  
m 12/2/1939 Napoleon, Oh. - Jessie Kanellos  
- no issue.
- f. Robert Clifton Bish b-9/27/1921 Willard, Oh.  
m 3/30/1946 Napoleon, Oh. - Jeanne Ramaley, of Alfred John & Mary Myrtle  
(Black) Ramaley. Robt. was in the Navy 4y 9m - WW II, is now in law  
enforcement.  
1. Dianne Lee Bish b-  
m - Joseph Aubrey Velty  
-  
a. Jonathan Paul Velty b-9/8/1977
- g. Opal Pauline Bish b-10/15/1906 Vanlue, Oh.  
m 2/8/1923 Norwalk, Oh. - Orrin R. Carpenter of Edgar & Clara (?)  
Carpenter. 21 Leslie Dr., Hudson, Fla. 33568:  
1. Ralph Stewart Carpenter b-5/26/1924 Detroit, Mich.  
m 11/13/1948 Dearborn, Mich. - Barbara Champion (d-6/28/1978 Mich.  
Mem. Cem., Flat Rock, Mich.) dau. of Albert & Gladys (?) Champion.  
Ralph was in the Army, is now a power house operator.

- a. Kenneth Carpenter b-10/19/1950 Wyandotte, Mich. (of Ralph P-305)  
m - Carol Jarczewski  
-
- b. William Carpenter b-7/25/1954  
Single 1978.
- c. Richard Carpenter b-2/14/1956  
Single 1978.
2. Opal May Carpenter b-9/3/1929 Detroit, Mich. (of Opal Bish P-305)  
m 12/4/1948 Monroe, Mich.-(Clyde) Jos. Smith, of Clyde E. & Letha  
(May) Smith. Jos. was in the Army, is now in maint. at Ford Mtr. Co.  
-
- a. Karan Helen Smith b-1/29/1950 Monroe, Mich.  
m 1. 6/1/1968 Monroe, Mich. - Lloyd O. Kraehnke, of Orville and  
Catherine (Revard) Kraehnke. Lloyd was in the Army, now works  
in a factory. m 2. 12/31/1976 Monroe, Mich. - Gary Hoffman of  
Stephen & LaVerne (?) Hoffman. Gary was in the Navy, now works  
in a factory. 321 W. 4th St., Monroe, Mich. 48161:  
1. Rhonda Michele Kraehnke b-11/28/1968 Monroe, Mich.  
2. Jeffrey David Kraehnke b-11/21/1969 "  
3. Jennifer Lynn Kraehnke b-8/26/1971 "  
b. Vicki Joyce Smith b-8/1/1951 Monroe, Mich.  
m 6/14/1969 Monroe - Ronald Marchese, of John & Ina (Kidd) Mar-  
chese. Ronald works in a factory.  
1. Kim Colleen Marchese b-1/4/1972 Monroe, Mich.  
2. Paul Jos. Marchese b-4/26/1975 "  
3. Helen Iona Carpenter b-3/6/1931 Detroit, Mich.  
m 1. 9/22/1951 River Rouge, Mich. - Milton J. Farrand of Irving &  
Meade (Renaud) Farrand, Sr. m 2. 7/30/1973 Allen Park, Mich. - to  
Olen Palmer of Perry & Ethel (?) Palmer. Olen was in the Army, now  
an appl. salesman.  
a. Craig Michael Farrand b-8/13/1952 Wyandotte, Mich.  
m 5/12/1973 Allen Park, Mich. - Michele Vaseau, of James D. Vaseau  
& Gertrude (Buckholtz/Vaseau) Savage. Craig was in the Army, is  
now a journalist.  
1. exp. 2/1979  
b. Terri Ann Farrand b-11/15/1954 Dearborn, Mich.  
m 2/12/1972 Allen Pk., Mich. - Michael Cook, of Wade & Marion  
(Holton) Cook. Michael is a machine repairman.  
-
1. Steven Michael Cook b-5/23/1972 Dearborn, Mich.  
2. Brad Christopher Cook b-2/26/1975 "  
c. Charles Bradley Farrand b-10/1/1956 Wyandotte, Mich.  
Single
4. Walter Clifton Carpenter b-6/26/1923 Detroit, Mich.  
m 1. 8/2/1941 Bowling Green, Oh. - Marilyn Wheeler, of Julian & Clara  
(?) Wheeler. m 2. 12/5/1970 Allen Pk., Mich. - Josephine Augustyniak  
of Walter & Bernice (?) Augustyniak.  
a. Kim Pauline Carpenter b-7/25/1945 Detroit, Mich.  
m 12/18/1965 Allen Pk., Mich. - Jos. L. Bland III, of Jos. L. &  
Gwendolyn C. (Irvine) Bland, Jr. Jos. was in the Army 1962-5, is  
now an acct. - U.S. Gov't.  
1. Jynatha Lyn Bland b-11/13/1973 Conroe, Tx.  
2. Joanna Leigh Bland b-2/6/1978 Houston, Tx.  
b. Gary Wheeler Carpenter b-1/21/1943 Detroit, Mich.  
m 10/12/1968 Detroit - Madeline Tobiczky of Leo J. & Barbara  
(Kavicsanyi) Tobiczky, Sr. Gary was in the Army 1964-6, is now  
an auditor.  
1. Michael Gary Carpenter b-9/1/1972 Dearborn, Mich.  
2. Lauralyn Michelle Carpenter b-4/15/1975 "

- c. Lyn Marie Carpenter b-7/1/1948 Det., Mich. (of Walter P-306)  
m 5/24/1969 Allen Pk., Mich. - Daniel Siciliano, of Jos. & Celia V. (Grabarczyk) Siciliano. Dan. was in the Air Force Reserves 1965-71, is now an ins. broker/salesman.  
-  
1. Denise Lyn Siciliano b-5/9/1971 Warren, Mich.  
2. Daniel Jos. Siciliano b-7/12/1973 "  
d. Kelly Carpenter b-3/5/1962 Dearborn, Mich.
- h. Martha Ilene Bish b-7/19/1923 Willard, Oh. (of Clar./Myrtle - P-305)  
m 8/31/1940 Norwalk, Oh. - Ralph Paxton of James P. & Rosetta (Carpenter) Paxton. Ralph is self-empl. RR 1, Greenwich, Ohio 44837:  
1. James E. Paxton b-5/26/1942 Ashland, Oh.  
m - Carola Hobbs  
-  
a. Michael Ann Paxton b-11/17/1966 Mansfield, Oh.  
b. Michelle Ann Paxton b-1/13/1969 "  
c. Eric Lang Paxton b-2/21/1972 Elyria, Oh.  
2. Larry D. Paxton b-  
m - Catherine Johnson  
-  
3. Lynn M. Paxton b-  
m - Dean Hord  
-  
i. Mary Harriet Bish b-11/21/1916 Willard, Oh.  
m 5/15/1939 Napoleon, Oh. - Edgar D. Dickerson, of Troy & Myrtle L. (Wines) Dickerson. Edgar was in the Army Air Force, now a Ford superv. in Lima, Ohio. 328 S. Main St., Bluffton, Ohio 45817:  
1. William Darrel Dickerson b-1/29/1940 Ecorse, Mich.  
m - Lila Gamble  
-  
2. Edgar Darrel Dickerson b-11/2/1941 Lincoln Pk., Mich.  
m 1. Helen Boothby  
m 2. Betty Coon  
m 3. Pat Badgett  
-  
3. Janis Mae Dickerson b-8/14/1945 Romulus, Mich.  
m - Thomas Grady  
-  
4. Lana Ann Dickerson b-6/16/1950 Willard, Oh.  
m - Douglas Wellbourn  
-  
j. William Everett Bish b- d-  
m - Dorothy Alderman  
1. Nancy Bish b-  
-  
k. Charles Franklin Bish b- d-  
m - Florence Platt  
1. Linda Bish b-  
m - \_\_\_\_\_ Jasper  
-  
l. John Irvin Bish b-  
m - Mary Louise  
-  
m. Gladys May Bish b-  
m - George Fetter  
-



7. Carl Sanford Bish b-5/12/1892 Seneca Co., Oh. (of Harriet Hill P-304)  
d-8/13/1964 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, Ohio.

m 1. Marie King, of Silas & Ada (Shuff) King.

m 2. Margaret Seibenaller of Nicholas & ? Seibenaller. Carl farmed & was a painter. Margaret - 296 Charlotte St., Tiffin, Ohio 44883:

1st wife

a. Kenneth Carl Bish b- d- Tiffin, Ohio.

m - Kathleen Rose Miller (d-1/26/1979 Tiffin, Oh.) dau. of Wm. Earl & Mae Frances (Cload) Miller.

1. Kevin Lee Bish b-2/11/1958 Tiffin, Ohio

m 11/5/1977 Tiffin - Linda Fay Geishart, of Wm. D. & Fayrene (Austin) Geishart. Kevin is a builder/carpenter.

1305 S. Clinton Twp. Rd. 159, Tiffin, Ohio 44883 - no issue 1978.

2. Sharon Marie Bish b-

m - Robert Gilcher

3. Lynn David Bish b-

m - Kathleen Morgan

4. Rodger Allen Bish b-

m - Carol Johnson

5. Gregg Winston Bish b-

m - Elaine Starr

b. Paul Eugene Bish b-3/17/1914 Tiffin, Oh.

m 3/18/1939 Fremont, Oh. - Tessie Forgatsch, of Wm. G. & Tessie (McKelvey) Forgatsch of Fremont. Paul is a retired apple rancher.

1. Randy Scott Bish b-8/6/1946 Wenatchee, Wn.

m - Susan I. Huff

c. (Mary) Evelyn Bish b-11/7/1918 Seneca Co., Oh.

m 3/7/1942 Tiffin, Oh. - Marion Holtz, of Wm. & Maude (Redfox) Holtz.

Marion is a carpenter. Tiffin, Ohio - no issue.

d. Donna Marie Bish b-7/6/1927 Tiffin, Oh.

m 1/17/1948 Faith Luth. Chr., Fremont, Oh. - Warren Moellman, of William & Freda (?) Moellman. Warren was in service 4 yrs., now in maint.

1455 C.R. 65, Fremont, Ohio 43420:

1. Kristine Louise Moellman b-12/12/1948 Toledo, Ohio

m - David I. Ernsberger

2. Evelyn Marie Moellman b-7/15/1951 Fremont, Ohio

Single 1978

3. Michelle Marie Moellman b-2/19/1964 "

2nd wife

e. Marilyn Margaret Bish b-4/15/1936 Tiffin, Oh.

m 10/29/1955 Tiffin - Eugene J. Werling, of Edward J. & Leona (Fredritz) Werling. Eugene is a grinder at Atlas Cranshaft, Postoria, Ohio.

Marilyn is a secy. & computer oper. at Heidelberg College.

4262 W. US Rte. 224, Tiffin, Ohio 44883:

1. Thomas Eugene Werling b-5/30/1956 Tiffin, Oh.

m 12/11/1976 St. Jos. Chr., Tiffin - Linda Peiffer, of Gerald & Agnes (Steinhauser) Peiffer. Thos. is a self-empl. house builder.

a. Erica Lynn Werling b-3/14/1979 Tiffin, Ohio

2. Gary Jos. Werling b-10/14/1957 Tiffin, Ohio

3. Cynthia Ann Werling b-5/3/1959 Tiffin (of Marilyn Bish - P-308)  
to be m 9/1/1979 Vincent Kirchner of James & Thelma (?) Kirchner.  
Vincent is a draftsman for Nat'l. Machine in Tiffin,.  
f. Barbara Jane Bish b- (of Carl/Marg. - P-308)  
m 1. Paul Snay (dec'd.)  
m 2. Jerry Leirer (dec'd.)  
1. Tamara Snay b-  
2. Terri Snay b-  
3. Trina Snay b-  
4. Jerry Leirer, Jr. b-  
g. (Carl) Eugene Bish b-  
m - Sandy  
Florida  
h. Janet Ann Bish b-  
m - James P. Robenalt  
-  
i. Charles Edward Bish b-  
m & div.  
-  
j. Lester Leroy Bish b-  
m - Marge Whitman  
-  
8. Edna Bish b- (of Harriet Hill - P-304)  
m - Berte Attlen  
a. Cecil Attlen b-  
-  
b. Grace Naomi Attlen b- d-  
m \_\_\_\_\_ Phillips  
9. Alda M. Bish b-  
m \_\_\_\_\_ Hollenbeck  
-  
a. Alice Hollenbeck b-  
m \_\_\_\_\_ Cupry  
-  
10. Ruth Bish b-  
m - Carl Hoerig - they had 5 sons - lived in Florida.  
a. Melvin Hoerig  
-  
b. Harold Hoerig  
-  
11. Lester Bish b- d-  
m - Esther Peterson  
a. Pauline Bish b-  
m \_\_\_\_\_ Wagner  
-

- I - Phoebe Jones Updegraff b-twin 2/3/1845 Wyandot Co., Oh. (of Ann E. Trego - P-284)  
d-4/16/1916 North Star Cem., Gratiot Co., Mich.  
m 10/25/1866 prob. Ohio - Abraham Shrodes/Srodes b-3/18/1839 Ohio, d-11/20/  
1909 North Star Cem., son of Solomon & Rosannah (Whitlock) Shrodes - a  
future history of this family is in the process - so please keep this  
author informed of all births - deaths - marriages, etc. Abraham went  
sailing on the Great Lakes during the Civil War, later farmed. Moved to  
North Star, Mich. ca1880, then to Ithaca, Mich. 1904. They came up to  
Mich. on the same train as the Shaull family.
- a. Charles Shrodes b-12/14/1869 Seneca Co., Oh., d-5/25/1939 Ingham Co., Mich.  
m 1. 7/18/1894 - Irene Johnson (d-5/27/1896)  
m 2. 4/4/1900 - Daisy Robertson (d-1953 age 74y Lansing, Mich.) of Tiffin, Oh.  
Both are buried at North Star Cem., Gratiot Co., Mich. Daisy had a brother  
Melvin Robertson of Bowie, Az. Charles was a member of the Un. Am. Mechanics.  
They lived at 922 S. Butler Blvd., Lansing, Mich.
1. Lalah Fern Shrodes b-11/16/1894 Ithaca, Mich., d-11/21/1959 Dimondale, Mich.  
m 6/13/1919 Elmer D. Ridenour b-3/10/1897 Owosso, Mich., d-9/ /1965 in  
Charlotte, Mich., son of Chas. E. & Myrtie Elvira (Dutcher) Ridenour, he  
had a brother Richard S. Ridenour who d-7/14/1976 Duluth, Minn. age 65y,  
wife Mary Kathryn - 1 son David C. of Big Rapids, Mich., daug. Pat (Mrs.  
William Lamoreaux of Tulsa, Ok. & Sandra (Mrs. Ron David) of Haslett,  
Mich. & a sister Mrs. Leon (Marian) Sweeney of Lansing & a brother Jeffe  
of Lansing.
- a. (Phyllis) Yvonne Ridenour b-1/1/1923 Lansing, Mich.  
m 3/2/1943 Lubbock, Tx. - Frank E. Tanner, of Glenn Dower & Grace Maud  
(Bray) Tanner. Frank was in the Air Force WW II - S/Sgt. 5y 2m 14d,  
is now dir. & salesman in transportation. Plymouth, Mich. 48170:
1. Barry Dennis Tanner b-6/6/1944 Lubbock, Tx.  
m 8/6/1966 Lansing, Mich. - Claudia Jean Proctor, of Richard and  
Arletta (King) Proctor. Barry was a military helicopter pilot -  
Warrant Officer - Vietnam - 4 yrs., att. Eastern Mich. Univ.  
314 Dutton St., Eaton Rapids, Mich. 48827:  
a. Annette Katherine Tanner b-12/9/1969 Fort Knox, Ky.  
b. Derrick Scott Tanner b-7/2/1972 Lansing, Mich.  
c. Chad Michael Tanner b-2/24/1976 Eaton Rapids, Mich.
2. Pamela Renee Tanner b-3/4/1947 Lansing, Mich.  
m 11/18/1966 Lansing, Mich. - Mayflower Cong. Chr. - Dennis Lynn  
Redinger of Donald & Phyllis (Whiting) Redinger. Dennis is a glazer-  
glass for comm. bldgs.  
a. Kelly Sue Redinger b-5/26/1967 Lansing, Mich.  
b. Jodi Lynn Redinger b-5/26/1969 "  
c. Michael Todd Redinger b-6/29/1970 "
3. Jacquelynn Kaye Tanner b-7/17/1948  
m 10/4/1969 - Richard Wendell Purdy of Richard W. & Mildred (Finley)  
Purdy. Richard is a fulltime Nat'l. Guardsman - Fed. Gov't.  
311 Honeysuckle, Lansing, Mich. 48900:  
a. Karen Kristan Purdy b-7/28/1972 Lansing, Mich.  
b. Mathew Stephan Purdy b-1/14/1976 "
4. Jerry Michael Tanner b-6/10/1950 Lansing, Mich.  
m 6/12/1976 Lansing - Holley Leone Vernon, of Lorne R. & Janet Leone  
(Rogers) Vernon. Jerry was in the Air Force 4 yrs. - Vietnam.  
Anchorville - on Lake St. Clair - no issue 1978.
- b. Richard (Dick) Kenneth Ridenour b-10/4/1925 Lansing, Mich.  
m 7/ /1950 Dimondale, Mich. - Mary Lou Simon of Lawrence & Bertha Eva  
(Young) Simon. Dick was in the Navy WW II, is now Vice Pres. of the  
First Nat'l. Bank, E. Lansing.



1. Verna Jean Ridenour b-10/25/1951 Charlotte, Mich. (of Richard P-310)  
m 7/27/1974 Donald Ray Weeks
2. Janice Rae Ridenour b-3/12/195\_ Charlotte, Mich.  
Single 1978.
3. Jeffery Preston Ridenour b-3/7/1954 Charlotte, Mich.  
d-12/7/1970 E. Lansing, Mich.
4. Virginia Lee Ridenour b-10/19/1955 Charlotte, Mich.  
m 12/20/1974 Nicholas S. Johnson  
a. Jessica Johnson b-7/30/1976 Lansing, Mich.
- c. Ronald Lee Ridenour b-12/6/1934 Lansing, Mich. (of Lalah Shrodes P-310)  
m 4/30/1955 Dimondale, Mich. (Pauline) Earla Rossman, of Clarion Earl & Pauline (Simmons) Rossman. 10616 Rossman Hwy., Eaton Rapids, Mi. 48827:  
1. Ronald Lee Ridenour b-9/29/1956 Dimondale, Mich.  
2. Dennis Carl Ridenour b-2/5/1958 "  
3. Debra Sue Ridenour b-5/2/1960 "  
4. Kenneth Earl Ridenour b-8/23/1961 "

2nd wife

2. Marjory Shrodes b-8/17/1901, d-12/9/1920 Lansing, Mich. - unmarried  
buried North Star Cem., Mich.
3. Naomi Shrodes b-11/17/1903 Galion, Oh.  
m 8/13/1936 Archie Peacock (Div.)  
No issue - lives w/sister Evelyn.
4. Kenneth Shrodes b-12/2/1910 Pontiac, Mich.  
m 11/17/1950 Harriett Bopp  
They live at Higgins Lake, Mich. - no issue.
5. Evelyn Shrodes b-11/21/1912 Tiffin, Oh.  
m 10/24/1934 William A. Remus  
1201 Cleo St., Lansing, Mich. 48900:  
a. James A. Remus b-12/29/1944 Ingham Co., Mich.  
m 8/12/1967 Westminster Presby. Chr., Lansing - Janet Kay Gilbert, of Ross & ? Gilbert. Jim att. Ohio Univ. -Architecture, Janet grad. 1967 from Mich. State Univ. - Elementary Ed.
- b. Myrta Anne Shrodes b-3/13/1880 Seneca Co., Oh. (of Phoebe Updegraff P-310)  
d-2/13/1960 Lansing, bur. North Star Cem., Mich.  
m 1. 4/4/ - Frank Brown (d-1912)  
m 2. William Plastridge  
They lived at 315 S. Butler St., Lansing, Mich.
1. Marieta Brown b-1/9/1902 Ithaca, Mich., d-8/28/1951 North Star Cem., Mich.  
m 4/ /1923 Ithaca, Mich. - Howard Townsend b-4/17/1897, d-2/9/1978 of Emery D. & Sarah (?) Townsend. Lived in North Star, Mich.  
a. Colleen Jean Townsend b-10/19/1924 Ithaca, Mich.  
m 1. Lansing, Mich. - \_\_\_\_\_ Light (div.) - no issue.  
m 2. Lansing, Mich. - Victor Stornant, of Jos. & Catherine (?) Stornant. Vic was in the Army - T/Sgt. 1942-5 WW II, is now mgr. of the Jack Smith Bev., Inc. (beer dist.) 2836 Elmwood Dr., Adrian, Mich. 49221:  
1. Victor Jos. Stornant, Jr. b-3/7/1947 Lansing, Mich.  
Vic grad. from Mich. State, is now a dancer-choreographer.
- 
2. Deborah Ann Stornant b-3/10/1949 Lansing, Mich.  
m 1. Gabriel Anthony b-5/19/1972 Newport, R. I.  
m 2. 10/15/1977 Lansing - Donald Williams  
-
- a. Gabriel Anthony b-5/19/1972 Newport, R. I.
3. Diane Marie Stornant b-9/19/1950 Lansing, Mich.  
m 4/3/1969 Adrian, Mich. - Britt L. Hurlbut  
a. Heather L. Hurlbut b-10/30/1970  
b. Jacob L. Hurlbut b-1/10/1976

4. Kathleen Rose Stornant b-12/22/1952 Lansing (of Colleen - P-311)  
 m 10/28/1972 Adrian, Mich. - James Brielmaier  
 a. Jasen J. Brielmaier b-3/23/1974 Adrian, Mich.  
 b. Jamie L. Brielmaier b-5/18/1976 "  
 c. Dominic V. Brielmaier b-3/1/1978 "
5. Mary Lisa Stornant b-7/7/1955 Lansing, Mich.  
 m 12/18/1976 Adrian, Mich. - Robert Westfall  
 a. Farrah D. Westfall b-8/24/1977
6. Benedict Gerard Stornant b-6/5/1961 Lansing, Mich.
7. Teresa Jean Stornant b-9/28/1963 "
8. Anthony (Tony) Francis Stornant b-12/12/1965 "
2. Gale R. Brown b-5/26/1905 (of Myrta Shrodes - P-311)  
 d-12/13/1965 Deedale Mem. Pk. Cem., Lansing, Mich.  
 m Ruth French b-9/16/1914 Fostoria, Oh., d-10/18/1970 Lansing, Mich. She  
 m 2. George Whitehead. Gale was a member of the Central M.E. Church, the  
 Lansing Lodge No. 33, F & AM, Capitol Chap. No. 9, RAM & Lansing Commandery  
 No. 25, K.T., & owner of the Brown Music Co.  
 a. Beverly Brown b-  
 m 1.  
 m 2. \_\_\_\_\_ Bills  
 - had 3 children.  
 b. Marlene J. Brown b-  
 Single 1978 - lives Lansing, Mich.
- c. Leroy/Levi Shrodes b-12/19/1871 Hancock Co., Oh. (of Phoebe Updegraff P-310)  
 killed 10/19/1893 by a train.
- d. Harry Otto Shrodes b-1/24/1878 Hancock Co., Oh., d-  
 m 5/30/1903 Edmore, Mich. - Mabel Francis Train b-10/5/1884 Edmore, d-4/19/  
 1972 E. Lansing, Mich., bur. Chapel Hill Mem. Gardens, Lansing, Mich. Harry  
 was a trainman for many years. They lived on Hodge Ave., Lansing.  
 1. Glenn Shrodes b-3/6/1905 Ionia Co., Mich., d-2/6/1960 Chapel Hill Cem.  
 m 8/2/1939 - Mrs. Dorothy (Washburn) Pearce. Glenn was a rep. for the  
 sales force of the lawnmower div. of Reo Motor.  
 a. adopted Dorothy's dau. - Marilyn Pearce Shrodes b-  
 m Douglas Brown
2. (Harry) Blaine Shrodes b-11/3/1906 Ionia, Mich., d-8/16/1966 Madison Hgts.  
 Mich., bur. Chapel Hill Mem. Gardens.  
 m 1. 8/20/1927 Lansing, Mich. - Hallie Bottom (div.)  
 m 2.  
 Blaine was an empl. of Fisher Body & Hayes Dist. Co., later an inspector  
 with the L.T.V. Missile Plant in Detroit, Mich. He was active in the Elks  
 Lodge for many years & a member of the Eagles.  
 Hallie - 709 Maplehill, Lansing, Mich. 48900:  
 a. Richard Blaine Shrodes b-  
 b. Susan Kay Shrodes b-2/16/1936 Lansing, Mich.  
 m 1.  
 m 2. James Failing  
 - has at least 4 children.
- e. Clara Belle Shrodes b-1/1/1868 Seneca Co., Oh., d-1/1/1911 Traverse Co., Mich.  
 buried - North Star Cem., Gratiot Co., Mich.  
 m 1/1/1883 Gratiot Co., Mich. - William Swift (d-1/4/1918)
1. Henry Swift, Sr. b-9/23/1884 North Star, d-4/14/1943 North Star Cem., Mich.  
 m Myrtle Keifer - she lived in Lansing later.  
 a. Henry Swift, Jr. b-6/3/1924, killed by an auto at age 6y.  
 b. Orville Raymond Swift b-  
 m 7/24/1926 Lillian \_\_\_\_\_ (d-1979 Delta Ctr. Cem., Lansing, Mich.)  
 They lived on W. Holmes Rd., Lansing, Mich.  
 Children - see p. P-316....

2. Donald Orville Swift b-9/6/1932 Lansing (of Orville/Lillian P-312)  
m 6/26/1954 Lansing - Betty Lorraine Johnson, of Henry Talbert &  
Nerva Jane (Dixon) Johnson. Donald was in the Nat'l. Guards 12 yrs,  
now an auto mechanic. 673 Joan, Mason, Mich. 48854:  
a. Tonya Lorraine Swift b-12/24/1958 Lansing, Mich.  
b. Tesha Mae Swift b-5/10/1961 "

3. Sharon Swift m Boyd Tice
4. Norma Swift m Harold Jenks
5. Ginny Swift m Russel Gruhn

c. Clara Swift b-

(of Henry/Myrtle - P-312)

d. Arline Swift b-  
m R. A. Wardwell

2. Fred Clyde Swift b-5/7/1889 North Star, Mich. (of Clara Shrodes - P-312)  
d- 1944 North Star Cem., Mich.

m

a. Fred Clyde Swift, Jr. b- 1914 d- 1948 North Star Cem.

b. Berdella Swift b-

- f. Mary Olive (Ollie) Shrodes b-5/19/1876 Seneca Co., Oh. (of Phoebe - P-310)  
d-1/24/1938 Lansing, bur. North Star Cem., Mich.

m 4/4/1895 Gratiot Co., Mich. - Jerome B. Shaull b-4/5/1875 Seneca Co., Oh.,  
d-4/14/1939 Lansing, Mich., bur North Star Cem. Jerry & Ollie's parents met  
on the train bringing them from Ohio to Mich. They lived in Ithaca, Mich.,  
then in March, 1910 they moved to Lansing where Jerry worked for the Reo Mtrs.  
for 20 yrs. Prior to living in Lansing, he owned a grocery store in Ithaca.  
He was a son of Michael B. & Mahala Jane (Anderson) Shaull - a book was publ.  
on the Schall/Shaul family - copies can be found in the state library in  
Lansing, the state lib., in Cols., Ohio, the DAR Lib. in Wash., D.C. & the  
Church of the L.D.S. Lib., in S.L.C., Utah, among others.

1. Howard Gerald Shaull b-9/17/1895 Gratiot Co., Mich.

d-10/20/1953 Lansing, Evergreen Cem., Mich.

m 1. 6/8/1915 Thelma Belcher (div.) no issue.

m 2. 4/30/1919 Wayne Co., Mich. - Anna Mae Newton b-11/3/1901 Circleville,  
Ohio, of Clinton Elmer & Anna Matilda (Crites) Newton - a history of the  
Newton family is being compiled for future publication & a history of the  
Creitz/Crites/Critz fam. was publ. - copies placed in the state lib. in  
Lansing, Mich. the state lib. in Cols., Ohio, the DAR Lib., Wash., D. C.  
among others. Howard was in the Army WW II - Europe, he enl. 12/4/1917  
at Lansing & was sent to Rockford, Ill., then to Memphis, Tenn., then to  
Montgomery, Ala. & on 7/8/1918 he transf. to Camp Meade, Md., then to  
Hoboken, N.J., then sailed to France, while there he was injured while  
riding a motorcycle, he was then ret. to Hampton Roads, Va., then to the  
Ford Hosp., Detroit, Mich., was disch. 4/28/1919 at Camp Sherman, Ohio.  
He then ret. to his home in Lansing, Mich. where he worked at Reo Motors,  
later he went into bus. for himself as a cabinetmaker, later his brother  
Harry went into partnership & they were owners of the "Shaull Equip. Co.".   
He was a member of the F & AM Lodge, No. 33, V.F.S. 3730 & the Men's Club  
of Delhi twp., Ingham Co., Mich. Members of the Bethlehem Luth. Chr.

Anna Mae d-4/24/1981 Evergreen Cem., Lansing, Mich., died in Gd. Rapids.

a. Raymond Shaull b-twin 5/16/1921 Lansing, Mich., d-age 4 mos.

b. Richard (Dick) Howard Shaull b-twin 5/16/1921 Lansing, Mich.

m 6/14/1947 Cadillac, Mich. - Helen Louise Dahlquist b-1/12/1925 dau.

of Henry & Mabel (Anderson) Dahlquist. Helen's grandparents were all  
from Sweden, the Dahlquists from Ostergotland & the Andersons from  
Varmland. Dick enl. 10/31/1942 Kalamazoo, Mich. & served in the Air  
Force - 20th Photo Intel. Detach. of the 9th Air Force - WW II - Europe,  
Serial #16119727. In Europe he served as Chief Clerk of the 20th PID  
in England, France, Belgium & Germany, visiting many places that his



father had visited in WW I. He was honorably disch. at Camp Atterbury, Ind. on 11/27/1945. He then went to work for the Shaull Equip. Co. until he went to work for the state of Mich. in Jan. 1951, he was first office mgr. of the Labor Mediation Bd., then the Traffic Div. of the Hwy. Dept., then to the Office of Test. & Research of the Hwy. Dept., after 30 yrs. of service for the state he retired in May, 1978. He & his wife then toured Europe that fall, then moved to Santa Rosa, Cal. are now returning to Michigan to live in Grand Rapids, near their dau., in the Regency Apt. at 2456 Normandy Dr. S.E.

1. adopted Ronald Lee Shaull b-10/8/1954 Detroit, Mich., he was killed in a motorcycle acc. 6/26/1979 L.A., Cal., bur. Lansing.
2. adopted Kristina (Stina) Marie Shaull b-10/25/1957 Battle Creek, Mi. m 9/20/1980 Gd. Rapids - Dale VanderZee of Grand Rapids.

c. June Louise Shaull b-6/16/1924 Lansing, Mich. (of Howard/Anna - P-313) m 1. 3/21/1943 Lansing - Central Meth. Chr. - John Millard Inghram he b-9/16/1922 Chicago, Ill., d-3/11/1966 Flint, Mich., buried Mason, Mich., son of Robt. Jay & Margaret (Richter) Inghram. The Inghrams came from Burlington, Ia. where Robert was b-9/22/1899, he d-7/17/1971 Lansing, Mich., son of Wm. & Lillie (Arden) Inghram. John, better known as Jack, & June were div. Jack was in the Navy WW II - on the Battleship U.S.S. Texas - Europe & Pacific. Was also in the Korean Conflict. m 2. 12/8/1956 Second Cong. Chr., Grand Rapids - Norman Walter Lutz he b-3/5/1926 Grand Rapids, of Christian & Emma (Belter) Lutz. The Lutz & Belter famils, came from Germany in the latter 1800's, arriving in N.Y. The Lutz fam. settled in Grand Rapids & the Belters in Manistee, Mich. Norm was in the Navy WW II, Inducted 7/18/1944, rec'd. his basic training at Sampson, N.Y., then assigned to the U.S.S. E. E. Elmore, U.S.S. Barber & the U.S. Allioth serving in the Asiatic & Pacific areas. Elec. Mate 3rd Class, Serial #9532078, was disch. 6/1/1946. He then took a course in acct. at the Davenport Inst., Gd. Rapids, & had his own acct. bus. for many years at 955 Leonard St. N.W., he sold this bus. in Jan. 1978 to his step-son, John Inghram. June has published other books on her ancestry - in 1968 "A Hist. Account of the Schall/Shaul Family" & in 1974 "History of the Creitz/Crites/Critz Fam." - copies of both were placed in many libraries, among them - the State Lib., Lansing, the State Lib., Col., Ohio, the State Lib., Harrisburg, Pa., the DAR Lib., Wash., D.C., the LDS Lib., SLC, Utah to name a few. She has devoted many years to her family research & plans on publ. many more. All of her records will be placed in the State Lib., Lansing, upon her demise. 1433 Elderwood Ct. N.W., Grand Rapids, Mich. 49504. Should anyone wish to contact her & she is no longer at the foregoing address, please write to her son's office at 955 Leonard St. N.W.

1. John Millard Inghram, Jr. b-4/11/1947 Lansing, Mich. m 1. 5/22/1971 St. Mark's Luth. Chr., Gd. Rapids - Leslie Zeigler (div.) she b-5/27/1952, of Luman & Phyllis (?) Zeigler of Grand Rapids. m 2. 10/22/1977 Immanuel Luth. Evan. Chr., Grand Rapids, to - Janice Hyde b-7/24/1953, dau. of Keith & Irene (?) Hyde. John grad. with honors in 1965 from Northview H.S., a member of the Nat'l. Honor Soc., rec'd. two scholarships, one from G. R. J. C. where he attended for one yr., he then went to work in the lab. at Corduroy Rubber Co. He was inducted into the Army 7/18/1967 at Ft. Knox, Ky., then sent to Fort Dix, N.J., then to Ft. Hamilton, N.Y. Chaplain's Asst. School, then was sent to Cam Ranh Bay, Vietnam - 6th Conv. Ctr., he was disch. 2/1969 in the state of Wash. Upon his return he worked as an acct. at the Spartan Stores for 8 yrs. & in Jan. 1978 he bought his step-dads bus. at 955 Leonard St. N.W., Grand Rapids & took on a partner who has charge of their Holland office - Douglas Mul er. 549 Lyles S.E., Kentwood, Mich. 49508 - a. Jill Marie Inghram b-7/7/1981 Grand Rapids, Mich.

2. Jerry L. Inghram b-10/1/1948 Lansing, Mich. (of June Shaull P-314)  
 m 4/24/1976 Ev. Luth. Chr., Frederick, Md. - Susan Kay Stegman  
 b-12/21/1952, of James Stegman. Jerry enl. in the Army Nov. 1970 &  
 took his basic training at Ft. Knox, Ky., he rec'd. computer training  
 & was then stat. at the Pentagon, Wash., D.C., then spent two years  
 in Okinawa 1972-4, then was stat. at Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.,  
 1980, he is now a SSG - was awarded the Army Meritorious Service  
 Award for his outstanding achievement in support of the Army's re-  
 cruiting effort in 1978. His wife Sue teaches school.  
 1981 - 3309 N. Carriage Lane Circle, Chandler, Az. 85224:  
 a. Jeffrey Saun b-4/9/1978 b. Lisa Michelle b-2/23/1981 Fred., Md.
3. Randall Shaull Lutz b-10/2/1964 Gd. Rapids, Mich.
2. Harry Herbert Shaull b-7/19/1897 Gratiot Co., Mi. (of Mary Shrodes P-313)  
 d-10/9/1977 Greenlawn Cem., Lansing, Mich.  
 m 6/23/1918 Margaret Phillips  
 Harry worked for Reo Motors for many years until he went into partnership  
 with his brother Howard in the cabinet making bus. Mason, Mich.  
 a. Robert Shaull died infant - bur. North Star Cem., Mich.  
 b. Virginia Marguerite Shaull b-2/8/1921 Lansing, Mich.  
 m 9/8/1940 Lansing - Thomas A. Chrones, Jr., of Thomas A. & Mildred L.  
 (Drown) Chrones of Ohio. Tom enl. in the Army Air Force 193?, & retired  
 as a Lt. Col. in 1969 at Vandenberg AFB, Cal. He was sta. at Wright-  
 Patterson AFB, Dayton, Ohio twice; Langley AFB, Va.; Lowry AFB, Denver,  
 Colo. 3 times; the Yukon Terr., Canada, Victoria FAF, Hays, Ks.; India,  
 Okinawa, Alaska, S.D., Wash., D.C., England, Fla., Wash., Cal. & Turkey.  
 2920 Gold Rush Lane, Paso Robles, Cal. 93446: Charter members & help build  
 Heritage Ranch Comm. Chr.
1. Carol Ann Chrones b-2/6/1942 Denver, Colo.  
 m 1. 8/ /1961 Md. - Charles P. Rigo, Jr. (div.), of Chas. Paul & ?  
 Rigo. Charles is in the Air Force. m 2. 11/29/1969 Lompoc, Cal. -  
 William D. Burdine, of Lonnie & Novine (?) Burdine.
- a. Charles Paul Rigo III b-2/24/1962 Fairfield, Cal.  
 b. Christopher Alexander Rigo b-11/3/1963 "  
 c. Christina Therese Rigo b-2/13/1967 "  
 d. Lonnie Burdine b-9/4/1972 Dothan, Ala.  
 e. Thomas Allen Burdine b-9/27/1973 Cocoa, Fla.
2. Thomas A. Chrones III b-1/17/1947 Lansing, Mich.  
 m 3/18/1967 Lompoc, Cal. - Phyllis Easterling, of Wayne & Norris  
 (Brown) Easterling. Tom enl. 1966 in the Army, now with the Lompoc  
 Fire Dept. since 1969.  
 a. Victoria Lynn Chrones b-12/3/1970 Lompoc, Cal.  
 b. Kari Ann Chrones b-9/19/1975 "
3. Christopher Jerome Chrones b-4/17/1957 So. Ruislip, England  
 m 4/16/1977 Killeen, Tx. (Ft. Hood)-Beverly Lynn Marcum, of William  
 & Agnes (?) Marcum. Chris enl. in the Army 11/1975, now stationed  
 in the country of Holland - 1979.  
 a. Daniel Thomas Chrones b-8/25/1977 Killeen, Tx.
- c. Jeanne Maxine Shaull b-1/ /1925 Lansing, Mich.  
 m 1. 3/ /1944 Lansing - William Horner (div.) - he was in the Navy.  
 m 2. 9/ /1946 Mason, Mich. - Bernard Cady, he was in the Navy WW II,  
 now has his own coin operated laundries. Mason, Mich. 48854:  
 1. John (Jack) Alan (Horner) Cady b-10/17/1944 Wash., D.C.  
 m 1. 7/3/1965 Mason, Mich. - Shirley Zierle (div.)  
 m 2. 4/19/1975 Lansing, Mich. - Debbie (Brown) Collins.  
 Jack owns & oper. a lawn garden store & has a Mobile Power Wash.
- 1st wife - Tammie Lynn Cady b-  
 Traci Jean Cady b-  
 2nd wife - Brian Jos. Cady b-8/1/1976

2. Jeanean Cady b-4/3/1948 Lansing, Mich. (of Jeanne Shaul1 - P-315)
  - m 1. 4/ /1966 Mason, Mich. - Thomas Goulding (d-1969)
  - m 2. 12/13/1969 Edwin DePew (div.)
 Mason, Mich. 48854:
  - a. Marlania Belle Goulding b-
  - b. Michele Goulding b-
  - c. Timothy Goulding b-
- d. Elaine Belle Shaul1 b-7/19/1922 Lansing, Mich. (of Harry - P-315)
  - m 6/ /1942 Lansing - John C. Carlson
 John was in the Marines WW II - So. Pacific, later a fireman, then oper. some laundramats, then into real estate, now retired.  
 903 E. Bougainvillia, Lehigh Acres, Fla. 33956:
  1. Judith Caren Carlson b-12/30/1942 Lansing, Mich.
    - m 1. 3/3/1962 Richard Jones (div.)
    - m 2. (div.)
  - a. Richard Michael Jones b-10/27/1962
  - b. John Jones b-6/15/1964
3. Roland M. Shaul1 b-10/12/1903 Gratiot Co., Mich. (of Mary Shrodes d-7/11/1942 Lansing, Mich., bur. North Star Cem., Mich.
  - m 1. 6/23/1922 Detroit, Mich. - Beatrice Isham (div.)
  - m 2. Dorothy Gilbert of Portland, Mich.
 No issue.

-----

The following came in late, should have appeared on p. P-312, at bottom of page, the children of Orville Raymond Swift:

1. Donald Orville Swift b-9/6/1932 Lansing, Mich.
  - m 6/26/1954 Lan - Betty Lorraine Johnson of Henry Talbert & Nerva Jane (Dixon) Johnson. Don. was in the Nat'l. Guards 12 yrs., later an auto mechanic.
  - a. Tonya Lorraine Swift b-12/24/1958 Lansing, Mich.
  - b. Tesha Mae Swift b-5/10/1961
2. Jerrol Swift b-
3. Sharon Swift b-
  - m Boyd Tice
4. Norma Swift b-
  - m Harold Jenks
5. Ginny Swift b-
  - m Russel Gruhn

-----



J - John M. Updegraff b-6/20/1851 Wyandot Co., Ohio (of Ann E. Trego - P-284)  
d-10/15/1941 Zion Bloom Cem., Wyandot Co., Ohio.

m 10/31/1893 Minnie Walter, of Samuel & Melinda (Eshelman) Walter, of Crawford twp., formerly of Snyder Co., Pa. who came to Wyandot Co. in 1870. From "Biog. Mem. of Wyandot Co., Ohio" p. 658/9: He lived on the old homestead & in the course of time bought out the other heirs. He later owned 200 acres of land where he farmed & reared stock. He was a well-known horse fancier. Many of the family reunions were held on his farm near Carey, Ohio.

a. Frederick Updegraff - died young.

b. (Prudence) Mae Updegraff b-2/ /1896 Wyandot Co., Oh.

m 2/24/1913 Willis Stahl b-4/7/1893 nr. Vanlue, Oh., d-6/22/1977 St. Paul Cem., Vanlue, son of Simon & Ella (Baughman) Stahl. Arlington Un. Meth. Chr. and Pleasant View Un. Meth. Chr. Mae was very helpful in supplying data on this Updegraff family. 220 E. Eagle, Findlay, Ohio 45840:

1. Harold Winifred Stahl b-7/11/1914 Wyandot Co., Oh.

m 1. 6/8/1934 Ft. Wayne, Ind. - Doris Wagner (d-3/9/1946) of Carl & Blanch (Harvey) Wagner. m 2. 8/18/1949 Findlay, Oh. - Rita Kleinhenz, of Pete & Anna (Gorman) Kleinhenz. Harold does farming. RR 4, Findlay, Oh. 45840:

1st wife

a. Jerry Dwayne Stahl b-2/3/1935 VanBuren, Oh.

m 10/2/1953 Upper Sandusky, Oh. - Linda Kay Haveranek, of Marcus James & Esther Lucille (Gallaway) Haveranek. Jerry is a bldg. contr.

-

1. Richard Lee Stahl b-6/7/1954 Findlay, Ohio

2. Debra Sue Stahl b-9/3/1955 "

3. Thomas DeWayne Stahl b-8/5/1958 "

4. Jeffery James Stahl b-10/27/1960 "

b. (Doris) Lucille Stahl b-5/3/1936 VanBuren, Oh.

m 6/6/1954 Arlington, Oh. - Robert Woodruff, of Everett & Mable Ella (Deck) Woodruff. Robt. is a dist. for Marathon Products.

-

1. LuAnne Woodruff b-8/12/1956

m - Samuel Bormuth

-

2. Julie Lynn Woodruff b-3/29/1959

3. Kim Denise Woodruff b-6/1/1960

4. Jodi Beth Woodruff b-2/28/1963

c. Phyllis Jean Stahl b-2/16/1939

m 1. 6/ /1957 William Rizor (div.)

m 2. 12/ /1961 William Shaheen b-12/1/1940, of Cassiam & Inez (Scalf) Shaheen.

1. Michael Eugene Rizor b-11/25/1957

m 2/13/1977 Susan Rane Bibler

a. Matthew Michael Rizor b-8/31/1977

2. Doris Ann Rizor b-2/2/1959

3. Terry Lee Rizor b-10/28/1960

4. Jomanna Deanna Shaheen b-11/22/1962

5. Asmahan Kassima Inez Shaheen b-11/12/1971

2nd wife

d. Russell Merle Stahl b-4/23/1950

m 12/27/1969 Findlay, Oh. - Karen Jean Martin, of Chas. & ? Martin.

1. Babette Kathleen Stahl b-8/5/1970 Findlay, Oh.

2. Alicia Lee Stahl b-8/23/1975 "

2. Helen Marie Stahl b-7/26/1916 Wyandot Co., Oh. (of Mae Updegraff P-317)  
 m 8/1/1937 Salem M. E. Chr., nr. Findlay, Oh. - L. Frick Hoadley, of Ira  
 & Virgie (Frick) Hoadley. Farmers.  
 a. Larry Lee Hoadley b-3/30/1941 Findlay, Oh.  
   m Leslie Woodward  
   -  
   1. Todd Foster Hoadley b-12/8/1965  
   2. Robyn Renee Hoadley b-3/12/1968  
   3. Dawn Elise Hoadley b-4/12/1971  
   4. Ian Frick Hoadley b-9/16/1978  
 b. Lynne Willis Hoadley b-1/18/1943  
   m Dianne Schimmoeller (div.)  
   -  
   1. Machiel Kathaleen (Shelly) Hoadley b-6/14/1964  
   2. Kristin Renee Hoadley b-10/22/1966  
   3. Shannon Lee Hoadley b-9/26/1970
3. Jane Louise Stahl b-8/6/1918 Wyandot Co., Oh.  
 m 5/31/1939 Ft. Wayne, Ind. - Charles Michael Hoff b-8/9/1913, of Winfield  
 & Kathryn (Gottfried) Hoff. Chas. is a supt. at Ashland Oil Ref.  
 -  
 a. (Charles) Michael Hoff, Jr. b-3/8/1940  
   m Jean Wassiti b-4/22/1941  
   - no issue 1978.  
 b. Kathy Louise Hoff b-3/9/1946  
   m Thomas Clement  
   Thomas is w/Home Finance Co., Cleveland.  
   1. Cassandra Maria Clement b-9/8/1966  
   2. Angela Gabrille Clement b-2/1/1971  
 c. Pamela Mae Hoff b-1/10/1950  
   m \_\_\_\_\_ Spitzer (div.)  
   Pamela works in the Art Gallery, Akron, Ohio.  
   -
4. Virginia Mae Stahl b-4/27/1923 Wyandot Co., Oh.  
 m 3/21/1944 Arcadia, Oh. - Vernet E. Damon, of Earl E. & Maud (Manns) Damon.  
 Vernet was in the Army WW II, is now an acct. 213 E. Hobart Ave., Findlay  
 a. Dennis Stahl Damon b-10/22/1952 Findlay, Oh. Oh.45840.  
   Single 1978 - a teacher  
 b. Eugene Eric Damon b-7/13/1957 Findlay, Oh.  
   A student at Ohio State Univ., Cols. 1978.
- c. Walter S. Updegraff b-1/25/1895 Oh. (of John/Minnie - P-317)  
   d- 1953  
   m Helen Brooks
1. Patricia Updegraff b-3/25/1932 Carey, Oh.  
 m 2/14/1953 Ralph Kirian of Clifford & Philomena (?) Kirian.  
 RFD 1, New Riegel, Ohio 44853:  
 a. Laura Helen Kirian b-1/19/1954  
 b. Linda Marie Kirian b-9/29/1956  
 c. Jodie Ann Kirian b-6/19/1958  
 d. Deborah Ann Kirian b-6/1/1959
2. Robert Updegraff b-3/24/1921, d-3/28/1941 - end of line.
3. John Updegraff b-  
 m - Louise  
 -

- d. Rose Bell Updegraff b-3/6/1900 Wyandot Co., Oh. (of John/Minnie - P-317)  
m 11/20/1920 Ernest Shane, of Jos. & Kathryn (Yentzer) Shane. Rose was most helpful in supplying family data. Carey, Ohio 43316:
  1. Carol June Shane b-3/9/1922  
m \_\_\_\_\_ Smith (div.)  
no issue.
  2. Clair E. Shane b-6/23/1934  
Single 1966
  3. Marilyn Shane b-3/20/1926  
m Rex Huston  
St. Marys Ave., Carey, Ohio 43316  
a. Candace Huston b-6/24/1953
- e. Truman Jay Updegraff b- \_\_\_\_\_ d- \_\_\_\_\_ Vanlue, Ohio  
m Helen Schuster (died in childbirth)  
Truman was a fireman in Carey, Ohio.
  1. Ross Alferd Updegraff b-6/7/1929 Vanlue, Oh.  
m 11/19/1948 Walbridge, Oh. - Barbara Jean Gast, of Eugene & Leona (?)  
Gast. Ross was in the Navy, later a signalman for the C & O RR.  
1016 Latcha., Curtice, Ohio 43412:  
a. Terry Ross Updegraff b-9/28/1949 Walbridge, Oh.  
m Penny Brady  
-  
b. Larry Jay Updegraff b-9/27/1952 Walbridge, Oh.  
m Roxanne Bonecutter  
-  
c. Margo Lynne Updegraff b-10/5/1956  
d. Dean Keith Updegraff b-5/15/1958 twin  
e. Dale Robert Updegraff b-twin "
  2. Doris Joyce Updegraff b-5/5/1935  
m 8/8/1954 Meth. Chr., Carey, Oh. - Paul Wonder  
Paul is self-empl. RR 1, Carey, Ohio 43316:  
a. Beth Lynn Wonder b-11/24/1955 Wyandot Co., Oh.  
b. Jeffrey Paul Wonder b-11/20/1956 Upper Sandusky, Oh.
  3. Robert Ernest Updegraff b-1/14/1928 Toledo, Oh.  
m 8/23/1947 Newport, Ky. - Louise Hartman of Harold L. & Elsie A. (Dove)  
Hartman. Robt. is a foreman at Allis Chalmers Constr. Mach.  
a. Steven Lynn Updegraff b-2/6/1950 McComb, Ohio  
Single 1974  
b. Jean Marie Updegraff b-4/8/1952 Highland Pk., Ill.  
m Russell E. Hanlin
  4. Gene Franklin Updegraff b- \_\_\_\_\_  
m Rafealla DeFalco  
-
  5. Donna Lou Updegraff b- \_\_\_\_\_  
m Duane Ollendorf



- K - Hannash Updegraff b- cal837/8 (of Ann E. Trego - P-284)  
d-11/25/1898 Irving Cem., Hastings, Mich.  
m Isaac (Ike) Cunningham b-Pa.  
They moved to Michigan cal862/3.  
Ch: Fred - Nora - Nettie - Francis - Maude - Harry:
- a. Harry Arthur Cunningham b-4/3/1891, d-3/12/1892
- b. Francis Cunningham b- 1875 d- 1951  
m Will Grigsby - no issue.
- c. Nora Cunningham b-  
m - Edward Sentz  
1. Claude Sentz b-  
m - Vesta Demary - lived at 405 E. Green St., Hastings, Mich.  
a. Edward Sentz b-  
m  
-  
1. Michael Sentz
- d. Fred Cunningham b-5/5/1862 Hastings, Mich., d-10/15/1928 Irving Cem., Hastings.  
m 12/3/1887 Rachael Jane Neff b-3/21/1862, d-12/20/1925, dau. of  
Daniel (b-2/17/1828, d-4/22/1909, m 8/17/1857) & Sarah (Sayers b-11/5/1834,  
d-12/9/1894) Neff. Ch: Lela - Alice - Arthur - Archie - Homer - Clifford:
1. Lela Grace Cunningham b-7/22/1889 Hastings, d-2/22/1972  
m 5/3/1911 Glenn Freeman b-10/25/1884, d-1/28/1959, son of  
Wm. & Almira (Church) Freeman. Lived Cloverdale, Mich.  
a. Loyd W. Freeman b-3/23/1912 Middleville, Mich., d-7/14/1972  
m 9/2/1939 Joyce Hazelton b-9/16/1917, of Karl & Ethel  
(Roberts) Hazelton. Joyce d-2/19/1981  
1. Linda Ann Freeman b-5/15/1947 Gd. Rapids, Mich.  
m - Oleg Sabline b-12/22/1945  
a. Sacha Sabline  
2. Karlene Diane Freeman b-5/3/1949 Gd. Rapids, Mich.  
m - James Patrick Clauser b-5/6/1948  
a. Joseph Patrick Clauser b-5/28/1970
- b. Barbara Lucile Freeman b-11/23/1915 Middleville, Mich., d-1973  
m 7/30/1935 Battle Creek - Ernest Lambka. Lived Howard City, Mich.  
1. Jean Lambka b-3/15/1936 Battle Creek, Mich.  
m - Don Miles  
a. a dau. b-4/4/1959 Charleston, S.C.  
b. a son b-4/27/1960 "  
2. Ellen Lambka b-5/5/1938 Hastings, Mich.  
m - James Busha  
a. James Busha, Jr. b-12/18/1959  
b. Dennis Busha b-12/18/1960  
3. Janice Lambka b-8/15/1939 Hastings, Mich.  
4. Connie Lambka b-4/25/1943 "
- c. Paul H. Freeman b-10/23/1917 Middleville, Mich.  
m 1.  
m 2. 6/1/1960 Hastings, Mich. - Betty Emerson  
-  
1st wife  
1. Paula Sue Freeman b-1/23/1941 Kalamazoo, Mich.  
m 1962 James Booth (he is in the Air Force)  
2. Russ Freeman b-4/1/1947 Hastings, Mich.
- d. Max F. Freeman b-10/18/1919 Middleville, Mich.  
m 7/28/1945 Ky. - Helen Lain  
-  
1. Glenn F. Freeman b-4/25/1947 Flint, Mich.  
2. Nancy Freeman b-4/27/1949 "

e. Freida Jeanette Freeman b-7/31/1921 Hastings (of Lela Cunningham P-320)  
m 4/1/1946 Roy Shipman

1. Cassie Shipman b-12/26/1947 Hastings, Mich.
2. Fred Shipman b-10/31/1949 "
3. Pam Shipman b-7/20/1950 "

f. Ronald Keith Freeman b-7/13/1927 Hastings, Mich.  
m 7/30/1951 Pontiac, Mich. - Pat Hume

- no issue as of 1962.

2. Alice Margaret Cunningham b-2/17/1899 (of Fred/Rachael - P-320)  
d-5/6/1905

3. Arthur Harry Cunningham b-4/3/1891, d-3/12/1892

4. Archie Fred Cunningham b-3/6/1897 Hastings, d-8/8/1958 Dowling Cem., Hstgs.  
m 1/20/1922 Hastings - Margaret S. Lester (d-1955) dau. of Stephen & Elsie  
(Wetmore) Lester. Archie was in service WW I - Europe, later a machinist  
& factory supt.

a. Agnes Margaret Cunningham b-11/3/1924 Hastings, Mich.

m 6/21/1946 Hastings - George Bedford, of Arthur & Mathilda (Shassberger)  
Bedford. George was in service WW II - overseas, is now self-empl. - htg.  
oil distr. & has a gas sta. Agnes was very helpful in supplying fam.  
data. 1996 Yankee Springs Rd., Middleville, Mich. 49333:

1. Candace M. Bedford b-4/17/1947 Hastings, Mich.

m - Gary A. Berg (div.) b-8/28/1944 of Gene & Shirley (Carrick) Berg.

a. Wendy M. Berg b-11/24/1966

b. Heidi L. Berg b-3/29/1969

c. Joshua A. Berg b-5/21/1972

2. Arthur C. Bedford b-2/23/1950 Hastings, Mich.

m - Sue Ann Manning

a. Heather Ann Bedford b-8/7/1969

b. Adam C. Bedford b-12/15/1971

b. Linden Fred Cunningham b-12/14/1929 Hastings, Mich.

m 8/20/1955 Hastings - Gloria Brockway, of Harold W. (dec'd.) & Josephine  
(Cherney) Brockway. Linden was in the Air Force 1948-52, is now an  
electronics tech. - U. S. Gov't. - FAA. 931 Paradise Lake Dr. S.E.,  
Grand Rapids, Mich. 49506: Linden was very helpful.  
Adopted - Mark Linden b-6/3/1964 Grand Rapids, Mich.

Todd Wesley b-11/8/1966 "

c. Roderick Steven Cunningham b-3/6/1932 Hastings, d-6/24/1975 Dowling Cem.

m 1. Hastings - Marion Pierce, of Marshall & Doris (Stanton) Pierce.

m 2. Battle Creek, Mich. - Mrs. Barbara (Bacon) Bailey, of Howard Bacon.  
Roderick was an M.P. - Army, later a barber.

1. Julie Kay Cunningham b-11/23/1953 Hastings, Mich.

2. Rebecca Lee Cunningham b-2/18/1954 "

2nd wife

3. Roderick S. Cunningham, Jr. b-10/11/1960 - single 1978.

d. Ronald Archie Cunningham b-9/15/1927 Hastings, Mich.

m 7/18/1948 Hastings - Louise Christiansen b-2/19/1928, of Lawrence &  
Florence (Matteson) Christiansen. Ronald was in service WW II - over-  
seas, now a tool room supt. 2187 Iroquois Tr., Hastings, Mich. 49058:

1. Steven M. Cunningham b-4/11/1954 Hastings, Mich. - single 1978

2. Brian R. Cunningham b-6/12/1956 " "

3. Karen L. Cunningham b-3/29/1960 " "

5. Homer Neff Cunningham b-10/19/1892

d-5/21/1946 Rosedale Cem., Grand Rapids, Mich.

m - Fern Louella Scobey b-9/17/1900, sister to Eva.

- a. Verda Irene Cunningham b-7/1/1916 (of Homer/Fern - P-321)  
m - Frank Mennes b-11/21/1920, of Peter & Frances (Ball) Mennes. Frank is a Prof. - has his doctorate. -no issue.
- b. Shirley Cleone Cunningham b-1/6/1929 Gd. Rapids, Mich.  
m - Richard Woodworth b-9/9/1915, he d-1980  
-  
1. Benjamin Woodworth b-11/26/1955  
2. Paul Richard Woodworth b-11/19/1957  
3. Marcia Marie Woodworth b-6/25/1959  
4. Gail Ailene Woodworth b-2/17/1961
- c. Gordon Homer Cunningham b-3/13/1930 Gd. Rapids, Mich.  
m - Marilyn Joan Lookabill b-3/17/1933, of Crater Dewey & Julia Marie (Wilcox) Lookabill. Gordon is a lawyer. Holland, Mich.  
1. Gary Homer Cunningham b-1/11/1953  
2. Julianne Cunningham b-5/31/1955  
m - Charles Budden See P-331A for on these families.  
3. Kathleen Sue Cunningham b-12/8/1958  
4. Douglas Jay Cunningham b-4/26/1962
- 6. Clifford H. Cunningham b-8/19/1895 Hastings, d-10/31/1975 (of Fred P-320)  
m 12/3/1915 Meth. Chr., Hastings - Eva Scobey of Harry & Cora (Williams) Scobey. Clifford was a floor covering installer. They moved to Grand Rapids in 1928.  
a. Wendell H. Cunningham b-1/12/1923 Hastings, Mich., d-4/7/1981  
m 1/24/1948 Barry Co., Mich. - Marie Anteck, of Joseph & Sophie (Miller) Anteck. Wendell was in service WW II, is now empl. by the Wyoming, Mich. Police Dept. - no issue.
- b. Veta Louise Cunningham b-6/10/1916 Hastings, Mich.  
m 12/2/1936 Gd. Rapids, Mich. - Donald Lane, of Cecil & Florence Belle (Combs) Lane. Donald was in the Nat'l. Guard, is now in maint. at Grand Valley State College. 0-6670 Brookwood Dr., Grandville, Mich.:  
1. Larry H. Lane b-2/29/1940 Grand Rapids, Mich.  
m 11/16/1964 Gd. Rapids - Barbara Delphinia Knight, of Edward & Hazel (Buffington) Knight. Larry is a D.O. - G.P.  
-  
a. Michelle Renee Lane b-11/16/1964 Gd. Rapids, Mich.  
b. Kevin H. Lane b-12/11/1966 "  
c. Steven Marc Lane b-6/20/1970 "
- e. Maude Cunningham b-3/1/1872 Barry Co., Mich. (of Hannah Updegraff - P-320)  
d-5/19/1951 Riverside Cem., Hastings, Mich.  
m 1. 6/15/1893 Hastings - Floyd Brown  
m 2. 5/4/1940 Gd. Rapids - Bert Sparks  
1. Robert C. Brown b-4/14/1897 Hastings, d- 1943 Riverside Cem., Hastings.  
m - Cleo  
-  
a. Beverly Brown b- died  
m - Clare Mugridge  
1. Jeffrey Mugridge b-
- 2. (Arthur) Lynn Brown b-3/24/1895 Hastings, Mich.  
m 4/20/1926 Erie, Pa. - Isabel Hallwood. He worked for the hwy. dept. Lived - 516 N. 7th St., Ann Arbor, Mich. 48100:  
a. Frances I. Brown b-9/8/1931 Hastings, Mich.  
m 6/20/1954 - Fred L. Kistler in Ann Arbor
- b. Nancy R. Brown b-10/3/1933 Hastings, Mich.  
m 9/11/1954 Ann Arbor - James O. Morrison  
-  
1. Michael David Morrison b-5/31/1957 Ann Arbor, Mich.  
2. Judy Lynn Morrison b-5/9/1960 "  
3. Gordon Scott Morrison b-3/3/1962 "



3. Earl Brown b-1/22/1899 Hastings, Mich. (of Maude Cunningham - P-322)  
 d- 1939 Riverside Cem., Hastings  
 m 6/ /1926 Hastings - Myrtle Griffin, now Mrs. Nash of Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 a. Evelyn Jean Brown b- 1927, d- 1936  
 b. Lorraine Brown b- 1929  
 m - William L. Harris

- 1. dau.  
 2. dau.

c. Mary Lou Brown b & d-1933

f - Nettie Cunningham b- 1860 (of Hannah Updegraff P-320)  
 d- 1943

- m 1.  
 m 2. Edward Brooks - no issue  
 1. Fred (by 1st husband) d- age 15/16.

-----

L - Samuel J. Updegraff b- eldest - in Pa. (of - Ann E. Trego - P-284)  
 d-

m

Samuel was about 6 mos. old when his parents moved to Ohio. Samuel was one of the first school teachers in Ridge twp., Wyandot Co., Ohio.

a. John (Jack) Updegraff b- 1859 d- 1938 Spring Grove Cem.,  
 m - Caroline Bloom (1864-1948) /Carey, Ohio.

1. Jessie M. Updegraff b- 1887 d- 1954

m - Ralph Green - no issue.

2. Herschel F. Updegraff b- 1896 killed 1/31/1922 Carey, Ohio,  
 buried Spring Grove Cem., was killed in a dynamite explosion at the Nat'l.  
 Lime & Stone Co. m 9/16/1920 Carey Ev. Luth. Chr. - Mary Sammet b-1900,  
 of Wm. F. & Josephine (Lanker) Sammet. Mary now Mrs. Hearl Dible,  
 308 W. North St., Carey, Ohio 43316:

a. Opal Marie Updegraff b-7/27/1921 Carey, Ohio

m 7/27/1941 Ashland, Ky. - Donald E. Hehr, of Carl H. & Mary M. (Gamber)  
 Hehr. Donald was in service WW II, he is now a school custodian & Opal  
 is an assembler for Westinghouse, Inc. RR 4, Upper Sandusky, Oh. 43351:

1. Linda Kay Hehr b-8/18/1942 Upper Sandusky, Ohio

m 8/12/1964 First Luth. Chr., Upper Sand. - Arden D. Bay, of Roland  
 & Lucille (Dunham) Bay.

a. Thomas Brian Bay b-4/29/1966 St. Marys, Ohio

b. Deana RaKay Bay b-6/18/1969 Upper Sandusky, Ohio

2. Carolyn Elizabeth Hehr b-8/4/1949 Upper Sandusky

m 12/8/1967 Un. Chr. of Christ, Upper Sand. - John D. Patchet, of  
 Gilbert & Margaret (Smith) Patchet.

a. Niki Sue Patchet b-12/22/1968 Altus AFB, Altus, Okla.

b. Jason Edward Patchet b-12/20/1974 Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

b. a dau. - no data

-----

- M - Lydia C. Updegraff b-10/15/1831/2 Ohio (of - Ann E. Trego - P-284)  
 d-12/8/1897 Decatur, Alabama  
 m 7/20/1851 Wyandot Co., Ohio - Amariah Cushman b-9/29/1822 Pa., d-10/20/1903 Winifred, Scott Co., Ark. Lived in Alabama 1900, in Barry Co., Mich. in 1870. Ref: Mrs. Albert B. Price & Mrs. Wm. Sievers. Ch: Melville - Alice - Caspar - Isaac - Laura - Adrian - Emma - Lydia - Edith - Lavinda:
- a. Laura Belle Cushman b-11/19/1866 Middleville, Mich., d-6/4/1931 Ravenden Spgs. Shelby Co. m 12/24/1885 Ill. George W. Baker b-2/ /1849 Ind., /Ark., bur. Janes Crk. Cem. he d-1919 Ala. or Ark., son of Daniel (b-9/12/1817 Pa., d-1901 Shelby Co., Ill.) & Mary Ann (Neff b-2/6/1824 Pa., d-1910 Coles Co., Ill.) Baker - m 10/7/1842 in Salem, Ohio. Ch: Homer - Mirl - Renee - Leslie - Vern - Rex - Glenn -
1. Homer Albert Baker b-12/21/1886 Ill., d-9/11/1960 Ravenden Spgs. / Ivan: m 1/27/1914 Dunnegan, Mo. - Myrtie Harrison Robertson b-2/28/1887 Polk Co., Mo., d-1/10/1943 Ravenden Spgs., Ark., bur. Plum Grove Cem., Mo., dau. of Isaac & Lucy Ann (Fisher) Robertson - Isaac a son of John C. & Mary Ann (Bradshaw) Robertson & Lucy Ann a dau. of Thomas Jeff. & Eliza Jane (Harrison) Fisher.
- a. Albert Robertson Baker b-2/2/1921 Ravenden, Ark. / Plum Grove Cem., Mo. d-5/ /1945 Conaciat Hill, Okinawa, buried at/ m cal942 Ruba Thelma Henry, of Geo. Wm. & Viola (Toms) Henry - George Wm. the son of Riley B. & Rose Alpha (Trent) Henry - Riley B. the son of John N. & Christian (Atkinson) Henry; Viola the dau. of Palestine N. & Matilda (Adams) Toms - Matilda's mother was Martha Jane Jones who m 1. a Gardner m 2. a Adams m 3. a Woodyard; Rose Alpha was a dau. of J. M. Trent. Ruba m 2. Jack Price.
1. Albert(Baker)(Bob) Price b-5/6/1943 San Diego, Cal. m 2/1/1964 Antioch, Cal. - Tonette (Tina) Marie Anderson b-11/25/1944 Antioch, Cal. Albert was adopted by his step-father. Tina has done much family research & was most helpful in supplying data. 410 Sherwood Dr., Brentwood, Cal. 94513 - Tina is a beautician and Albert is a Kilpatrick's Bakery salesman & in the retail grocery sales.
- a. David Jos. Baker Price b-11/30/1966 Pittsburg, Cal.  
 b. Lisa Elaine Price b-8/26/1968 Antioch, Cal.  
 c. Christina Dianne Price b-7/7/1970 "
- Albert's mother Ruba has a dau. Ruba Carol Price b-6/3/1950.
- b. Homer Lee Baker b-12/20/1914 m - Lena Zelma Marthaler  
 1. Mary Lee Baker b-11/1/1937
2. Mirl Baker b-6/ /1888 m a Mr. Culbert
3. Renee Baker b-7/ /1890 m a Mr. Thomas
4. Leslie Lloyd Baker b-5/ /1892
5. Vern Baker b-7/1896 m a Mr. Rogers
6. Rex Franklin Baker b-5/ /1899
7. Glenn Washington Baker b-
8. Ivan George Baker b-
- b. Alice May Cushman b-1/6/1856 d- 1940 Musselman Cem., Camden, Ind. m - Thomas Duddleston  
 Ch: John - Frank - Charles - Russell - Lydia - Minnie - Addie - Bessie - Bright - Amie - Goldie:
1. John Marion Duddleston b-8/10/1877 Decatur, Ill. d-5/25/1962 Musselman Cem., Camden, Ind. m cal910 Jessie May Wolf, of David & Sophia (Wolfe) Wolf. Farmers. CH: Doris - John - James - Jeanetta - Paul:

- a. Paul Marvin Duddleston b-8/27/1911 Green Acres, Wisc.(of John P-324)  
d-8/27/1976  
m 10/12/1940 Logansport, Ind. - June Dunsizer, of Chas. Edward & Rosa (Hopple) Dunsizer. Paul was a quality control mgr. for Essex, Int.  
June - 2114 George, Logansport, Ind. 46947:
  1. Julie Ann Duddleston b-1/28/1947 Logansport, Ind.  
m 6/10/1967 Logansport, Ind. - William Killingbeck, of Earl W. & Winifred E. (Fike) Killingbeck. Wm. was in the Air Force 1968-72, is now an indep. ins. agent. 3901 Orleans Dr., Kokomo, Ind. 46901:
    - a. Rebecca Anne Killingbeck b-8/7/1971 Austin, Tx.
    - b. Andrew Wm. Killingbeck b-9/2/1973 Kokomo, Ind.
    - c. Joanna Catherine Killingbeck b-2/18/1977 "
  2. Janis Kay Duddleston b-10/6/1948 Logansport, Ind.  
m 4/22/1967 Logansport - Boyd Gundrum, of Wm. & Saramae (Boyd) Gundrum. Boyd was in the Air Force, now a high school math teacher.  
-
    - a. Bryan Michael Gundrum b-1/20/1968 Logansport, Ind.
    - b. John Robert Gundrum b-7/21/1972 "
  3. (Paul) Eric Duddleston b-11/30/1957 Logansport, Ind.  
m 2/14/1978 Logansport - Fay Eliz. Watts, of James & Erie (?) Watts.
- b. (John) Thomas (Tom) Duddleston b-8/25/1910 Logansport, Ind.  
m 1. 5/8/1941 Modesto, Cal. - Eileen Kirkpatrick (d-7/9/1976) of Chas. & Edna Frances (Howard) Kirkpatrick.  
m 2. - Mrs. Elaine Sweet, a widow  
Tom is a supt. at Northrop Aircraft Corp., Hawthorne, Cal.  
-  
1st wife
  1. Dennis Ray Duddleston b-1/10/1943 Inglewood, Cal.  
m - Ruth Brasfield - sp?  
-  - 2. Diane Marie Duddleston b-12/19/1945 Inglewood, Cal.  
m - Larry Bowers  
2917 Tahoe Dr., Merced, Cal. 95340.
  - 3. John Paul Duddleston b-2/28/1947 Inglewood, Cal.  
m - Pamela Nagel  
-  - c. (James) Russell Duddleston b-7/13/1913 Kootenai Co., Idaho  
d-2/21/1965 Lakewood Mem.Pk., Empire, Cal.  
m 9/26/1940 Riverbank, Cal. - Wilma Welch, of Otis C. & Esther (Rash) Welch. Russ was a salesman & hdwe. store owner.  
-  - 1. James Allen Duddleston b-5/19/1945 Los Angeles, Cal.  
m 7/31/1965 Modesto, Cal. - Karen Highfill, of Jack & Rhoda (Prosser) Highfill. James is regional acct. mgr. for Weyerhaeuser Co.  
-  - a. John Russell Duddleston b-11/2/1966 Sacramento, Cal.
  - b. Heather Rochelle Duddleston b-3/11/1968 "
  - 2. Richard Lee Duddleston b-1/15/1950 Oakdale, Cal.  
m 9/30/1973 Riverbank, Cal. - Judy Furr, of Kenneth & Beverly Joy (St.John) Furr. Richard is in trades-carpenter, welder, fork lift.  
- no issue 1978.
- d. Doris May Duddleston b-5/16/1916 Carroll Co., Ind.  
m 7/12/1933 Logansport, Ind. - William M. Sievers, of Walter & Dora (Gaby) Sievers. Wm. is a retired conductor for Penn Central RR.  
2525 Stadium Dr., Logansport, Ind. 46947:



1. (Theresa) Marceiline (Marcie) Sievers b-1/31/1934 Logansport, Ind.  
 m 9/28/1952 Chr. of Breth., Logansport - Richard A. Brewer, of Mervall & Mamie (Creek) Brewer. Richard was in the Air Force 1953-7, now with postal serv. RR 7, Box 376, Rochester, Ind. 46975:  
 a. Terri Ra Brewer b-6/20/1953 Logansport, Ind.  
   m 8/ /1973 Logansport - Dennis Deeb, of Simon & Della (?) Deeb.  
   Dennis grad. 4/1979 to be a dentist. no issue.  
 b. Cheryl Lynn Brewer b-9/22/1958 Logansport, Ind.  
   She is att. Prospect Hall College, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. - 1978.
2. Patricia Louise Sievers b-3/15/1935 Logansport, Ind.  
 m 1. 11/24/1953 Chr. of Brethren, Logansport - Keith Erny of Joseph V. & Edna (Coblentz) Erny. Keith was in the Army 9/1955 - 9/1957, later had Erny's Fertilizer Service, Walton, Indiana.  
 m 2. 3/28/1968 Chr. of Brethren, Logansport - Raymond Walter, Jr. of Raym. & Hazel (?) Walter. Raymond was in the A.F. 9 yrs., 13 yrs. in A.F. Res. - pilot (Lt.C.), later a high school teacher. 2424 E. Broadway, Logansport, Ind. 46947:  
 a. Rodney Keith Erny b-3/14/1956 Ft. Riley, Ks. See P-331A for more....  
 b. Jeffrey David Erny b-12/12/1957 Logansport, Ind.  
 c. Mark Alan Erny b-6/3/1959 Logansport, Ind.  
 d. Troy Louis Erny b-7/12/1961
3. David Lee Sievers b-10/16/1937 Logansport, Ind.  
 m - Mary Roberts  
 -  
 a. Divana Sievers b-11/18/1961 Logansport, Ind.  
 b. Veronica Sievers b-5/22/1963 Logansport, Ind.  
 c. John David Sievers b-4/27/1969 "
4. Jeanetta Ruth Sievers b-7/22/1939 Logansport, Ind.  
 m - Richard K. Warner  
 -  
 a. Christy Warner b-7/11/1961 Logansport, Ind.  
 b. David Warner b-6/17/1962 El Paso, Tx.  
 c. Ginger Warner b-4/15/1964 Japan  
 d. John Douglas Warner b-6/22/1966 Logansport, Ind.
5. Wilma June Sievers b-11/9/1940 Logansport, Ind.  
 d- 1967 auto accident  
 m - William P. Neal - no issue.
6. Jeanetta Ruth Duddleston b-9/1/1918 Flora, Ind. (of John/Jessie P-324)  
 m 4/27/1947 Logansport, Ind. - Henry Wegert, of Wm. & Emma (Bernicke) Wegert. Henry is a restaurant mgr. & also works in a factory. Adams, Wisc. 53910:  
 1. Linda Sue Wegert b-4/9/1948 Logansport, Ind.  
   m 7/25/1970 Adams, Wisc. - William Quinnell (div.) of Victor & Lydia (?) Quinnell. No issue.
2. Jay Harvey Wegert b-4/4/1950 Logansport, Ind.  
 m 8/17/1974 Adams, Wisc. - Christina Magnum, of Paul Bernard & Evelyn Esther (Anderson) Mangum. Jay was in the Army 1971-3, is now a fed. correctional officer.  
 a. Jennifer Cathleen Wegert b-12/19/1974 Friendship, Wisc.  
 b. Carrie Elizabeth Wegert b-1/7/1976 "
3. Donna Elaine Wegert b-5/18/1952 Logansport, Ind.  
 m 10/9/1971 Las Vegas, Nev. - Danny Gast, of Gaylord D. & Betty Rose (Graham) Gast. Danny was in the Army 1969-77, is now a fed. correct. officer.  
 a. Dion Jay Gast b-2/14/1972 Kingman, Az.  
 b. Dana Rae Gast b-7/18/1975 Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.

2. Bessie Alice Duddleston b-7/22/1882 (of Alice Cushman P-324)  
 d-9/13/1937 Fletchers Lake  
 m 9/12/1910 Cass Co., Ind. - Marion Mullins, of Lewis & Martha (Nickles) Mullins. Marion was in the Army, later a laundryman.  
 a. Lyle Mullins - died unmarried.  
 b. Wilma Margaret Mullins b-7/3/1911 Royal Center, Ind.  
 m 1/16/1939 Peru, Ind. - Donald Brubaker, of Austin & Pearl (?) Brubaker. Wilma is a dietitian & Donald is a carpenter.  
 RR 1, Box 253, Logansport, Ind. 46947:  
 1. Lynn Austin Brubaker b-1/9/1940  
 m - Audrey Kissner  
 -  
 a. Dawn Marie Brubaker b-  
 b. Deanna Lynette Brubaker b-  
 2. Larry Donald Brubaker b-6/30/1943  
 m - Marsha Owens  
 3. Jon Mark Brubaker b-4/10/1947  
 m - Karen Berkshire  
 7510 Placer Run, Fort Wayne, Ind. 46815:  
 a. Mark D. Brubaker b-  
 b. Curt A. Brubaker b-  
 c. Marian Doris Mullins b-7/7/1923 Logansport, Ind.  
 m 5/11/1947 Logansport - Richard D. Patchell, of Milton E. & Hazel (Mulloy) Patchell. Richard was in service WW II & Korean Conflict, is now in refrig. & air Cond.  
 1. Richard Scott Patchell b-twin 8/28/1955  
 m - Connie Joe Vodochodsky b-9/9/1957 Iowa City, Ia.  
 -  
 2. Ronald Kent Patchell b-twin 8/28/1955  
 m - Melanie Jane Whitsett  
 -  
 d. Charles Donald Mullins b-10/7/1917 Logansport, Ind.  
 m Battle Creek, Mich. - Etta Spangler  
 Chas. was in the Army 1942-7.  
 no issue.  
 e. Melvin Duddleston Mullins b-6/20/1915 Logansport, Ind.  
 d-9/ /1970 Royal Center, Ind.  
 m 5/21/1945 Logansport - Juanita Berkshire (d-1/1967) of Solomon & Doll (Shields) Berkshire. Melvin was in serv. 10/30/1943 - 2/26/1963, later an airplane mechanic, & then an auto mechanic.  
 1. Susan Eliz. Mullins b-6/20/1954 Las Vegas, Nev.  
 m 2/10/1973 Logansport, Ind. - Danny O. Waters, of Robert & Joyce (Bilheimer) Waters. Danny is mgr. of a van conversion operation.  
 RR 3, Box 57, Liberty, Ind. 47353:  
 a. Broc O. Waters b-3/10/1976 Logansport, Ind.  
 f. Catherine Mae Mullins b-4/2/1913 Logansport, Ind.  
 m 7/3/1935 Marian, Ind. - Forrest Hinkle, of Ross B. & Lottie (Musselman) Hinkle. Forrest is a retired rural mail carrier.  
 1852 Meadlawn Ave., Logansport, Ind. 46947:  
 1. Marian Eileen Hinkle b-7/16/1938 Logansport, Ind.  
 m 6/10/1961 Walton, Ind. - Ronald J. Eyer, of Weldon J. & Grace M. (?) Eyer. Ronald was in the Army 1961-3, now a pharmacist & a salesman for the Eli Lilly & Co. 2376 San Benito Ct., Claremont, Cal. 91711:  
 a. Catherine Grace Eyer b-11/24/1970 Jacksonville, Fla.  
 b. Ronald Jerry Eyer, Jr. b-9/13/1972 "

2. Anna Jane Hinkle b-1/1/1941 Logansport, Ind. (of Cath. Mullins P-327)  
m 8/2/1973 Jackson Hole, Wyo. - Thomas Goodridge, of Edwin N. & Mary (Beerkle) Goodridge. Thomas is in sales for Computer Curriculeum Corp.
- 
3. Tony Wayne Hinkle b-1/22/1944 Logansport, Ind.  
m 8/29/1964 Galveston, Ind. - Sandra K. Lynas, of Russell E. & Lucy (McCauley) Lynas. Tony is with Delco Electronics - Div. of G.M.
- 
- a. Michelle Renee Hinkle b-12/20/1966 Kokomo, Ind.
- b. Julie Elaine Hinkle b-3/24/1970 "
- c. Kelly Leanne Hinkle b-5/14/1974 "
3. Frank Duddleston - died unmarried (of Alice Cushman P-324)
4. Minnie Duddleston b-  
m - John Wingard - no issue.
5. Goldia Mabel Duddleston b-3/13/1887 Camden, Ind.  
d-10/14/1954 Nebo Cem., Carroll Co., Ind.
- m 1. 1904/5 Carey, Ohio - Charles Huey Long, of Wm. & Mary (Brenam) Long. Charles did farming.
- m 2. - Milton Weaver
- a. Noel Long d- age 2m
- b. David Long d- age 2y
- c. Everett Long d- age 16/8
- d. Margaret Delores Long b-10/9/1918 Logansport, Ind.  
m 10/27/1938 Frankfort, Ind. - Wayne Gerald Thomas, of Chas. Commodore & Lola Mae (Tomlinson) Thomas. Wayne is a cabinet maker.  
Pine Wood Mobile Village, 10738 Poplar St. NE, St. Pete., Fla. 33702:
1. Maru Lou Thomas b-10/16/1939 Logansport, Ind.  
m 8/24/1958 Fairmount, Ind. - George L. Crawford, of Lawrence V. & M. Bernice (?) Crawford. George is a teacher.  
4216 Alene Dr., Tampa, Fla. 33617:  
a. Ginger Lynn Crawford b-9/17/1958 Lakeland, Fla.
- b. Lori Ann Crawford b-8/1/1961 "
- c. Aaron Wayne Crawford b-4/20/1968 "
- d. Jason Scott Crawford b-5/4/1975 Tampa, Fla.
2. Bettyanne Thomas b-9/2/1944 Tipton, Ind.  
m 1. 9/28/1963 Tallahassee, Fla. - J. R. Smith (div. 1973) of Fred B. & Myrtha J. (?) Smith. He was in Navil Reseraves, a postal clk.
- m 2. 11/10/1977 Tallahassee, Fla. - A. Wayne Lindsey, of Archibald & Atta Belle (?) Lindsey. Wayne is an office machine repairman.
- 
- a. Marla Schamane Smith b-5/13/1964 Tallahassee, Fla.
- b. Jerrod Duane Smith b-1/28/1970 Quincy, Fla.
- e. Cyril Wm. Long b-10/23/1907 Camden, Ind.  
m 6/17/1937 Wash., D.C. - Elizabeth Carter, of John Walter & Lillie Viola (Alexander) Carter. Betty is a member of the DAR & has done much fam. research. Cyril was in the Marines 5 yrs., is now a retired gov't. empl. 773 Miller Bayou Dr., Port Richey, Fla. 33568:
1. Cyril Carter Long b-7/15/1938 Wash., D.C.  
m 1/2/1960 Wash., D.C. - Mary Lenna West, of Kent W. & Mary Faun (Johnson) West. Cyril is a Chief Warrant Office - in the Army 1955.  
3324 Edgerock Rd., El Paso, Tx. 79935:  
a. Cyril West Long b-9/21/1960 Alexandria, Va.
- b. Corwin Theron Long b-2/16/1962 "
- c. Christopher Thomas Long b-4/26/1963 El Paso, Tx.
2. Curtis Theron Long b-1/6/1945 Wash., D.C.  
m 12/31/1967 Spencer, Ok. - Carol Ann Lloyd, of Berthold (Mike) Ferlow & Thelma Irene (Woods) Lloyd, Jr. Curtis in the Army 1965-7 & 1976 - Army Sgt. E5.



- a. Curtis T. Long, Jr. b-3/21/1969 Falls Chr., Va. (of Curtis P-328)
- b. Jonathan Cornell (Corey) Long b-9/15/1970 Okla. City, Ok.
- c. Christina Dyanne (Tina) Long b-6/17/1974 Shreveport, La.
- d. Catharine Sue (Cathy) Long b-6/1/1976 Ft. Sill, Ok.
- 3. Thomas Scott Long b-10/30/1949 Wash., D.C. (of Cyril Long - IA-63)  
Single 1978
- f. Gladys Violet Long b-3/25/1906 Carey, Ohio (of Goldie Duddleston P-328)  
d-1/14/1976 Mt. Hope Cem., Logansport, Ind.  
m 6/25/1924 Logansport - Thomas Neville (d-6/ /1974) son of Fred & Emma  
(Reid) Neville. Thomas was a service station mgr.
- 1. Thomas Wm. (Bill) Neville b-9/6/1928 Logansport, Ind.  
m 7/2/1949 Logansport - Betty L. Klein, of Donald R. & Olga Cary  
(Nicholson) Klein. Bill was in the Ind. Nat'l. Guard, is now sales  
mgr. for Hooker Chem. Corp. 106 S. Gables Blvd., Wheaton, Ill. 60187:
- a. Kim Allen Neville b-7/5/1952
- b. Curtis Richard Neville b-8/11/1954
- c. Kevin Michael Neville b-12/8/1956
- d. Kelly Wm. Neville b-12/3/1958
- e. Craig Thomas Neville b-7/13/1960 - all single 1978.
- 2. John (Jack) Richard Neville b-1/10/1932 Logansport, Ind.  
m 3/2/1955 Navy Chapel, Portsmouth, Va. - Leona P. Pickworth, of Paul  
Kelly & Ada Eliz. (Kochenderfer) Pickworth. Jack was in the Navy 4  
yrs., is now in paper production for Kimberly Clark Corp.
- 
- a. Deborah Lynn Neville b-2/14/1956  
Single 1978
- b. Jill Anne Neville b-10/23/1960  
m - Charles Martin Wallace
- 
- c. Shelley Lee Neville b-7/12/1970
- 3. David Lee Neville b-  
Single - 1978
- 4. Robert Lee Neville - d-1936.
- g. James Thomas (Tom) Long b- d-11/27/1977  
m - Alice Jones
- 
- by 2nd husband
- h. Betty Alice Weaver b-5/16/1924 Bedford, Ind.  
m 11/17/1946 Rossville, Ind. - Joseph R. Metzger, of Joe S. & Lizzie (?)  
Metzger. Farmers. RR 1, Box 164, Mulberry, Ind. 46058:
- 1. Linda Dion Metzger b-8/28/1949 Frankfort, Ind.  
m 11/4/1967 Rossville, Ind. - Terry R. McQuern, of Wm. & Miriam  
(Pendry) McQuern. Farmers.
- a. Matthew R. McQuern b-8/11/1969 Frankfort, Ind.
- b. Brian J. McQuern b-3/2/1972 "
- 2. Joe R. Metzger II b-12/11/1953 Frankfort, Ind.  
m 6/22/1974 Mulberry, Ind. - Marjorie Ann Neal, of Harold F. & Carol  
(Newton) Neal. RR 1, Mulberry, Ind. 46058:
- a. Aaron Jos. Metzger b-1/11/1977 Lafayette, Ind.
- b. Jerod Neal Metzger b-2/22/1978 "
- i. Roseanna (NMN) Weaver b-8/15/1926 Frankfort, Ind.  
m 8/30/1946 Columbia, S.C. - Robert Forney, of Roscoe W. & Ora B. (Hood)  
Forney. Robert was in service WW II - 1/1944 - 4/1946, is now a tavern  
owner.
- 1. Kathy Lee Forney b-6/16/1946 Frankfort, Ind.  
m 6/7/1969 Rochester, Ind. - Maurice R. Siders, of Harley R. & Perma  
Ann (Sarver) Siders. Maurice was in the Army 8/1961 - 9/1968, now  
owns a tavern. 916 Fulton St., Rochester, Ind. 46975:
- a. Marvin R. Siders b-11/21/1969 Rochester, Ind.

2. Wm. Scott Forney b-8/29/1947 Frankfort, Ind. (of Roseanna - P-329)  
m 6/15/1969 Rochester, Ind. - Judith A. Cardona, of Josief & Marion  
(See) Cardona. Wm. was in the Air Force 1968-72, is now a salesman.  
No issue 1979.
3. Suzanne Forney b-8/12/1948 Frankfort, Ind.  
m 6/20/1970 Rochester, Ind. - Dennis L. Halsey, of Rolo & Eloise  
(Coggeshall) Halsey. Dennis does farming, Suzanne is a teacher.  
-  
a. Andrew L. Halsey b-12/30/1975
4. Rebecca Lynn Forney b-4/5/1950 Frankfort, Ind.  
m 3/20/1976 Rochester, Ind. - Roy M. Morris, of Alden Burdett and  
Dorothy Mae (Cole) Morris. Roy drives truck & has a son by a prev.  
marriage - Jason Alan Morris b-9/11/1972 Kokomo, Ind. Rebecca is a  
cost clerk. No issue 1978.
5. Kristie Anne Forney b-8/5/1972
6. Addie Laura Duddleston b-9/8/1880 Shelby Co., Ind. (of Alice Cushman P-324)  
d-9/24/1948 Wenathee, Wash.  
m 9/8/190 Camden, Ind. - Ora Landis, of David & Eliz. (?) Landis. Farmers.
- a. John D. Landis b-  
Single 1978
- b. Opal May Landis b-1/6/1904 Camden, Ind.  
m 12/12/1937 Pierceton, Ind. - Harvey Anderson, of Olof & Boletta (?)  
Anderson. Harvey was empl. in a concrete plant, now ret. They were  
very helpful in supplying family data. 1135 N. Princeton, Wenatchee, Wn.
1. Richard Lee Anderson b-9/13/1939 Warsaw, Ind.  
m 10/28/1961 Karen Jean Hess b-11/21/1942  
Richard is with United Parcel Service.
- a. Richard Lee Anderson b-7/17/1962 Kennewick, Wn.
- b. Stacie Lynn Anderson b-9/3/1964 Tacoma, Wn.
- c. Randal Carl Anderson b-8/6/1970 Wenatchee, Wn.
- c. Leo Fred Landis b-6/11/1900 Camden, Ind., d-5/9/1982  
m 12/21/1921 Camden - Axie Cross (d-5/6/1965) dau. of Wm. & Maria (Hood)  
Cross. Farmers. So. Whitley, Ind. 46787:
1. Betty Louise Landis b-5/10/1923 Carroll Co., Ind.  
m 6/1/1941 Larwill, Ind. - George Edward Hodges b-9/25/1918  
-  
a. Mark Edward Hodges b-10/25/1953 Indpls., Ind.  
m 7/15/1972 Kosciusko Co., Ind. - Laurell Elaine Eberly b-11/29/  
So. Whitley, Ind. 46787: 1954.
1. Jennifer Elaine Hodges b-2/9/1973 Whitley Co., Ind.
2. Neil Edward Hodges b-12/28/1977 "
- b. Mary Louise Hodges b-8/14/1959 Indpls., Ind.  
m 3/12/1977 So. Whitley, Ind. - Rodney Wayne Carter b-9/12/1957.  
-  
1. Lisa Louise Carter b-9/26/1977 Whitley Co., Ind.
2. Joanna Landis b-3/26/1927 Kosciusko Co., Ind.  
m 10/20/1946 Whitley Co., Ind. - Jack Eugene Fry b-6/15/1922, of  
Olif. C. & Ida M. (Bowers) Fry. Jack was in the Army 1942-5 WW II.
- a. Jack Alan Fry b-11/11/1947 Kosciusko Co., Ind.  
m 9/14/1968 Whitley Co., Ind. - Sharon Sue Weitfeldt b-8/21/1947.  
of Martin & Georgeanna (Leonard) Osterman. Farmers.
1. Douglas Martin (Wietfeldt) Fry b-2/29/1968 Allen Co., Ind.
2. Jayma Lynn Fry b-6/16/1970 Whitley Co., Ind.
3. Todd Alan Fry b-3/26/1972 "
- b. Jerald Eugene Fry b-9/13/1950 Kosciusko Co., Ind.  
Single 1978.

- c. Jill Eileen Fry b-6/26/1952 Kosciusko Co., Ind. (of Joanna P-330)  
m 6/3/1972 Whitley Co., Ind. - Rickey Thomas Moyer b-5/27/1954, of  
Jos. D. & Mary D. (Anderson) Moyer. Rickey works in a trlr. fact.  
1. Shawna Renae Moyer b-8/31/1972 Whitley Co., Ind.  
2. Christopher Thos. Moyer b-6/11/1975 "
- d. Julie Ann Fry b-7/27/1955 Kosciusko Co., Ind.  
m 7/18/1981 Tim Lee Carter of Ken. B. & Pauline  
(Hippensteel) Carter. Tim works in a car body shop. = 1. Staci L.  
b-7/1/1982
- e. Joy Eliz. Fry b-5/2/1957 Kosciusko Co., Ind.  
m 3/17/1979 Mark Allen Fulk of Dale & Martha  
(Minnick) Fulk. Farmers. b-6/15/1982
1. Eric Allen Fulk b-8/1/1979 Whitley Co., Ind. 2. Stephanie Jo/  
m 2/26/1955 Whitley Co., Ind. - Dorothy Pauline Williamson b-5/6/1935,  
of Frank & Mittie (King) Williamson. Robert was in the Army 1951-3,  
later a factory employee.
- a. Robert Earl Landis, Jr. b-9/17/1955 Whitley Co., Ind.  
m 6/11/1977 Whitley Co. - Cindy Lou Beasley b-2/17/1959 Ind., of  
Wayne & Nancy (?) Beasley. Robert is a factory worker.
- b. Randall Eugene Landis b-11/4/1956 Whitley Co., Ind.  
m 7/5/1975 Whitley Co. - Deborah Elaine Sexton b-6/13/1959  
Randall is a factory worker.  
1. Shelli Renee Landis b-11/6/1977 Whitley Co., Ind.
- c. Pamela Louise Landis b-9/25/1958 Whitley Co., Ind.  
m 4/24/1977 Whitley Co. - Rodney Shilling b-12/6/1955
- 
- d. Patti Jo Landis b-4/11/1961 Whitley Co., Ind.
- e. Richard Alan Landis b-7/9/1963 Whitley Co., Ind.
7. Russell Duddleston b- (of Alice Cushman - P-324)  
d-2/ /1976  
m Juanita b-4/1/1905 Cassopolis, Mich.  
a. James Duddleston - died - no descendants.
8. Lydia Duddleston b- d- Musselman Cem., Camden, Ind.  
m (Josiah) Luther Flora - bur. Monticello, Ind.  
a. (Franklin) Earl Flora - died - no issue.
- b. (Ora) Victor Flora b-12/28/1900 Camden, d-3/16/1942 Detroit, Mich.  
m Mary Ann Harris b-10/12/1906 Pegswood, North'd., Eng.
1. Margaret May Flora b-2/26/1929 Detroit, Mich.  
m 6/15/1957 Lincoln Park, Mich. - Theodore Rogers, of Wallace & Nellie  
Margaret (?) Rogers. Ted is a grain & elevator oper./owner.  
8518 N. Vassar Rd., Mt. Morris, Mich. 48458:  
a. Alison Mary Rogers b-11/7/1958 Flint, Mich.  
b. Theodore Craig Rogers b-6/24/1962 "  
c. Kevin Wallace Rogers b-10/10/1967 "
2. Mary Lydia Flora b-  
m James Carter  
-  
a. Karen Carter b-  
b. Paul Carter b-  
c. Claudia Carter b-
3. John Luther Flora b-  
m Dolores Bulot (div.)  
-  
a. Vickie Anne Flora b-
9. Charles Duddleston b-  
m Hazel \_\_\_\_\_  
They had 5 children - one child known: Ralph Duddleston
10. Bright Duddleston b-  
m Mark Jones  
a. Alice Jones b-  
m \_\_\_\_\_ Long  
b. Paul Jones - died  
c. Ivan Jones  
d. Glenn Jones



11. Amy Duddleston b-  
d-

(of Alice Cushman - P-324)

m Forreest Bish of Frank & Harriet G. (Hill)  
Bish - see crossfile on P-304....

a. Vivian Bish b-

d-

m

Spitlor of Carroll Co., Ind.

b. Thelma Bish b-

m

Hinecker

c. Ercel Bish - died

d. Leston Bish - died

c. (Alden) Melville Cushman b-5/7/1854 (of Lydia Updegraff - P-324)

He was killed by a falling tree on 12/27/1947 - in Alabama, is buried  
at Town Creek, 20 miles west of Decatur, Alabama.

d. Caspar Fenton Cushman b-1/13/1860

d- ?, m Dessie Kime

e. Isaac Elmer Cushman b-1/13/1862

d-11/26/1943 Dunnegan, Mo.

m

Ada Gamble

They settled near Dunnegan & Humansville, Mo.

f. Adrian Earl Cushman b-10/25/1868

g. Lavinda b-3/30/1852, died young

h. Lydia Gertrude Cushman b-3/7/1864

i. Edith Cushman b-10/2/1875

j. Emma Eliza Cushman b-11/18/1857

d-11/2/1876 Stewardson, Ill.

m - Francis Marion Graber.

If anyone has data on the foregoing, would they please write to the author of  
this book as I am still accumulating data on the Updegraff & their descendants  
and plan on publishing a book on them sometime in the future.

-----  
The following came in late - the children of Gordon H. & Marilynn (Lookabill)  
Cunningham on P-322:

1. Gary Homer Cunningham b-1/11/1953 Grand Rapids, Mich.  
m 8/30/1975 Sterling Hgts., Mich. - Dianne Nadine Davis (div.1981)  
of James L. & Doris Nadine (Dunkle) Davis. Gary is an attorney.  
No issue 1981.
2. Julianne (NMN) Cunningham b-5/31/1955 Grand Rapids, Mich.  
m 9/16/1978 Castle Pk., Mich. - Charles Loring Budden of Henry Shaw  
& Beverlee Loring (Platt) Budden. Chuck is an engr. & Julie is a  
social worker. 850 Joslin S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich. 49507: No issue.
3. Kathleen Sue Cunningham b-12/8/1957 Holland, Mich.  
m 10/6/1979 Holland, Mich. - Blaine Ray McLeod of Kenneth Ray & Beryl  
(Hollings) McLeod. Blaine is an assessor & Kathleen is a teacher.  
a. exp. 6/1982  
Blaine has a child by a former marriage - Nathan Blaine McLeod b-7/  
16/1973 Plainwell, Mich.
4. Douglas Jay Cunningham b-4/26/1962 Holland, Mich.

-----  
The following are the children of Patricia L. Sievers on p. P-326:

- a. Rodney Keith Erny b-3/14/1956 Ft. Riley, Ks.  
m 6/19/1976 Logansport, Ind., St. Vincent Chr. - Susan Robinson of Chalbert &  
Georgiana (Rothermel) Robinson. Rodney works for Erny's Fert. Service:  
1. Brandon Jeffrey Erny b-12/14/1976 Logansport, Ind.  
2. Cameran Lyn Erny b-2/21/1979 "
- b. Jeffrey David Erny b-12/12/1957 Logansport, Ind.  
m 1/27/1980 Walton, Ind. - Connie Sue Freeman of Wm. & Bonnie (?) Freeman.  
Jeff farms & works for Erny's Fert. Service. No issue 1981.
- c. Mark Alan Erny b-6/3/1959 Logansport, Ind.  
m 6/3/1978 Chr. of Brethren, Logansport - J. Elizabeth Grey of Eugene & Myra  
(Stuart) Grey. Mark is with Erny's Fert. Service.  
1. Angela Louise Erny b-9/15/1978 Logansport, Ind.  
2. Teresa Jean Erny b-10/31/1979 "
- d. Troy Louis Erny b-7/12/1961 Logansport, he is att. Ball State Un., Muncie, Ind.

CFIJ - (JOHN) SMITH TREGO b-2/7/1803/9 probably Pa. (of Jeremiah/Phoebe P-272  
d- cal896/7 Chapel Cem., Oakfield twp., Kent Co., MI

m

They moved to Elkhart, Indiana cal839, then to Kent Co., Michigan.  
Ref: "Michigan Up To Date - Kent Co." by W. Bowen; History of Wyandot Co.,  
Ohio - p. 971 & Dr. Shertzer's book "History of the Trego Family". Mrs.  
Wanda O'Dell was most helpful in supplying her part of this record.  
Had one known child:

- A - Rose Anne Eliz. Trego b-2/22/1839 Northumberland, Pa., d-  
m 12/25/1858 George Crawford b-10/19/1834 Preble Co., Ohio, he  
d-1910, s/o Samuel (b-1803, d-1873 Kent Co., Mich.) & Elizabeth (Loy) Crawford.  
George was in the Cumberland Army, Louisville, Ky. - Co. F, 21st Mich. at Ionia  
Gen. Rosecrans, disch. 1864. Ref: Mich. Up To Date, Kent Co. & City of Grand  
Rapids by W. Bowen & the 1870/80 census for Kent Co., Oakfield twp., Michigan.  
Ch: Loice - Lewis - Minerva - John M. - Cora - Mary - Encebis - Rosea:  
1. Loice Alice Crawford b-1/15/1860 in Indiana  
d-9/11/1928 Polo Duro, nr. Wildorado, Deaf Smith Co., Tx.  
m George Christopher Smith b-5/5/1856 Michigan, he  
d-12/1/1945 Polo Duro Cem., s/o Valentine Filo & Christine (?) Smith, Valen-  
tine came to America from Germany in 1839. George & family moved to Texas  
in 1906. Ch: Mattie - Carry - Ralph - Frank - Lewis - Otto - Faith:  
a. Faith Loice Smith b-1/19/1898 Michigan  
d-5/20/1965 Borger, Texas  
m 10/16/1920 Deaf Smith Co., Tx. - Hubert Andrew O'Dell b-7/28/1884 in  
Hall Co., Ga., d-12/17/1945 Borger, Tx., s/o Wm. Anderson (b-1857, of  
Hall Co., Ga.) & Alice Minerva (Light b-1857 Forsyth Co., Ga.) O'Dell.  
Ch: William G. - Alice E. - Benjamin J. - Helen L. - John M.:  
1. Rev. Wm. (Bill) George O'Dell b-11/8/1921 Dimmit, Castro Co., Tx.  
m 6/29/1946 Borger, Tx. - Wanda Jane Willcoxon b-6/19/1924 nr. Mexico,  
Audrain Co., Mo., of Ronald Edward & Mary Louisa (Pendleton) Willcoxon  
of Mo. Wanda is a ret. school teacher. Bill was in the Army 1943-6,  
later a Bapt. minister. He works for "Southern Baptists" as a mission-  
ary with 25 churches, directs & plans programs, fills in for pastors,  
ministering the Vietnamese; he pastored for 25 yrs. in Kansas. Wanda  
was very helpful in supplying this family data.  
2709 W. Pine, Enid, Okla. 73701:  
a. Billy Wayne O'Dell b-1/17/1948 Plainview, Tx.  
m 1/24/1970 Sheryl Juanice Hood b-6/30/1949, of  
Ken. & Lavern (Rucker) Hood.  
1. Joshua Light O'Dell b-8/30/1977  
2. Keely Eliz. O'Dell b-10/19/1981  
b. Mary Loice O'Dell b-9/21/1949 Lawrence, Ks.  
m 5/29/1971 Vernon Obert Egger b-9/7/1947, of  
Owen Landfair Egger & Vertie Christopher Hodnett. Vernon is att.  
the Univ. of Mich. - 1982.  
1. Krista Jane Egger b-9/7/1981  
c. Debra Kaye O'Dell b-3/3/1952 Wichita, Ks.  
m 1/31/1974 Michael John Bacino b-1/26/1953, of  
Vencil Jos. & Patricia Ann (Sodler) Bacino of Iowa. No issue-1982.  
d. Helen Margaret O'Dell b-12/24/1953 Wichita, Ks.  
m 12/30/1971 Ark. City, Ks. - Ricky Neal Cleveland b-1/27/1951, of  
Benjamin LeRoy & Melba Irene (Webber) Cleveland, of Okla. They  
are Baptist Missionaries.  
1. Jobie Lynn Cleveland b-11/11/1976  
2. Jennifer Kay Cleveland b-3/23/1979

2. Alice Eliz. O'Dell b-7/20/1923 Summerfield, Tx. (of Faith Smith P-332)  
 m 4/29/1946 Brunswick, Ga. - Robert (Bob) Louis Chesser (div.) Bob  
 is a machinist.  
a. Jeri Faith Chesser b-3/17/1947 Brunswick, Ga.  
 Single 1982.
3. Benjamin Jackson O'Dell b-4/14/1925  
 m 5/28/1948 Sundown, Hockley Co., Tx. - Vera Nugent of Ernest E. &  
 Mazzie (Reeves) Nugent. Benj. was in the Army Engrs. 9/13/1943 -  
 3/14/1946 - WW II, later a purch. agent for an engr. company.  
 -  
a. Robert Glynn O'Dell b-4/16/1949 Lubbock, Tx.  
 m Jane Murphy  
b. Ernest Andrew O'Dell b-2/5/1953 Corpus Christi, Tx.  
 Single 1982  
c. Benjamin Jackson O'Dell, Jr. b-11/28/1954 Sherman, Tx.  
 Single 1982
4. Helen Lucille O'Dell b-7/30/1927 Summerfield, Tx.  
 m 8/5/1949 Borger, Tx. - George A. Wright b-6/6/1926 Mobeetie, Tx.,  
 of John & Earcle (Craft/Seitz) Wright. Geo. was in the Army 10/3/  
 1944 - 1/6/1946 - WW II, later a maint. mechanic for Southwestern  
 Public Service.  
a. (Madelyne) Gayl Wright b-2/22/1951 Borger, Tx.  
 m 12/30/1972 Phillips, Tx. - James N. Gray, Jr. of James Nathaniel  
 & Ethel Eliz. (?) Gray. James was in the Marines 1970-1 - Vietnam,  
 later with Phillip Pet. Co. Box 1746, Fritch, Tx. 79036:  
 1. James N. Gray III b-8/5/1980 Borger, Tx.  
 2. David Gerald Gray b-9/15/1981 "  
b. John Andrew Wright b-1/30/1953 Borger, Tx.  
 m 11/26/1975 Borger, Tx. - Lisa Hale of Kenard & Tammie (?) Hale.  
 m Ginger Morton  
 John is a machinist.  
 1. Brandi Clay Wright b-9/27/1976 Dennison, Tx. (by Lisa)  
 2. John David Wright b-9/2/1981 Sherman, Tx. (by Ginger)
5. John Morgan O'Dell b-2/25/1929  
 m Gladys Lorraine Miers  
 They have 2 children - no data.
- b. Ora Belle Smith b-7/12/1871 (of Loice Crawford - P-332)  
 d-2/11/1947 McBride, Michigan Cemetery.  
 m Bert Roberts b-6/12/1877, d-6/12/1954 McBride
1. (Alice) Lorraine Roberts b-1/1/1916 Stanton, Mich.  
 m 11/25/1937 Langston, Mich. - Lee C. Jaquays (d-9/13/1977) of Newton  
 & Edith (Loveland) Jaquays. They farmed in Montcalm Co., Michigan.  
 Lorraine - 3572½ Cedar Lake Rd., Edmore, Mich. 48829:  
a. Raymond Lee Jaquays b-7/22/1941 d-6/3/1979  
 m Joyce Good sight  
 -  
 1. Sheila Jean Jaquays b-8/5/1970  
b. Ruth Ann Jaquays b-5/1/1943  
 m 6/10/1961 Keith Storey  
 -  
 1. Joann E. Storey b-4/2/1962  
 2. David W. Storey b-3/2/1963  
 3. Nancy J. Storey b-6/13/1964  
c. Janet Kay Jaquays b-2/17/1945  
 m 6/6/1966 Alvin Johnson  
 -  
 1. Kimberley Ann Johnson b-12/17/1964



2. Elice A. Roberts b-5/31/1902 (of Ora Smith - P-333)  
d-

m Thressa Dallas (dec'd.)

3. Kenneth E. Roberts b-6/21/1912  
died -

m 11/25/1937 Greenville, Mich. - Leota M. Bears

- c. Ralph Milton Smith b-1/22/1883 Montcalm Co., MI (of Loice Crawford P-332)  
d-8/9/1975 Greenville, Mich.

m Orilla Robinson of George & Carrie (Hazen)

Robinson. Ch: Carl - Arthur - Ida - George - Vera - Carrie:

1. Vera Isabelle Smith b-4/15/1919 Stanton, Mich.

m 10/22/1955 Tustin, Mich. - Gordon Hammar of Charlie & Hanna (Teglund) Hammar. Gordon was in the Army, later a rural mail carrier.

- a. Douglas Gordon Hammar b-8/28/1956 Tustin, Mich.  
Single 1982.

2. Carl Lewis Smith b-7/20/1914 Stanton, Mich.

m 5/2/1937 Stanton - Ethel Gunckel of Harry L. & Frances (North) Gunckel. Farmers. 1305 14 Mile Rd., Remus, Mich. 49340. Farmers.

- a. Alvin Carl Smith b-10/16/1938 Edmore, Mich.

m 8/10/1963 Centralia, WA - Carol King of Chas. & Esther (Newton) King. Alvin is an aircraft mechanic. Coldwater, Mich.

1. Cathy Ann Smith b-1/22/1966 Seattle, WA

2. Sonya Marie Smith b-2/8/1971 Coldwater, Mich.

- b. Veral R. H. Smith b-4/30/1941 Stanton, Mich.

m 1/5/1961 Stanwood, Mich. - Judy Rish of Chester & Erma (?) Rish. Veral is a self-empl.-machines.

1. Mark Lewis Smith b-7/16/1961 Lakeview, Mich.

2. Rebecca Ann Smith b-3/2/1965 Lansing, Mich.

- c. Leward Nile Smith b-1/25/1943 McBride, Mich.

m 11/13/1964 Mt. Pleasant, Mich. - Veronica Gardner Leward is an engr. RFD 4, Lake City, Fla. 32055:

1. Luronda Kayrene Smith b-9/1/1965 Saginaw, Mich.

2. Renee Marie Smith b-7/17/1967 Mt. Pleas., Mich.

3. Eric Carl Smith b-9/16/1968 "

- d. Naoma Ethel Smith b-11/1/1944 Remus, Mich.

m 9/7/1963 Mt. Pleas., Mich. - Clifford Cranston of Harold C. & Vieve (?) Cranston. They are missionaries in New Guinea.

1. Samuel Dale Cranston b-7/14/1964 Gloversville, N.Y.

2. Daniel Lewis Cranston b-5/8/1966 "

3. Sarah Ethel Cranston b-5/28/1967 "

4. Timothy James Cranston b-9/12/1972 Hudson, Mich.

- e. David John Smith b-5/26/1946 Lakeview, Mich.

m 12/5/1965 Big Rapids, Mich. - Judith Johnson of Carleton & Thelma (Lewis) Johnson. David is a farm implement dealer.

14450 10th Ave., Remus, Mich. 49340:

1. Trudy Kayanne Smith b-6/8/1966 Lakeview, Mich.

2. Kelley Marie Smith b-4/26/1967 "

3. Tammy Sue Smith b-5/15/1969 "

3. Arthur Smith b-

d- Mecosta Co., Mich.

m Marian Hart of Edward & Elinar J. (?) Hart.

-

- a. Rev. Edward Arthur Smith b-7/11/1935 Remus, Mich.

m 6/20/1960 Pontiac, Mich. - Vera Joyce Warren of Theo. Roosevelt & Irene Mary (Pelky) Warren. 15 Mile Rd., Remus, Mich. 49340:

1. Warren Edward Smith b-8/31/1961 Adrian, Mich.

2. Connie Irene Smith b-12/1/1964 Flint, Mich.

3. Brenda Joyce Smith b-7/25/1978 Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

- b. Ava Delores Smith b- (of Arthur/Marian P-334)  
Single 1982
- c. Genevieve Smith b-  
m Lewis Weeber
- d. Eunice E. Smith b-  
m William Lockwood
- e. Dorellen Eliz. Smith b-  
Single 1982
- 4. Ida Smith b- (of Ralph/Orilla - P-334)  
m Franklin Nielsen
- 5. George Smith b-  
m Myrtle Peterson
- 6. Carrie Smith b-  
m Roy Middleton
- d. Frank Ross Smith b-11/23/1884 (of Loice Crawford - P-332)  
d-4/2/1963 Polo Duro Cem., Deaf Smith Co., Tx.-unmarried.
- e. Lewis Allen Smith b-6/27/1888 Kent Co., Mich., d-2/8/1977 Hereford, Tx.  
m Bessie Miller who d-1971
- 
- 1. Lois Agnes Smith b-4/5/1914 Hereford, Tx.  
m 6/15/1934 Hereford - Norman Robt. Miller (buried Hereford) of John  
Silas & Lucy E. (Bennett) Miller. Farmers.
- a. Robert Allen Miller b-2/17/1939 Hereford, Tx.  
m 8/4/1962 Chapel, W. Tx. State Univ., Canyon, Tx.-Carolyn Gayle  
Hoover of O. B. & Lucille (Nelson) Hoover. Bob is a minister of  
music & ed. - Bell Ave. Baptist Church in Amarillo.  
6508 Garwood, Amarillo, Tx. 79109:  
1. M'Lynn (NMN) Miller b-12/14/1968 Houston, Tx.
- b. Lucybeth Miller b-11/25/1940 Hereford, Tx.  
m 10/3/1964 Friona, Tx. - Jerry Hinkle of Clyde & Claudia (Holiday)  
Hinkle. Jerry was in the service 1963-4, later a banker.  
1620 W. 10th, Friona, Tx. 79035:  
1. Jeffrey Brent Hinkle b-9/26/1966 Friona, Tx.  
2. Wendy Renae Hinkle b-6/11/1968 "  
3. Jerry Wade Hinkle b-2/7/1977 "
- c. (Norma) Gail Miller b-7/18/1942 Hereford, Tx.  
m 7/22/1967 Friona, Tx. - Richard Turner of Santee Turner. Richard  
is a salesman.  
1. Michael Lee Turner b-8/26/1970 Lubbock, Tx.  
2. Mechelle Turner b-8/14/1971 "
- d. Wm. (Bill) Lynn Miller b-  
Single 1982
- 2. Helen Syble Smith b-3/7/1919 Hereford, Tx.  
m 8/12/1939 Raton, N.M. - Oscar T. Hewitt (dec'd.) of Whitehouse  
Powell & Henrietta Mathilda (Bowers) Hewitt. Farmers. No issue.
- 3. Ella Maxine Smith b-12/28/1921 Hereford, Tx.  
m 12/9/1947 Borger, Tx. - Harold D. Weeter of Geo. Thomas & Rose Anna  
Belle (Dotson) Weeter. Harold has an auto. dealership.  
115 W. Jefferson, Borger, Tx. 79007:  
a. Rosana Belle Weeter b-6/14/1953 Amarillo, Tx.  
m 9/25/1976 Dallas, Tx. - Robert E. Morgan
- 
- b. Richard Dotson Weeter b-1/8/1958 Borger, Tx.
- 4. Sarah Frances Smith b-7/1/1925 Hereford, Tx.  
m 11/27/1947 Amarillo, Tx. - James C. Poe of E. Harrison & E. Edith  
(Cox) Poe. James is with the telephone company.
- a. E. Lewis Poe b-9/18/1948 Amarillo, Tx., d-5/21/1972 unm.

- b. Donald E. Poe b-7/17/1951 Amarillo, Tx. (of Sarah Smith - P-335)  
 m 12/29/1973 Amarillo - Jane Eyer  
 -  
 1. Tracie Dawn Poe b-8/13/1975  
 2. Jamie Christine Poe b-2/17/1977  
 3. Carrie Eliz. Poe b-12/4/1980  
 c. Viki D. Poe b-10/24/1955 Amarillo, Tx.  
 Single 1982
5. (Ada) Doris Smith b-10/3/1928 Hereford, Tx. (of Lewis/Bessie - P-335)  
 m 6/30/1951 Dawn, Tx. - R. Leroy Johnson of John & Talihina (Trussell)  
 Johnson. Leroy was in the service 1946-7, later farmer/cattleman.  
 a. Robert Leroy Johnson, Jr. b-8/9/1953 Friona, Tx.  
 Single 1982  
 b. Ronald Wayne Johnson b-12/20/1955 Friona, Tx.  
 m 1975 Dawn, Tx. - Sharon Owens  
 -  
 1. Cory Wayne Johnson b-7/10/1978 Amarillo, Tx.  
 c. Gerald Lynn Johnson b-8/10/1958 Friona, Tx.  
 m 1979 Dawn, Tx. - Rhonda JoAnn Hagar (sp?)  
 No issue 1982
- f. Mattie Eldora Smith b- 1879 Oakfield twp., Kent Co., MI (of Loice  
 She was killed in a car/train accident - 1919 (P-332)  
 m Fred Jensen  
 They had 3 children - no data.
- g. Otto Geo. Smith b-11/17/1891 d-  
 m Ruth Harris b-1894  
 They had 5 children. No data.
2. Lewis Allen Crawford b- 1862 Mich. (of Rose A. Trego - P-332)  
 d-  
 m Alta W. Hill b-1873  
 One known child: Agnes W. Crawford b-1895
3. Minerva Adell (Dell) Crawford b- 1864 Mich., d-  
 m Alonso (Lon) Hart  
 They had 3 children - no data.
4. John M. Crawford b-10/1/1868 Fairplains, Kent Co., Mich., d-  
 m Bertha M. Conklin b-1871  
 One known child: Alvin Crawford
5. Cora Bell Crawford b-8/2/1871 Mich. d-2/4/1954 Decker  
 m 9/30/1891 Edward Taylor  
 They were living in Mecosta Co., Mich. in 1900 - had 6 children - no data.
6. Mary Elsie Crawford b- 1876 Mich.
7. Eucebia Eldora (Dora/Dote) Crawford b- 1879 Mich.  
 m Will Force  
 No data.
8. Rosea L. Vernice Crawford b-9/ /1883 Mich.  
 m Carl Griswold  
 No data.
- B - Susan Trego b- cal841 Ind.-per census (of John Smith Trego P-332)  
 C - Aaron Trego b- cal843 Ind. "  
 D - Mary Trego b- cal847 Ind. "  
 E - Martha Trego b- cal851 Ind. "

Anyone who has data on the foregoing please write to the author of this book.

-----



CFJ - ABSALOM TREGO b-3/31/1776 Chester Co., Pa. (of Joseph/Alice - P-185)  
 d-9/29/1854 on the fam. farm on Supplee Rd., Honey Brook twp.  
 m 1804 Christ Church of Phila., Pa. - Hannah Lewis b-3/2/1780, she  
 d-2/15/1820 age 39y 4m 3d, d/o Evan Lewis of Newton, Delaware Co., Pa., he  
 was also the father of Evan Lewis who m Hannah Trego (P-185) & Lydia Lewis  
 who m Vincent Trego (P-186).

Absalom lived on his father's homestead all of his life. Absalom left a will - made 1/15/1848, in which he describes the following plantations that he owned: the plantation upon which he lived was given to his son Joseph - situate in the twp. of Honey Brook, bounded as follows - on the west by David Trego, on the south by John Boyer, on the NW by Peter Mengle, on the north by Jonathan Evans & on the east by a certain other tract of land that was given to his son Evan (& where Evan was living on at that time) - containing about 120 acres of land; he gave "a certain lot or tract of Sprout land situate in twp. of Honey Brook bounded by lands of Jos. Mackelduffs, John Buchanan's sons & others, containing 5 acres of land; he gave to his son Evan "plantation & tract of land on which he now resides situate in the twp. of Honey Brook, Chester Co., bounded on the south by land of Caldwell G. Strong, on the east by lands of Robert Rettew, on the north by the said plantation & tract of land by the said Rettew & Jacob Bruner & on the west by the said plantation & tract of land devised to my son Joseph, containing about 120 acres of land. It is presumed by the author of this book that one of these plantations is the one where the family cemetery is located on Supplee Rd. According to Absalom's obituary he was severely afflicted by rheumatism for more than 40 years, which confined him much to his home, hence he became a domestic man & devoted his life to agricultural pursuits.

Children - per will, etc.:

CFJA - Joseph B. Trego (1814-1867) m Margaret Johnston see - P-338

CFJB - Evan P. Trego (1810-1872) see - P-353

---- - James Lewis Trego b- cal801  
 d-4/17/1827 age 26y - bur. fam. cem. on Supplee Rd.

The following record was found & is believed to be his marriage:  
 James Trego m 12/25/1825 Chester Co. by Rev. Levi Bull - Margaret Frescoln.  
 In James' father's will, Absalom left \$300.00 to Hannah Trego, daughter of  
 Absalom's son James, so its assumed that James had only the one child:

A - Hannah Trego b-

---- - Alice L. Trego b- Chester Co. farm, Pa.  
 d-

m James Embree

One known child:

A - Absalom Embree - no data.

---- - Agnes Lewis Trego b- Chester Co., Pa.  
 d-2/12/1864 St. Mark's Chr. Cem., Cupola, Pa.

m 3/13 or 4/1/1834 by Rev. Bull - Peter Frescoln/Freshcorn

Known children:

A - Lewis Frescoln b- d- St. Mark's Chr. Cem.

He moved to Isabelle, Illinois

B - Absalom Frescoln b-

Absalom is named in his grandfather Absalom's will.

No data.

---- - Sarah H. Trego b-cal0/ /1810 Chester Co., Pa.  
 d-8/5/1815 fam. cem. on Supplee Rd., age 6y 10m 6d.

If anyone has data on the foregoing, would they please write to the author of this book.

-----

CFJA - JOSEPH B. TREGO b-10/14/1814 Chester Co., Pa. (of Absalom/Hannah - P-337)  
 d-2/16/1867 St. Mark's Chr. Cem., Cupola, Chester Co., Pa.  
 m 5/13/1841 by Rev. Geo. Mentzer, Chester Co. - Margaret Johnston b-11/ /  
 1823 Chester Co., d-1/6/1905 St. Mark's Chr. Cem. A death notice for Joseph  
 states he died of consumption. They lived on a farm in Chester Co., Pa.,  
 where Joseph was a farmer, dairyman & grazier. He left an administration  
 in Chester Co. on 2/23/1867 - File #15539. Margaret was living in Supplee,  
 Chester Co., Pa. in 1882. Children: Mary A. - Hannah - James - Absalom -  
 Evan F. - Rachel Loretta - Sara/Sallie - Elizabeth - Adelaide M. - M. Fanny -  
 Rosalie/Rose - Alice:

A - Mary Ann Trego b- cal844 Chester Co., Pa.  
 d-10/22/1866 age 22y St. Mark's Chr. Cem., Chester Co., Pa.  
 B - Hannah Trego b- cal848 Chester Co., Pa.  
 d- St. Mark's Chr. Cem., Chester Co., Pa.  
 m Andrew Bailey who later m Blanche Guthrie & they  
 had a son - Laurence G. Bailey who m Leonore Bingham - see P-260. Blacksmith.  
 1. Amy L. Bailey b- d- unm.  
 2. Joseph White Bailey b-  
 d- Fairview Cem., Glenmoore, Pa.  
 m Clara Robinson of Edward Robinson  
 Known children:  
 a. Della Bailey b- d-  
 b. Norman Edward Bailey b- 1911 W. Vincent twp., Chester Springs, Pa.  
 Single 1981

C - James J. Trego b-3/28/1844 Chester Co., Pa.  
 d-11/15/1912 Northwood Cem., Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.  
 m 3/14/1867 Downingtown - Elizabeth Ellen Yost b-11/20/1831, d-10/29/1918.  
 Farmers.  
 1. William Lewis Trego b-2/11/1872 d-10/12/1952 Northwood Cemetery.  
 Unmarried. He was a member in the Downingtown Lodge 1153, Loyal Order of  
 the Moose.  
 2. Joseph A. Trego b-1/7/1878  
 d-8/14/1950 Grove Cem., near Downingtown, Pa.  
 m 3/19/1917 Phila., Pa. by Rev. Henry Frankland - Jennie Pearl Jones b-8/27/  
 1879, d-10/10/1925 Grove Cem. Joseph died in Phoenix, Az. where he had  
 moved to for his health. He had a garage & repair shop on Lancaster Ave.  
 in Downingtown until he moved to Az. He was a member of the Downingtown  
 Methodist Chr., Washington Camp No. 338, P.O.B. of A. & a charter member of  
 Downingtown Lodge No. 1153 L.O.O.M. No issue.  
 3. Edythe Trego b-12/27/1874 Chester Co., Pa., d-10/17/1968 Northwood Cem.  
 m J. Charles Rintz (bur. Phoenix, Az.) No issue.  
 4. Eva Trego b-4/9/1868 Chester Co., Pa., d-6/2/1956 Northwood Cem.  
 m Harvey Reynolds  
 a. Sadie Reynolds b-6/12/1898 Guthriesville, Pa., d-4/14/1979 Northwood Cem.  
 m J. Ernest McClure  
 They owner/operated a restaurant in Honey Brook, Pa. No issue.  
 5. (James) Wesley Trego b-10/ /1869 probably Chester Co., Pa.  
 d-6/6/1960 Malvern, Pa., bur. Northwood Cem., Downing-  
 m Florence Gertrude Rice b-5/ /1876, / town, Pa.  
 d-10/27/1966 Huffman Home, Whitford, Pa., d/o David Oliver & Sarah (Garr)  
 Rice, she had a brother J. Ralph Rice of Parkersburg, Pa. They lived in Down-  
 ington, Pa. for 35 yrs., also lived in Lyndell where they farmed.  
 a. (Mary) Dorothy Trego b- 1918  
 Single - 408 E. Lancaster Ave., Downingtown, Pa. 19335.  
 b. Jess Wesley Trego b- 1912  
 Single.

- c. Frances Emily Trego b- 1902 (of J.Wesley/Florence P-338)  
Single.
- d. (James) Darrah Trego b-1/10/1900 Guthriesville, Pa.  
m 6/18/1930 Martha McLees of Warden T. & Mary (Dawson)  
McLees. Lyndell, Pa. 19354:  
1. Mary Elizabeth Trego b-7/15/1932 W. Chester, Pa.  
Single
- e. Margaret (Peggy) Edythe Trego b-1/23/1908 Glenmoore, Pa.  
m 3/13/1935 Lancaster, Pa. - Robert Springer (dec'd.) of Robert Bruce &  
(Keegan) Springer. Robert was a steel worker. Peggy is a re-  
tired R.N. They were living in Elkton, Md. in 1968.  
1. adopted - Robert Bruce b-3/11/1939 Houlton, Maine
- f. (Jos.) Lloyd Trego b-10/2/1910 Glenmoore, Pa., d-11/30/1935 W. Chester, Pa.  
m Mary Collins (d-1968) of Matthew & Ellen/  
Ella (Mulcahy) Collins. Lloyd was a paper worker.  
1. Doris Ann Trego b- 1941  
m 10/ /1962 St. Joseph's RC Chr., Downingtown, by Rev. William Fenerty  
to - Donald P. Markward (div.)  
Doris grad. from St. Joseph Hosp. School of Nursing in 1962. Donald  
grad. from Temple Univ. in 1959 & worked in Lukens Engr. Dept.  
2. Mary Ellen Trego b- 1937  
Single 1980 - Mary has done much Trego family research & was most  
helpful in supplying much of the data on them that is contained in  
this book. 117 Hampton Ct., W. Chester, Pa. 19380.
- D - Absalom Lewis Trego b- 1842/5 prob. Chester Co. (of Joseph B. - P-338)  
d- 1931 Fairview Presby. Chr. Cem., nr. Glenmoore, Pa.  
He d- Allendale Farm, Sprgfield.twp., Delaware Co., Pa.  
m 11/28/1867 Honey Brook, Pa.-bride's home - Agnes Crouse (1844-1917) by Rev.  
J. Gotwals; d/o Samuel Crouse. Farmed in Honey Brook twp., Chester Co., Pa.  
Ch: Joseph - Horace - John U. - Harvey - Minnie - Clara - Jennie - Samuel:  
1. Joseph B. Trego b- cal876 Glenmoore, Pa.  
d-4/10/1948 St. Mark's Chr. Cem., Church Hill, Pa.  
m Florence Andes  
They lived at Wayne, Pa. where he was a contracting plasterer. Florence  
was still living in 1966 - age 90y.
- a. Albert Gardner Trego b-10/14/1903 Honey Brook, Pa.  
m 9/1/1934 Wayne, Pa. - Katherine M. Rambo of Harvey A. & Mary (Hayes)  
Rambo. Albert was a carpenter. 40 Grubb Rd., Malvern, Pa. 19355 (1980):  
1. Shirley Ann Trego b-5/3/1937 W. Chester, Pa.  
m 12/1/1962 Harold Hayes of Herbert & Lillie (Pinnex)  
Hayes. Harold was in the Marines, later a carpenter.  
630 Grubbs Mill Rd., W. Chester, Pa. 19380:  
a. Heather Lee Hayes b-7/22/1963 W. Chester, Pa.
- b. Joseph B. Trego, Jr. b-6/27/1906 Honey Brook, Pa., died -  
m 10/9/1940 Elizabeth McDonnell of James A. & Emily M.  
(?) McDonnell. Jos. was a carpenter. No issue. Res. - Berwyn, Pa.
- c. Charles A. Trego b- died -  
m Area (sp?) Smith No issue.
- d. Elva Trego b-10/25/1900  
d-10/26/1980 W. Laurel Hill Cem., Phila., Pa. area.  
m 8/19/1922 Wayne, Pa. - Dr. Robert M. Hunter of Robert P. Hunter. Robt.  
was in the Med. Corp. WW I, later a G.P., then obstetrics/gynecology.  
1. (Mary) Betty Hunter b-8/20/1923 Phila., Pa.  
m 9/9/1950 Phila. - William Christensen of Lars C. & Dorothy (Middle-  
ton) Christensen. Wm. was in the Army 1941-5 WW II, later with an  
electric company, ret. in 1981. 9 Mercer St., Baldwinville, N.Y. 13027:



- a. Elva Christensen b-9/3/1952 Denver, Colo. (of M. Betty Hunter P-339)
- b. Mark Christensen b-6/24/1954 Denver, Colo.
- c. Gary Christensen b-6/25/1959 Syracuse, N.Y.
- d. Beth Christensen b-9/14/1961 "
- 2. Robert MacAllister Hunter, Jr. b-1/25/1928 Phila., Pa. (of Elva Trego)
  - m 6/21/1959 Phila. - Marjorie Boop of Roy C. & Margaret (?) Boop.
  - Robt. was in the Navy 3 yrs. WW II, later w/Phila. Electric Company.
  - 220 Woodlawn Dr., Lansdale, Pa. 19446:
  - a. Robert MacAllister Trego III b-7/24/1960 Lansdale, Pa.
  - b. Jack R. Trego b-2/7/1962 Lansdale, Pa.
- 2. Horace Omar Trego b-9/15/1870 Elverson, Pa. (of Absalom/Agnes - P-339)
  - d-11/13/1937 St. Mark's Chr. Cem., nr. Honey Brook, Pa.
  - d-at his home at Birchwood Farms, near Sandy Hill, Pa.
  - m Clara Finger who d-6/1/1956 age 84y at Rochester, Pa., bur. St. Mark's Chr. Cem., d/o Samuel & Eliza (?) Finger.
  - Horace farmed the old Driggs Place in W. Brandywine, Chester Co., Pa. then later the Birchwood Farms, near Sandy Hill, Pa. Clara was born in Honey Brook twp., Chester Co., Pa. Children: Clara Helen - Horace Jr. - dau. - Lewis - Samuel L.:
  - a. (Clara) Helen Trego b-9/5/1901 Honey Brook, Pa.
    - d-10/19/1976 St. Mark's Chr. Cem., Chester Co., Pa.
    - m 12/27/1924 Walter E. Esworthy b-9/28/1900 Malvern, Pa., of Harvey & Minerva (Minnie) (Artus) Esworthy. Walter was a crane man, & later a timekeeper for ArmCo Steel Co. Res. at Rochester, Pa.
    - 1. Earle Howard Esworthy b-9/25/1928 Rochester, Pa.
      - m 6/24/1950 Monaca, Pa. - Rosemarie Shick of Jos. Richard & Margaret Catherine (Montague) Shick. Earle was in the Army 9/5/1950 - 5/11/1952, later a shift superv. for Arco Chemical Co.
      - a. Cynthia Lynn Esworthy b-11/22/1953 Rochester, Pa.
        - m Henry Edward Bullian
        - 
        - 1. Jeffrey Allan Bullian b-2/19/1975 Rochester, Pa.
        - 2. Christine Rose Bullian b-1/24/1978 "
      - b. Timothy Earle Esworthy b-9/20/1956 Rochester, Pa.
        - Single 1981.
  - 2. Robert Trego Esworthy b-9/28/1930
    - d- 1939 St. Mark's Chr. Cem., Chester Co. Pa.
- 3. Bernice Helen Esworthy b-10/9/1934 Rochester, Pa.
  - m 7/21/1956 Beaver, Pa. - John W. Hites of Bert James Hites & Olive Bonham Merriman. John was in the Army 1940-5, 1948-52, later with the postal service. 284 Buffalo Ave., Beaver, Pa. 15009:
  - a. Cathy Lynn Hites b-4/11/1958 Rochester, Pa.
  - b. Beth Anne Hites b-10/23/1960 "
  - c. Amy Michelle Hites b-11/29/1961 "
  - d. David Scott Hites b-2/22/1963 "
- b. Horace Omar Trego, Jr. b-5/27/1904 Chester Co., Pa.
  - d-1/20/1933 Georgetown M.E. Cem., Lanc. Co., Pa.
  - m 5/9/1925 Violet McCord of Jacob & Laura E. (?) McCord,
  - Violet m 2. Norman W. Allen. Horace worked for the Viaduct plant.
  - 1. Violet E. Trego b & d-1927
  - 2. Lester Omar Trego b-2/26/1929 Modena, Pa.
    - m 11/21/1953 Coatesville, Pa. - Jannette Widdoes of Wm. Art. & Hilda (Stewart) Widdoes. Lester was in the Army A.F., later a fire truck driver. 25 David Dr., Lebanon, Pa. 17042:
    - a. Frances Marie Trego b-4/14/1954 Lebanon, Pa.
      - m 7/28/1973 Lebanon - Richard L. Mase of Charles W. & Christina (?) Mase. Richard was in service 1972, later with DCC-Digital Comm.

8917 Walter Martz Rd., Frederick, Md. 21701:

1. Richard Lynn Mase, Jr. b-11/28/1973 Lebanon, Pa. (of Frances
2. Brian Scott Mase b-5/29/1976 " (Trego P-340)
3. Kenneth Lee Mase b-10/29/1978 Hershey, Pa.
- c. unnamed daughter d-8/1899 age 1d Fairview Cem. (of Horace/Clara P-340)
- d. Lewis Trego b-5/25/1906 d-3/20/1968 Glenmoore, Pa.  
 m 12/2/19\_\_ Florence A. Bernard (d-7/31/1967) of Frank & Maude (Wagner) Bernard. Farmers. Resided at Coatesville, Pa.
1. Harry Willis Trego b-10/25/1945  
 He was in the Army Med. Corps. - 1966.
2. A. Lewis Trego, Jr. b-6/29/1934  
 m Betty Jane Thompson  
 -  
 a. Matthew Wm. Trego b-4/15/1964  
 b. Deborah Jane Trego b-5/22/1966
3. F. Lorraine Trego b-2/25/1938  
 m Austin H. Reeser of Oscar Reeser.  
 RFD 2, Coatesville, Pa. 19320:  
 a. Stephen Austin Reeser b-5/11/1958  
 b. Audrey Lorraine Reeser b-9/26/1959  
 c. Lauree Jean Reeser b-6/27/1963  
 d. Brenda Lynn Reeser b-10/8/1964
4. Doris Faye Trego b-6/17/1939  
 m Edward G. Bell, Jr. of Edward & Beatrice (?) Bell.  
 a. Mandi Jean Bell b-7/20/1959  
 b. Margie Lorraine Bell b-2/7/1962  
 c. Jeffrey Edward Bell b-6/8/1963  
 d. Donna Eileen Bell b-twin 1/22/1964  
 e. Denise Elaine Bell b- "  
 f. Jackie Lee Bell b-3/26/1966  
 g. Edward Lewis Bell b-12/16/1967
5. Joan Audrey Trego b-7/7/1941  
 m Viktor Schulz of Frederick Schulz  
 -  
 a. Michael John Schulz b-11/14/1961  
 b. Sandy Marie Schulz b-6/24/1964  
 c. Wendy Lorraine Schulz b-2/11/1966
6. Donald Horace Trego b-10/10/1943  
 m Donna Oberholtzer  
 -
- e. Samuel Leonard Trego b-1/20/1908 Glenmoore, Pa.  
 m 3/30/1929 Coatesville - Mae Pfitzenmeyer of Jos. H. & Mary Elizabeth (Robb) Pfitzenmeyer. Samuel was a mill hand. RFD 1, Honey Brk., Pa. 19344:  
 1. Clara M. Trego b-  
 m Lawrence S. Nuse
2. Charles W. Trego b-  
 m 1. 4/ /1953 St. Mark's Episc. Chr., Church Hill, Pa. to -  
 (Erma) Lynn Levine  
 m 2. Cynthia W. Vandegriff  
1st wife  
 a. Deborah Lynne Trego b & d-2/ /1954 - end of line  
 b. Sharon Louise Trego b & d-11/ /1954 - end of line  
2nd wife  
 c. dau.

3. (Sam.) Eugene Trego b-12/8/1932 (of Samuel/Mae - P-341)
  - m 1. 6/10/1961 Presby. Chr., Livingston Manor, N.Y. by Rev. J.R. Heaply to - Lee Hackett (div.1968) of Fred & Edna (?) Hackett.
  - m 2. 12/6/1971 Thorndale, Pa. - Grace Saunders of Guy Oates & Reta Dermer, Grace had children - Guy Jos. Saunders b-6/7/1962 Coatesville, Pa., & also possibly - Lewis Guy Hall b-8/7/1956 Coatesville, Pa. & Darrell Scott Hall b-8/27/1957 Coatesville. Eugene was in service 1955-7, later a plumber.
  - 1st wife
  - a. Jackson Eugene Trego b-12/7/1965 Lancaster, Pa.
4. Harold Omar Trego b-10/14/1934 Coatesville, Pa.
  - m 2/17/1960 Elkton, Md. - Helen Ingram of Wm. A. & Edith (Bennett) Ingram, Jr. Harold was in the service - 3rd Inf. Div., later a machinist. 114 Webster Ave., Downingtown, Pa. 19335:
  - a. Harold Omar Trego, Jr. b-11/30/1960 W. Chester, Pa.
  - b. Jeffery Wm. Trego b-7/28/1966 "
  - c. Pamela A. Trego b-10/20/1969 "
5. (Geo.) Allan Trego b-10/20/1936 Coatesville, Pa.
  - m 8/11/1957 Westwood Union Chapel, Coatesville - Rita Nicholson of Walter L. & Launia (?) Nicholson. Allan is a machine operator.
  - a. Tina Marie Trego b-10/27/1959 Lancaster, Pa.
  - b. Judith Lynn Trego b-2/19/1964 Chester, Pa.
6. Janet Helen Trego b-9/5/1938 Chester Co., Pa.
  - m 1/22/1966 St. Mary's Chr., Steelton, Pa. - John Jos. Slovinac, Jr. of John J. & Anna (Patrick) Slovinac. John was in the Army 1953-5 & he grad. from Millersville State College - 1949, now teaching.
  - RFD 1, Glenmoore, Pa. 19343:
  - a. Patricia Ann Slovinac b-11/9/1973 W. Chester, Pa.
  - b. Carol Mae Slovinac b-7/30/1975 "
7. Nancy Jane Trego b-1/17/1940 Chester Co., Pa.
  - m 10/27/1962 The Forks of Brandywine Presby. Chr., Glenmoore, Pa. to - William A. Waltman of Ernest & Hazel (Nye) Waltman. Wm. was in the Army 1963, later a steel worker.
  - a. Barbara Lynn Waltman b-3/14/1964 W. Chester, Pa.
  - b. Brenda Ann Waltman b-5/10/1966 "
  - c. William Art. Waltman, Jr. b-3/6/1971 Paoli, Pa.
8. Betty Lou Trego b-5/15/1944 Coatesville, Pa.
  - m 10/19/1964 Downingtown, Pa. - Barry E. Snyder of Walter E. & Dorothy (Leike) Snyder. Barry is a bricklayer.
  - a. Barry E. Snyder, Jr. b-1/2/1965 W. Chester, Pa.
  - b. Bonita Louise Snyder b-1/27/1966 Phoenixville, Pa.
  - c. Brian Edward Snyder b-5/20/1970 Coatesville, Pa.
9. James Edward Trego b-5/6/1947 Coatesville, Pa.
  - m 9/10/1972 St. Vincent DePaul Chr., Elmont, N.Y. - Constance Margaret Buss of Peter & Margaret (Meccia) Buss. James was in the Marines 1965-7 - Sgt., later a salesman.
  - a. Timothy James Trego b-8/14/1980 Long Branch, N.J.
3. John U. Trego b- cal872 (of Absalom/Agnes - P-339)
  - d-8/22/1941 Bradford Hills, Pa., bur. Honey Brook Presby. Chr.
  - m Mary Stauffer d-11/23/1945, age /Cem., Pa.
  - 69y, d/o Jos. & Mary (Hurst) Stauffer. John conducted a quarry business, he was a member of the E. Clan School Bd., Thomson Lodge No. 340, F. & A.M. of Green Tree, & Howell R. A. Chapter No. 202 of W. Chester.
  - Ch: Samuel - John LeRoy - Absalom - Haines - Agnes - Miriam - F. Allan:



- a. Samuel Harold Crouse Trego b-5/5/1905 nr. Honey Brook (of John/Mary P-342)  
d-10/26/1964 W. Chester, Pa., bur. Great Valley Presby. Cem.

m 1. 2/3/1926 Esther Busby b-12/5/1908 Quakertown, Pa.,  
d-12/14/1950 bur. Great Valley Presby. Cem., d/o Henry & Stella  
(Fluck) Busby, who also had Albert Smith & Peter Smith. Esther was  
a member of Goshen Grand & East Goshen Parent-Teacher Assn.

m 2. Leila F. Farber  
Samuel was owner/operator of the Samuel H. Trego Excavating Contracting  
bus. in W. Chester, & former superv. of E. Goshen twp. for 12 yrs. He  
was a member of the Elks, the Eagles, the Moose & a committee member of  
the Goshen Fire Co., & a social member of the American Legion & VFW, of  
W. Chester, also a member of the Goshen Grange.

1st wife only

1. Samuel Harold Trego, Jr. b-7/24/1926 W. Chester, Pa.  
m 12/8/1947 Elkton, Md. - Ruth Sharpless Price b-3/10/1928 W. Chester,  
of Halford Bertram & Elizabeth Barton (Hendrickson) Price. Samuel is  
a construction engr.  
a. Linda Ruth Trego b-2/3/1949 W. Chester, Pa.  
m 2/14/1969 Elkton, Md. - John Francis Loftus b-3/31/1944 W. Ches.,  
of John & Charlotte (?) Loftus.  
1. John Sam. Loftus b-2/5/1970 W. Chester, Pa.  
2. James Jos. Loftus b-3/18/1971 "  
3. Karen Louise Loftus b-11/19/1974 "  
b. Leonard John Trego b-4/8/1951 W. Chester, Pa.  
Single 1980  
c. Lawrence Harold Trego b-11/18/1952 W. Chester, Pa.  
m 9/2/1976 W. Chester - Nadine Inez Wallace b-10/5/1953 Upper Darby,  
Pa., of Chester & Doris (Ferguson) Wallace.  
1. Raymond Lee Trego b-11/21/1976 W. Chester, Pa.  
2. Gregory Lawrence Trego b-6/1/1978 "  
d. Leila Eliz. Trego b-8/2/1954 W. Chester, Pa.  
m 8/17/1979 Union, N.Y. - Thomas Edward Echorst b-1/15/1946 N.Y.,  
of Raym. & Kathryn Evelyn (Allen) Echorst.  
1. Thomas Edward Echorst, Jr. b-9/21/1980 N.Y.  
e. Laura Esther Trego b-5/5/1959 W. Chester, Pa.  
m 6/23/1979 W. Chester - Michael Eric Bowers b-4/5/1959 Upper Darby,  
Pa., of Marvin & Lois (Trout) Bowers.
2. Esther Mae Trego b-6/4/1937 W. Chester, Pa.  
m 9/20/1954 Newtown Sq., Pa. - Harold J. Rennard b-5/19/1936 W. Ches.  
of Herman John & Alice (Stanton) Rennard. Harold is owner/operator -  
Harold J. Rennard Excavating. Esther was very helpful in supplying  
her family data. 405 N. Chester Rd., W. Chester, Pa. 19380:  
a. Esther Mae Rennard b-10/14/1955 W. Chester, Pa.  
Single 1980  
b. Carol Lynn Rennard b-5/25/1964 W. Chester, Pa.  
c. Steven Michael Rennard b-10/10/1966 "
3. Virginia Ruth Trego b-4/11/1938 W. Chester, Pa.  
m 1. 9/19/1953 Elkton, Md. - George Robt. Cox (div.) b-12/23/1933 in  
W. Chester, of (Chas.) Francis & Mary Olive (Bennett) Cox.  
m 2. 1/6/1973 Exton, Pa. - Earl S. Stoltzfus b-7/29/1941 Narvon, Pa.,  
of Elam K. & Amanda S. (?) Stoltzfus. Earl is oper. of Stoltzfus  
Trailer Sales (rec. veh.).  
a. Jean Mae Cox b-3/10/1954 W. Chester, Pa.  
m 5/14/1979 Elkton, Md. - Richard Andrew Stuart b-7/23/1953 W. Ches.,  
of Robert Trent & Bertha (Kimble) Stuart.

- b. Susan Marie Cox b-4/17/1955 W. Chester, Pa. (of Virginia Trego)  
m 5/4/1979 W. Chester - Robert Moul Kniple, Jr. b-2/4/1954 Downingtown, Pa., of Robt. Moul & Katherine Eliz. (?) Kniple.
  1. Christine Elizabeth b-8/31/1977
  2. Robert Daniel Kniple b-4/13/1980
- c. George Robt. Cox, Jr. b-5/16/1956 W. Chester, Pa.  
Single 1980
- d. Virginia Lee Cox b-1/6/1958 W. Chester, Pa.  
m 10/1/1977 W. Chester - Mark Moore Knox b-11/9/1954 W. Chester, of Geo. Moore & Mary Eliz. (Chambers) Knox. No issue 1980.
- e. adopted - Richard Andrew b-6/16/1973
4. David John Trego b-11/27/1940 W. Chester, Pa. (of Samuel/Esther P-343)  
m 1. 4/24/1958 W. Chester - Phyllis Ann Bates (div.) b-10/28/1941 in W. Chester, of Chauncey K. & Mildred Ada (Russell) Bates.  
m 2. 3/29/1970 Charlotte (Cummings) Hahn b-12/26/1936, of John J. & Charlotte (Pannell) Cummings. David is self-empl. at Trego's Automotive. 1136 Taylor Ave., W. Chester, Pa. 19380:  
1st wife
  - a. Deborah Mae Trego b-7/27/1958 W. Chester, Pa.  
Single 1980
  - b. David John Trego b-6/8/1960 W. Chester, Pa.
  - c. adopted - Michelle Lynn (Hahn) Trego b-8/21/1965
  - d. adopted - Matthew John (Hahn) Trego b-7/25/1966
5. 6. 7. 8. - infants that died.
- b. (John) LeRoy Trego b-6/21/1896 Chester Co., Pa. (of John/Mary - P-342)  
d-5/22/1980 Windsor Baptist Cem., Eagle, Pa.  
m 4/12/1922 Elkton, Md. - Ella Mae Garvine b-8/14/1902, of Maurice R. & Alice R. (Borkey) Garvine. LeRoy was a truck driver & farmer.  
RFD 2, Downingtown, Pa. 19335:
  1. John LeRoy Trego, Jr. b-12/1/1922 Font, Pa.  
m 8/30/1945 Elkton, Md. - Janet Moore of Harry & Ruth (Compton) Moore. John was in the Army 1/1942 - 11/1945 WW II - China-Burma, India, later in maint. for the Pa. Turnpike.
    - a. John LeRoy Trego III b-1/18/1948 W. Chester, Pa.  
m 5/11/1968 St. Peter's R.C. Chr., Glenmoore, Pa. - Charlotte A. Loftus b-9/4/1948, of Wm. J. & Thelma (Emerson) Loftus. John was in the Army Nat'l. Guard, later a carpenter.  
RFD 1, Box 372H, Glenmoore, Pa. 19343:
      1. Christina Irene Trego b-4/5/1969 Phoenixville, Pa.
      2. John LeRoy Trego IV b-12/7/1970 "
      3. Courtney Ann Trego b-12/29/1979 "
    - b. Bruce Denis Trego b-1/5/1952 W. Chester, Pa.  
m 6/12/1976 Trinity Lutheran Chr., Navasota, Tx. - Barbara Eickenhorst of Erick & Leora (Boenker) Eickenhorst. Bruce was in the Army, later a systems analyst. No issue 1981.
    - c. Kimberly Ann Trego b-5/25/1963 W. Chester, Pa.
  2. Walter Trego b-2/15/1926, d-1/ /1927 Nantmeal Meth. Cem., Nantmeal Village, Pa.
  3. Robert Ken. Trego b-6/22/1930 Font, Pa.  
m 10/10/1964 W. Chester, Pa. - Margaret (Peggy) (Evans) Hulme of Jos. Paul & Anne Agnes (Shields) Evans. Robert is a truck driver.  
RFD 2, Downingtown, Pa. 19335:
    - a. adopted - Deborah Anne (Hulme) Trego b-11/27/1959 W. Chester, Pa.
    - b. Robert Ken. Trego, Jr. b-2/25/1967 W. Chester, Pa.
  4. Barbara Anne Trego b-5/21/1932 Font, Pa.  
m 12/9/1950 Windsor Bapt. Chr., Eagle, Pa. - Thomas N. Gottier of Frank Norman & Anna (Linderman) Gottier. Thomas was in the Army 5/1952 - 4/1954.

- a. Karen Louise Gottier b-5/12/1955 W. Ches., Pa. (of Barbara Trego)  
m 5/17/1975 Windsor Bapt. Chr., Eagle, Pa. - Charles L. Oatman III  
of Chas. L. & Delores (Dowlin) Oatman. Chas. is a machinist.
- 
1. Melissa Ann Oatman b-4/22/1977 W. Chester, Pa.
2. April Marie Oatman b-5/8/1979 "
3. Jeremy Chas. Oatman b-11/5/1981 "
- b. Gerry Norman Gottier b-3/16/1957 Chester Co., Pa.
- c. Brian Matthew Gottier b-9/25/1967 W. Chester, Pa.
- d. Michele Anne Gottier b-3/22/1971 "
5. Alice Priscilla Trego b-11/25/1933 Font, Pa. (of John/Ella - P-344)  
m 6/4/1952 Bel Aire, Md. - Nelson LeRoy Carr d-2/18/1980 Windsor Bapt.  
Cem., Eagle, Pa., s/o George & Ada (Foxall) Carr. Nelson was a self-  
empl. auto mechanic.
- a. Kenneth Lee Carr b-12/2/1952 Coatesville, Pa.  
Single 1980
- b. Barry Nelson Carr b-5/8/1957 "
- c. Donald Wayne Carr b-6/28/1958 "  
m 11/1/1977 Honey Brook, Pa. - Norma Martin of Horace & June E. (?)  
Martin. Don. is an attendat at Open-Hearth.
1. Donald Wayne Carr, Jr. b-5/17/1978 W. Chester, Pa.
- c. Absalom Lewis Trego b-2/24/1901 Chester Co., Pa. (of John/Mary - P-342)  
d-1/1 or 2/1954 Windsor Bapt. Cem., Chester Co., Pa.  
m 10/13/1923 Mabel Garvine b-5/12/1905 Font, Pa., of  
Maurice Rook & Alice Rebecca (Borkey) Garvine. Absalom was mgr. of the  
Bradford Hills Quarry, Inc., formerly known as the Trego Quarry. He was  
a member of the Windsor Bapt. Chr., the Mt. Pickering Lodge 446 F & A M  
of Byers, the Wash. Camp 298 P.O.S. of A. of Lionville, Pa., the Pilgrim  
Lodge 455 I.O.O.F. of Lionville, Reading Consistory, Lionville Fire Co.  
& Goshen Fire Co.
1. John Umstead Trego b-9/30/1930 Malvern, Pa.  
m 11/19/1949 Dorothy V. Underwood of James A. & Carrie  
(Gordon) Underwood. John was in the Navy, later a trucker.
- 
- a. Scott James Trego b-3/1/1960 Lionville, Pa.  
m 8/29/1981 Oberlin, Neidig Mem. Unit. Meth. Chr., Pa. - Carol  
Miller  
Scott is a terminal mgr. for Smith's Truck Lines.
- b. Cheryl Ann Trego b-10/25/1968 W. Chester, Pa.
2. Harold Elwood Trego b-5/11/1932 Ludwig Corner, Chester Co., Pa.  
m 12/14/1951 Shirley Lessig of Clarence F. & Naomi H.  
(?) Lessig. Harold owns an excavating bus, & has a fleet of trucks.  
Box 204, Lionville, Pa. 19353:
- a. Harold Absalom Trego b-3/30/1952 W. Chester, Pa.  
Single 1981
- b. William Clarence Trego b-3/3/1953 Lionville, Pa.  
Single 1981
- c. LuAnn Trego b-2/4/1955 W. Chester, Pa.  
m 9/10/1977 Lionville Comm. Meth. Chr., Pa. - Gary Wynn of Harold  
& Mary Jane (Herrington) Wynn. Gary is an office manager.  
11 Rome Rd., W. Chester, Pa. 19380 - no issue 1981.
- d. Franklin Lewis Trego b-8/1/1966 W. Chester, Pa.



3. Walter Eugene Trego b-8/3/1939 Upper Uwchland, Pa. (of Absalom P-345)  
 m 8/29/1964 N.E. Luth. Chr., North East, Md. - Nancy K. Ewing of Jos.  
 Horace & Marie Aline (Saathoff) Ewing. Walter has a trucking business.  
 34 Blossom Lane, Elkton, Md. 21921:  
 a. Alice Marie Trego b-5/30/1965 Elkton, Md.  
 b. Nancy Kay Trego b-7/23/1968 "  
 c. Holly Christine Trego b-12/18/1973 "
- d. Haines Stauffer Trego b-10/6/1910 Malvern, Pa. (of John/Mary - P-342)  
 m 10/6/1931 Ethel Jeannette Snow b-6/4/1912, of Reuben  
 Jesse & Ethel May (Ford) Snow. Haines is a truck driver.  
 1605 Canterbury Rd. N.343, St. Petersburg, Fla. 33710:
1. Mary Lucille Trego b-11/11/1932 Coatesville, Pa.  
 m 12/19/1953 St. Stephen's Chr., Phila., Pa. - Philip F. Evans of  
 Stewart Howard & Kathleen (Fenton) Evans. Philip was in the Coast  
 Guard 1950-3, he att. Temple Univ., later an automotive engineer.  
 447 King Rd., W. Chester, Pa. 19380:  
 a. Stephen Stewart Evans b-twin 5/11/1954 Bryn Mawr, Pa.  
 m 11/1/1980 Melody Read  
 b. Craig Stewart Evans b-twin 5/11/1954 Bryn Mawr, Pa.  
 m 5/16/1981 Dawn Lane  
 c. Eric Christopher Evans b-6/20/1960 W. Chester, Pa.  
 d. Douglas Howard Evans b-5/5/1962 W. Chester, Pa.
2. Jonathan Lee Trego b-6/6/1935 W. Chester, Pa.  
 m 11/12/1955 Great Valley Presby. Chr., Malvern, Pa. - Emilie Lou Gable  
 of Noble Leon & Emily Eunice (Dabback) Gable. Jonathan is a diesel  
 mechanic. Baker Rd., Cochranville, Pa. 19330:  
 a. Jonathan Lee Trego, Jr. b-10/1/1956 W. Chester, Pa.  
 m 8/27/1977 Ocean City, N.J. - Thelma Witmer of Oscar R. & Tina  
 (Haapala) Witmer. Jonathan is a television production assistant.  
 4101 Oakwood Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90004 - no issue 1981.  
 b. Sheryl Lynn Trego b-3/18/1958 W. Chester, Pa.  
 m 5/21/1976 Balti., Md. - Ronald Jordan of Henry & Elsie (?) Jordan.  
 Ronald is a clerk.  
 1. Bradley Alan Jordan b-9/28/1976 Lanc., Pa.  
 2. Matthew Jonathan Jordan b-11/26/1980 "  
 c. Shellie Annette Trego b-12/23/1959 W. Chester, Pa.  
 d. Kevin Haines Trego b-7/4/1961 "  
 e. Collette Renee Trego b-10/12/1963 "  
 f. Melinda Joy Trego b-10/27/1967 "  
 g. Amie Lynette Trego b-11/6/1970 "
3. Edward Allen Trego b-11/10/1937 W. Chester, Pa.  
 m 1. 11/27/1965 W. Chester - Karen Thorpe (div.)  
 m 2. 6/ /1977 Sandra Beltram  
 No issue.
4. Carol Ann Trego b-4/29/1940 Malvern, Pa.  
 m 1. 10/25/1958 W. Chester, Pa. - James D. Soule, Jr. (div.) of James  
 D. & Dorothy (Taylor) Soule. James was an inv. controller with  
 W. Chester Elec. Supply Co.  
 m 2. 4/29/1975 Mobile, Ala. - Stanley Wilson of Ralph E. & Alva (?)  
 Wilson. Stan. was in the Navy, later an electrician.  
 RFD 2, Box 5, Monrovia, Ind. 46157:  
 a. Stanley Eugene Wilson, Jr. b-11/29/1975 Satsuma, Ala.  
 b. Andrew James Wilson b-6/17/1979 Martinsville, Ind.
5. Ethel Trego b-  
 d-11/29/1945 Chester Co., Pa., bur. Fairview Cem.

- e. Agnes Mary Trego b-7/14/1897 Honey Brook, Pa. (of John/Mary - P-342)  
d-8/7/1973 Baptist Chr. Cem., Malvern, Pa.  
m 6/20/1920 Warren R. Pechin (d-5/7/1951) of Lorenzo  
Potter & Ida Kathryn (Axe) Pechin. Warren was in the Army, later a  
RR conductor. They resided in Phoenixville, Pa. - 1968.
  1. Warren Randolph Pechin b-4/9/1921  
m Mary Louise Twaddell  
-
    - a. Warren Randolph Pechin, Jr. b-
    - b. Nancy Louise Pechin b-
    - c. Ronald Thomas Pechin b-
    - d. Sandra Margareti Pechin b-
  2. Miriam Ella Pechin b-3/8/1922  
m Charles Henry Morris  
-
    - a. Charles H. Morris, Jr. b-
    - b. Clair David Morris II b-  
m Janice Shupe - had: Clair David III.
    - c. Robin Arlene Morris b-
    - d. Timothy Craig Morris b-
  3. Mary Agnes Pechin b-12/26/1925  
m Thomas Rice Stoddart  
-
    - a. Albert Joseph Stoddart b-
    - b. Robert Pechin Stoddart b-
  4. Dorothy Pechin b-1/14/1927  
m Dudley Owen Anderson  
-
    - a. Steven Thomas Anderson b-
  5. Lorenzo Potter Pechin b-2/14/1928  
died -  
m Ruth Barker (dec'd.)
    - a. John Lawrence Pechin b-
    - b. Garry Wayne Pechin b-
    - c. Terry Ruth Pechin b-
  6. William Pechin b-7/20/1929  
m Sharon Louise Smith  
-
    - a. Leslee Ann Pechin b-
    - b. William Lee Pechin b-
    - c. Brian Scott Pechin b-
  7. Irene Mauger Pechin b-9/18/1930 Malvern, Pa.  
m 11/17/1947 Bapt Chr., Malvern - Charles Jos. Yeager of George and  
Violet (Conn) Yeager. Chas. was in the Army 1945-7, later a superv.  
for John H. Hollingsworth Co. 312 Locust Dr., Phoenixville, Pa. 19460:
    - a. Charles Jos. Yeager, Jr. b-  
Single - 1980
    - b. Barbara Irene Yeager b-  
m Wayne Kolar  
-
      1. Tammy Renee Kolar
    - c. Cheryl Ann Yeager b-  
Single 1980
    - d. William Phillip Yeager b-  
Single 1980, he is in the Navy
    - e. Daniel Brian Yeager b-
    - f. Robert Heath Yeager b-

f. Miriam Trego b-  
d-

(of John/Mary P-342)

m

John McAllister

No issue.

g. (Francis) Allan Trego b-11/4/1920 Malvern, Pa.

m 1.

Eunice Miller (div.1946)

m 2.

-

1st wife

1. Shirley Mae Trego b-10/5/1938 Downingtown, Pa.

m 1. 10/18/1958 Malvern, Pa. - Walter M. Perdue of Carvil & Helen (?)  
Perdue. Walter is a chemical operator.

m 2. 7/3/1976

- William S. Hayes, Jr. of Wm. S. & Kathleen (Delaney) Hayes. 110 Westmoreland Dr., Coatesville, Pa. 19320:

a. Shirl Ann Perdue b-7/5/1959

b. Walter M. Perdue, Jr. b-2/9/1961

2. Nancy Lee Trego b-

m

Chris Griffith

3. Francis Allan Trego, Jr. b-

m

Anna \_\_\_\_\_

4. Jean Trego b-

m

James White

2nd wife

5. Eugene Trego b-

6. Donald Trego b-

7. Jerry Trego b-

8. Lee Trego b-

9. Kathy Trego b-

10. Sharon Trego b-

11. Darleen Trego b-

12. Mary Kay Trego b-

4. Harvey Krauser Trego b-8/31/1883 Chester Co., Pa. (of Absalom/Agnes P-339)  
d-7/16/1945 Phoenixville, Pa., bur. Honey Brook Meth.

m

Clara M. White of Jacob White / Chr. Cem.

He moved to Elverson, Pa. where he farmed, later empl. at Valley Forge Hosp.  
He was a member of the Social Friends Lodge, I.O.O.F., of Honey Brook.

a. Gilbert Stauffer Trego b-8/11/1908 Honey Brook, Pa.

m 6/17/1936 Kane, Pa. - Alice Mary Baker of Albert Poundstone & Alice Margaret (Burke) Baker. Gilbert was an officer in the Res. Engr. Army Corps., he att. Drexel Inst. of Tech., Phila., Pa. - Civil Engr., later a construction engr. 118 W. Ringfactory Rd., Bel Air, Md. 21014:

1. Suzanne Beryl Trego b-5/29/1938 Olney, Md.

m 6/14/1958 Emmanuel Episc. Chr., Bel Air - James Spalding Coale of W. Chase & Ruth (Cain) Coale. James is in the Marines - LTC - 1980.

a. Gregory Scott Coale b-9/16/1959 Aberdeen, Md.

Gregory att. the Airforce Academy, Colo. Springs, Colo. - 1980.

b. Jeffray Stuart Coale b-12/18/1963 Quantico, Va.

c. Elizabeth Chase Coale b-7/5/1971 Camp LeJeune, N.C.

2. Gilbert Stauffer Trego, Jr. b-3/26/1944 Phoenixville, Pa.

m 7/23/1966 Emmanuel Episc. Chr., Bel Air, Md. - Irene Sheppard of Frank & Mattie (?) Sheppard. Gilbert att. Gettysburg College - Bus., later a 2nd Lt. in the A.F., then a Major - 1980.

a. Todd Gilbert Trego b-twin 8/10/1970 Cleveland, Ohio

b. Alison Beth Trego b- "



- b. Mary Clara Trego b-10/26/1916 Honey Brook, Pa. (of Harvey/Clara P-348)  
 m 1. 1/30/1934 Elkton, Md. - Osmond Stanley (d-6/8/1955) of James and Elizabeth (Purl) Stanley. Osmond was in maint. - Sun Pipe Co.  
 m 2. 10/6/1962 Bapt. Parsonage, Downingtown, Pa. - LeRoy Helms (d-8/29/1964) of James & Catherine (?) Helms.  
 m 3. 5/14/1966 Episc. Chr., Downingtown - Samuel W. Anderson of John & Catherine (?) Anderson. Samuel is ret. from Pepperidge Farms, also a construction worker. Royal Gardens Est., Lane 7, Bradenton, Fla. 33529:  
 1. Clara Marie Stanley b-3/24/1934 Elverson, Pa.  
 m 9/30/1954 Honey Brook, Pa. - James Williams of Arthur Franklin & Mary (Boyer) Williams. James was in the Navy 1952-6, later a foreman at Sun Co.  
 a. Terrie Lynn Williams b-7/1/1955 Valley Forge, Pa.  
 Single 1980  
 b. Sheree Ann Williams b-2/15/1957 W. Chester, Pa.  
 c. Cindi Ann Williams b-6/25 & d-6/28/1956 Pensacola, Fla.  
 d. James Vernon Williams b-2/28/1958 W. Chester, Pa.  
 e. Jeffery Lee Williams b-9/5/1965 "  
 2. Margaret Eliz. Stanley b-8/29/1935 Coatesville, Pa.  
 m 1. 12/23/1955 Honey Brook, Pa. Meth. Chr. - Joseph Young (div.) of Wilmer M. & Martha G. (?) Young. Jos. is a retired A.F. man.  
 m 2. 10/10/1959 Leesburg, Va. - LeRoy Burton of Harry & Margaretha W. (?) Burton. LeRoy was in the Navy, later a service station dealer.  
 -  
 a. Joseph (NMN) Young, Jr. b-11/25/1957 W. Chester, Pa.  
 b. Thomas Richard Burton b-7/22/1962 "  
 c. James Francis Burton b-7/23/1970 Somers Point, N.J.  
 3. Alice Mae Stanley b-7/18/1937 Honey Brook, Pa.  
 m 12/15/1956 Honey Brook Meth. Chr. - Leonard Frame of Leroy & Lena (?) Frame. Leonard - Eagle Machinery bus.  
 -  
 a. David Leonard Frame b-6/30/1963 W. Chester, Pa.  
 b. Maryanne Ilene Frame b-11/28/1965 "  
 4. Mary Ann Stanley b-9/19/1940 Coatesville, Pa.  
 m 1/21/1958 Elkton, Md. - William Holland of Creston & Mary (?) Holland. Wm. is a welder - Transo-Gas Co.  
 a. Brenda Lee Holland b-10/17/1957 Wmspt., Pa.  
 b. Michael Lamar Holland b-7/16/1959 "  
 c. Wendy Sue Holland b-10/15/1970 "  
 5. Doris Louise Stanley b-6/1/1947 Coatesville, Pa.  
 m 1. 7/3/1962 by a j.p. - Pottstown, Pa. - Charles Warner (div.) of Frank & Mabel (?) Warner. Chas. is a steel worker.  
 m 2. 5/3/1975 Elkton, Md. - George Barrage of Sam & Isabelle (?) Barrage. George is a steel worker.  
 a. Charles Evan Warner b-12/16/1962 Lanc., Pa.  
 b. Lisa Marie Warner b-6/13/1965 "  
 c. adopted - George Barrage, Jr. b-12/9/1969 W. Chester, Pa.  
 6. Junede Ilene Stanley b-11/10/1949 Coatesville, Pa.  
 m 6/21/1974 Honey Brook, Pa. Meth. Chr. - Stephen Oksala of Herbert & Ruth (?) Oksala. Stephen was in the reserves, now with Burroughs.  
 a. Megan Ilene Oksala b-9/30/1976 W. Chester, Pa.
5. Florence Edna Trego b- 1876 (of Absalom/Agnes - P-339)  
 d-5/4/1910 3ly 8m 6d Fairview Cem. - unmarried.
6. Margaret Trego b-4/7/1880 Chester Co., Pa.  
 d-5/15/1930 Arlington Cem., Drexel Hill, Delaware Co., Pa.  
 m cal920 James Stott b-8/26/1878 Dela. Co., Pa., d-11/22/1963 Arlington Cem., s/o James & Sarah (Taylor) Stott.

- a. (James) Roland Stott b-4/8/1904 Phila., Pa. (of Margaret Trego - P-349)  
 m 9/2/1932 Florence Eliz. Barrett (d-6/ /1952 Arlington Cem.) d/o Chas. & Sarah (Almond) Barrett. James att. Peirce Jr. College, Phila., Pa., later V.P. & Controller - Fidelity Bank, Phila.  
 726 Ormond Ave., Drexel Hill, Pa. 19026:
1. Barbara Lee Stott b-8/20/1936 Phila., Pa.  
 m 6/18/1960 Dr. Clark Conner White, Jr. of Clark C. & Mildred (Pfaff) White. Clark was in the A.F. 2 yrs., both graduated from Westminster College, New Wilm., Pa. 6/1968. Clark also grad. from Ohio State Univ. Med. School 6/1962.  
 4482 Little Johns Pl., Youngstown, Ohio 44511:
- a. Jennifer Lynne White b-7/17/1962 Youngstown, Ohio
- b. Clark Conner White III b-2/2/1964 West Point, N. Y.
- c. Jeffrey Scott White b-2/21/1968 "

2. Lt. James Harold Stott b-  
 Single 1968 - in the A.F.

b. Marion Stott - died age ly - end of line.

c. Harold Crouse Stott b-6/30/1905 Phila., Pa.  
 m 4/22/1935 Frances Dunham of Floyd C. & Cecile C. (Sheets) Dunham. Floyd was from Eagles Mere, Pa. & Cecile from Sonestown, Pa.  
 Harold att. Wharton School & the Univ. of Pa. - 1926. No children.  
 Cedar Grove Rd., Media, Pa. 19063.

7. Minnie Irene Trego b- cal870 (of Absalom/Agnes - P-339)  
 d-10/19/1886 Fairview Cem., near Glenmoore, Pa.

8. Clara Althrea Trego b- 1875 d-10/29/1886 " "

9. Jennie Millard Trego b- 1870 d-3/28/1910 " unmarried.

10. unnamed son who d-12/27/1882 age 3d - Fairview Cem.

11. Samuel Crouse Trego b-  
 d-1/22/1959 St. Mark's Chr. Cem., Cupola, Pa.  
 m Mary (Mamie) Mink (d-3/21/1946 St. Mark's Cem.)  
 of Geo. & Susanna (?) Mink, natives of Phila., Pa., they also had another dau. who m Samuel Bennett of Cynwyd, Pa. Mary died at Lansdowne, Pa.

a. Ida May Trego b- d-  
 m 6/5/1926 Dr. Nathaniel Volney Ludwick  
 No issue.

E - Evan F. Trego b- Chester Co., Pa. (of Joseph/Marg. P-338)  
 d-

m Annie Eliz. Hoffman b-1853, d-3/3/1934 St. Mark's Chr. Cem.) of Michael & Madeline (Filman) Hoffman.

1. Rosalind (Rosie) Trego b- d-  
 m Howard Gaul/Gall  
 They resided at Norwood, Pa. - no issue.

2. Bertha Trego b-10/8/1872 d-2/26/1948 Elverson, Pa. Cem.  
 m 1892 John Slider of Benjamin & Jane (Lamney) Slider.

a. infant dau.  
 b. infant dau.  
 c. C. Earl Slider b-3/16/1893  
 m 6/18/1918 Ora A. James of William F. & Emma (Laird) James.  
 Farmers. No issue.

3. Carrie Trego b- cal875  
 m William Eyrich

a. Evan Trego Eyrich b- 1897 Chester Co., Pa.  
 m 12/31/1926 Helen M. Wanner of Edgar Wanner. Evan attended Phila. Bus. College, later a salesman for a farm mach. store, also farms.  
 Morgan Circle, Morgantown, Pa. 19543:

1. Howard E. Eyrich b-12/26/1927 d-1/2/1929

2. Bertha E. Eyrich b-1/2/1929

(of Evan/Helen - P-350)

m

Leonard Kerney

-

3. John Lester Eyrich b-12/23/1934 Elverson, Pa.

m 4/16/1955

Shirley Hughes of James B. &amp; Mary E. (Penny-packer) Hughes. John was in the Army 3 yrs., he att. Tri-State College, Angola, Ind. - B.S.E.E., later an elect. engr. with the Philco-Ford Corp. 121 Dolly Lane, Chalfont, Pa. 18914:

a. John Lester Eyrich, Jr. b-8/13/1958 Angola, Ind.

b. James Leonard Eyrich b-5/17/1960 Pottstown, Pa.

c. Jeffrey Lewis Eyrich b-6/18/1961 "

d. Linda Denise Eyrich b-4/22/1966 Lansdale, Pa.

F - (Rachel) Loretta Trego b- cal855 Chester Co., Pa. (of Jos./Marg. P-338)

d-

St. Mark's Episc. Chr. Cem., Cupola, Pa.

m

1876

Rees D. Buchanan who d-2/11/1912 age 68y St. Mark's Episc. Chr. Cem. They lived in Duffryn Mawr, Willstown twp., Chester Co., Pa. Rees had a brother Samuel of Denver, Colo. &amp; a sister Mrs. Elizabeth Deihm of Loag's Corner, who both survived him. Rees left no will, ltrs. of test. were granted to his widow on 4/9/1912. He was listed in the 1880 census - carpenter.

1. Margaret Buchanan b-

Lived at Atlantic City, N.J.

2. Joseph Buchanan b-

3. Elizabeth Buchanan b-

G - Sara/Sallie Trego b- 1858 Chester Co., Pa., d- St. Mark's Chr.Cem.

m 3/10/1881 at the bride's home by Rev. Francis Arnold to - Brinton P.Swymeler, of Honey Brook, Chester Co., Pa. They resided in Phila., Pa.

H - Elizabeth E. Trego b- 1859 Chester Co., Pa., d-7/20/1952 St. Mark's Cem.

m 5/4/1882 bride's home - Alfred Reeser

They resided at Honey Brook, Pa.

1. Alfred (Fred) J. Reeser b-

m

a. son

b. dau.

I - Adelaide M. Trego b- cal851 Chester Co., Pa., d-8/14/1929 Harrisburg, Pa.

bur. St. Mark's Chr. Cem.

m

Augustus Hoffman

They resided at Birdsboro, Pa.

1. Cortland (Cort) Hoffman b-

Of Birdsboro, Pa.

2. Harry Hoffman b-

Of Harrisburg, Pa.

3. William Hoffman b-

of Chester, Pa.

4. dau.

m

John D. Brunner, of Lemoyne, Pa.

5. dau.

m

George Hohl, of Newport, R. I.

6. dau.

m

H. Luke March, of Birdsboro, Pa.

J - M. Fanny Trego b-3/28/1862 Chester Co., d-6/1/1896 St. Mark's Chr. Cem.

m

William H. Byerly b-cal861 Glenmoore, Pa., d-10/23/

1932 at dau's. home in Brandamore, Mrs. Edgar Boyer. Wm. was an auctioneer, owned a large farm near Martin's Corner. He was a school dir. & road superv. in West Caln twp., Chester Co., was a carpenter by trade. He was a caller at square dances & was one of the oldtime fiddlers of the county. He m 2. Jennie Holmes, of Phila. The following were given as his children & are thought to probably be by his first wife - Fanny:



(of prob. Fannie - P-351)

1. Harry Byerly b-  
Lived in N.J.
  2. dau.  
m Elmer Rice, of Malvern, Pa.
  3. dau.  
m Edgar Boyer, of Brandamore, Pa.
  4. Evan Byerly b-  
Lived Engletown
  5. Elizabeth Byerlyb-  
Lived Talbotville
  6. dau.  
m John Carr, of Icedale
  7. Howard Byerly b-  
Lived on So. First Ave., Coatesville, Pa.
  8. Wayne Byerly b-  
Lived on 7th Ave., Coatesville, Pa.
  9. Clyde Byerly b-
  10. Edwin Byerly b-  
Lived at Bondville
  11. Isabel Byerly b-  
Lived Reading, Pa.
  12. Harold Byerly b-
- K - Rosalie (Rose) M. Trego b- 1864/7 Chester Co., Pa. (of Jos./Marg. P-338)  
d-6/28/ 1890 age 26 y  
m 9/5/1884 Presby. Chr. Parsonage - John J. Wise of Wallace, Chester Co., Pa.
- L - Alice Trego b- 1856  
d-11/23/1891 Harrisburg, Pa., bur. St. Mark's, Episc. Chr. Cem.,  
m Alfred C. Lewis / Cupola, Pa.  
No issue.

Would anyone that has any information on the above please write to the author of this book.

-----

CFJB - EVAN P. TREGO b- 1810 Chester Co., Pa. (of Absalom/Hannah - P-337)  
 d- 1872 St. Mark's Pres. Chr. Cem., Cupola, Chester Co. Pa.

The following records were found and are believed to be this same Evan:

EVAN TREGO b- cal812 per date of obituary  
 d-4/6/1872 age 60y of lock-jaw, W. Caln twp., Chester Co., Pa.  
 m possibly 11/16/1840 Chester Co., by Rev. George Metzger  
 m - Elizabeth (maiden name possibly Rettew?) d-3/24/1908 Sadsburyville, Pa.,  
 buried St. Mark's Pres. Chr. Cem. There is a hand-written manuscript on  
 the Rettew fam. in the Lancaster Co., Pa. Hist. Society at 230 N. President  
 Ave., Lancaster, Pa. 17603, by Mrs. Edna (Rettew) Roberts. This evan re-  
 sided in Sadsbury twp., Chester Co., Pa. & the following are his children:

A - Sarah Jane Trego b- cal848 d-10/10/1854

B - Harriet (Hattie) R. Trego b-6/11/1852

d-12/18/1898 Upper Octorara Cem., 2 miles from  
 Parkesburg, Pa., 7 miles from Coatesville, Pa.

m John K. Bair - buried "

They resided at Sadsburyville, Pa.

1. Evan Bair b- d- Octorara Cem.

m Gerty Davis

No issue.

2. William Kendig Bair b-5/18/1875 d-3/24/1951 Octorara Cem.

m Lottie Rice of Benjamin Franklin & Keziah (Forbes)  
 Rice. They resided at Sadsburyville, Pa.

a. Dorothy Harriet Bair b-3/25/1916 Sadsburyville, Pa.

m 1. Harold T. McCrery (cremated in Ky.) of  
 Frank & Emma (Hadley) McCrery. Harold was in the Army, later a  
 carpenter.

m 2. 9/17/1949 Bapt. Chr., Hephzilah, Pa. - Lester Dawson of Harry M. &  
 Luella (Kirk) Dawson. Lester was in the Marines 1924-8, later a welding  
 engr. Mt. Airy Rd., Coatesville, Pa. 19320:

1. Barbara Ann McCrery b-10/21/1934 Sadsburyville, Pa.

m 5/28/1955 Downingtown, Pa. - Raymond Barrow of Daniel H. & Roselyn  
 (Kane) Barrow. Ray. was in the Army 1/1951 - 12/1952, later an ins.  
 broker. Box 14, Lyndell, Pa. 19354:

a. Patricia Lynne Barrow b-2/16/1957 Coatesville, Pa.

m Brian J. McGinley

-

1. Brian J. McGinley, Jr. b-9/16/1976

2. Michelle McGinley b-2/28/1978

3. Jason McGinley b-8/19/1980

b. Alexis Mari Barrow b-2/8/1958 Coatesville, Pa.

m James P. Finlan

-

c. Raymond Thos. Barrow, Jr. b-7/31/1959 Coatesville, Pa.

d. Gregory Kirk Barrow b-12/12/1963 "

2. Carol Avon Dawson b-12/25/1953 W. Chester, Pa.

m 10/26/1974 Coatesville, Pa. - Vincent DePaul of Frank & Katherine  
 (Kane) DePaul. Vincent is a beverage dist.

a. Vincent David DePaul b-8/25/1975 W. Chester, Pa.

b. Lauren Michelle DePaul b-10/19/1979 "

b. Albert R. Bair b-9/28/1900 Sadsburyville, Pa.

m 11/12/1921 Elkton, Md. - Elizabeth McWilliams of James & Margaret (?)

McWilliams. Albert is a constr. worker. Box 77, Sadsburyville, Pa. 19369:

1. (Wm.) Albert Bair b-10/11/1925 Sadsburyville, Pa. (of Albert P-353)  
m 11/25/1972 Upper Octorara Presby. Chr., Pa. - Ellen Mast d/o Ellis & Salome (Stanley) Plank. Albert was in the A.F., later a school bus driver. RFD 2, Box 415, Parkesburg, Pa. 19365 - no issue.
2. Lottie Eliz. Bair b-11/26/1927 Sadsburyville, Pa.  
m 6/5/1949 Upper Octorara Presby. Chr. - John Garnett of George S. & Clementine (Seachrist) Garnett. John is an electrician.  
a. Deborah Ann Garnett b-12/14/1949 Coatesville, Pa.  
m Richard Conover  
-  
b. John H. Garnett, Jr. b-5/19/1957 Coatesville, Pa.  
Single 1982.
3. Betty Lou Bair b-8/1/1935 Sadsburyville, Pa.  
m 7/11/1954 St. John's P. E. Chr., Compass, Pa. - John Stanley of John B. Stanley, Sr. & Sara Faust Haas Stanley. John is a welding tech.  
a. Gregory Allen Stanley b-1/9/1956 Coatesville, Pa.  
m Karen L. Holl  
-  
b. Randy Lee Stanley b-12/17/1957 Coatesville, Pa.  
m Carol A. Mihalik  
-  
c. Karen Lou Stanley b-1/21/1960 Coatesville, Pa.  
m James W. Montgomery, Jr.  
-
4. S. Lewis Bair b-2/2/1922  
m 1. Venetti Resh  
m 2. Lorraine Melrath  
-
5. Doris A. Bair b-1/29/1924 Sadsburyville, Pa.  
m John Loth  
-
6. Nathan Trego Bair b-5/20/1931 Sadsburyville, Pa.  
m Doris Weltig  
-

C - Absalom Trego b- cal844/5 Honey Brook, Pa. (of Evan/Elizabeth - P-353)  
d-5/3/1937 St. Mark's Pres. Chr. Cem., Cupola, Pa.

- m 1. Susanne Keenan
- m 2. Emma

Absalom lived in W. Caln twp., Chester Co., Pa. He was widely known because of his great admiration of fine horses, he was the owner of some of the finest teams of horses in that end of the county. He moved to Nebraska, but returned to Pa. He lived with his dau. Elizabeth his last 20 yrs. Farmer.

1. Elizabeth Trego b-  
m William Corbit Beam  
a. Susanna Beam b-  
m \_\_\_\_\_ Sagnor  
-  
1. son
2. Leanore Trego b-  
m 7/ /1889 Upper Octorara, Pa. by Rev. T. R. McDowell to - Harry J. Marsh, of Sadsburyville, Pa.  
a. Roy Marsh b- d- unmarried.  
b. Ethel Marsh b-  
m James Boyle - no issue  
c. Merle Marsh b-  
m Lester Henry - no issue  
d. Morris J. Trego  
He moved to N. Platte, Neb. - living there in 1937.



D - Robert Trego b- cal843 (of Evan/Elizabeth P-353)  
d-5/15/1926 age 83y St. Mark's Chr. Cem., Cupola, Pa.  
m 11/8/1864 Rev. Mauger - Catherine A. Reed b-1/1/1843, d-7/4/1917  
They had one known child:  
1. Emma Trego b-  
m \_\_\_\_\_ Gilbert

E - Joseph Trego b-  
m 11/14/1886 by Rev. J. M. Menges - Carrie B. Tunis of Harrisburg, Pa.  
Joseph was of Phila., Pa.  
1. Edwin Trego b-  
m  
a. dau.  
2. Joseph Trego b-  
m  
a. dau.

F - Alice Trego b-  
m \_\_\_\_\_ Scofield  
They had one known child:  
1. Joseph Scofield

G - Mary Trego b-

H - Annie Trego b-

I - Hannah Trego b-

J - Nathan E. Trego b-  
m Mary Wilson  
They lived at Sutherland, Nebraska  
1. Harriet Trego b-  
2. William Trego b-  
3. Helen Trego b-  
4. Morris Trego b-

Would anyone that has information on the above, please write to the author of this book.

-----

CG - ELIZABETH TREGO b-11/16/1733 probably Chester Co., Pa. (of Wm./Marg. P-122)  
d-

m \_\_\_\_\_ Malin, s/o Randal Malin. His first name could be "Isaac" - there was a Isaac Malin who left a will in Chester Co., Pa. - proved 12/29/1784 - File 6743, of Willistown twp., Chester Co. In this will he names his wife as "Elizabeth" and bequeathed the plantation he was living on, situated in Willistown twp. containing 66 acres, alson 42 acres in the same twp. which he purchased from John Knegie (sp?) bounded by lands of Ezekiel Bowen, Cromwell Pierce & others. He mentions his wife's sister's son - Abner Eaches, this could be Elizabeth's sister Sarah who m - Phinehas Eachus. Isaac also names his brothers: Gideon Malin, Thomas Malin, Jacob Malin, Joseph Malin, Enoch Malin, Jesse Malin & also Enoch Malin's son of Randal Malin, dec'd. He does not mention any children, so it is assumed that he had no children. A Elizabeth Malin left a will 1820 Chester Co., Pa. and could be this Elizabeth?

CH - MARY TREGO b-8/14/1735 prob. Chester Co., Pa. (of Wm./Margaret - P-122)  
d-

m \_\_\_\_\_ Malin, s/o Randal Malin

If anyone has information on this family, would they please write to the author of this book.

CI - SARAH TREGO b-8/26/1737 prob. Chester Co., Pa. (of Wm./Margaret - P-122)  
d-12/ /1799

m 11/23/1757 Friends Soc., Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. - Phinehas Eachus b-1735, he died after 1763, s/o John (d-1/19/1779, m 9/22/1734) & Hannah (Haines) Eachus; Hannah was a d/o Isaac & Catherine (Davis) Haines. John was a s/o Robert (d-1727, m cal713 Chester Co., Pa.) & Elizabeth (Harry - d-3/1758) Eachus; Elizabeth was a d/o Hugh (b-1668, d-1708, m 3/1/1686 Pa.) & Elizabeth (Brinton b-8/9/1665 Eng.) Harry (sometimes called Harris) - came from England in the ship "The Vine" in 1684, a weaver & a s/o Hugh of Wales. Elizabeth was a d/o Wm. (b-1636 Lower Gornall, Parish of Sedgley Co., Eng., m 1659 England) & Ann (Bagley b-1635 Eng., d-1699 Pa.) Brinton; Ann was a d/o Edward & Ann (?) Bagley of Sedgley Co., Eng.; Wm. Brinton & wife came to Chester Co., Pa. in 1684. Ref: D.A.C. Society

Phinehas established the Turk's Head Tavern in W. Chester, Pa., that was later owned by Emmor Trego & Willima Worthington who licensed the tavern in 1786. Ref: History of Chester Co., Pa. by Futhey & Cope, p. 213, also see p. 526 of this book for a sketch on the Eachus family, and states that the family tradition is that a Masonic Lodge held meetings at Phineas/Phinehas' house & that he became responsible for the debts of some of them, which brought about his financial ruin; the sheriff seized his property & most of the land passed into the possession of Isaiah Matlack, the tavernbeing purchased by John Hoopes. Some of this family data can be found in a manuscript by a Mrs. Badgley.

#### CHILDREN:

CIA - Benjamin Eachus (1760- ) m Mary see p. P-357  
--- - Virgil Eachus b- d-  
m 1. Bathsheba Webb  
m 2. 1808 Mary Starr b-8/13/1780 - Ref: p. 257 "The Smedley Fam. Gen. 1682-1901". They resided in Middletown, Pa.:

A - Honor Eachus b-7/15/1792

(of Virgil/1st wife P-356)

B - Joseph Eachus

C - Obed Eachus

D - Hiram Eachus

E - Betsy Eachus

F - Mahala Eachus

G - Abner Eachus

H - Preston Eachus

2nd wife of Virgil:

I - Vanleer Eachus

J - Bathsheba Eachus

K - Minshall Eachus

L - Sarah Eachus

M - Virgil Trego Eachus

--- - Paris Eachus (male) b-

(of Sarah Trego P-356)

--- - may also have had a son - Abner Eachus who is named in Isaac Malin's will -  
see p. P-356?

If anyone has information on any of the foregoing, would they please write to the  
author of this book.

-----

CIA - BENJAMIN EACHUS b- 1760

(of Sarah Trego P-356)

d-

m 1786

Mary

They had one known child:

CIAA - RUFUS HOMER EACHUS b- 1796

d-

m cal814

Mary Crunkleton b-1796, of Joseph &amp; Magdalena

(?) Crunkleton. They had one known child:

A - Maria Margaret Eachus b-3/2/1817 d-9/10/1895

m 7/1/1833 John Piper Smith b-11/18/1810, d-4/4/1862, s/o

John Wheeler & Elizabeth (Piper 1782/1837) Smith. They were living in Ohio  
in 1840, returned to Pa. in 1848. They are listed in the 1850, 1860, 1870 &  
1880 Bedford Co., Pa. census - Hopewell twp.

1. Rufus Eachus Smith b-10/16/1844 Ohio, d-7/6/1920 Pa.

m 5/6/1875 Harrisburg, Pa. by Rev. C. A. Holmes - Maria Margaret McCleary  
b-7/21/1853 Pa., d-5/14/1914 Pa., d/o James & Mary (Gates) McCleary. Rufus  
was a Corporal - Service Co. C. - Pa. Inf. Vols. Listed in the 1880 census  
for Bedford Co., Hopewell twp., Pa. Ref: Nat'l. Archives, Wash., D.C. -  
Civil War Records - Vets. Adm.

a. Robert Palmer Smith b-4/28/1895

m

Maria Ethel Cogan

Robert grad. from the George Washington School of Law, was a member of  
the law firm - Smith, Deibert & Ristig. Member of the S.A.R. No. 53748,  
Wash., D.C.

1. Robert Vernon Smith b-7/26/1916

2. James Archibald b-9/19/1917

3. Allen Carol Smith b-2/13/1926

4. John Philip Smith b-9/26/1928

b. William Herbert Smith b-5/14/1878

c. James Alden Smith b-1/31/1880

d. John Piper Smith b-1/28/1882

e. Franklin Clanton Smith b-7/11/1885



- f. Joseph McCleary Smith b-4/24/1887 (of Rufus/Maria P-357)  
 g. Edgar Rufus Smith b-5/17/1889  
 h. Harriet Adel Smith b-5/2/1892  
 i. Clarence Donald Smith b-10/10/1897  
 2. Mary Elizabeth Smith b-1/22/1834 Ohio (of Maria Eachue P-357)  
     d-  
     m Thomas Kay  
 3. Amanda Smith b-5/17/1836 Ohio  
     m John Steele  
 4. John Wheeler Smith b-10/1/1839 Ohio d- 1905  
     m 1816 Rebecca Gorsuch  
 5. Sarah Eliza Smith b-8/20/1842 Ohio  
     m Taylor  
 6. Ann Piper Smith b-11/2/1847 Ohio  
     m Jacob Richey  
 7. William Piper Smith b-8/11/1850 Pa. d-1/22/1903  
     m Elizabeth Jane Smith b-3/17/1857, d-6/14/1926  
 8. Emma Crunkleton Smith b-6/28/1853 Pa. d-6/6/1855  
 9. James Virgil Smith b-1/31/1858 Pa.  
     m Emma Virginia Rinard b-12/27/1859, of Jacob  
     (b-12/4/1813) & Sarah (Grove) Rinard.  
     a. Maud Irene Smith b-  
     b. Edna Grace Smith b-  
     c. Walter Irvin Smith b-  
     d. William Rinard Smith b-  
     e. infant son  
     f. Sarah Maria Smith b-  
     g. Raymond Grove Smith b-

If anyone has information on any of the foregoing, would they please write to the author of this book.

-----

CJ - (NANCY) ANNE TREGO b-5/5/1739 prob. Chester Co., Pa. (of Wm./Margaret P-122)  
d-9/23/1804

m 6/13/ Marcus Hook, Pa. - Joseph Hunt b-7/1/1733, d-9/27/1804, s/o Joseph & Mary (Hickman) Hunt. Joseph m first 6/13/1754 Bradley, Pa. Meeting- to Deborah Jones d/o Evan & Sarah (?) Jones. of E. Bradford. Joseph resided in Berks Co., Pa., he returned to Chester Co., Pa. & then married Anne Trego. He purchased by deed on 7/29/1761, 201 acres in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., from the heirs of James Paul. He later conveyed this land to John Sharpless on 5/11/1780. Hen then removed to Bald Eagle Valley. Ref: A Brief Gen. of the Hunts of Westtown - p. 22, from the Chester Co. Hist. Society. Joseph & Mary (Hickman) Hunt also had - Hannah m Henry Collins, Mary m James Smith, William m Sarah Fredd, John m Hannah Jefferies & Joseph - above, & Jane m Thomas Mercer & Betty m Peter Osborne. Mrs. Alice (Longacre) Hoffman contributed her family data & was very helpful.

### Children

---	- Elizabeth Hunt b-7/15/1770	d-12/11/1772	
---	- Gideon Hunt b-3/ /177	d-12/20/1777	
CJA	- Nancy Hunt (1782-1842) m Thomas Huling		see below
---	- William Hunt b-6/7/1764	d-5/ /1816	
---	- Benjamin Hunt b-4/5/1766	d-1/11/1795	
	m Elizabeth		
	one known child:		
	A - Molly Hunt b-12/12/1795	d-10/12/1799	
---	- Jesse Hunt b-7/3/1768	d-3/17/1829	
	m Jane Caldwell		
---	- Deborah Hunt b-8/15/1772	d-5/9/1842	
	m 5/17/1781 Marcus Hook, Pa. - James or Joe? Jeffries b-1758, d-1/25/1822, s/o Emmor & Elizabeth (?) Jefferies/Jeffries.		
---	- Mary Anne Hunt b-5/22/1774	d-12/3/1842	
	m John Hanna/h		
---	- Joseph Hunt b-3/5/1775		
---	- Caleb Hunt b-6/29/1777	d-4/8/1819	
---	- Asher Hunt b-5/5/1780	d-1/22/1834	
	m Sarah Richards		
---	- Abner Hunt b-		
---	- Hannah Hunt b-10/1/1785		
	m _____ Shade		

If anyone has information on the above, would they please write to the author of this book.

-----

CJA - NANCY HUNT b-11/15/1782 (of Nancy Anne Trego - above)  
d-12/1/1842 bur. Woodward twp., Clinton Co., Pa.  
m Thomas Huling b-4/16/1775, d-1808 bur. Mosquito Valley, Lycoming Co., Pa., s/o John & Sarah (Seely) Huling.

### Children

CJAA	- Jared P. Huling (1805-1864) m Eliza Coverly	see p. P-360
----	- Thomas Huling b-	
----	- John Huling b-	
----	- Henrietta Huling b-	
----	- Samuel Coleman Huling b-2/15/1807	d-8/1/1894
	m 11/16/1832 Susan Fergundas	

If anyone has information on the above, would they please write to the author of this book.

-----

CJAA - JARED POLK HULING b-4/3/1805 Lock Haven, Pa. (of Nancy Hunt - P-359)  
 d-8/2/1864 Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Pa.  
 m 1. 11/19/1829 Jersey Shore, Pa. - Elizabeth Hanna b-1806  
 m 2. cal1839 Eliza Coverly b-Center Hall, Pa., she  
 d-1882 possibly in Addison, Steuben Co., N.Y.  
 Children - 1st wife: Sally A.  
 2nd wife: Jared Jr. - Mary - Anna - Thomas - Helen - Thomas:

Children by 1st wife:

A - Sally Ann Jeffries Huling b-11/ /1835  
 m 10/23/1866 Tobias T. Abrams

Children by 2nd wife:

B - Helen Faron Huling b-6/4/1852 Lock Haven, Pa., d-3/10/1928 Williamsport, Pa.  
 m 3/6/1873 Lock Haven - Henry Clay McCormick b-9/25/1851 Boston, Mass., he  
 d-11/11/1930 Wmspt., Pa., s/o Harry & Martha (Finlin) McCormick.  
 1. Maud Huling McCormick b-10/23/1882 Williamsport, Pa.  
 d-6/9/1966 Melrose, Mass.  
 m 9/27/1906 Wmspt. - Clarence Francis Longacre b-11/17/1881 Pottstown, Pa.,  
 d-11/12/1956 Wmspt., s/o Isaac P. & Ella Rebecca (Furlong) Longacre.  
 a. Henry Clay McCormick Longacre b-7/22/1912 Wmspt., Pa.  
 m 2/28/1936 Catonsville, Md. - Pearl Roberta Weaver b-2/5/1913 Montous-  
 ville, Pa., of Howard Atwood & Cora Belle (Hauser) Weaver.  
 1. Alice Weaver Longacre b-9/29/1936 Wmspt., Pa.  
 m 6/22/1958 Camp Hill, Pa. - Dalton Lee Hoffman b-8/14/1935 Harrisburg,  
 Pa., of Michael Austin & Lucy Helen (Miller) Hoffman. Alice was very  
 helpful in contributing her family data.  
 a. Tara Lee Hoffman b-11/16/1962 San Antonio, Tx.  
 2. Clarence Frederick Longacre b-1/6/1938 Wmspt., Pa.  
 m 7/2/1966 Martha Jean Heisner  
 -  
 3. Howard Lee Longacre b-5/5/1941 Wmspt., Pa.  
 4. Robert McCormick Longacre b-3/11/1943 Wmspt., Pa.  
 m 7/7/1962 Carol Ann Shipley  
 -  
 5. David Richard Longacre b-5/30/1948 Rockville Centre, N. Y.  
 b. Eleanor Florence Longacre b-3/3/1908 Wmspt., Pa.  
 Single  
 c. (Clarence) Kinney Longacre b-10/5/1910 Wmspt., Pa., d-1/6/1981  
 m 5/30/1942 Wash., D.C. - Mary Egerton Perrone b-7/27/1917, of Anthony  
 James & Lucy Eliz. (Brickhouse) Perrone. Clarence is a retired Colonel-  
 A.F. 2/1935 - 6/30/1946, now mgr. of Sec. & Gen. Services, S.W. Research  
 Inst., San Antonio. 14230 Turtle Rock Rd., San Antonio, Tx. 78232:  
 1. Janice Kayes Longacre b-1/14/1944 Orlando, Fla.  
 m 12/20/1978 Austin, Tx. - Dr. Pruett Watkins, M.D.  
 -  
 2. James Kinney Longacre b-2/7/1947 San Juan, Puerto Rico  
 m 5/20/1972 San Antonio, Tx. - Lasca Minnette Goodson  
 -  
 a. Aubrey Sienna Longacre b-8/1/1974  
 b. James Evan Longacre b-12/31/1976  
 3. Mary Eleanor (Mollie) Longacre b-2/23/1949 San Antonio, Tx.  
 m 7/28/1973 San Antonio - William Whittenburg Cline  
 -  
 a. Courtney Egerton Cline b-4/22/1977  
 b. Jordan Longacre Cline b-4/24/1980



2. Mary Ada McCormick b-2/6/1874 Lock Haven, Pa. (of Helen F. Huling P-360)  
d-5/23/1957

m 9/30/1902

Harry Neff Blank

One known child:

a. Helen Blank b-

m 1.

Lewis Abbott Starr (dec'd.)

m 2.

Pemberton S. Hutchinson (dec'd.)

3. Charles Coverly McCormick b-7/27/1879 Wmspt., Pa., d-10/30/1939 unmarried.

4. Florence Dayton McCormick b-5/6/1889 Wmspts., Pa., d- unmarried.

C - Jared Polk Huling, Jr. b-5/12/1840 Lock Haven, Pa. (of Jared/2nd wife P-360)  
d- 1923

m 10/ /1868

Eliza H. Stewart

D - Mary Adeline Huling b-5/28/1842 Lock Haven, Pa., d-  
m Fred Lurry

E - Anna M. Huling b-10/23/1844 Lock Haven, Pa., d-12/22/1919

F - Thomas Coverly Huling b-9/27/1847 Lock Haven, Pa., d-4/20/1850 - end of line.

G - Thomas Wells Huling b-3/4/1853 Lock Haven, Pa., d-

If anyone has information on the foregoing, would they please write to the author of this book.

-----

TREGO Index - name of spouse or parent is in brackets for easier referral:

Aaron (Franklin) P-148	Alice - cont.	Anna - continued
Abby (Watson) P-56	(Epling) P-38	(Isaac) P-123
Abner (Isaac) P-123 & P-192	(Aldrich) P-20	(Verille) P-165
(Waugh) A-11	(Walter) P-346	(Cross) 16
(Joseph) P-192	(Seiter) A10	(McCormick) 1
(Fude/Trego) P-15	Alisa (John) P-126	(Rettew) P-192
Absalom (Lewis) P-337	Alison (Gilbert) P-348	Annabell (Harvey) P-10
(Crouse) P-339	Allan (Miller/?) P-348	Annette (Alfred) P-48
(Keenan) A-11 & P-354	(Francis) P-348	Annie (Trego) P-7
(Garvine) P-345	Allen (Hart) 17	(Jacob) P-155
Ada (Ulissi) 11	(Carver) P-56	(Evan) P-355
Adam (David) P-277	(Benjamin) P-277	(1857-1887) A7
(Letcher) 1	(Pierce) P-25	(b-1977) P-16
(Clarence) P-236	(Watson) P-56	Anthony (Melvin) P-129
Adelaide (Hoffman) P-351	(William) 22	Arelene (Hosler) P-152
Adeline (Evan) P-162	(Driver/?) P-25	Arlene (Thomas) P-128
Agnes (Daniel) P-198	(Allen) P-25	(Landers) P-164
(Frescoln) P-337	(Nicholson) P-342	Arthur (Robt.) P-160
(Pechin) P-347	Allie (Miller) P-45	(1864-1926) A6
(Harlan) A6	Alonzo (Sam.) P-202	(Leven) 34
(Syphard) P-190	Alta (Sam.) P-202	(Davis) 16
Aileen (Charles) P-55	(May) 13	(Dorman) P-30
Alan (Pallassis) P-160	Alva (Hargrove/Vernon) P-49	Arvilla (Bishop) P-149
(Hale) P-75	(Wolfskill) P-49	Audrey (Gingrich) 14
Alban (Buckwalter) P-186	Amanda (Blackfan) P-29	Augusta (Sinclair) P-149
Albert (Carroll) P-5	(Chester) P-151	Augustus (Woodruff) P-6
(Thomas) P-4	(James) 27	Avarilla (Erasmus) 54
(Linton) P-7	Amelia (Purviance) P-35	B. E. (Stuber) P-45
(d-1890) A10	(Curtis) 34	Barbara (Rex) P-148
(Anna) A10	Ameon (Reuben) P-124	(Gottier) P-344
(Ritter) P-21	Ami R. (Ralbovsky) P-240	(Miller) P-150
(Gilbert) P-9	Amie (b-1970) P-346	(Milhoan) P-46 & P-37
(Campbell) A10	Amilee (Way) P-42	(Roger) 33
(Sheeler) 2	Amy (Wm.) P-165	Barry (Albert) 2
(George) 15	(Edw.) P-130	Basil (John) P-4
(Rambo) P-339	(b-1967) P-170	Bathsheba (Ash/Esch) P-184
(Yost) 9	Andrew (John) P-198	Beatrice (Hunsberger) 1
(Moyer) 2	(b-1828) 22	(Capoferri) 1
Alberta (Sheridan) 28	(Downs) 22	Beauman (Robt.) P-230
Alexander (?/Jackman) 1	Angela (Robert) P-230	Beckie (Anderson) 13
Alfred (Featherby) P-49	(Nevada) P-75	Benjamin (Pyle/Rettew) P-176
(Emery) P-48	Anglico (Jack) 32	(Benj.) P-177
(Reed/Honeywell) P-67	Ann/e (Hunt) P-359	(Boughman) P-272
(Scholvin) 5	(Rushton) P-2	(Jenkins) P-46
(Notestine) 5	(Trego) P-55	(1830 census) A14
Alice (Millison) P-185	(Wm.) 33	(1840 census) A14
(Pyle) P-198	(D.Neal) P-249	(Kratzer) A10
(Embree) P-337	(Edw.) P-130	(Rannals) P-125
(Lewis) P-352	(d-1771) A10	(Hartley) P-144
(Pancake) 25	Anna (Magill) P-47	(Peter) P-125
(Rambo) P-191	(Updegraff) P-284	(d-1786) A10
(Wilson) P-27	(Jonathan) P-54	(Benj.) P-277
(Scofield) P-355	(Hall) P-22	(Engle) P-26
(Cochran/Wynn) P-196	(Willitts) P-273	(Mowry) P-51
(Sidener) P-21	(Linderman) P-196	(Jonathan) P-44
(Carr) P-345	(Peter) P-125	(J.Harry) 35

Bern (Anderson/Sellers) P-49

Bernice (Weigandt) P-159

Bershaba (Stevens) 30

Bertha (Roush) P-152

(Schooley) P-240

(Slider) P-350

(Willis) P-43

(Hosler) P-237

(Broomall) P-164

(Byrd) 14

(1881-1909) A6

Bertiez (Wm.) P-46

Bessie (Walston) P-31

Beth (Jay) P-163

Betsie/Betsey

(James) 30

(Jones) A6

(Ash) P-196

Bette/Betty - see Eliz.

(Snyder) P-342

(Neidermyer) P-128

(Sheaffer) 13

(Terrell/Stubbs) P-203

(d-1825) A10

(Leamy) P-196

(Mead/Rivenburgh) P-130

Beulah (Sinclair) P-149

Beverly (Moeller) 28

(Heeter) P-148

Billy (Wm.) P-41

Birkley (Rudesill/Huntzelman) 54

Bobbie (Harry) 23

Bonnie (Wm.) P-165

(Harold) P-232

Bradley (Dell) P-75

Brandy (Robt.) P-230

Brenda (Wadeck) 7 &amp; 12

(Harlan) P-151

(b-1981) P-170

Brent (Ross) P-75

Brett (b-1978) 3

Brian (Thomas) 32

Brook/s (John) P-161 &amp; P-160

Bruce (Wickenhorst) P-344

(Shawver) P-147

(Streeper) P-14

(Pascke/Daniels) P-160

(George) 27

Buck (Muir) P-164

Buford (Wolfskill) P-49

Burl (Mitchell) 18

Byrd (Boice/Weaver) P-76

Caleb (Jacob) P-162

Callie (Ruhl) P-250

Calvin (Pauley/Laird) 14

(Sigafoose) 14

Camila (b-1961) P-45

Carl (Harry) 23

(Zinn) P-37

Carlene (Cook) 20

Carol (Stahl) P-41

(Soule/Wilson) P-346

(Rugh) P-20

(Allen) P-25

(George) P-20

(Yingst) 7 &amp; 12

(Willett) P-76

(Earl) P-243

(Ater) 25A

Caroline (Neeld) P-21

(McGovern) P-21

Carolyn (John) P-126

Carrie (Myrich) P-350

(Alfred) P-67

(John) P-161

Carroll (Keller/Stephenson) P-229

Catharina (Diem) P-131

Catherine (Asbridge) A6

(Ingram) P-274

(Roche) 32

(Engle) 2

(Howard) 32

Cathy (Ralph) P-169

Cecil (Ottman) 25A

Celia (Nice) P-241

Chad (b-1967) 8

Charles (Smith) P-6

(McPeak) P-46

(Smith) P-47

(Harris) P-55

(Eli) P-241

(Foxall) P-6

(Esch) P-193

(Gonder) P-36

(Pierce) P-72

(Levi) P-161

(Chas.) P-55

(Alfred) P-67

(Reffeor) 6

(Lecky) P-46

(Morris/Cass) P-42

(Wm.) P-46

(Holtz) P-8

(Molland) P-15

(Reber) P-163

(Wm.) 22

Charles - continued:

(Henry) 34

(Smith) P-339

(Massis) P-194

(Joslin) 35

(Foye) 8

(Dial) 14

(Chas.) P-42

(Lindner) 14

(Schreffler) 6

(Marks) P-145

(Erli) P-42

(Artley) P-236

(Devine/Vandegriff) P-341

(John) P-149

(b-1978) 12

Charlotte (Chance) P-45

(Cross) P-44 &amp; P-46A

(Miller) P-247

(Trevitz) 5

(Ernest) P-18

Cheryl - see Sheryl also

(Burkey) P-169

(b-1951) P-20

(b-1952) P-14

(b-1958) P-4

(Otting) P-160

(b-1968) P-345

Chester (Charles) 8

(Smith) P-151

(Shaeffer) 8

Christiana (Peter) P-125

Christiann (Richards) P-159

Christine (b-1967) P-169

Christopher (b-1980) P-160

Christy (b-1960) P-236

Cindi (b-1953) 15

Cindy (James) P-166

Cynthia - see Cynthia also

(Kliner) P-18

Clair (b-1900's) P-60

Clara (1874-1900) P-49

(Esworthy) P-340

(Nuse) P-341

(b-1908) 5

Clarence (Barnett) P-247

(Weber) P-60

(Lowery) P-236

(Mason) P-15

(Flaminio/Muir) P-164

(Leibley) P-248

(Miller/Wert) P-232

(Redcay) P-244

(Gunter) P-236

(Gottier) P-164

(Tootie) 25a



Clark (Simmers) P-193	David (Thomas) P-4	Donna - continued:
Claude (Barr) 19	(Peter) P-125	(b-1961) P-151
(Krebs) 4	(Isaac) P-123	(b-1964) P-150
(b-1946) 19	(b-1835) P-277	Dorinda (b-1945) 27
(b-1957) P-229	(Moore) A14	Doris (Miller) 9
Claudina (Hill) 20	(Hall) 15	(Regan) 26
Clifford (Peck) P-152	(?/Bingaman) 8	(Markward) P-339
(1889-1937) P-31	(Horinek) P-130	(Eads) P-127
Clyde (Rugg) P-34	(Bates/Cummings) P-344	(Lee) P-145
(Grammont/Cooper) P-228	(b-1960) P-344	(Bell) P-341
(Crum) P-229	(Nace) 8	Dorothy (Hornberger) P-248
(b-1926) P-128	(b-1964) P-160	(Skiles/Arner) P-131
(Myers) P-128	(b-1963) P-186	(Wertz) P-135
Colleen (b-1972) P-160	(b-1979) P-14	(Peak) 2
Collette (b-1963) P-346	(b-1955) 27	(Kerth) P-127
Connie (Mallett) 19	(b-1969) 14	(b-1918) P-338
(b-1955) 19	Davis (b-1805) All	(b-1926) P-135
Cooper (O'Brien) P-165	Dawn (Buck) P-164	(Mahan) P-21
Cora (1871-1897) P-253	(b-1963) P-163	(Sybrandt) P-8
(Wade) 25	(b-1960) P-170	(Czekala) P-236
Cornog (Joseph) P-241	Debbie (b-1961) P-151	(Dewire/Marks) 10
Courtney (b-1979) P-344	(Robert) 27	(Lober) P-229
Curtis (Gilbert) P-57	Deborah (1777-1854)	(Kell) 13
Cynthia - see Cinthia	& (b-1953) P-149	(Lepley) P-42
(Berringer) P-160	Debra (b-1958) P-344	Douglas (Buck) P-194
(Davis) P-126	(b-1959) P-344	(Eck) P-229
(b-1957) 2	(b-1966) P-341	(Dickinson) P-50
Cyrus (Reuben) P-124	(b-1962) P-150	(b-1961) P-236
(Fry) A10	(Leroy) P-127	(Cronin) P-75
(Brooks) P-35	Della (Smith/McQuatters) P-30	
	Denise (b-1955) 2	Durell (Shroyder) 5
	Dennis (Leroy) P-127	(Koontz/Armbruster) P-201
	(Laudenslager) 3	(Durrell) P-202
	(Whitfield) P-38	
	(Gennesy) P-18	
	Desiree (b-1966) 5	
Daisy (Richardson) 34	Diana (Polster) P-47 & P-37	
(Schaffer) 3	Dolly (b-1911) P-49	
Dale (James) P-231	Dolores (Lopane) P-126	
(Botkins/Martin) P-229		Earl (Holmes) 24
(Spotts) P-135		(VanBuskirk) 27
(Robert) 27	Don & Donald	(b-1907) 23
Dallas (1879-1924) P-30	(Hockenberry/Dunlap) P-150	(Medford) 32
Dalles (Joseph) P-241	(Francis) P-348	(Griffith) P-243
Daniel (Waters) P-198	(Irwin) 10	(Kessler) P-135
(Thomas) P-203	(Oberholtzer) P-341	(Blanchard) 27
(Hetherly) P-193	(Bittner) P-41	(Mason) 35
(Wilson) P-193	(Martin) P-149	Easter (Willis) 36
(Jacoby) P-41	(Ergler) P-151	Eddelto (Isaac) P-162
(Francis) P-348	(Brown) P-249	Eden (McCourty) 35
(Blevins) P-169	Donna (Girard) P-146	Edgar (Clark) P-22
(Hollinger) P-243	(Barnes) P-130	(Stevens) P-45
(Barton) 13	(Peachy) P-245	(Davis) P-28
(McLees) P-339	(b-1946) P-127	(Watson) P-56
(Slusser/Prete) P-238	(Walus) P-164	(Higgenbotham) 1
Darrell (b-1973) 25A		

- Edith (Jacob) P-162  
   (Leib) P-235  
   (Rintz) P-338  
   (Lindner) P-231  
   (Watson) P-56  
   (Egan/Thomason) P-164  
   (White) P-176  
 Edna (Fair/Sumpter) P-53  
   (Casner) P-42  
 Edward (b-1600's) A1  
   (Sperrow) P-233  
   (Fenton) P-35  
   (Heston) P-6 & P-6B  
   (Ely) P-69  
   (Ambler) P-16  
   (b-1865) P-6  
   (b-1870) P-36  
   (b-1876) P-67  
   (Watkins) P-8  
   (Growden) 21  
   (b-1904) 23  
   (Suzenski) 3  
   (Thorpe/Beltram) P-346  
   (Sunday) P-169  
   (Aunger) P-130  
   (Lovelady) P-57  
   (b-1887) P-236  
 Edwin (1842-1879) P-54  
   (b-1856) P-35  
   (Joseph) P-355  
 Edythe (Rintz) P-338  
 Effie (Deal) P-76  
   (Dale) P-231  
   (James) P-231  
 Elaine (b-1958) P-232  
 Eleanor (Helm) P-70  
 Eli (b-1823) A10  
   (1766-1826) P-242  
   (1783-1856) P-235  
   (d-1823) A10  
   (Piersol) A10  
   (Kanuske) P-235  
   (Irwin) P-247  
   (1809-1898) P-243  
   (Killian) P-243  
   (Atkins) P-254  
   (Boyer) P-236  
   (1865-1890) P-254  
 Elias (1854-1874) 54  
 Eliza (Mast) P-242  
   (b-1848) P-283  
 Elizabeth - see Lizzie  
   & Betty also  
   (Malin) P-356  
   (Merrick) P-7  
   (Bright) A6  
   (Madkin) A6  
   (Mills) A6
- Elizabeth - continued  
   (Stewart) A6  
   (Keyhoe) 54  
   (Terrell/Stubbs) P-203  
   (1806-1831) P-77  
   (Blackfan) P-48  
   (1838-1860) P-36  
   (b-1846) 54  
   (Kennedy) P-135  
   (Reeser) P-351  
   (b-1878) P-46  
   (Snell) P-30  
   (Ash) P-196  
   (Beam) P-354  
   (Perkins) P-45  
   (Joseph) P-196  
   (Peter) P-125  
   (Burgoon) 26  
   (Ben) P-125  
   (Conrad) 23  
   (Barrett) P-23  
   (Harter) 24  
   (Hosler) P-151  
   (b-1980) 35  
 Ella (Weaver) P-35  
   (b-1860) P-191  
   (Watters) P-238  
   (Carroll) 35  
 Ellen (Nobig) P-75  
 Ellerslie (Yeager) P-8  
 Ellie (Lively/Hutchinson) P-171  
 Ellsworth (Ewing) 23  
 Elma (Jonathan) P-54  
   (Hurlock/Jennings) P-9  
 Elmer (1870-1938) A6  
   (b-1872) 34  
   (McCarter) P-228  
   (Ambler) P-16  
 Elmira (Griffith) P-202  
 Elnora (Harry) P-243  
 Elsie (Schlegel) P-154  
   (White) P-19  
   (Killian) P-242  
   (b-1913) P-135  
 Elva (Hunter) P-339  
 Elwood (Fedorco) P-236  
 Emelia (Twining) P-47  
 Emily (Buckman) P-10  
 Emma (Henthorn/Hayworth) 54  
   (Appleton/King) P-14  
   (Lawrence) P-196  
   (1868-1897) P-253  
   (b-1863) 34  
   (Rockhill) P-4  
   (Isaac) P-192  
   (Emory) P-4  
   (Gilbert) All & P-355  
   (John) P-161  
   (Riley) 25B
- Emma - continued:  
   (Okkersee) 31  
   (Beavers) 23  
   (Parrish) P-44  
   (Keller) P-231  
   (Copsey) 18  
   (Kendall) P-57  
 Emmor/Emor (Murfit) P-22  
   (b-1763) P-176  
   (Reuben) P-124  
 Erasmus (Brock) 52  
 Erma (Snyder) 7  
   (Shirk) P-131  
   (Griffin) 25A  
 Ernest (b-1878) P-51  
   (Paquette) P-18  
   (Honey) P-42  
 Estelle - also see Stella  
   (Roane) P-5  
   (Prindiville) P-55  
 Esther (Fertig) 9 & 12  
   (Jacob) P-155  
   (Clarence) P-60  
   (Rennard) P-343  
   (Sweigart) P-249  
 Ethel (d-1945) P-346  
   (b-1916) 23  
   (Ward) 19  
 Eugene (Parsonage) P-28  
   (Cook) P-160  
   (Francis) P-348  
   (Hackett) P-341  
   (b-1973) P-230  
   (Saunders) P-342  
 Eunice (b-1867) P-202  
 Euripedes (Gatziolis) 29  
 Eva (Reynolds) P-338  
   (Lloyd) 21  
   (DuFresne) P-190  
 Evelyn - see Evelyn  
 Evan (Jacob) P-162  
   (Hoffman) P-350  
   (1812-1872) P-353  
 Evarilla (b-1858) 54  
 Evelyn (Lamb/Kothman) P-189  
   (Fahringer) 8  
   (Schlegel) P-187  
   (Vida) 2  
   (Brandenberger) P-24  
 Ezekiel (1820 census) 17 & A14

- Fannie/Fanny-see Frances  
     (Byerly) P-351  
     (b-1867) P-198  
     (George) P-155  
     (Trego) P-23  
 Flora (Garn) P-273  
 Florence (Zahn) P-187  
     (Keppler) P-50  
     (Gillespie/Creekmore) P-18  
     (Grubb) A14  
     (Weaver) P-234  
 Floyd (Cunningham) P-134  
 Forrest (Ewing) P-75  
     (Menear) A14 & 20  
 Foster (Sizer) P-149  
 Francenia (Thomas) P-4  
 Frances - see Fannie also  
     (Wm.) P-193  
     (b-1902) P-339  
     (Ortlip) P-166  
     (Mase) P-340  
     (Fischer) P-17  
 Francis (1835-1864) P-198  
     (b-1858) P-48  
     (Laird) 14  
     (Miller/?) P-348  
     (F.Allan) P-348  
     (b-1918) P-15  
     (Brown) 31  
     (Gorman) P-163  
     (Madrigale) P-163  
     (b-1910) P-76  
 Frank (Pauley/Laird) 14  
     (Fuller) P-55  
     (b-1876) P-191  
     (Thornton) P-14  
     (Bell) 28  
     (Lee) P-127  
     (George) P-244  
 Franklin (Irwin/?) P-243  
     (Plummer) P-148  
     (b-1966) P-345  
     (Hurley) 32  
 Fred/Frederick  
     (Cole) 29  
     (Nabors) 29  
     (McGuire) 29  
     (Woodruff) P-6  
     (b-1850) P-57  
     (Keifer) P-238  
     (Darus) P-238  
 Freeland (Thomas) 27  
 Gabriel (Nichols) 52  
     (Lear) 54  
 Gail (Lamar) P-237  
 Gary (Hale) P-75  
     (Ashcraft) P-45  
 Geneva (Bonadio) 31  
 Geoffrey (D.Neal) P-249  
 George (b-1835) 54  
     (West) 19  
     (Kenawell) 13  
     (b-1872) P-45  
     (Buckman) P-13  
     (b-1891) 22  
     (Wright) P-15  
     (Myers) P-129  
     (1801-1828) P-47  
     (Neeld) P-10  
     (Kinnemon) 35  
     (VanOrmer) P-144  
     (Trout) P-126  
     (Riley) P-49  
     (Culp) P-187  
     (b-1856) 54  
     (1864-1940) A10  
     (1866-1912) P-254  
     (Marsh) P-243  
     (Lee) P-127  
     (Garrison) 1  
     (Meineke) P-51  
     (Dyson) P-149  
     (Maughmer) 25A  
     (Maryland) A6  
     (d-1872) P-45  
     (Illinois) 29  
     (Eister) 11  
     (Peter) P-144  
     (John) 16  
     (Conrad) 4  
     (Nicholson) P-342  
     (Thallassites) 29  
     (Rolf) 27  
     (Clark) 1  
     (Melvin) P-129  
     (Walters) P-13  
     (Campbell) 13  
     (Strawn) P-20  
 Georgia (Frye) P-15  
 Gerald (Trayer) P-232  
     (Ketchum) P-229  
 Geraldine (Dippner) P-129  
 Gertrude (Schlund) P-31  
     (Polan) 6  
     (b-1901) P-76  
 Gilbert (Baker) P-348  
     (Sheppard) P-348  
 Gladys (Harry) P-240  
     (b-188?) P-43  
 Glenn (Whiteley) 13  
     (Hensley) 19  
     (b-1952) 7 & 12  
 Goldie/Goldy (Baker) P-72  
 Grace (James) P-171G  
     (Burke) 4  
     (Brown) P-17  
     (Conrad) 6  
     (Berry) 2  
     (Brooks) P-128  
 Gregg/Gregory  
     (b-1964) P-151  
     (b-1949) P-49  
     (Harper) P-230  
     (b-1978) P-343  
 Grover (Larue) 25  
 Guy (b-1911) P-15  
     (b-1896) P-53  
 Gwendolyn (Shelton) P-35  
 Haines (Snow) P-346  
 Helene (Chamberlain) P-75  
 Hannah (Kinnington) A6 & P-1  
     (Stockdale) P-3  
     (Thomas) P-4  
     (Hickman) P-122  
     (Matlock) P-176  
     (Lewis) P-185  
     (Beans) P-77  
     (Hendershot) P-272  
     (Sloan) P-204  
     (Clemson) P-123  
     (Reuben) P-124  
     (John) P-234 & P-158  
     (Bailey) P-338  
     (1808-1831) P-197  
     (Platt) P-197  
     (Boltz) 20  
     (James) P-337  
     (Evan) P-355  
 Harley (d-1915) 25  
 Harold (Sigler) P-146  
     (b-1952) P-345  
     (Eshenour) P-232  
     (Lessig) P-345  
     (Gillette) 17  
     (Yetter) P-148  
     (Ingram) P-342  
     (b-1960) P-342



- Harriet (Thomas) P-4  
     (Nathan) P-355  
     (Greenwell/Hubbard) 34  
     (Modeziewski) 24  
 Harris (Hines) P-191  
 Harrison (Baker) P-21  
     (Herman) 35  
 Harry (b-1865) 35  
     (1877-1926) P-159  
     (Proefrock) 26  
     (Doty) P-240  
     (Orris) P-232  
     (Delancy) P-200  
     (Reeves) P-23  
     (Myer) P-243  
     (Gulick) 23  
     (John) P-231  
     (Wm.) 31  
     (Hofhine) P-74  
     (b-1919) 9  
     (Webb) 15  
     (Wagner) 15  
     (Gonzales/?) P-240  
     (Wasson) P-126  
     (Snyder) 5  
     (Bingamin) 5  
     (Pheasant) P-148  
     (Bowers) 22  
     (Stalnecker) P-186  
     (b-1945) P-341  
 Harvey (Pa.) All  
     (Davis) 15  
     (White) P-348  
     (Berrier) P-152  
 Hattie - also see Harriet  
     (Griswold) P-43  
     (1852-1913) A10  
     (Bair) P-353  
     (Stoltzfus) P-129  
 Hazel (Benfer) 5, 6 & 11  
     (Lines) P-42  
 Heidi (b-1961) 27  
 Helen (Maley) P-248  
     (Mattson) P-165  
     (Esworthy) P-340  
     (Donachy) 9  
     (I. Newton) A10  
     (Engle) P-60  
     (Fleming) P-71  
     (Church) P-48  
     (Spies) P-60  
     (Nathan) P-355  
     (Wilson) P-26  
     (Lain) 16  
     (Anderson) P-50  
     (Ruhl) 9  
     (Harry) P-243
- Henrietta (McCrery) P-165  
 Henry (Thomas) 36  
     (1830 census) 17 & A14  
     (Eli) P-252  
     (Wm.) P-162  
     (Engle/Bradshaw) P-68  
     (Conrad) 1  
     (Richcreek) P-43  
     (Taylor) 34  
     (Seeds) P-163  
     (McCarragher) P-127  
     (Reed/Honeywell) P-67  
     (Ross Co., Oh.) 25A  
 Herbert (Clarence) P-60  
     (Griffin) P-230  
     (1882-1956) P-51  
 Herman (Wahl) P-186  
     (Coleman) 35  
     (Alexander) 35  
 Hiabi - P-37  
 Hibberd (b-1859) P-191  
 Hilda (Zoll) P-244  
 Holly (b-1973) P-346  
     (b-1976) P-170  
 Homer (Wright) P-45  
     (Richards) P-9  
 Horace (Pa.) All  
     (Wm.) All  
     (Sprecher) P-243  
     (b-1819) P-47  
     (Peter) P-53  
     (Baldwin) P-171F  
     (Finger) P-340  
     (Townsley) P-165  
     (McCord) P-340  
 Howard (Tillyer) P-55  
     (Smith) P-48  
     (McWilliams) P-192  
     (1882-1919) P-68  
     (Trimble) P-17  
     (Lunkford) 32  
     (Ortlip) P-168  
     (Metzger) P-170  
     (Monath) 32  
     (Jones) P-196  
 Hubert (Brannock) A7  
     (Pritchett) A7
- I. Newton (Thompson) A10  
 Ida (Spies) P-58  
     (Nesbitt) P-45  
     (John) P-161  
     (Ludwig) P-350  
 Inez (b-1881) P-68  
 Ira (Kulbel) P-159  
 Irene (Scott) P-37  
 Isa (Peters) 23  
 Isaac (1759-1804) P-123  
     (d-1843) A10  
     (1815-1876) A11  
     (d-1887) A11  
     (1810-1833) P-197  
     (Clemins) P-192  
     (b-1830) P-277  
     (1846-1881) P-283  
     (1865-1934) P-126  
     (1890-1953) A11  
     (b-1841) 54  
     (John) P-158  
     (Jacob) P-162  
     (Pa.) All  
 Isabel/la (Mowry) P-51  
     (Hamilton) P-126  
     (McMinn) P-16  
     (McLaughlin) P-200  
 Ivan (Huber) P-126

Jack (Martin) P-228	James - continued:	Jeff/rey/Jeffry/Jeffery
(Calahan) 32	(Burns) 18	(Horace) All
(b-1926) P-128	(b-1951) P-20	(b-1959) 27
Jackson (b-1965) P-342	(Dolan) P-166	(b-1966) P-342
Jacob (Cartledge) P-2	(Shull) 27	(b-1949) 15
(1746-1810) P-3	(McLees) P-339	(b-1960) P-41 & P-42
(1767-1832?) P-162	(Busa) P-342	(b-1956) P-24
(Smith) P-55	(Kurtz) P-254	(b-1968) 29
(d-1823) A10	(Ashcraft) P-45	(b-1963) P-165 & P-130
(d-1837) A10	(Mohn) P-147	Jemima (Rissel) P-171
(d-1720) A10	(Stettler) 9	Jennie/Jennifer
(d-1842) A10	(Todd) P-228	(Trego) P-23
(Wilkins) P-57	(McNeil) P-20	(1867-1949) P-45
(Scarborough) P-126	(b-1946) P-228	(1870-1910) P-350
(Woodburn) P-228	(b-1921) P-240	(Sprouse) 20
(James) P-121	(Congdon) P-240	(b-197?) 32
(Reuben) P-124	(Frehn) P-151	Jeremiah (Jones) P-272
(George) P-155	(Quedenfeld) P-151	(Crouch) P-272
(Jacob) P-162	(b-1977) P-151	Jerry (Francis) P-348
(Dale) P-231	(b-1963) 9	(Canton) 16
Jacqueline (Ertz) P-160	(b-1961) P-130	(b-1962) P-126
(Harshbarger/Edmonson/	(b-1958) P-130	(Graham) 22
(Davis/Shughart) P-230	(George) 29	Jess/e/Jessie (1805-1858) All
James (1769-1792) P-185	Jamie (b-1976) P-151	(Dickerson) P-36
(1690-1745) P-121 & A10	Jane (Mitchell) A6	(Reedy) P-240
(d-1738) A7	(Bryant) P-45	(Hancock) P-20
(1820 census) 17 & A14	(Graham/Mock) P-156	(Napier) 28
(Thomas) 36	Moats) 19	(Wesley) 28
(d-1766) A7 & 30	(Copsey) 18	(Reuben) P-124
(d-1881) P-242	(Kratzer) 8	(b-1912) P-338
(Thomas) P-4	Janet (Slovinac) P-342	(b-1959) P-20
(1801-1827) P-337	(Mayhew) P-240	(Robbins) 28
(Tregoe) A6	(Williamson) 19	(Ohio census) A14
(d-1750) P-121	Janis (Smith) P-24	(b-1887) P-43
(Forks/Fooks?) 34	Jason (b-197?) P-170	Jessica (b-197?) 32
(Lam(b)din) 30	(Franklin) 32	Jill (b-1954) 22
(Herron) P-28	(b-1974) P-18	Jimmy - see James also
(b-1828) P-253	Jay (Robert) P-127	(Rongaus) P-37
(1839-1892) All	(Brenneman) P-45	Joan/ne (John) P-166
(b-1843) P-5	(Mulcrone) P-163	(Pinkerton) P-49
(Yost) P-338	Jean/ne (Zeiders) P-164	(Buss) P-20
(Thomas) P-149	(White) P-348	(Schulz) P-341
(b-1865) 35	(Beeman) P-201	(Robert) 7 & 12
(Rice) P-338	(Volz) P-127	(Junod) 13
(Irvin) 24	(b-1941) P-25	(Rynier) P-165
(1826-1895) 22	(b-1945) P-129	(DeVito) P-202
(Rudesill/Huntzelman) 54	(Beecken) P-135	(Stahl) P-41
(b-1873) P-198	(b-1969) P-14	Jodi (b-1966) P-165
(b-1830) P-283	(Woods) 19	Jody (b-1952) P-20
(b-1884) 22	Jeannette (Fred) 29	Joe - also see Joseph
(1879-1922) P-160	(Moore) P-25	(Marr) P-24
(Gulick) 22		John (b-1600's) A1 & A7
(Downs) 22		(Lester) P-3
(?/Caldwell) 20		(Morris) P-77
(Jacob) P-231		(Cook) P-197
(Snyder) P-162		(Fulton) 37
(Welsh) P-127		(Moses) P-228
(Smith) P-130		(1830 Oh.census) A14 & 17

## John - continued:

(b-1800's) A7  
 (b-1804) P-77  
 (1807-1862) P-235  
 (1809-189?) P-332  
 (Harlan) P-197  
 (Clabaugh) P-4  
 (1839-1862) P-283  
 (Logan) P-231  
 (Mount/Reed) P-198  
 (Crouch) P-272  
 (Sullivan) P-160  
 (Silknitter) P-134  
 (Turner) 27  
 (Wilson) A6 & 33  
 (Stong) P-149  
 (Daily) 19  
 (1864-1948) A7  
 (Stauffer) P-342  
 (Wallace) P-126  
 (Swineford) 5  
 (b-1879) P-198  
 (b-1880) 26  
 (VonDreele) P-231  
 (Sizer) P-149  
 (Taylor) 33  
 (Nelson) 29  
 (Hurry) 27  
 (b-1800's) P-235 & P-234  
 (Henry) P-231  
 (Smith) P-46  
 (Haynes) 26  
 (b-1800's) 15  
 (Githens) 27  
 (Snider) 22  
 (Howard) P-192  
 (Barger) P-148  
 (Jesse) P-43  
 (1834-1864) P-4  
 (James) P-127 & P-121  
 (Peter) P-158  
 (Diehl) 29  
 (Thomas) P-203  
 (John) P-158  
 (Akers) P-46  
 (/Albright/?) P-234  
 (Roth) P-244  
 (Brunner/Bayless) 15  
 (Linker) 34  
 (b-1966) P-244  
 (Burton) P-196  
 (Beecher/Lustin) P-196  
 (Blair) P-248  
 (Mammarella) P-166  
 (Ewing) 23  
 (Keinath) P-199  
 (Shadle) P-150

## John - continued:

(Davis) P-160  
 (Griffith) P-244  
 (Garvine) P-344  
 (Moore) P-344  
 (Loftus) P-344  
 (Talley) P-170  
 (Batzner) 33  
 (Blizzard) 3  
 (Underwood) P-345  
 (Smith) P-248  
 (Penley) P-126  
 (b-1960) P-126  
 (Brudge) P-149  
 (Roth) P-244  
 (b-1974) P-151  
 (b-1973) 35  
 (James) P-127  
 (1900-1919) P-129  
 (John) P-196 & P-344  
 Joice (John) P-3  
 Jon (b-1974) P-37  
 Jonathan (Thomas) P-54  
 (Faylor) P-18  
 (Gable) P-346  
 (Witmer) P-346  
 Joseph (Piersol) P-185  
 (1763-1794) A10 & P-185  
 (b-1772) P-36  
 (b-1796) P-272  
 (Wm.) P-192  
 (b-1790) P-241  
 (Lane) A6  
 (d-1842) A10  
 (Dunwodie/Valette) P-253  
 (Huyck) P-30  
 (Johnston) P-338  
 (Manington) P-70  
 (1834-1872) P-44  
 (1853-1937) P-192  
 (Trego) P-29  
 (Metcalf) P-70  
 (Woddrop) P-254  
 (Andes) P-339  
 (Fraser) P-254  
 (Miller) P-247  
 (Jones) P-338  
 (Smith) 5  
 (Blackstone) P-35  
 (1893-1918) P-25  
 (Scholl) P-254  
 (Woodburn) A11  
 (Joseph) P-355  
 (Tunis) A11 & P-355  
 (Thomas) P-203  
 (Hays) P-46  
 (Phillips) P-46

## Joseph - continued:

(Jesse) P-43  
 (Josiah) 22  
 (1888-1931) P-193  
 (James) P-127  
 (McDonnell) P-339  
 (Collins) P-339  
 (b-1954) P-24  
 (Sweetser) P-254  
 (Painter) P-168  
 (b-1965) P-254  
 (Robert) 27  
 Josephine (Eyer) 35  
 Joshua (Jesse) P-36  
 (Parks) P-41  
 Josiah (Hillary) 22  
 (James) 20  
 (Prindle) 22  
 Judith (Powell) P-199  
 (b-1964) P-342  
 Julia (1804-1883) A11  
 (Peter) P-125  
 Julie (b-1957) P-168  
 (b-1976) 32  
 June (Dugan) P-187  
 Justin (b-1977) P-147  
 Justice (Arnold) P-198



- Karen (Loehr) P-148  
     (Hart) P-169  
     (b-1960) P-232  
     (Stefko) 32  
 Kate - also see Catherine  
     also see Katherine  
     (Rhoads) P-125  
     (Long) P-70  
     (Conover) P-21  
 Katherine (Edleman) 3  
     (Burns) P-168  
     (b-1958) P-160  
 Kathleen (Hudson) 23  
     (White) P-134  
 Kathryn (Morris) 21  
     (Groninger) P-152  
     (Montgomery) P-194  
 Kathy (James) P-127  
     (b-1954) 22  
     (b-1963) P-38  
     (Francis) P-348  
 Kaye (Lemons) P-75  
 Kaylene (John) P-229  
 Keith (Moon) P-41  
     (John) P-196  
 Kelly (b-1962) P-145  
     (b-1972) P-163  
 Kenneth/Kenny  
     (Saylor) 1  
     (Laverty) P-170  
     (Kimberly) P-145  
     (Fraley) 19  
     (Roger) P-41  
 Kent (b-1954) P-50  
 Kerlin (Eli) P-235  
     (Hood) P-228  
 Kevin (Clark) P-230  
     (b-1961) P-346  
     (Roger) P-41  
 Kim/Kimberly  
     (b-1957) P-248  
     (b-1955) P-145  
     (b-1958) P-231  
     (b-1963) P-344  
     (b-1973) 8  
 Kitty (Scott) 34  
 Kristy (b-1953) 22  
 Kurtz (George) P-155  
 Ladema (Adams) P-43  
 Lamar (Hale) P-75  
 Lamont (Barnes) P-14  
 Larry (David/Westover) P-230  
     (b-1963) 8  
     (Stettler) 8  
 Laura (d-1910) 25  
     (b-1843) P-53  
     (1866-1923) P-253  
     (Schurr) P-35  
     (Hamilton) P-15  
     (Bowers) P-343  
     (b-1968) P-240  
 Lauri (b-1967) 8  
 Laverne (Overly) 25A  
 Lavina (1829-1849) P-156  
 Lavinia (Hall) P-63  
     (b-1861) P-48  
 Lawrence - see Larry also  
     (b-1914) P-15  
     (Drews) 19  
     (Wallace) P-343  
     (Oates) P-16  
 Leah (Brant) P-189  
     (Anderson/Kimball) P-75  
 Leandra (Marsh) All & P-354  
 Lee (Francis) P-348  
 Leila (Echorst) P-343  
 Lela (Smith) 25A  
 Lena (b-1964) P-169  
 Leo (Hurley) 19  
 Leonard (b-1951) P-343  
 Leona (Long) 9  
 LeRoy - also see Roy  
     (Lemon) P-20  
     (Caffey) P-127  
     (Charles) All  
     (Garvine) P-344  
 Lester (Widdoes) P-340  
 Letitia (Clark) P-63  
 Letty "  
 Levi (Woodburn) P-232  
     (Wilson) P-159  
     (b-1856) P-159  
     (Levi) P-234  
     (Dickerson) P-43  
     (Maryland) 35  
 Leven/Levin (James) 30  
     (Christopher) A6  
     (1822-1888) A7  
     (Wheatley) A6 & 34  
 Lewis (Willard) P-7  
     (Shaffer) P-14  
     (Stauffer) P-186  
     (Bernard) P-341  
     (Thompson) P-341  
     (Buckwalter) P-186  
 Lillian (b-1885) P-24  
     (Eli) P-252  
 Linda (b-1947) A7  
     (Stoltzfus) P-129  
     (Loftus) P-343  
     (Bradley) 32  
     (b-1958) 5  
     (Carroll) P-229  
 Linton (Smith) P-9  
     (Baldwin) P-9  
     (b-1940) P-9  
 Lisa (b-1959) P-20  
     (Hart) P-170  
     (b-1965) P-238  
     (b-1964) P-75  
 Lizzie - see Elizabeth also  
     (Robertson) P-29  
     (b-1864) P-35  
     (Shaffer) P-25  
     (Garman/Buch) P-245  
     (Bixler) P-249  
     (Markley) P-45  
     (Snell) P-30  
 Lloyd/Loyd (Isaac) P-123  
     (Clarence) P-60  
     (Bellesi) P-14  
     (Collins) P-339  
 Lois (Eubank/Lochart) P-248  
 Lonnie (b-1955) P-243  
 Lora (1875-1889) P-28  
 Loretta (Buchanan) P-351  
 Lori - also see Lauri  
     (b-1964) 15  
     (Carroll) P-229  
 Lorraine (Motyka) 3  
     (Reeser) P-341  
 Lottie - also see Charlotte  
     (Ely) P-4  
 Lou (Herbert) P-230  
 Louie (b-1844) P-68  
 Louis (Cunningham) P-134  
     (Harsh) P-134  
 Louisa (Black) 19  
     (Gibson) P-45  
 Louise (Helm/Sweetman) P-71  
     (King) 28  
 Lovina (Scott/Ross) P-277  
 LuAnn (Wynn) P-345  
     (Trupe) P-245  
 Lucilla (Cable) P-6  
 Lucretia (b-1848) 54  
     (Craig) P-68  
 Lucy (Smelser) P-187  
 Lulu (Derrick) P-35  
 Lydia (b-1812) P-77  
 Lyle (Cook) 25A  
 Lucille (Cable) P-6

## Mabel/Mable

(b-1869) P-277  
 (Phelan) P-30  
 (Worden) P-76  
 (Badders) 21  
 (Powell/Hager) P-196  
 (Fraser) P-254  
 Madge (DeArmond) 23  
 Mahlon (Briggs) P-5  
 (Erwin) P-5  
 (Dickerson) P-45  
 (1840 census) A14  
 (Rockafellow/Trego) P-22  
 (Richcreek) P-42

Malissa (Deener) P-241

Mamie (Greenwell) 34

Margaret - see Maggie/Peggy

(McPherson) P-122  
 (Irwin) P-255  
 (Miller) 54  
 (Milner) 54  
 (Lively/Hutchinson) P-171  
 (Miles) P-170  
 (b-1876) P-6  
 (Stott) P-349  
 (Wertz) P-135  
 (Ashworth) A11  
 (Springer) P-339  
 (Waltz) P-23  
 (Kurtz) P-194  
 (Shaw) P-169  
 (Harry) 31  
 (Shrawder) 5  
 (Larkin/Curry) P-165  
 (1851-1880) P-159

Marguerite (b-1911) 23

Maria (Eli) P-242

Marie (Frank) P-127

Marilyn (Beeman) P-202

Marion (May) P-199

(b-1875) P-36

(Kerlin) P-235

Marjorie (Russell) P-127

(Grinder) P-44

Mark (b-1956) 15

(b-1959) P-170

(b-1960) P-38

(Buckwalter) P-186

(b-1959) P-236

(b-1965) 32

(b-1971) 8

(b-1970) P-130

Marlin (Boyer) 7 & 12

Marsha (Martindell) P-163

(Simpson) P-229

(Grimmett) P-75

Martha (b-1851) P-336

Martha (Fell) P-54

(Thayer) P-71

(Overholt) P-13

(Andreasen) 28

Martin (Spotts) P-135

(b-1954) P-20

Mary (Malin) P-356

(Weaver) P-177

(West) P-77

(Morraui) 36

(Michener) P-78

(Hayward) A6

(Marshall) A6

(Jacob) P-162

(Reuben) P-124

(1822-1888) A7

(b-1805) P-5

(Dennis) P-272

(Shertzer) P-156

(Middleton) P-197

(Bordner) P-278

(Roberts) P-21

(Ream) P-135

(VanOrmer) P-155

(McKenny) P-235

(Ulan) P-56

(Brown) P-156

(Freeland) P-6

(Keller) P-199

(b-1847) P-159

(Peirson) P-197

(Kendall) P-57

(Copper) P-31

(Williamson) P-232

(Kirk) P-7

(b-1859) P-254

(b-1863) 54

(b-1860) 33

(Dick) P-22

(b-1862) P-35

(Major) P-253

(b-1864) P-48

(Spies) P-57

(Coffman) P-26

(1876-1900) P-49

(Trego) P-21

(1878-1931) P-134

(Greenwell) 34

(Thomas) P-46

(McCarns) P-171G

(Herzler) P-125

(Watson) P-56

(Evan) P-355

(Murray) P-192

(Johnson) P-187

(James) P-127

(Stanley/Helms) P-349

(Reuben) P-124

(Henry) b-1847 P-336

## Mary - continued

(Isaac) P-123 & P-162

(1880-1899) A6

(1858-1882) A6

(McKeehan) P-206

(Walker) P-121

(Beaver) 10

(Rice) P-246

(Lenig) 5

(Yost) 11

(Grow) P-242

(John) P-158

(Grove) P-231

(Warey) P-241

(d-1841) A10

(b-1918) P-338

(Kline) P-146

(Templeton) P-135

(Dukeman) P-164

(Hall) 18

(Gribble) P-42

(Haver) P-45

(Denno) P-23

(Williamson) 15

(McHenry) 31

(Souders/McClure) P-128

(Peterson) P-150

(b-1932) P-339

(Evans) P-346

(Imhoff) P-134

(Bowen/Caffrey) P-25

(b-1937) P-339

(Henderson) P-254

(Hummel) 18

(Delo) P-236

(Abbott) 32

(Swerner) P-170

(Francis) P-348

(Kappas) 29

Mat(t)hew (b-1965) P-236

(b-1964) P-341

(b-1970) 5

(b-1966) P-344

Matilda (Trego) P161 & P-242

(Shannon) P-234

Maud/e (Dillon) P-199

(Nation) 26

(Doersma) 21

(Bubb) P-237

(Roberts) P-167

(McLaughlin) P-200

Maurice (Kent) P-57

Maxine (McCracken) 15

May (Archer) A6

(Chrisman) P-193

Medora (b-1863) P-76

Melanie (b-1958) P-236

Melinda (Smith) 53  
(Flick) 54  
(b-1967) P-346  
(b-1978) P-170  
Melissa (b-1977) 12  
Melvin (John) P-234  
(Jones) 33  
(b-1950) P-129  
(Grumelli) P-129  
Mervin (Stoner) P-233  
Michael (Kratzer) P-148  
(Frank) P-127  
(Riffey) P-169  
(Bourque) 15  
(b-1949) P-228  
(b-1952) 31  
(b-1959) P-186  
(b-1965) 13  
(b-1973) P-14  
(b-1953) P-42  
(b-1962) P-75  
Michelle (Jepson) P-75  
(b-1953) 2  
Mildred (Windell) P-165  
(b-1905) P-45  
(Avaritt) P-36  
Minnie (1870-1886) P-350  
(1879-1903) P-187  
(McCauley) 31  
(Deuschle) 26  
(Kirk) P-7  
Miriam (McAlister) P-348  
(Jardine) P-232  
Monica (b-1981) P-248  
Morris (b-1808) P-77  
(Bye) P-5  
(Willard) P-36  
(Nathan) P-355  
(Daniel) P-193  
(Absalom) All  
Moses (1759-1791) P-206  
Mulia - P-37  
Muriel (Dettoe) P-44  
Myra (b-1981) P-151  
Myron (Swinehart) 1  
Myrtle (b-1880) P-6  
(Doersam) 21  
(Hockenberry) 9  
(Goss) P-145  
(Ditter) P-6B  
Nancy (Hunt) P-359  
(b-1790) P-272  
(Swiggate) A6  
(Waltman) P-342  
(Montgomery/Abels) P-38  
(Berry) 2  
(b-1951) 5  
(b-1968) P-346  
(Griffith) P-348  
Naomi (Eckman) P-166  
(Rettstatt) All & P-171F  
(Cheatwood/Weissfeld) P-39  
Nathan (Wilson) P-355  
(James) P-171G  
Neal (Brown) P-249  
Nellie (Gilkyson) P-68  
(Dodd) P-39  
(John) P-4  
(Watson) P-56  
(Wm.) 31  
(Mansor) P-74  
(Harry) 31  
Nelson (Ingman) 22  
Newton (Thompson) All  
(Thomas) 36  
Nicholas (John) P-166  
Nida (b-1907) P-76  
Nikki (b-1973) P-230  
Nora (Massie) 16  
(Martin) P-245  
Norma (Ranck) P-152  
(Woodkirk) P-229  
Norman (E. Harvey) All  
(Shirk) P-126  
Oas (Hardesty) P-43  
Octavia (Smith) P-71  
Octie "  
Olive (b-1864) 54  
(Roquet) P-34  
(Naylor) P-164  
Oliver (Martindell) P-6  
Oneta (Boore) P-199  
Ora (McCoy) P-46  
(Wiand) P-145  
Orlin (Milford) P-16  
(Oates) P-16  
Orphia (Wilson) P-197  
Oscar (b-1862) P-53  
(Hutchinson) P-187  
Ottrus (Hammer) P-42



Pamela/Pamela  
     (Mitchell) 37  
     (Wm.) P-1  
     (John) P-166  
     (Stone) 32  
     (b-1969) P-342  
 Parker (Stickel) P-232  
     (Nickell) 54  
     (Zinn) P-228  
 Patricia (Parson) P-148  
     (Matalik) P-20  
     (Garman) P-152  
     (Jackson) 32  
     (b-1958) P-38  
     (b-1962) P-232  
     (b-1961) P-169  
 Patrick (b-1957) P-163  
     (b-1955) P-9  
     (b-197?) 32  
 Patsy (Carpenter) A7  
 Patti (Thomas) P-41  
 Paul (1880-194?) P-70  
     (Whitesel) P-151  
     (b-1958) 34  
     (Stallings) 33  
 Paula (b-1963) P-75  
 Pauline - see Polly  
     (Dake) P-188  
     (Hench) P-233  
 Pearl (Erwin/Allen) P-16  
     (Narehood) P-148  
 Peggy - see Margaret  
     (Warren) P-41  
     (Eroh) 8  
     (Springer) P-339  
 Peter (Mitchell) P-1  
     (Jenkins) A10 & P-125  
     (Whitaker) P-1  
     (Trego) P-158 & P-123  
     (d-1752) A10  
     (b-1830) A11  
 Philip (b-1960) P-254  
 Phineas (Heston/Catell) P-6  
 Phoebe (b-1801) P-272  
 Phyllis (Doran) 19  
     (Shaw) P-150  
 Polly - see Pauline  
     (b-1803) P-272  
     (McKeehan) P-206  
 Priscilla/Prisilah  
     (Tregoe) A6 & 30  
     (Wheeler) 36  
 Rachel (Johnson) P-120  
     (Skelton) P-3  
     (Reeder) P-47  
     (b-1848) P-54  
     (Benjamin) P-177  
     (Reel) P-123  
     (Jacob) P-162  
     (Lang) P-241  
     (Buchanan) P-351  
 Ralph (Yohn) P-165  
     (Dale) P-231  
     (Petoff) P-20  
     (b-1947) P-20  
     (Himes) 2  
     (O'Connell) 2  
     (b-1912) P-15  
     (Osborn) P-169  
     (Johnson) P-228  
     (b-1954) 2  
     (b-1978) P-169  
 Randall (b-1953) P-135  
     (b-1964) P-163  
 Randy (b-1973) P-230  
 Ray (Emery) P-163  
     (Bowen) P-15  
 Raymond (Bender) P-248  
     (Shannon) P-44  
     (b-1976) P-343  
 Read (Brown) 31  
 Reba (Horace) A11  
 Rebecca - see Beckie  
     (Beans/Briggs) P-4  
     (Spangler) P-206  
     (1802-1823) P-77  
     (Woodruff) P-55  
     (Morris) P-71  
     (Waggoner) P-46  
     (Adams) P-46  
     (Wm.) P-193 & P-162  
     (John) P-234  
     (Isaac) P-162 & P-123  
     (Shay) P-171F  
     (Charles) P-193  
 Rena (Walker) P-272  
 Reno (Ridenour) P-178  
 Retha (Edler/Gsell) 35  
 Retta (Wilkinson) 3  
 Reuben (Douglas) P-124  
     (Ubil/McKee) P-170  
     (1760-1830) A10  
 Rhoda (Wise) P-194  
 Richard (Applegarth) A7  
     (Anderson/Sellers) P-49  
     (Yeager) P-247  
     (Westover/Johnson) P-230  
     (Riehl) P-245  
     (b-1924) 26  
 Richard - continued:  
     (b-1962) P-245  
     (b-1915) 1  
     (1928-1946) P-18  
     (Runkle) 5  
 Rickey/Ricky (Spaid) P-148  
     (b-1956) P-37  
     (b-1977) P-38  
     (Roger) P-41  
 Rilla (Tudor) 16  
 Rita (Russell) P-127  
 Robert (Briggs) P-22  
     (Ealy) P-126  
     (Ogan) 17  
     (Reed) A11 & P-355  
     (Lum?Lunn?) P-28  
     (Scheaffer) P-159  
     (Biggs) P-26  
     (Smith) P-126  
     (Yohey) P-237  
     (Hart) 17  
     (Harry) P-231  
     (Robert) P-127  
     (Deardon) P-127  
     (Colegrove) 17  
     (Cook) 7  
     (Brackman) 7 & 12  
     (Lawson) 17  
     (Bailey) P-151  
     (Runyon) 27  
     (b-1929) 24  
     (Albright) P-186  
     (Lacy) P-43  
     (Frames) P-161  
     (McNeil) P-20  
     (Chaires/Wright) 35  
     (Satko) P-164  
     (Ernie) P-130  
     (Evans) P-344  
     (b-1967) P-344  
     (Robert) P-43  
     (Stewart/?) P-230  
     (Pierce/Buck) P-230  
     (b-1966) 17  
     (1905-1966) P-247  
     (Everhart) P-151  
     (Barrett) 3  
     (Whitmore) P-237  
     (Don N.) P-249  
     (Kortmeyer) P-160  
     (Meister) P-160  
     (Robert) 35  
     (b-1972) P230 & 35  
     (b-1963) P-130

Rodger/Roger  
   (b-1960) P-229  
   (Tall) A6  
   (James) 30  
   (Knapp) P-41  
   (Imbres) 33  
   (b-1964) 33  
   (b-1969) P-230  
   (Roger) P-41  
 Rodney (Scheiderer) 25A  
 Roland (Densko) 3  
   (Colbourn) 31  
 Romey (Wesley) 28  
 Ronald (Roth) P-236  
   (Payton) P-151  
   (b-1969) P-151  
   (Powel) 9  
   (b-1968) P-230  
   (b-1953) 19  
 Rosa (Wm.) 33  
 Rosaline (Gall) P-350  
 Rose/alie (Wise) P-352  
 Rose/anna (Crawford) P-332  
 Rosemarie (b-1959) P-9  
 Ross (d-1977) P-160  
 Rossie (b-1884) P-43  
 Roxanne (Gearhart) 14  
 Roy - see LeRoy  
   (John) P-149  
   (b-1882) 25  
 Rush (Welton) P-57  
 Russell (1900-1963) A6  
   (Gerhart) P-127  
   (Russell) P-127 & P-152  
   (McNemar) P-152  
   (Morter/Sharpe) P-36  
   (Johns/Minute) P-37  
   (Goad) P-38  
   (Edmiston/Beck) P-57  
   (Lovelady) P-37  
   (b-1976) P-38  
 Ruth/ie (Rettew) P-192  
   (Wright) P-25  
   (Smith/McKinley) P-9  
   (Isaac) P-123  
   (Dale) P-231  
   (Simmers) P-128  
   (Michaels) 7 & 12  
   (b-1898) P-76  
   (d-1850) A10  
   (Wells) 19  
 Sadie (McCrakern) P-155  
 Sage (Jimmy) P-37  
 Sallie/Sally - see Sarah  
   (Wise) P-250  
   (Evan) P-162  
   (Dunnock) A7  
 Samuel (Thomas) P-4  
   (Nighhart) P-278  
   (Howe/Elser) P-202  
   (James) 20  
   (Boucher) P-36  
   (Parker) A14  
   (John) 17 & 20  
   (Zartman) A14  
   (Mink) P-350  
   (Porreca/Hoskins) P-165  
   (Knepp) P-147  
   (Busby/Farber) P-343  
   (Price) P-343  
   (b-1946) 15  
   (Pfitzenmeyer) P-341  
   (Hackett/Saunders) P-342  
   (d-194?) 23  
 Sandra (Simmons) P-41  
   (Westover) P-18  
   (Johns) P-244  
   (Hemphill) P-14  
   (Gray) P-229  
 Sara/h - see Sallie  
   (Eachus) P-356  
   (Wiggins) P-78  
   (Way) P-172  
   (1773-1794) P-185  
   (Kell) P-205  
   (Stricker) P-272  
   (James) 30  
   (Thomas) P-4  
   (Molick) A6  
   (Ross) A6  
   (Wm.) P-162  
   (Simcock) P-121  
   (Benjamin) P-125  
   (Shroyer) 4  
   (Satterthwait) P-197  
   (b-1834) P-48  
   (1835-1870) P-283  
   (b-1839) P-54  
   (Mitchell) P-197  
   (Swymeler) P-351  
   (1860-1865) P-18  
   (Morse) P-70  
   (b-1862) 33  
   (Brown) 34  
   (love) P-28  
   (Becker) P-145  
   (Leamy) P-196  
   (Cohee) P-163  
   (b-1981) P-147  
   (Charles) P-193  
 Scott (Miller) P-345  
   (b-1963) P-236  
   (b-1969) 29  
 Scudder (Kinsey) P-28  
 Seth (b-1815) P-77  
 Shane (b-1969) 8  
 Sharon (Weddell) P-146  
   (Davidson) 18  
   (Harper) 15  
   (F.Allan) P-348  
   (b-1947) 2  
 Shellie (b-1959) P-346  
 Sherilyn (b-1950) P-50  
 Sherman (Smyers) P-163  
 Sherri/Sherry  
   (Parmer) P-245  
   (b-1961) P-126  
   (Carroll) P-229  
 Sheryl - see Cheryl  
   (Jordan) P-346  
 Shirley (Perdue/Hayes) P-348  
   (Dyer) P-148  
   (Colburn) A7  
   (Hayes) P-339  
   (West) P-233  
   (b-1944) P-128  
   (Weiland/Miller) P-146  
 Sidney (1862-1897) P-69  
   (b-1880) P-67  
 Smith (1809-189?) P-332  
   (Phillips) P-54  
 Solomon (Burroughs) P-161  
   (Ross Co.OH) 20  
 Sophia (Brosius) P-283  
   (Riggs) P-71  
 Stacy (b-1977) P-163  
 Stanley (Redman) 23  
   (Coldren) P-147  
 Stanton (Dyson) P-149  
 Stephen (Nimrick/VanSickle) P-18  
   (George) 27  
   (b-1954) P-163  
 Steven (Lavery) P-170  
   (b-1948) P-20  
   (b-1955) P-228  
   (b-1942) P-20  
   (b-1961) P-254  
   (b-1965) 28  
   (b-1979) 14  
 Stuart (Thomas) P-69  
 Susan (Harlan) A6  
   (Hulton) A6  
   (Perkins) P-46  
   (Wm.) 33  
   (Blackfan) P-47  
   (Emerick) A14  
   (Fox) P-191  
   (John) (b-1841) P-336

## Susan - cont.:

(Longenderfer) 8  
 (Travelpiece/Miller) P-237  
 (b-1960) 32  
 (b-1970) P-240  
 Susanna/h - Suzanna/h  
 (Wm.) P-1  
 (Fulton) 52  
 (d-1765)  
 (b-1844) P-283  
 (Coale) P-348  
 (b-1951) P-228  
 (b-1961) 28

Tamara (b-1955) 27  
 Tami (b-1957) 22  
 Tania (b-1963) 9  
 Tara (b-1974) P-170  
 Teresa (b-1981) 12  
 Terrance (b-1975) P-14  
 Terry (Brownlee) P-16  
 (b-1957) P-20  
 (b-1959) 22  
 (b-1967) P-148  
 Thaddeus (Smith) P-75  
 Thelma (Spotts) P-129  
 Theresa (Goshorn) 33  
 Thomas (d-1762) A7 & 36  
 (Duffel) P-4  
 (Thomas) 36  
 (Lambdin) 30  
 (b-1800) A11  
 (James) P-127  
 (Wm.) 33  
 (Beavers) 19  
 (b-1804) P-203  
 (Betts) P-68  
 (1844-1930) 34  
 (David) P-6  
 (Appleby) P-68  
 (Metcalf) P-69  
 (Parker) P-34  
 (b-1870) P-191  
 (b-1954) 5 & 32  
 (b-1969) 32  
 (?/Nenninger) P-233  
 (Selby) 14  
 (Keefer) 14  
 (David) P-6

## Thomas - cont.:

(b-1959) 8  
 (Ferrell) P-169  
 (Fry) P-248  
 (Moxey) 32  
 (b-1972) P-169  
 Thurlene (Frye) P-15  
 Tia (b-1965) P-236  
 Tillie (Jacob) P-232  
 Timothy (b-1961) P-229  
 (b-1960) P-151  
 (b-1972) 18 & P-14  
 (b-1980) P-342  
 Tina (b-1959) P-342  
 Todd (b-1978) P-160  
 (b-1970) P-348  
 Tom (George)  
 Tomilee (b-1961) 9  
 Tony (b-1974) P-230  
 Tracey (b-1964) 18  
 Trevor (Wagner) P-145  
 Troy (b-1974) P-230  
 (Carroll) P-229  
 Twila (b-1908) P-46  
 Ulay (Pickaway Co.OH) 22  
 Ulysses (1862-1881) P-202  
 Vera (Jones) 28  
 Vern (Donald) 10  
 Verna (Brackbill) P-130  
 Vicki (Pennypacker) 33  
 Victor (Cousino) P-42  
 Vince (b-1963) 5  
 Vincent (Lewis/Irwin) P-186  
 (d-1846) A10  
 (Thomas) P-203  
 (Burns) P-197  
 (Carlisle/Dull) P-199  
 (b-1958) P-202  
 (Snyder) P-186  
 Vinnie (b-1899) P-76  
 Viola (Mowrey) 17  
 (Haun) P-247  
 (Hinz) P-25  
 Violet (Burglass/Umberger/Enge) P-248

Virgie (Farrer) P-230  
 (Hubbard) 22

Virginia (Fischer) P-17  
 (Adams) 27  
 (Woods) P-127  
 (Cox/Stoltzfus) P-343  
 Vivian (Shultz) P-17

Walter (1875-1958) P-51  
 (Bogle) P-187  
 (Simpson) P-163  
 (Ewing) P-346  
 (Baxter) P-129  
 (George) P-244  
 Warren (Eckels) P-31  
 (Oyster) 5  
 Washington (b-1813) P-272  
 Watson (Paxton) P-48  
 (Wilkins) P-56  
 Wayne (Pettis) P-14  
 (b-1916) P-149  
 Wellington (Howland) 17  
 Wendy (b-1961) 9  
 Wesley (Freeland) 28  
 (Snider) 22  
 (Rice) P-338  
 Wilbert (Buckman) P-13  
 Wilfred (Nelson) P-229  
 Willet (Howard) P-76  
 (Appleby) P-68  
 William (d-1679) A7  
 (Moore) P-122  
 (Bristol, Md.) A1  
 (Neal) P-156  
 (1830 OH census) A14  
 (Harvey) P-46  
 (Jacob) P-162  
 (Reuben) P-124  
 (Thomas) 36  
 (James) P-121  
 (Thomas) P-123  
 (Hibbs) P-3  
 (Stubbs) P-185  
 (Taylor) P-47  
 (1786-1841) A10 & P-124  
 (Brannon) 52  
 (Patterson) P-4  
 (1822-1864) 54  
 (1807-1831) A10 & P-47  
 (1815-1889) P-235  
 25B



## William - cont.:

(Watson/Lewis) P-193  
 (d-1768) A10  
 (d-1793) A10  
 (Maul) P-156  
 (1811-1887) A11  
 (1820-1909) A7  
 (b-1836) P-45  
 (1838-1900) P-43 & P-45  
 (Grow) P-253  
 (b-1832) P-277  
 (Vickers) 31  
 (Bennet) P-35  
 (Trego) P-48  
 (b-1838) P-5  
 (1844-1887) P-45  
 (Riland) P-235  
 (Miller) P-231  
 (Mahan) P-26  
 (Gore) A7  
 (Schnider) P-6  
 (1858-1909) P-54  
 (Lee) P-44  
 (1867-1891) A6  
 (Lankford/Ewing) 31  
 (d-1842) 35  
 (Story) P-162  
 (Miller) 3  
 (1872-1952) P-338  
 (b-1872) P-35  
 (McLaughlin) P-129  
 (Walters) 9  
 (Hornberger) P-248  
 (Maryland) 35  
 (Casten/Hayward) A7  
 (Cook) 31  
 (Kishbaugh) P-237  
 (Lahr) P-26  
 (1877-1948) A6  
 (Dickerson) P-45  
 (Thomas) P-46  
 (Phillips) P-46  
 (Carper) 22  
 (Nathan) P-355  
 (Kentucky) 29  
 (George) P-244  
 (John) 16  
 (Higgenbotham) 1  
 (Moxey) 32  
 (Robert) P-127  
 (Seredwick) P-130  
 (McCormick) 9  
 (Franks) 22  
 (b-1958) 22  
 (Rice) P-228  
 (b-1953) P-345  
 (1922-1944) P-35

## William - cont.:

(Starnner) P-41  
 (Fred) 29  
 (Mason) 35  
 (Hampton) P-152  
 (Houck) P-128  
 (Zagorski) 1  
 (b-1909) P-254  
 (Maryland?) 35  
 (Perry) P-189  
 (Spagnie) P-20  
 (Smith) P-165  
 (Yordy) P-231  
 (Donald N.) P-249  
 (Steeley) P-130  
 Willis (VanMeetre) P-15  
 (1886-1904) P-8  
 (Warner) P-17  
 Wilma (Parker) 24  
 Wilmer (Campbell) P-49  
 Wilson (Richcreek) P-46  
 (Schaeffer) P-69  
 Winfield (1853-1937) P-192  
 (Painter) P-168

Yardley (Dean) P-72

Zaida (b-1871) P-45

Addenda - came in too late  
 to be included  
 in proper se-  
 quence:

Bertha (Haas) 25B  
 Janet (b-1980) 25A  
 Patsy (Overly) 25A

## Other Family Names

P-377

Spouses are not indexed

Abbott - 32  
 Abels - P-39  
 Achak - P-91  
 Adams - 27  
 Agnes - P-69  
 Aiken - P-118 & P-119  
 Aikman - P-153  
 Albusche - P-74  
 Alexander - P-281  
 Allen - P-16  
 Amditis - P-109  
 Anderson  
     Carolyn - P-75  
     Clinton - P-50  
     Craig - P-75  
     Jay - P-75  
     LaVonne - P-50  
     Lyle - P-75  
     Randal - P-330  
     Richard - P-330  
     Ronald - P-50  
     Stacie - P-330  
     Steven - P-347  
     Susan - P-75  
 Andrade - P-82  
 Andreasen - 28  
 Andrew - P-255  
 Andrews - P-190  
 Anthony - P-311  
 Apple - P-293  
 Appleton - P-14  
 Arnold - P-303 & P-304  
 Arthur - 50  
 Ascherin - P-89  
 Ash - P-184 & P-196  
 Attlen - P-309  
 Avaritt - P-36  
 Aydt - P-218  
 Abens - P-46C  
 Ater - 25B  
  
 Badders - 21  
 Badorf - P-250  
 Baer - P-107  
 Bailey  
     Barbara - P-32  
     Della - P-338  
     Joseph - P-338  
     Laurence - P-260  
     Margaret - P-260  
     Norman - P-338  
     Peggy - P-260  
     Richard - P-260  
     Robert - P-260  
     Ronald - P-260  
     Taren - P-260

Bair - P-353 & P-354  
 Baisley - P-87  
 Baker  
     Albert - P-324  
     Amy - P-147  
     Bessie - P-72  
     Buddy - P-72  
     Cecil - P-74  
     Daniel - P-74  
     Dola - P-74  
     Donna - P-72  
     Eleanor - P-69  
     Forrest - P-74  
     Glenn - P-324  
     Helen - P-72  
     Homer - P-324  
     Ivan - P-324  
     Jean - P-69  
     Leslie - P-324  
     Mary - P-324  
     Mirl - P-324  
     Ned - P-72  
     Renee - P-324  
     Rex - P-324  
     Ralph - P-72  
     Thora - P-73  
     Timothy - P-74  
     Tina - P-74  
     Vern - P-324  
     Nathan - P-147  
 Balderson - P-101  
 Ball - P-273  
 Ballinger - P-52  
 Bancel - P-283  
 Barber - P-201  
 Barnard - P-190  
 Barnes - P-130  
 Barrage - P-349  
 Barrett - P-24  
 Barrow - P-353  
 Bartemeyer - P-188  
 Barth - P-80  
 Barton - 13  
 Bassett P-174 & P-175  
 Batdorf - P-264  
 Baty - P-80  
 Bauer - P-85  
 Baustian - P-226  
 Bay - P-323  
 Beam - P-354  
 Beans - P-77  
 Beard - P-190 & P-252  
 Beason - P-94  
 Beatty - P-297  
 Beaucamp - P-110

Beaver  
     Chaunce - 23  
     Debra - 10  
     Dempsey - 23  
     Dorothy - 11  
     Elisha - 23  
     Grocce - 23  
     Heather - 11  
     Harry - 23  
     Martha - 23  
     Randy - 11  
     Robert - 11  
     Ruth - 10  
     William - 10  
 Beck - P-287, P-291  
     Alice - P-289  
     Andrew - P-293, P-294  
     Bradley - P-294  
     Bruce - P-294  
     Carolyn - P-288  
     Daniel - P-289  
     David - P-289  
     Dean - P-288  
     Donald - P-288  
     Donna - P-290  
     Doris - P-289  
     Ester - P-289  
     Elaine - P-288  
     Howard - P-288  
     Jason - P-290  
     Jeffery/Jeffry - P-290 & P-293  
     Joan - P-288  
     John - P-289, P-293  
     Joseph - P-289  
     Linda - P-290  
     Linden - P-294  
     Marilyn - P-290  
     Mary - P-288  
     Nancy - P-289  
     Nial - P-288  
     Olin - P-294  
     Pamela - P-294  
     Paul - P-288  
     Pauline - P-288  
     Pearl - P-290  
     Peter - P-294  
     Raymond - P-290  
     Richard - P-290  
     Rita - P-290  
     Roxanne - P-294  
     Shane - P-290  
     Stanley - P-293  
     Steven - P-290  
     Vernon - P-294  
     Virge - P-293  
     Virginia - P-293

Becker

Karen - P-145  
Kenneth - P-145  
Kevin - P-145  
Kimberly - P-145  
Lucinda - P-145  
Mildred - P-58  
Nancy - P-101  
Patsy - P-101  
Richard - P-58  
Susan - P-101

Beddow - P-115

Bedford - P-321

Beecken - P-135

Beeman - P-201, P-202

Beerman - P-26

Behney - P-208

Behnken - P-115

Bell

Alicia - P-188  
Anna - P-90  
Deborah - P-90  
Denise - P-341  
Donna - P-341  
Edward - P-341  
George - P-90  
Gordon - P-188  
Jackie - P-341  
Jeffrey - P-341  
James - P-90  
Mandi - P-341  
Margie - P-341  
Michael - P-188  
Nina - P-90  
Peachue - P-297  
Robert - P-90

Bellamy - P-32

Benfer - 11

Benham - P-277

Benner - P-287

Berch - P-67

Berg - P-80, P-321

Berges - P-207, P-208

Berringer - P-160

Berry - 2

Bezler - P-171B

Biery - P-217

Bierly - P-152

Bicwell - P-215

Bingaman - P-260

Bingham - P-97

Bish

Alda - P-309  
Amber - P-305  
Audrey - P-305  
Barbara - P-309

Bish - continued:

Carl - P-309, P-308  
Charles - P-307, P-309  
Clarence - P-305  
David - P-305  
Deborah - P-305  
Dianne - P-305  
Donald - P-305  
Donna - P-308  
Edgar - P-305  
Edna - P-309  
Ercel - P-331A  
Eugene - P-309  
Evelyn - P-308  
Forrest - P-304  
Gladys - P-307  
Gregg - P-308  
Janet - P-305, P-309  
Jennette - P-305  
John - P-307  
Kenneth - P-308  
Kevin - P-308  
Leland - P-304  
Lester - P-309  
Leston - P-331A  
Linda - P-307  
Lynn - P-308  
Margaret - P-305  
Marilyn - P-308  
Mary - P-307, P-308  
Martha - P-307  
Nancy - P-307  
Opal - P-305  
Paul - P-308  
Pauline - P-309  
Phyliss - P-304  
Randy - P-308  
Robert - P-305  
Rodger - P-308  
Ruth - P-309  
Sharon - P-308  
Thelma - P-331A  
Theodore - P-304  
Timothy - P-305  
Vesta - P-304  
Vivian - P-331A  
Wanda - P-305  
William - P-307

Bishop - P-292

Bixler - P-249

Black - 19, P-223

Blackburn - 51

Blackfan - P-29, P-48, P-47

Bland - P-306

Blank - P-361

Blessinger - P-74

Blevins - P-169

Bloxsom - P-84

Bodamer - P-304

Bogenrief - P-101

Boller - P-94

Boltz - 20

Bonadio - 31

Boone - P-167, P-225

Boore - P-200

Boots - P-141

Bordner

Alvaretta - P-282

Beulah - P-279

Birdie - P-279

Bruce - P-279

Carin - P-279

Cecil - P-278

Dalton - P-279

Douglas - P-279

Earle - P-279

Elizabeth - P-283

Evan - P-279

Gertrude - P-281

Guy - P-279

Harold - P-278

Helen - P-282

Isaac - P-279

Joan - P-279

Karen - P-278

Kathleen - P-278

Kendra - P-279

Kenneth - P-279

Lisa - P-279

Mary - P-283

Nan - P-278

Robert - P-279, P-278

Roland - P-278

Samuel - P-281

Sarah - P-280

William - P-278

Borer - P-299

Borgardt - 48

Borgra - 51

Borkosky - P-292

Bortel - P-293

Bourgeois - P-38

Bowen - P-25

Bowers - P-59, P-202, P-171C

Bowser - P-16

Boyce - P-131

Boydston - P-67

Boyer - P-210, P-281

Brache - 40, 41

Brackbill - P-130

Bracken - P-168

Bradfield - P-218

Bradford - P-194, P-257



- Bradley - 32  
 Brake - P-90  
 Brakenridge - P-106  
 Brandenberger - P-24  
 Branning - P-40  
 Brant - P-189  
 Bratz - P-137, P-138  
 Brewer - P-326  
 Brielmaier - P-312  
 Brooke - P-179  
 Brooks - P-128  
 Broomall - P-164  
 Brown  
     Arthur - P-322  
     Bernadine - P-275  
     Bernard - P-275  
     Beverly - P-34, P-312, P-322  
     Brian - P-275  
     Bruce - P-275  
     Deborah - P-182  
     Donald - P-64  
     Donnetta - P-295  
     Earl - P-323  
     Erick - P-64, P-258  
     Frances - P-322  
     Gale - P-312  
     Gary - P-34  
     Jef-Lyn - P-87  
     John - P-182  
     Judy - P-64  
     Julie - P-210  
     Kelli - P-87  
     Kyle-Leigh - P-87  
     Lance - P-210  
     Linda - P-34, P-182  
     Loretta - P-182  
     Lori - P-87  
     Lorraine - P-323  
     Lynn - P-322  
     Marieta - P-311  
     Marlene - P-312  
     Matthew - P-214  
     Melissa - P-258  
     Patric - P-64  
     Penny - P-258  
     Nancy - P-322  
     Rebecca - P-258  
     Robert - P-214, P-322  
     Robin - P-258  
     Shawn - P-258  
     Tiffani - P-115  
     Traci - P-87  
     William - P-64  
 Brownback - P-190, P-191  
 Brownlee - P-17  
 Brubaker - P-327
- Bruce - P-270, P-339  
 Brummeler - P-273, P-274  
 Bruner - P-91  
 Bryant - 44  
 Buchanan - P-73, P-98, P-351  
 Buckman - P-10  
 Bugenig - P-101  
 Buhrmester - 46  
 Buller - P-90  
 Bullian - P-340  
 Bunting - P-291  
 Burch - P-214  
 Burden - P-290  
 Burdine - P-315  
 Burg - P-219  
 Burke - 4  
 Burkey - P-169  
 Burnap - P-180  
 Burns - P-168  
 Burnside - P-41  
 Burquist - P-61  
 Burton - P-209  
 Busby - 45  
 Busenkell - P-262  
 Busha - P-320  
 Bushong  
     Andrea - P-292  
     Charlotte - P-292  
     Claude - P-292  
     Daniel - P-291  
     Darwin - P-291  
     Daryl - P-292  
     David - P-292  
     Debra - P-292  
     Denise - P-291  
     Doneeta - P-292  
     Douglas - P-291  
     Ethel - P-292  
     Heather - P-291  
     Jana - P-292  
     Jared - P-292  
     Jeffrey - P-292  
     Jennifer - P-291, P-292  
     Jerilyn - P-292  
     Joel - P-292  
     Kathryn - P-291  
     Kenneth - P-292  
     Lois - P-293  
     Maxine - P-292  
     Michelle - P-291  
     Nial - P-292  
     Paul - P-292  
     Penn - P-292  
     Reid - P-292  
     Rhett - P-292  
     Robert - P-292
- Bushong - cont.:  
     Rose - P-291  
     Sandra - P-292  
     William - P-291  
 Byerly - P-352  
 Byrd - 14
- Cable - P-6, P-6A, P-6B  
 Cadmus - P-263  
 Cady - P-315, P-316  
 Cain - P-146  
 Cale - P-27  
 Cameron - P-91  
 Campbell - P-222  
 Carach - P-12  
 Carano - P-87  
 Carlson - P-316  
 Carney - P-83  
 Carpenter - 305, 306, 307  
 Carr - P-345  
 Carrero - P-303  
 Carter - P-100, P-330, P-331, P-171E  
 Casey - P-171  
 Caskey - 40  
 Castor - P-303  
 Cate - P-95  
 Cavitt - P-296  
 Chace - P-281  
 Chamberlain - P-75, P-101, P-291  
 Chambers - P-50  
 Chan - P-69  
 Charles - P-285  
 Cheatwood - P-39  
 Chesser - P-333  
 Childs - P-189  
 Chrisman - P-194  
 Christensen - P-340  
 Chrones - P-315  
 Church - P-48  
 Claeys - P-83  
 Clark - P-63, P-65, P-173, P-214  
 Clauser - P-320  
 Clay - P-205  
 Clayton - P-73  
 Clement - P-318  
 Cleveland - P-332  
 Cline - P-360

Clossen - P-113, P-114  
 Coale - P-348  
 Coates - P-73  
 Cochran - P-196  
 Cochran - P-175  
 Cogswell - 25  
 Cohee - P-163  
 Cole - P-264  
 Coleman - P-226  
 Collander - P-262  
 Collins - 47, P-226  
 Combs - P-291  
 Commings - P-265  
 Comstock - P-211  
 Conley - P-72  
 Conner - 24  
 Conover - P-21  
 Conrad - 6, 23  
 Conti - P-74  
 Cook - 30, 39, A14,  
     P-169, P-277,  
     P-303, P-306  
 Cooper - P-63  
 Coppler - P-296, P-297,  
     P-298, P-299  
 Copsey - 18  
 Corder - P-39  
 Corrigan - P-117, P-118  
 Corson - P-119  
 Cortelyou - P-153  
 Cowell - P-72  
 Cox - P-221, P-343,  
     P-344  
 Crampton - P-181  
 Craig - P-68  
 Crandall - P-93, P-94  
 Crane - P-66  
 Cranston - P-334  
 Crawford - P-328, P-332,  
     P-336  
 Criswell - P-100  
 Crowder - P-302  
 Cruise - P-32  
 Cunningham  
     Agnes - P-321  
     Archie - P-321  
     Brian - P-321  
     Clifford - P-322  
     Douglas - P-331A  
     Francis - P-320  
     Fred - P-320  
     Gary - P-331A  
     Gordon - P-322  
     Homer - P-321  
     Jacquelyn - P-290  
     Julianne - P-331A  
     Julie - P-321

Cunningham - cont.:  
     Karen - P-321  
     Kathleen - P-331A  
     Lela - P-320  
     Linden - P-321  
     Mark - P-321  
     Maude - P-322  
     Nettie - P-323  
     Nora - P-320  
     Rebecca - P-321  
     Roderick - P-321  
     Ronald - P-321  
     Shirley - P-322  
     Steven - P-321  
     Todd - P-321  
     Verda - P-322  
     Veta - P-322  
     Wendell - P-322  
 Curlee - P-19  
 Curtis - 34, P-274  
 Cushman - P-324, P-331A  
 Clapfish - 25B  
 Copp - P-46B  
 Cottrill - 25A  
 Cross - P-46A, P-46C,  
     P-46D, P-46E  
 Daehnke - P-171A  
 Dahl - P-209  
 Dake - P-188, P-189  
 Dale - 51, P-94  
 Damon - P-318  
 Daugherty - P-111  
 Davidson - 18  
 Davis - P-116, P-103,  
     P-169, P-271  
 Deal - P-76  
 DeGraff - P-65  
 DeHaven - P-137  
 Deitrich - P-219  
 Delacher - P-276  
 Delaney - 48, 49  
 Delo - P-236  
 Demartini - P-8  
 DeMattio - P-33  
 Dennis - P-53  
 Dennison - P-290  
 Denno - P-23  
 DePaul - P-353  
 DePhillips - P-148  
 Deppe - 41  
 Derrick - P-35  
 DeSellems - P-106  
 Deutschle - 26  
 DeVito - P-202  
 Devonshire - P-133  
 DeWire - 10

Dick - F-298  
 Dickerson - P-307  
 Diem - P-131, P-134,  
     P-139, P-140  
 Dietterick - P-237  
 Dill - P-239  
 Dillon - P-199  
 Dippner - P-129  
 Dispenza - P-92  
 Dittoe - P-44  
 Dodd - P-34, P-40  
 Doersam - 21  
 Dombach - P-244  
 Donachy - 9  
 Donley - P-133, P-225  
 Donnachie - P-171A  
 Doran - 19  
 Douglas - P-293  
 Dreese - 11  
 Duddleston  
     Addie - P-330  
     Amy - P-331A  
     Bessie - P-327  
     Bright - P-331  
     Charles - P-331  
     Dennis - P-325  
     Diane - P-325  
     Doris - P-325  
     Eric - P-325  
     Goldia - P-328  
     Heather - P-325  
     James - P-325  
     Janis - P-325  
     Jeanetta - P-326  
     John - P-324, P-325  
     Julie - P-325  
     Lydia - P-331  
     Paul - P-325  
     Ralph - P-331  
     Richard - P-325  
     Russell - P-325  
     Tom - P-325  
 Duffy  
     Anthony - P-210  
     Art - P-212  
     Catherine - P-219  
     Charles - P-210  
     Clarence - P-208  
     Clere - P-209  
     Clifton - P-212  
     Connie - P-209  
     Cynthia - P-210  
     Dorothy - P-208  
     Floyd - P-210  
     Frances - P-212  
     Gilbert - P-211  
     Helen - P-210

## Duffy - continued

- Harlan - P-211  
 James - P-212  
 John - P-213  
 Joseph - P-213  
 Kathryn - P-209  
 Lawrence - P-210  
 Laura - P-211  
 Matilda - P-212  
 Marcia - P-209  
 Margaret - P-210  
 Mary - P-209  
 Orville - P-210  
 Patricia - P-219  
 Pauline - P-210  
 Ramona - P-210  
 Rebecca - P-213  
 Robert - P-211, P-213  
 Samuel - P-206, P-208,  
                   P-209, P-211,  
 Scott - P-213  
 Sarah - P-212  
 Verdelia - P-206  
 William - P-213  
 DuFresne - P-190  
 Duncan - P-97  
 Dunlevy - P-262  
 Dunn - P-295  
 Durham - P-224  
 Dawson - P-353  
 Dyer - P-148  
 de la Peña - P-6A  
 Ditter - P-6B  
 Doyle - 25B  
 Eachus - P-357, P-356  
 Eads - P-127  
 Eagle - P-282  
 Echorst - P-343  
 Eck - P-116  
 Edelman - P-262  
 Edgren - P-215  
 Edleman - 3  
 Edwards P-59, P-143,  
 Egan P-164 / P-178  
 Egger - P-332 / P-224  
 Egolf - P-263, P-264  
 Ehlers - P-17  
 Eichelberger - 48  
 Eingle - P-298  
 Elder - P-114  
 Eldridge - P-171E  
 Eliades - P-73  
 Elliott - P-62  
 Embree - P-337  
 Emerick - A14  
 Ems - 50  
 Endicott - P-203, P-204  
 Engle - 2, P-60, P-61,  
                   P-63  
 Englerth - P-257  
 Enney - P-94  
 Epling - P-38  
 Erb  
     Alfred - P-131  
     Betsy - P-133  
     Carolyn - P-132  
     Charles - P-131  
     Cheryl - P-131  
     Christian - P-133  
     Dorothy - P-133  
     George - P-132  
     Grace - P-132  
     Grover - P-132  
     Harlan - P-133  
     Hazel - P-133  
     John - P-131  
     Judith - P-133  
     Kathryn - P-133  
     Kathy - P-133  
     Kevin - P-132  
     Leigh - P-132  
     Leo - P-133  
     Mabel - P-132  
     Marian - P-133  
     Martha - P-133  
     Nancy - P-131  
     Richard - P-133  
     Ronald - P-133  
     Ross - P-131  
     Robert - P-132  
     Steve - P-133  
     Thomas - P-132  
     Truman - P-133  
     Willis - P-133  
 Erny - P-331A  
 Eroh - 8  
 Ertz - P-139, P-160  
 Esworthy - P-340  
 Estes - P-113  
 Evans - P-132, P-288,  
                   P-346  
 Eyer - P-327  
 Eyrich - P-350, P-351  
 Faber - P-297  
 Faddis - P-134  
 Fahringer - 8  
 Fair - P-53  
 Faller - P-267  
 Farmwald - P-201  
 Farrand - P-306  
 Farrar - P-89  
 Farrer - P-230  
 Faulkner - P-30  
 Feathers - P-145  
 Felker - P-249  
 Fernalld - P-12  
 Ferry - P-171E & P-171G  
 Fertig - 12  
 Field - P-295  
 Filhart - P-288  
 Fillinger - 21  
 Finefrock - P-136, P-137  
 Fiorentino - P-171C  
 Fischer - P-17, P-244  
 Fisher - P-281  
 Fishburn - P-112  
 Fite - P-65  
 Fitzsimmons - 124  
 Fitzwater - P-140  
 Flanders - P-274  
 Fleischer - P-67  
 Flemlee - P-145  
 Flora - P-331  
 Flyr - P-281  
 Foil - P-221  
 Ford - P-273, P-274  
 Foreman - P-63  
 Forgrave - P-289  
 Forman - P-138  
 Forney - P-329, P-330  
 Forrest - P-168  
 Foster - 53, P-216  
 Fournier - P-195  
 Fouty - 18  
 Fowler - P-89  
 Fox - P-249  
 Frame - P-349  
 Fraser - P-254  
 Fraver - P-300  
 Freeman - P-270, P-320,  
                   P-321, 25A  
 Free - P-171E  
 Frescoln - P-337  
 Frey - P-16  
 Froehlich - 45  
 Frost - P-107  
 Fruth - P-288  
 Fry - P-289, P-330, P-331  
 Fulk - P-331  
 Furnier - P-128  
 Fuszek - P-210  
 Furlong - P-6B



Gabell - P-182  
 Gabelman - P-221  
 Galli - P-86  
 Gardner - P-109  
 Garman - P-152, P-245,  
           P-246  
 Garn - P-273, P-274  
 Garnett - P-354  
 Garrett - P-43  
 Gast - P-326  
 Gaura - P-44  
 Gay - P-38  
 Gebhard - P-215  
 Geddes - P-175  
 Gelnett - P-280  
 Gentry - P-168  
 Gerhart - P-251  
 Gibbons - P-248  
 Gibson - P-297, P-298  
 Gideon - P-172, P-173  
 Gilbert - 51, P-24, P-80  
 Gilkyson - P-68, P-69  
 Gillespie - P-18, P-19  
 Gillett - P-287, P-292  
 Gingrich - 14  
 Girard - P-146  
 Girdler - P-296  
 Goldbach - P-142  
 Goldman - 43  
 Good - P-251  
 Goodman - P-171B, P-192  
 Gorges - P-93  
 Gorton - 40  
 Goss - P-145, P-148  
 Gossard - 50, 51  
 Gottier - P-345  
 Goudie - P-263  
 Goulding - P-316  
 Graeff - P-10  
 Gray - P-229, P-333  
 Graybill - P-153, P-154  
 Greenawalt - P-137  
 Greene - P-76  
 Gregory - P-171B, P-171C,  
           P-171D  
 Griffin - P-7, P-8, 25A  
 Griffith - 11, P-202,  
           P-259, P-293  
 Grimmer - P-75  
 Grinder - P-44  
 Grine - P-305  
 Griswold - P-43  
 Groff - P-249  
 Groninger - P-152  
 Gross - P-159  
 Grove - 24, 25, P-6A  
 Gruber - P-225  
 Gulley - P-46B

Gundrum - P-325  
 Guyton - P-117  
 Gage - P-46D  
  
 Hafer - 11  
 Haga - P-13  
 Hale - P-260  
 Haley - P-65, P-208  
 Hall - 18, P-16, P-22,  
           P-209  
 Hallauer - P-224  
 Hallberg - P-112  
 Halsey - P-330  
 Halteman - P-268  
 Hamilton - P-126, P-190  
 Hamman - P-210  
 Hammar - P-334  
 Hancock - P-64  
 Hansen - P-113  
 Harnish - P-245  
 Harper - 15  
 Harris - P-171E & P-171G  
 Hart - P-169, P-170  
 Harter - 24  
 Hartman - P-177, P-178,  
           P-296  
 Harvey - P-7, P-270  
 Hashman - P-38  
 Haulk - P-209  
 Haun - P-247  
 Haver - P-45  
 Hawkins - P-139  
 Hayes - P-44, P-184,  
           P-339, P-267  
 Hazen - 38  
 Hays - P-216  
 Hayles - P-15  
 Heaton - P-179  
 Heckman - P-152  
 Hehr - P-323  
 Heilman - P-251  
 Heishmen - P-133  
 Helm - P-71  
 Hemmer - 21  
 Hemphill - P-14  
 Hench - P-233  
 Henderson - P-254  
 Henkenius - P-59  
 Henne - P-141  
 Henriksen - P-274

Henry - P-10, P-88, P-259  
 Herman - P-111, P-112  
 Hetrick - P-115  
 Heuyard - P-142  
 Hewett - P-201  
 Hibbs - All  
 Hickman - P-122  
 Hiebert - P-223  
 Hill  
     Alicia - P-300  
     Amy - P-294  
     Angela - P-299  
     Ardinell - P-303  
     Barbara - P-299  
     Betty - P-297  
     Brenda - P-298  
     Bruce - P-45  
     Carmen - P-298  
     Carol - P-300  
     Carroll - P-300  
     Charles - P-296  
     Chris - P-300  
     Christine - P-301  
     Cleo - P-301  
     Colleen - P-298  
     Constance - P-301  
     Curtis - P-298  
     Dale - P-302, P-303  
     Deborah - P-298  
     Dennis - P-303  
     Diane - P-303  
     Donald - P-298  
     Elsie - P-298  
     Edward - P-297  
     Florence - P-66  
     Franklin - P-300, P-302  
     Gerald - P-301  
     George - P-302  
     Gladys - P-303  
     Goldie - P-302  
     Harlow - P-300  
     Harriet - P-304  
     Ilie - P-66  
     Jan - P-299  
     Janet - P-298  
     Jason - P-298, P-300  
     Jennifer - P-300  
     Joshua - P-298  
     Juanita - P-299  
     Julia - P-299  
     June - P-298  
     Kenneth - P-300  
     Lillie - P-296  
     Lloyd - P-297  
     Lynnette - P-298  
     Madeline - P-302  
     Mae - P-297

## Hill - continued:

Margaret - P-66  
 Margie - P-302  
 Marjorie - P-300  
 Martin - 20  
 Mary - P-302  
 Melissa - P-297  
 Michael - P-297  
 Michelle - P-299  
 Monica - P-300  
 Nathaniel - P-303  
 Nina - P-67  
 Pamela - 20, P-303  
 Penelope - P-303  
 Rachelle - P-301  
 Ralph - P-299  
 Randy - P-300  
 Reggie - P-300  
 Ricky - P-300  
 Rodney - P-300  
 Roger - P-300  
 Ryan - P-300  
 Scott - P-301  
 Sharon - P-303  
 Sherry - P-297  
 Stephen - P-45  
 Steven - P-300  
 Terrenie - 20  
 Terry - P-300  
 Theresa - P-301  
 Timothy - P-300  
 Tracy - P-301  
 Trishia - P-303  
 Vicki - P-297  
 Viola - P-295  
 Wanda - P-300  
 Hillman - P-38  
 Hilty - P-304  
 Hines - 42  
 Hinkle - P-328, P-335,  
     P-327  
 Hinz - P-25  
 Hites - P-340  
 Hoadley - P-318  
 Hoblick - P-73  
 Hockenberry - 9, 11  
 Hodges - P-330  
 Hoeke - P-278  
 Hoerig - P-309  
 Hoff - P-318  
 Hoffman - P-351, P-360  
 Hohf - 49  
 Hollard - P-349  
 Hollenbeck - P-12, P-13,  
     P-309  
 Holloway - P-213  
 Holman - P-225  
 Hood - P-33  
 Hoover - P-283  
 Hopple - P-190  
 Hora - P-96  
 Horrocks - P-40  
 Horvatich - P-12  
 Hosler - P-237, P-238,  
     P-151  
 Hudson - P-180  
 Huggins - P-35  
 Huling - P-359, P-360,  
     P-361  
 Houston - P-218  
 Hovde - P-80  
 Hummel - 10, 18  
 Hunsicker - P-191  
 Hunt - P-359  
 Hunter  
     Ambrose - P-286  
     Amy - P-286  
     Barbara - P-286  
     Bruce - P-285  
     Carl - P-286  
     Carolyn - P-286  
     Charles - P-286  
     Clifford - P-285  
     Cyrus - P-286  
     Granville - P-285  
     Harry - P-286  
     Jack - P-286, P-340  
     Katrina - P-285  
     Margaret - P-285  
     Marilyn - P-286, P-291  
     Mary - P-339  
     Otto - P-285  
     Rilla - P-286  
     Robert - P-340  
     Roger - P-285  
 Huntley - P-43  
 Hurlbut - P-311  
 Hurlock - P-9  
 Hussey - P-271  
 Huston - P-216, P-217,  
     P-218, P-219  
 Hutchinson - P-171D, P-171E,  
     P-171F  
 Huber - P-171B, P-171C  
 Hutson - P-46C  
 Harms - P-46D  
 Hein - P-6B  
 Imhoff - P-134  
 Inghram - P-314, P-315  
 Ingram - P-274, P-275,  
     P-276, P-277,  
     P-283  
 Innes - P-224  
 Irwin  
     Adele - P-256  
     Alice - P-255, P-271  
     Angeline - P-256  
     Anna - P-259  
     Arthur - P-270  
     Barbara - P-259  
     Brenda - P-259  
     Buddie - P-270  
     Caroline - P-268  
     Christopher - P-256  
     Clarence - P-271  
     Clarissa - P-271  
     Clarke - P-268  
     Clyde - P-271  
     Debbie - P-270  
     Deborah - P-259  
     Dorothy - P-269  
     Elizabeth - P-255, P-259  
     Emma - P-268  
     Essie - P-271  
     Evelyn - P-256  
     Flora - P-268  
     Florence - P-256  
     Frank - P-271  
     George - P-259  
     Grace - P-271  
     Granville - P-268  
     Guy - P-269  
     Hannah - P-255  
     Harvey - P-256  
     Horace - P-271  
     Israel - P-256, P-271  
     James - P-259  
     Jane - P-269  
     Jared - P-269, P-270  
     Jayne - P-259  
     Jeffrey - P-269  
     John - P-269, P-271  
     Joseph - P-256, P-271  
     Julia - P-259  
     Julie - P-269  
     Kathleen - P-269  
     Kathy - P-259  
     Kenneth - P-269  
     Kezia - P-257  
     Lafayette - P-269  
     Laura - P-271  
     Leonard - P-270  
     Linda - P-259  
     Luther - P-271

## Irwin - continued

Mable - P-271  
 Margaret - P-270  
 Margaretta - P-256  
 Milton - P-259  
 Nancy - P-269  
 Norma - P-270  
 Ora - P-271  
 Oscar - P-271  
 Ralph - P-271  
 Rene - P-269  
 Richard - P-269  
 Robert - P-259, P-269  
 Ruth - P-269, P-271  
 Viola - P-271  
 Virginia - P-270  
 Washington - P-271  
 William - P-269

Jackson - P-207, P-279

Jacobsen - P-190

Jacobson - P-75, P-115

Jaeschke - P-273

James - P-112

Jaquays - P-333

Jardine - P-232, P-233

Jefferies - P-95

Jepson - P-75

Johns - P-244

Johnson - P-46B

Andrew - P-34

Anna - P-99

Betty - P-97

Cecil - P-99

Cory - P-336

Craig - P-97

David - P-120

Denae - P-148

Don - P-97

Dorothy - P-99

Francis - P-97

Frank - P-97

Gerald - P-187, P-336

Gerusha - P-99

Harold - P-187

Hilbert - P-97, P-96

James - P-187

Jerry - P-97

Jessica - P-311

Jocelyn - P-34

## Johnson - continued

John - P-120, P-99

Jolene - P-187

Joseph - P-120

Joyce - P-80

Kathleen - P-96

Kimberly - P-333

Lauren - P-96

Linda - P-97

Lowry - P-99

Mark - P-34

Martha - P-99

Mary - P-120

Mattie - P-99

Maude - P-97

Mikie - 46

Mildred - P-96

Minnie - P-99

Miriam - P-96, P-97

Paul - P-96

Ralph - P-96

Ray - 46

Robert - P-336

Ronald - P-336

Silas - P-99

Stacy - 46

Stanley - 46

Terry - P-97

Timothy - P-97

Tricia - P-97

Tyler - P-97

Virgil - P-187

William - P-96

Johnston - P-96, P-97

Jones - 42, 43, P-209

P-46D, P-233, P-316,  
 P-331, P-6A, P-6B

Jordan - P-346

Junod - 13

Kamnik - P-171F

Kappas - 29

Keffer - P-217

Keim - P-265

Kell - 13, P-205

Keller - P-199, P-231

Kendall - P-101, P-118

Kennedy - P-64, P-135

Kent - P-28

Kepler - P-50, P-51

Kerr - P-220

Kerth - P-127

Kidd - P-174

Kielts - 41

Killingbeck - P-325

King - P-19, P-172, P-175,  
 P-223, P-46A

Kintzing - P-261

Kirian - P-318

Kirk - P-7, P-8

Kirkham - P-223

Klein - 47

Kline - P-146, P-147

Kniple - P-344

Knoff - P-115

Kochel - P-263

Koehler - P-279, P-280

Kohn - P-171D

Kolar - P-347

Kolb - P-107

Kraehnke - P-306

Kratzer - 8

Krause - P-82

Krauser - P-183

Kruse - P-59

Kuenster - P-80

Kurtz

Angela - 44

Barbara - 44

Bernice - 42

Bethine - 43

Bryan - 45

Christian - 45

Daryl - 42

David - 45

Dennis - 44

Eldo - 43

Holli - 45

Jeffrey - 43

Jerri - 45

Jerry - 43

JoAnn - 42

Kathryn - 42

Kenneth - 44

Kevin - 43

Kyle - 45



## Kurtz - continued

Larry - 42  
 Laura - 43  
 Lauramaire - 43  
 Lisa - 44  
 Lowell - 44  
 Lyle - 45  
 Lynne - 45  
 Mary - P-194  
 Maynard - 43  
 Nancy - 43  
 O'Dean - 43  
 Rebecca - 42  
 Roger - 45  
 Ronald - 42  
 Scott - 44, 45  
 Stephen - 43  
 Terri - 45  
 Thomas - 43  
 Terrance - 44  
 Timothy - 44  
 Tina - 44  
 Vera - 44  
 Willis - 41

Keroher - P-6A

Krickeberg - P-46B

Lain - 16

Laird - P-290, P-291

Lamar - P-237

Lamb - P-189

Lambka - P-320

Landis - P-330, P-331

Lane - P-322

Larkin - P-165

Larson - P-119, P-46D

Latherow - P-219

LaValley - P-292

Lawson - P-87

Leamy - P-196

LeCheminant - P-84

Lecture - P-183

Lee - P-145

Lehr - I-81

Leighton - P-258

Leighty - P-171B

Leirer - P-309

Leitch - P-95

LeMaster - P-211, P-212

Lemasters - 49

Lensman - 16

Lent - P-182

LeDoux - P-171G

Lepley - P-42

Lewis - P-90, 14

Lefebvre - P-88

Lester - P-296

Liddy - P-33

Liggett - P-257

Lindeman - P-61, P-62

Lindner - P-231

Lindrooth - P-93

Lindsey - P-207, P-208,  
P-233

Little - P-174

Lively - P-171, P-171A

Lloyd

Aldes - P-268

Anita - P-261

Ann - 21, P-266

Arthur - P-268

Barbara - P-262, P-265

Bertha - P-259, P-265

Bessie - P-267

Betty - P-268

Carl - 21

Carole - P-266

Caroline - P-261

Chad - P-266

Charles - P-268, P-267,  
P-261

Cherie - P-266

Cheryl - P-268

Christopher - P-266

Cindy - P-266

Clarence - P-265

Craig - P-266

Crystal - P-266

Catherine - P-265

David - P-261, P-266

Deborah - P-264

Donald - P-265

Donna - P-265

Dorothy - P-262, P-264

Earl - P-260

Edgar - P-263

Edith - P-268

Elizabeth - P-268

Ella - P-259

Edwin - 21

Elna - P-268

Ernest - P-261

Ethel - P-264

Florence - P-263

Frances - P-261

Frank - P-264

Galen - P-266

Gary - P-266

George - P-267

Gigi - P-262

Lloyd - continued:

Giovina - P-262

Harold - P-266

Harry - P-267

Helena - P-261

Howard - 21

Irwin - P-268

James - P-266

Jay - 21

Jeffrey - P-261

Jennifer - P-265

Jeremy - P-265

Jean - P-268

Jill - P-265

Joan - P-266

John - 21, P-263, P-265

Kathryn - P-267

Margaret - P-262, P-261

Mark - P-263, P-266

Marene - P-266

Martha - P-260

Matthew - P-266

Mary - P-262

Mildred - P-261

Paul - P-261

Ralph - P-265

Richard - P-266

Robert - P-261, P-266

Roland - P-265

Ronald - P-265, P-266

Ruth - P-265

Scott - P-265

Stager - P-265

Stephen - P-262

Thomas - 21, P-262

Timothy - P-264, P-265

Warren - P-266

Wayne - P-266

Will - P-266

Lochart - P-248, P-249

Locke - P-189

Loehr - P-148

Loftus - P-343

Long - 9, 70, P-204, P-329

Longacre - P-360

Longenderfer - 8

Lopane - P-126

Loughead - P-261

Lowe - 25

Lucks - P-250

Lundstrom - P-64

Lutz - P-144, P-143, P-304  
P-315

Lozier - P-102, P-103, P-104

Lyday - P-179

Lyman - P-53

Lyon - P-52, P-53

Mabry - P-210  
 MacEwen - P-105  
 Madill - P-11  
 Magill - P-47  
 Maguire - P-173  
 Maidment - P-174  
 Major - P-253, P-257  
 Maldonado - P-89  
 Maley - P-61  
 Mallett - 19  
 Malnack - P-73  
 Mansor - P-74  
 Maranville - P-10, P-11, P-12  
 Marcellus - 46  
 March - F-113  
 Marchese - P-306  
 Marcum - P-302  
 Marker - F-117  
 Marks - 10  
 Markward - P-171C  
 Marsh - P-201, P-354  
 Marshall - All  
 Martens - F-61  
 Martin  
     Anna - All  
     Anthony - P-142  
     Beth - P-246  
     Bruce - P-245  
     Dennis - P-251  
     Harold - P-245  
     Heidi - P-131  
     Joan - P-72  
     Jodi - P-131  
     Linda - P-245  
     Lisa - P-245  
     Melody - P-245  
     Nancy - P-73  
     Ned - P-245  
     Patricia - P-251  
     R. W. - All  
     Robin - F-246  
     Rodney - P-251  
     Roger - P-142  
     Sharyn - P-246  
     Ronald - P-131  
     Thelma - P-245  
     Tina - P-245  
 Martindell - P-163  
 Marvin - P-53  
 Mase - P-341  
 Massero - F-81  
 Massey - P-86  
 Mast - P-171, P-242, P-243  
 Mattson - P-165  
 Max - P-64  
 Maxwell - P-132  
 May - 44  
 Mayhew - P-240  
 McAlister - P-154  
 McBride - P-92, P-93  
 McCabe - P-194  
 McCarley - 1-288  
 McCarns - P-171G  
 McCarthy - P-224, 40  
 McClellan - P-145  
 McClinton - P-89  
 McCormick - P-360, P-361  
 McCracken - 15  
 McCrackin - P-33  
 McCraker - P-155  
 McCreery - P-165, P-353  
 McDade - 10  
 McDonald - 41, 42  
 McFarland - P-102  
 McGhecan - P-221  
 McGinley - P-353  
 McHenry - 31  
 McKee - P-298  
 McKenny - P-235  
 McKensie - P-144  
 McLaughlin - P-34, P-200, P-201  
 McMaster - P-216  
 McMillan - P-300, P-6B  
 McMinn - P-16  
 McMurry - P-27  
 McNabb - P-70  
 McNutt - P-270  
 McQuatters - P-30, P-31  
 McQuern - P-329  
 McSurly - 18  
 McVay - P-299  
 McWhinney - P-27  
 Mead - 17, F-130  
 Meisenheimer - P-29  
 Meiser - P-153  
 Mellinger - P-246  
 Merrill - P-233  
 Messner - P-141  
 Metz - P-66  
 Metzger - P-329  
 Meyer - 48  
 Michaels - 7, 12  
 Michener - P-78  
 Miles - F-170  
 Miley - P-250  
 Milhoan - P-37  
 Miller  
     Barry - P-150  
     Belle - P-15  
     Brody - P-139  
     Chad - P-150  
 Miller - continued:  
     Clara - P-14  
     Cody - P-153  
     Colleen - P-139  
     David - P-94  
     Esther - P-15  
     Gail - P-335  
     Ginger - P-139  
     Glenn - P-150  
     James - 9  
     Joey - 9  
     Kathy - P-138  
     Keith - P-150  
     Kimberly - P-138, P-150  
     Lucybeth - P-335  
     Michael - P-145  
     M'Lynn - P-335  
     Norma - F-335  
     Richard - P-145, P-150  
     Robert - P-150, P-335  
     Roy - P-139  
     Stacy - P-150  
     Terri - P-150  
     Thomas - P-145  
     Timothy - F-94  
     William - P-335  
 Minear - P-224, P-225  
 Mitzel - P-94  
 Mills - P-170  
 Mitchell  
     Abel - 38  
     Becky - 49  
     Belle - 51  
     Betty - 47  
     Brenda - 38  
     Bessie - 47  
     Carolyn - 45  
     Charles - 45, 47  
     Delaina - 49  
     Eleanor - 52  
     Ellen - 52  
     Elsie - 50  
     Emma - 38  
     Ernest - 38  
     Frank - 50  
     Gary - 37  
     Genevieve - 45  
     George - 45  
     Gloria - 45  
     Harold - 47  
     Helen - 48  
     Hugh - 41  
     Jesse - 37  
     Jessie - 47  
     Joel - 49  
     John - 37, 48, 49  
     Kenneth - 49

## Mitchell - continued:

LaRae - 45  
 Leslie - 45  
 Lillian - 50  
 Lorah - 45  
 Louise - 38  
 Mabel - P-197  
 Margaret - 38, 45  
 Merle - 45  
 Michael - 37  
 Minnie - 47  
 Monica - 37  
 Nancy - 45  
 Nellie - 41  
 Nolan - 45  
 Ollie - 38  
 Pamela - 50  
 Patrick - 45  
 Paul - 37, 38  
 Permelea - 52  
 Ralph - 45  
 Rebecca - 49  
 Robby - 37  
 Robert - 49  
 Roy - 38, 49  
 Ruth - 45  
 Samuel - 52  
 Sharon - 45, 49  
 Susan - 49  
 Sylvia - 45  
 Viola - 51  
 Vicki - 49  
 Vira - 38  
 Walter - 45  
 Wayne - 37  
 Moellman - P-308  
 Modeziewski - 24  
 Monroe - P-64  
 Montgomery - P-39, P-40  
 Moore - P-104, P-138,  
     P-139, P-221  
 Moorehead - P-188  
 Moote - P-223  
 Morningstar - P-82  
 Morris - 41, P-347  
 Morrison - P-128, P-258  
     P-259, P-322  
 Motyka - 3  
 Moser - P-167  
 Mowrey - 17  
 Mowry - P-51, P-52, P-53  
 Moxley - 47  
 Moyer - P-331  
 Mueller - P-109  
 Mugridge - P-322  
 Muhlback - P-32  
 Muhlback - P-31

Muir - P-12  
 Mulhall - P-104, P-103  
 Mullen - P-134  
 Mullins - P-327  
 Murphy - P-251  
 Music - P-297  
 Musil - P-223  
 Myers - 50, P-143, P-144,  
     P-174, P-286,  
     P-294  
 Mace - 25B  
 McKinney - P-6A

Napp - 10  
 Narehood - P-148  
 Nation - 26  
 Naylor - P-154  
 Neal - P-194  
 Neeld - P-21  
 Neidermyer - P-128  
 Neiman - P-100, P-101  
 Nelson - 51, 52  
 Neville - P-329  
 Neyhard - P-238  
 Nicholson - P-279  
 Nickelson - P-298  
 Nightingale - P-19  
 Noe - P-115  
 Noggle - P-51, P-52  
 Norris - P-109  
 Norton - P-97, P-98, P-99  
 Nye - P-301

Oatman - P-345  
 O'Bot - P-39  
 O'Dell, P-332, P-333  
 Oldham - P-167  
 Olson - 51, P-94, P-261  
 Oksala - P-349  
 Ortlip - P-166  
 Osborn - P-173  
 Otting - P-160  
 Overholt - P-13  
 Overton - P-62  
 O'Neill - P-46A, P-46B,  
     P-46C  
 Ottman - 25A  
 Overly - 25A, 25B

Paes - P-233  
 Paine - 48  
 Palmer - 40, P-108  
 Pancake - 25  
 Pangburn - P-99  
 Parker - 24, 25, P-67  
 Parmer - P-245  
 Parson - P-148  
 Pasker - P-189  
 Patchell - P-327  
 Patchet - P-323  
 Patience - P-58  
 Patterson - P-139, P-140,  
     P-171E  
 Paxton - P-307  
 Payne - P-110  
 Payton - P-27  
 Peachy - P-245  
 Peak - 2  
 Pechin - P-347  
 Peirson - P-197  
 Pennypacker - 33, P-257,  
     P-258, P-259  
 Perdue - P-348  
 Peters - 23  
 Peterson - P-100, P-101,  
     P-150, 25A  
 Petrone - 4  
 Petty - P-223  
 Phelan - P-30  
 Philips - P-191  
 Philleo - P-19  
 Pickar - P-268  
 Pickell - P-133  
 Pieracini - P-298  
 Pierce - P-218  
 Piercy - P-66  
 Pike - P-81  
 Fille - P-91  
 Pinas - P-39  
 Ping - P-85  
 Pinkerton - P-49  
 Pippin - P-257  
 Plank - P-142  
 Plath - P-30  
 Platt - P-197  
 Poe - P-336  
 Poitevin - P-95, P-94  
 Polan - 6  
 Poling - P-155  
 Pollock - P-281  
 Polster - P-46  
 Pottebaum - 49  
 Powell - P-196  
 Pratt - P-117  
 Preston - 16  
 Price - P-119, P-120, P-324



Pringle - 39, 40  
 Proch - P-152  
 Pry - P-171C  
 Puckett - P-52, P-299,  
     P-300  
 Puffer - P-81  
 Puglisi - P-200  
 Purdy - P-310  
 Purviance - P-35  
 Pyle - P-198  
 Pruski - P-46C

Raffety - P-74  
 Raisch - 7  
 Rambo - P-191  
 Ramos - P-223  
 Rankin - P-118  
 Ray - P-171C

## Ream

Aaron - P-138, F-144  
 Alice - P-139  
 Anita - P-137  
 Arthur - P-138  
 Barbara - P-142  
 Barry - P-142  
 Betty - P-136  
 Brenda - P-142  
 Celeste - P-136  
 Charles - P-143, F-141  
 Colleen - P-136  
 Connie - P-143  
 Cynthia - P-143  
 Debra - P-136  
 Dorothy - P-136, F-143  
 Dwain - P-136  
 Earl - P-137  
 Edwin - P-138  
 Florence - P-141  
 Edith - P-141  
 George - P-136, P-142  
 Gladys - P-136  
 Harry - P-143  
 Helen - P-136, P-138  
 Irwin - P-138  
 James - P-142  
 Jeffrey - P-143  
 Joan - P-141  
 John - P-136, P-138,  
     P-143  
 Joshua - P-137  
 Kathy - P-136  
 Linda - P-141

## Ream - continued:

Mabel - P-138  
 Margaret - P-142  
 Mary - P-136  
 Melody - P-136  
 Nancy - P-137  
 Natalie - P-142  
 Nicole - P-137  
 Paula - P-142  
 Ralph - P-137, P-138  
 Richard - P-143  
 Robert - P-143, P-142  
 Rodger - P-143  
 Ronald - P-143  
 Roy - P-136  
 Ruth - P-140  
 Sara/h - P-137, P-138  
 Susan - P-137  
 Thora - P-138  
 Timothy - P-136  
 Vernon - P-136  
 Vickie - P-136  
 Virginia - P-141  
 William - P-136

## Recchiuti - P-195

Redinger - P-310  
 Reeder - P-102  
 Reedy - P-240, P-241  
 Reel - P-123  
 Rees - P-239  
 Reeser - P-351, P-341  
 Regan - 26  
 Reid

Ada - P-80  
 Adam - P-105  
 Alisha - P-85  
 Amelia - P-85  
 Amos - P-85  
 Angela - P-85  
 Barbara - P-84  
 Beverly - P-82  
 Bonnie - P-80  
 Bradley - P-105  
 Byron - P-84  
 Charles - P-79, P-84  
 Christina - P-84  
 Clark - P-85  
 Daniel - P-85  
 Darrell - P-85  
 Debra - P-85  
 Denise - P-85  
 Donald - P-84, P-82  
 Dorothy - P-105  
 Ethel - P-82  
 Eugene - P-85  
 Frances - P-81  
 George - P-81

## Reid - continued

Hale - P-79  
 Heidi - P-84  
 Helen - P-85  
 Ina - P-79  
 James - P-80  
 Janice - P-82  
 Jessie - P-86  
 Joseph - P-82  
 Keith - P-85  
 Kevin - P-105  
 Lee - P-84  
 Lyle - P-86  
 Mabel - P-83  
 Marion - P-81  
 Mary - P-79  
 Marilyn - P-84  
 Rebecca - P-84  
 Robert - P-81  
 Robin - P-86  
 Richard - P-105  
 Rodney - P-80, P-84  
 Russell - P-86  
 Shirley - P-82  
 Stanley - P-82, P-84  
 Susan - P-105  
 Taunee - P-86  
 Terry - P-86  
 Thelma - P-85  
 Therza - P-80  
 Tobi - P-84  
 Vera - P-80  
 Wallace - P-86  
 William - P-83  
 Reinike - P-171B  
 Remus - P-311  
 Rennard - P-343  
 Renshaw - P-144  
 Rester - P-282  
 Rettig - P-288  
 Rettew - P-132, P-192  
 Rettstatt - P-171F  
 Reynolds - P-338  
 Riach - P-73  
 Rice - P-246, P-247  
 Richards - P-159, P-285  
 Richardson - 34  
 Richerson - P-286  
 Ridenour - P-311, P-310  
 Riegner - P-166  
 Riggs - P-60  
 Rightnour - P-266  
 Rigo - P-315  
 Rissel - P-171  
 Rissinger - P-258  
 Rizor - P-317  
 Roach - P-286

Roark - P-9  
 Roberts - P-167, P-168, P-333, P-334  
 Robinson - P-103, P-104  
 Rodenboh - P-191  
 Roe - P-173  
 Rogers - P-217, P-331, P-46C  
 Rohrman - P-256, P-257  
 Roland - 44  
 Ronyak - P-104  
 Roquet - P-34  
 Rose - P-172, P-173  
     P-174, P-175, P-217  
 Rosenberger - P-287  
 Ross - P-277  
 Rossignol - P-89  
 Roth - 23, P-207  
 Roush - 7, P-152, P-153  
 Rown - P-147  
 Royer - P-246  
 Rutter - P-184  
 Ruth - P-32  
 Russell - P-167, P-293  
 Ruhl - 9  
 Rugh - P-20  
 Ryan - P-238, P-239  
  
 Riley - 25B  
 Reinhart - P-46B  
  
 Salomone - P-171G  
 Sabbi - P-259  
 Sabline - P-320  
 Sage - P-31  
 Saltzman - P-112, P-46A  
 Salvage - P-89  
 Sample - P-171C  
 Satterthwait - P-197  
 Savage - P-267  
 Saylor - P-227  
 Scagnoli - 19  
 Schaffer - 18, 3  
 Schlegel - P-154, P-155  
 Schlott - P-252  
 Schlund - P-31, P-32, P-33, P-34  
 Schmidtman - P-282  
 Schnee - P-154  
 Schoenbohm - P-58, P-59  
 Schooley - P-240  
 Schreffler - 10  
 Schuerman - 50  
 Schulz - P-341  
 Schurr - P-35  
 Schurkamp - P-6B  
  
 Schwab - P-90  
 Schwander - P-171E  
 Schwarz - P-231  
 Scott  
     Aaron - P-46  
     Alison - P-39  
     Amber - P-38  
     Anne - 38  
     Bertha - P-119  
     Dan - 38  
     Donald - P-119  
     Harry - P-119  
     Jane - 38  
     Laurie - 38  
     Mary - 38  
     Nancy - 38  
     Nathan - P-216  
     Reese - 34  
     Ronney - 34  
 Secrist - P-201  
 Seimetz - P-153  
 Seiter - P-255  
 Seitz - P-93  
 Selby - P-205  
 Sena - P-73  
 Senft - P-105  
 Sentz - P-320  
 Shaffer - P-249  
 Sharp - P-95, P-171A  
 Shane - P-319  
 Shaul - P-313, P-314, P-315, P-316  
 Shaw - P-150, P-169  
 Sheaffer - 13  
 Sheets - P-107  
 Shellenberger - P-142  
 Shellhouse - P-287  
 Shelton - P-35, P-274  
 Shenton - P-146  
 Sherry - P-103  
 Shertzer - P-156, P-157  
 Shingler - P-237  
 Shipman - P-321  
 Shipp - P-85  
 Shirey - P-214  
 Shirk - P-131, P-146  
 Shirker - P-247  
 Short - P-113, P-201  
 Shotsberger - P-280, P-281  
 Shrawder - 5, 6  
 Shriver - P-82, P-83  
 Shrodes - P-310, P-311, P-312, P-313  
 Shroyer - 4  
 Shuck - P-295, P-296  
 Shultz - P-17  
 Shults - P-204  
 Shumaker - P-298, P-299  
  
 Shumate - P-141  
 Shuster - P-297  
 Siciliano - P-207  
 Sidener - P-21  
 Siders - P-329  
 Sievers - P-326  
 Sifferd - P-108, P-109  
 Simes - P-133  
 Simmons - P-171E  
 Simpson - P-229  
 Sinclair - P-149  
 Sinnott - 51  
 Skiles - P-131  
 Slater - P-81  
 Slider - P-350  
 Sloan - P-204  
 Sloaner - P-178, P-179  
 Sloat - P-109, P-110  
 Slocum - P-90  
 Slovinac - P-342  
 Smith  
     Ada - P-336  
     Allen - P-357  
     Allison - P-171D  
     Alvin - P-334  
     Amanda - P-358  
     Ann - P-358  
     Archibald - P-105  
     Arthur - P-334  
     Ava - P-335  
     Bertha - P-294  
     Bonnie - 53  
     Bradley - P-214  
     Brenda - P-334  
     Bruce - 53  
     Carl - P-334  
     Carrie - P-335  
     Cathy - P-334  
     Charles - P-295  
     Clarence - P-358  
     Connie - P-334  
     Cynthia - P-63, P-154  
     David - P-23, P-334  
     Dennis - P-23  
     Diane - P-294  
     Dorellen - P-335  
     Doris - P-336  
     Edna - P-358  
     Edgar - P-358  
     Edward - P-334  
     Ella - P-335  
     Eric - P-334  
     Esther - P-294  
     Ethel - P-294  
     Eunice - P-335  
     Evelyn - P-294  
     Faith - P-332  
     Franklin - P-357

## Smith - continued:

Genevieve - P-335  
 George - P-335  
 Harriet - P-358  
 Helen - P-335  
 Ida - F-335  
 Jacquelyn - F-23  
 James - P-357, P-358,  
     P-171D  
 Jay - 53  
 Jeanette - P-105  
 Jeffrey - P-23  
 Jennifer - P-171D  
 Jerrod - P-328  
 Jill - 53  
 John - P-294, P-357,  
     P-358, P-171D  
 Joseph - P-358  
 Karan - P-306  
 Kelley - P-334  
 Lawrence - 53  
 Leslie - 53  
 Leward - P-334  
 Lewis - P-335  
 Linda - P-63  
 Lisa - F-154  
 Lois - P-335  
 Louise - P-105  
 Luronda - P-334  
 Marc - F-63  
 Mark - P-334  
 Margaret - 53  
 Marjory - P-63  
 Marla - P-328  
 Martha - F-105  
 Mary - P-105, P-358  
 Maud - P-358  
 Mattie - 53, P-336  
 Michael - F-63  
 Minnie - 53  
 Nancy - F-63  
 Naoma - P-334  
 Ora - F-333  
 Otto - P-105, P-336  
 Pamela - P-63  
 Paul - P-173, P-294  
 Ralph - P-334  
 Randall - P-294  
 Raymond - F-358  
 Rebecca - P-173, P-335  
 Renée - P-334  
 Robert - F-63, P-357  
 Robin - P-63  
 Roy - F-105  
 Rufus - P-357  
 Samuel - P-63  
 Sarah - F-335, P-358

## Smith - continued:

Scott - P-23, 53, P-173  
 Sidney - F-214  
 Sonya - P-334  
 Stephen - P-295  
 Summer - 53  
 Susan - P-294  
 Tammy - P-334  
 Trudy - P-334  
 Vera - P-334  
 Veral - P-334  
 Vicki - P-306  
 Vicky - P-73  
 Virginia - P-171D  
 Walter - P-295, P-358  
 Warren - P-334  
 William - 53, P-357,  
     P-358  
 Snay - P-309  
 Snyder - 7, 8, P-137,  
     P-342  
 Solomon - 53  
 Sonnenberg - P-293  
 Souder - F-100, P-101,  
     P-128  
 Sowers  
     Bell - P-227  
     Carol - P-226  
     Charles - P-222  
     Clara - P-222  
     Claude - P-226  
     David - P-222  
     Delia - P-225  
     Derek - P-226  
     George - P-222  
     Gracia - P-222  
     Hester - P-224  
     James - P-221  
     Jason - P-222  
     Jeffrey - P-222  
     Jennifer - P-222  
     Joan - P-226  
     John - P-226  
     Kenneth - P-226  
     Mabel - P-223  
     Marion - P-222  
     Mark - P-222  
     Nellie - P-221  
     Olive - P-226  
     Ralph - P-221  
     Richard - P-222  
     Robert - P-226  
     Samuel - P-227  
     Sean - P-226  
     Steffanie - P-222  
     Stephen - P-226  
     Thomas - P-222  
     William - P-226, P-222

## Spangler

Adah - P-213  
 Arthur - P-214, P-215  
 Carolyn - P-282  
 Charles - P-213  
 Charlotte - P-283  
 Daniel - P-215  
 Darren - P-215  
 Dean - P-215  
 Dorinda - P-215  
 Eddie - P-216  
 Elizabeth - F-227  
 Emelina - P-227  
 Grover - P-282  
 Harry - F-216  
 Helen - P-216  
 Ida - P-214  
 Joan - P-215, P-283  
 John - P-215, P-283, P-219  
 Joseph - P-213, P-215  
 Margaret - F-221  
 Mary - P-206, P-216,  
     P-218  
 Nettie - P-282  
 Rebecca - P-219, P-220  
 Roy - F-282  
 Samuel - P-220  
 Sarah - P-215, P-216  
 Stephen - P-282  
 Suzanne - F-282  
 Terry - P-216  
 Timothy - P-215  
 Truitt - F-282  
 Velda - F-214  
 Vesta - P-213  
 William - P-227  
 Spieker - P-62  
 Spies - F-58, P-59, P-60  
 Spohn - F-224  
 Spotts - P-129  
 Sprankle - P-180  
 Sprunger - P-67  
 Spurgeon - P-115  
 Spurrier - P-100  
 Squire - P-279  
 Staaby - P-169  
 Stahl - P-318, P-317, P-41  
 Standley - P-100  
 Stanfield - 18  
 Stank - P-147  
 Stanley - P-349, P-354  
 Stark - P-133  
 Stauss - P-88  
 Stebens - F-222  
 Steers - P-90  
 Steffens - P-114  
 Steffey - P-11, P-12



Steigleder - P-111  
 Steinmetz - P-149  
 Steiret - P-82  
 Steneman - P-101  
 Stephens - 13, P-166  
 Stephenson - P-111  
 Steppe - 7  
 Sterner - P-168  
 Sterling - P-295  
 Stevenson - 50  
 Stookey - P-114  
 Stocks - 52  
 Stoddard - P-347  
 Stoffer - P-31  
 Stolpe - P-287  
 Stoltzfus - P-129  
 Stone - 32  
 Stoner - P-194, P-195  
 Storey - P-333  
 Stout - P-105  
 Stornant - P-312, P-311  
 Story - P-16  
 Stott - P-350  
 Stover - P-301, P-302  
 Stowell - P-174  
 Street - P-174  
 Stribling - P-64  
 Stricker - P-272  
 Stroyan - P-91  
 Struck - 46  
 Stuart - P-69  
 Stuewe - P-17  
 Stubbs - P-204  
 Summerfield - P-41  
 Summers - P-133  
 Sunny - P-66  
 Sunderland - P-194  
 Sutton - P-110  
 Svec - P-269  
 Swarner - P-170  
 Swartz - P-283  
 Swavely - P-263, P-264  
 Sweigart - P-249  
 Swift - P-312, P-313, P-316  
 Swihart - 53  
 Switzer - P-50  
 Sybrandt - P-8  
 Syphard - P-190, P-191  
  
 Schlitz - P-46A  
 Stroud - P-46C, P-46D

Taintor - P-269  
 Tanner - P-207, P-310  
 Tasto - P-61  
 Tatman - 20  
 Tattan - P-154  
 Taylor - P-88, P-89, P-91,  
 P-110, P-171D  
 Teel - P-209  
 Templeton - P-135  
 TenEyck - P-277  
 Terrell - P-203, P-204  
 Tewksberry - P-39  
 Tex - P-148  
 Thegen - P-183  
 Thalman - P-58  
 Thomas - P-41, P-83, P-84,  
 P-103, P-128,  
 P-222, P-328  
 Thomason - P-164  
 Thompson - P-24, P-173,  
 P-220, P-221  
 Thomsen - P-60  
 Tidball - P-43  
 Tipton - P-60  
 Titus - P-257  
 Torwelle - P-85  
 Townsend - P-311  
 Travelpiece - P-237  
 Trevitz - 5  
 Troit - P-261  
 Troop - P-136  
 Troxell - P-155  
 Troyer - P-289  
 True - P-266  
 Turner - P-335  
 Tweedy - P-106  
 Twining - P-47  
 Tygart - P-114

Ulan - P-56  
 Updegraff  
 Ann - P-287  
 Dale - P-319  
 Dean - P-319  
 Donna - P-319  
 Doris - P-319  
 Elizabeth - P-287  
 Gene - P-319  
 Hannah - P-320  
 Herschel - P-323  
 Jack - P-323  
 Jean - P-319  
 Jessie - P-323  
 John - P-317, P-318,  
 P-323  
 Larry - P-319  
 Leye - P-284  
 Louise - P-284  
 Lydia - P-324  
 Mae - P-317  
 Margo - P-319  
 Ner/Nur - P-284  
 Opal - P-323  
 Patricia - P-318  
 Pauline - P-284  
 Phoebe - P-310  
 Prudence - P-317  
 Robert - P-319  
 Rose - P-287, P-319  
 Ross - P-319  
 Samantha - P-287  
 Samuel - P-323  
 Sarah - P-284  
 Steven - P-319  
 Tamzen - P-294  
 Terry - P-319  
 Truman - P-319  
 Walter - P-318  
 Uridel - P-33  
 Utsler - P-12

Vanderhule - 42  
 Velty - P-305  
 Verille - P-165  
 Vida - 2  
 Vinci - P-92  
 Volz - P-127  
 Voss - P-83

Wade - 25  
 Waddell - P-174  
 Wadeck - 12  
 Walker - P-85, P-248  
 Walkup - P-116  
 Wallace - P-120  
 Walley - P-212  
 Walling - P-34  
 Walston - P-31  
 Walter - 7, P-289, P-290  
 Walters - P-256  
 Waltman - P-342  
 Walton - P-59  
 Waltz - P-23  
 Walus - P-164  
 Wanner - F-245  
 Ward - P-184  
 Wardlow - 41  
 Warner - P-138, P-224,  
           P-326, P-349  
 Waters - P-327  
 Watson - 43  
 Watters - P-238, P-239  
 Way - P-172  
 Weatherington - P-211  
 Weaver  
   Alfred - P-181  
   Anna - P-181  
   Annie - P-183  
   Betty - P-329  
   Carrie - P-183  
   Charles - P-180, P-181,  
     P-183  
   Cromwell - P-182  
   Darwin - P-181  
   Edith - P-177, P-181  
   Edna - P-181  
   Edward - P-180  
   Edwin - P-180  
   Elizabeth - P-179  
   Elmira - P-182  
   Emily - P-183  
   Emmor - P-179, P-180,  
     P-181  
   Ethel - F-181  
   George - P-181, P-183  
   Georgeana - P-183  
   Harriet - P-180, P-181  
   Isaac - P-182, P-183  
   James - P-180, P-181  
   Jared - P-246  
   John - P-181, P-183  
   Joshua - P-182  
   Julia - P-180  
   Kevin - P-246  
   Kristi - P-246

Weaver - continued  
   Laura - P-180  
   Lillie - P-183  
   Margaretta - P-183  
   Margarita - P-181  
   Maria - P-184  
   Martha - P-182  
   Mary - P-180, P-181,  
     P-182  
   Maud - P-181  
   May - P-139  
   Ray - P-139  
   Robert - P-181  
   Roseanna - P-329  
   Ruth - P-234  
   Stanton - P-180  
   Virginia - P-183  
   William - P-181  
   Willis - P-181  
 Webb - P-201  
 Weber - P-104, P-105,  
         P-168  
 Weeter - P-335  
 Wegert - P-326  
 Weigandt - P-159, P-160  
 Weiland - P-146  
 Weir - P-194  
 Weiss - P-265  
 Welch - P-140  
 Welling - 42  
 Wells - P-166  
 Welsh - P-141  
 Wentland - P-212  
 Werling - P-308, P-309  
 Werstler - P-40  
 Wertz - P-135  
 West - P-19, P-77,  
         P-233  
 Westfall - P-312  
 Weyman - P-260  
 Whall - P-262  
 White  
   Brett - P-12  
   Bryce - P-12  
   Christopher - P-134  
   Catherine - P-19  
   Clark - P-350  
   Jacklyn - P-34  
   Jeffrey - P-350  
   Jennifer - P-350  
   Lisa - P-134  
   Mark - P-34  
   Mary - P-101  
   Mimi - P-101  
   Noah - P-34  
   Pamela - P-34  
   Shelley - P-34  
   Walter - 101

Whitmer - P-17  
 Wieder - F-99  
 Wiese - P-217  
 Wiggins  
   Albert - P-105  
   Amos - P-79  
   Anita - F-114  
   Arthur - P-106  
   Basil - P-79, P-89, P-102  
   Bert - P-116  
   Bezaleel - P-79  
   Brenton - P-107  
   Bryan - P-118  
   Carolyn - P-109  
   Carrie - P-114  
   Charles - P-114  
   Charley - P-108, P-115  
   Cleo - P-111  
   Columbus - P-95  
   Cora - P-87  
   Craig - P-111  
   Cuthbert - P-117  
   David - P-91  
   Decoration - P-91  
   Delano - P-95  
   Donald - P-118  
   Dorothy - P-92, P-108  
   Duane - P-88  
   Dutch - P-110  
   Edith - P-111  
   Edward - P-119  
   Elaine - P-110  
   Eleanor - P-107  
   Eli - P-86, P-108  
   Eliza - P-118  
   Elizabeth - P-78, P-92,  
     P-102, P-120  
   Ellen - P-102  
   Elva - P-88  
   Emma - P-94  
   Esther - P-102  
   Ethel - P-89  
   Eugene - P-91  
   Eunice - P-105  
   Fannie - P-116  
   Fern - P-115  
   Flora - P-91  
   Florence - P-111  
   Frances - P-113  
   Fred/Frederick - P-109,  
     P-116  
   George - P-120  
   Georgia - P-113  
   Gerald - P-114  
   Gertrude - P-116  
   Gladys - P-113  
   Grace - P-92, P-111  
   Gracie - P-113

## Wiggins - continued:

Griffin - P-108  
 Guy - P-88, P-111  
 Hanna/h - P-100, P-116,  
     P-120, P-78  
 Harold - P-114  
 Harriet - P-79  
 Harrison - P-118  
 Harry - P-118  
 Helen - P-116  
 Henry - P-88, P-105,  
     P-118  
 Hobart - P-114  
 Homer - P-110  
 Ida - P-117  
 Irene - P-111  
 Irma - P-116  
 Isaac - P-106  
 James - P-92, P-106,  
     P-107, P-108, P-109,  
     P-118  
 Jane - P-105  
 Janelle - P-91  
 Joeline - P-109  
 John - P-78, P-92, P-102,  
     P-105, P-110, P-117,  
     P-118  
 Joseph - P-86, P-88,  
     P-116, P-117  
 Josephine - P-91, P-118  
 Kenneth - P-88  
 Laurie - P-109  
 Leonard - P-86  
 Lida - P-118  
 Lillian - P-90  
 Lillie - P-109  
 Linda - P-107, P-110  
 Lisa - P-110  
 Lori - P-110  
 Lorita - P-89  
 Lonie - P-112  
 Lorna - P-88  
 Lottie - P-86  
 Lulia - P-89  
 Lynn - P-91  
 Madonna - P-92  
 Mae - P-90, P-95  
 Margaret - P-95, P-91, P-102,  
     P-107, P-116, P-118  
 Maranda - P-90  
 Mark - P-110, P-113  
 Martha - P-102, P-116,  
 Marilyn - P-114 /P-120  
 Martin - P-92  
 Marty - P-113  
 Mary - P-106, P-115,  
     P-116, P-118

## Wiggins - continued:

Mathew - P-110  
 Maude - P-89  
 Mentor - P-88  
 Michelle - P-113  
 Milton - P-91  
 Minerva - P-102,  
 Minnie - P-95  
 Nancy - P-92, P-107  
 Naomi - P-113  
 Nathan - P-111  
 Nellie - P-116  
 Patricia - P-87  
 Pearl - P-114  
 Peggy - P-114  
 Ralph - P-87  
 Ray - P-112, P-113  
 Raymond - P-87, P-113  
 Richard - P-91, P-114  
 Robert - P-92  
 Rose - P-114  
 Roselma - P-106  
 Samuel - P-116  
 Sandra - P-106, P-113  
 Sarah - P-92, P-78, P-96  
     P-107, P-109, P-119  
 Theresa - P-116  
 Therese - P-120  
 Thomas - P-116  
 Tina - P-114  
 Tracey - P-78, P-106  
 Velda - P-112  
 Velma - P-88  
 Vera - P-111  
 Victor - P-88  
 Viola - P-86, P-91, P-107  
 Virginia - P-116  
 Walter - P-86  
 William - P-96, P-102,  
     P-110, P-116  
 Willis - P-92  
 Winnie - P-93  
 Wildasin - P-96  
 Wilkinson - P-44  
 Will - P-26  
 Williams - P-65, P-221, P-349  
 Williamson - 15, 16  
 Willitts - P-273  
 Wills - P-43  
 Willson - P-12, P-10  
 Wimpsett - P-113  
 Winburn - 47  
 Windell - P-165  
 Winn - P-238  
 Winters - P-94

Wilson - P-15, P-26, P-27,  
P-197, P-346

Withington - 3, 4  
 Witmer - P-139, P-244  
 Wittenmyer - P-302  
 Wise  
     Amos - P-250  
     Betty - P-195, P-252  
     Bradley - P-195  
     Carl - P-252  
     Catherine - P-303  
     Christine - P-303  
     Clifford - P-251  
     Corinne - P-303  
     Dolores - P-252  
     Dorothy - P-195  
     Edwin - P-252  
     Eleanor - P-195  
     Elsie - P-251  
     Ethel - P-195  
     Florence - P-195, P-250  
     Harry - P-251  
     Jeffrey - P-195  
     Jennifer - P-195  
     Joseph - P-252  
     Julia - P-250  
     Karen - P-250  
     Larry - P-252  
     Lisa - P-195  
     Margaret - P-252  
     Mary - P-194  
     Nene - P-250  
     Paul - P-250  
     Pearl - P-194  
     Penny - P-252  
     Ralph - P-250, P-252  
     Richard - P-250  
     Robert - P-252  
     Ronald - P-250  
     Scott - P-252  
     Theresa - P-250  
     Thomas - P-195  
     Vicky - P-250  
     Viola - P-251  
     William - P-195, P-250  
     Wolf - 12, P-295  
     Womeldorf - 47, 48  
     Wonder - P-319  
     Woodburn - P-232  
     Woodruff - P-317, P-181  
     Woods - P-127, P-217  
     Woodworth - P-322  
     Worden - P-76  
     Worley - P-271  
     Worth - P-171A  
     Worthington - P-62, P-63,  
     P-61



Wright - P-333, F-25, P-26  
Wyman - P-266

Weygand - P-46B  
Willcoxon - P-6A  
Woodman - P-6B

Yarrington - P-171F  
Yeager - P-347  
Yerger - P-155, P-281  
Yockey - P-104  
Yoder - P-137  
Yoss - P-95  
Yost - P-136  
Young - P-263, P-267,  
P-271, F-349

Zanolini - P-73, P-74  
Zerbe - 39, 40, 41  
Zimmerman - P-214, P-215  
Zoll - P-244  
Zygmunt - P-167





















